
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google[™] books

<https://books.google.com>



HANDBOOK
OF
JAMAICA



1930



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

GIFT OF
Royal Empire Society
Library

DUPPLICATE

Cable Address:—
"LYONS JAMAICA."

P.O. Box 36.
Telephones:—
120, 121

Codes used:—
A.B.C. 4th & 5th Ed.
Western Union 5-Letter Ed.
Lieber's.
Bentley's. Private.
Scott's. Acme.

FRANK E. LYONS,

LYONS' MARK LANE WHARF,

10 & 12 PORT ROYAL ST., KINGSTON, JAMAICA.
Steamship Agent, Ship Broker, Coal Merchant.

REPRESENTING:—

**Societe Generale de Transports Maritimes a Vapeur,
Marseilles, France.**

NORTON, LILLY & CO., Agents in the U.S.A., New York, New Orleans,
Seattle, Chicago, Baltimore, San Francisco, Cristobal, C.Z., etc., etc.

LYKES BROS. STEAMSHIP Co., Inc., Galveston, Houston,
New Orleans, etc.

GULF PACIFIC LINE (Swayne and Hoyt, Inc.) San Francisco,
New Orleans, etc.

WHITEHALL STEAMSHIP CO. INC., New York.

WEST INDIA STEAMSHIP Co., New York.

ANTILLES STEAMSHIP Co., INC., New York.

KROGSTRA'S SHIPPING AGENCIES LTD., Oslo (Nor.) & New York
WATERMAN STEAMSHIP CORPORATION (Mobile, Miami and
Gulf Steamship Co., Inc.) Mobile and Tampa, Florida.

C. G. BLAKE Co., Inc., Chicago and New York (Blake
New River and Pocahontas Navy Standard Smokeless
Run of Mine Coals), Pendennis Steam Coal.

WESTMORELAND COAL Co., Philadelphia ("Westmoreland"
Criterion Screened Gas Coal).

GENERAL COAL Co., Philadelphia, Roda Screened Gas Coal.

PUTNAM LUMBER Co., SHAMROCK, FLOR.

Shipping Correspondent—American Express Company.

PIER with deep draught for Berthing Ocean Steamers and Sailing Vessels
Cargo received direct into Freight Shed on the Pier.

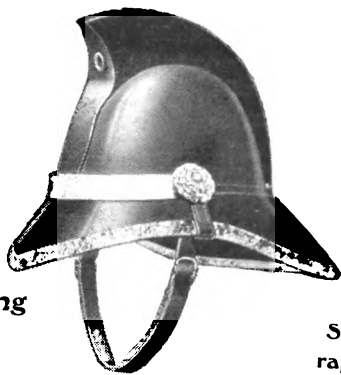
Large, airy, commodious warehouses under Customs Bond.

Petroleum Stores and Excise Warehouses approved by the Government

BUNKER COAL
NEW RIVER. POCAHONTAS.
FRESH WATER.

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

FIREMEN'S LEATHER HELMETS



Non-conducting
and affording
Maximum
Protection

Superior to, and
rapidly replacing
the old style
metal helmet

JAMAICA numbers many users of
Hendry Leather Helmets and other
Fire Brigade Equipment
and repeat orders indicate the complete satisfaction that Hendry quality provides. We will gladly submit designs and quotations on request.

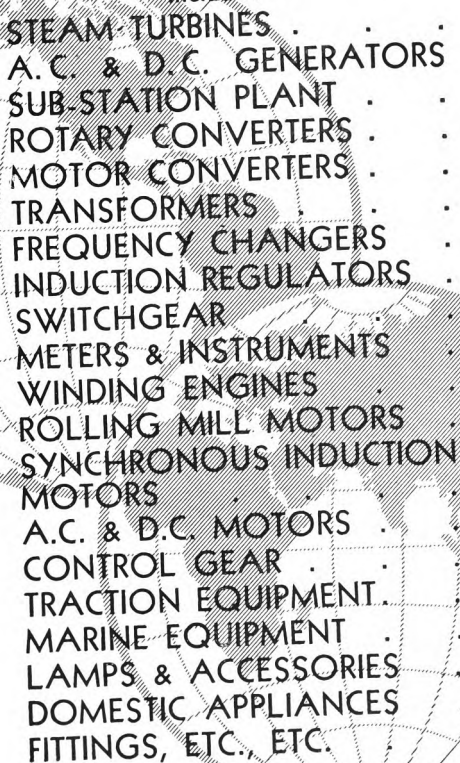
JAMES HENDRY LTD.
Helmet Contractors to Fire Brigades throughout the World
BRIDGETON,
GLASGOW, SCOTLAND.

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

III.

«ALL OVER THE WORLD»

Wherever electrical energy is used for power, lighting, heating or traction purposes, MET-VICK plant of every description can be found in successful and efficient operation. MET-VICK products include:—



- STEAM TURBINES
- A.C. & D.C. GENERATORS
- SUB-STATION PLANT
- ROTARY CONVERTERS
- MOTOR CONVERTERS
- TRANSFORMERS
- FREQUENCY CHANGERS
- INDUCTION REGULATORS
- SWITCHGEAR
- METERS & INSTRUMENTS
- WINDING ENGINES
- ROLLING MILL MOTORS
- SYNCHRONOUS INDUCTION MOTORS
- A.C. & D.C. MOTORS
- CONTROL GEAR
- TRACTION EQUIPMENT
- MARINE EQUIPMENT
- LAMPS & ACCESSORIES
- DOMESTIC APPLIANCES
- FITTINGS, ETC., ETC.

Fully qualified engineering staffs available in all parts of the world.

METROPOLITAN Vickers

ELECTRICAL

CO., LTD.

TRAFFORD PARK ... MANCHESTER

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

HARVEY ENGINEERING CO., LTD.

SCOTLAND STREET ENGINE WORKS,

GLASGOW.

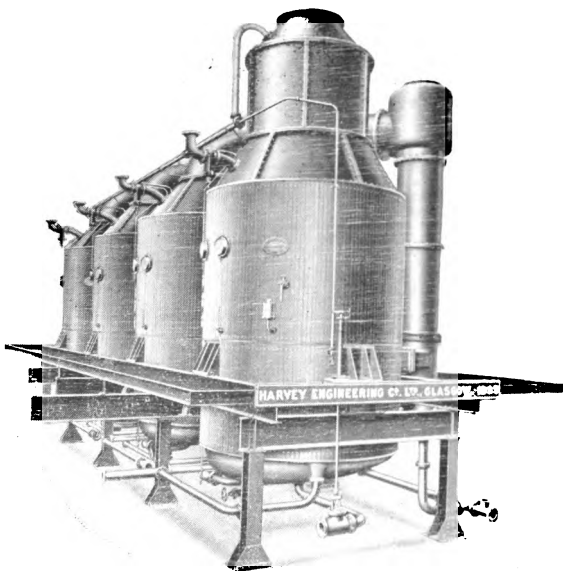
HEAD OFFICE:
224 WEST STREET.

Telegrams :
"MACONIE, GLASGOW."

Cable Codes used: Bentley's, ABC, Lieber's, Western Union, Engineering,
Lombard and New Business.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Every description of Sugar Machinery.



QUADRUPLE EFFECT EVAPORATOR.

24,000 SQUARE FEET HEATING SURFACE.

**Cane Sugar Factories and Refineries SUPPLIED
COMPLETE.**

**Existing Factories RE-CONSTRUCTED AND
ENLARGED.**

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

FOSTER, MASON & HARVEY, LTD.

AMALGAMATED WITH

HADFIELDS (MERTON) LTD.

LONDON PARIS CALCUTTA.

ENAMELS PAINTS & VARNISHES

For the Tropics.

HADFIELDS' RAILWAY VARNISHES

HADFIELDS' "DURAGLOSS" ENAMEL PAINTS

**HADFIELDS' "DURULOSE" HARDWEARING
POLISH**

**FERROCHROME ROOF & BRIDGE PAINT
BRIGHT RED**

"A.R." COMPOSITION (ACID RESISTING)

"AQUAVAR" YACHT & BOAT VARNISHES

"HE-O-LIN" ENAMELS & PAINTS

**"DURULOSE" CELLULOSE LACQUERS
FOR CAR PAINTING, ETC.**

FOSTER, MASON & HARVEY, LTD.

WESTERN ROAD, MITCHAM,
SURREY, ENGLAND.

Cables : "DURAGLOSS," LONDON.

Codes : Bentley, Marconi, A.B.C. 5th Ed., Private.

ALL BRITISH—ON CROWN AGENTS' LIST, ETC.

“JODELITE”

(Registered)

**The Original British
Wood Preservative--
and still the Best.**

*Has stood the
test of time---
Over 37 years*



Sole Manufacturers:

**JOSEPH DEE & SONS
MANCHESTER**

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

ROYAL SECURITIES CORPORATION
LIMITED
of Montreal, Canada

Correspondents - Manton & Hart

OFFER GOVERNMENT, MUNICIPAL and INDUS-
TRIAL HIGH-GRADE BONDS AT REMUNERATIVE
RATES OF INTEREST

IMPERIAL LIFE ASSURANCE CO.
of Canada

Branch Managers - Manton & Hart

Travelling Representatives—R. Braham Harris, R. A.
Figueroa, Gordon S. Anderson

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE
COMPANY LIMITED
CALEDONIAN INSURANCE CO,
QUEENSLAND INSURANCE CO., Ltd.
FIRE and ACCIDENT
INSURANCE

Agents—Manton & Hart

DUX BLACK CANVAS

Rot Proof
White Ant Proof
WATER PROOF
*PROOFED BY A
SPECIAL PROCESS*

Will stand Tropical
Conditions better than
any other Canvas
on the Market

A Rubber Company in the
Federated Malay States
writes on the 6th April,
1925

*"In comparison with pre-
vious Covers of different
make it stands out as last-
ing more than double the
time and is always reliable
as water and germ proof."*

A Government Department
has tested the Canvas in the
Tropics and finds that a
year's continuous exposure
scarcely affects it.

*Samples and prices of above and other
varieties on application from the*

**DUX CHEMICAL
SOLUTIONS Co. Ltd.**

ST. LEONARD'S WORKS

Hancock Road,

**Bromley-by-Bow
LONDON E.3
ENGLAND**

Duxeen

Regd.

The Ideal
Book Covering
Material

For
HOME AND ABROAD

*IN MANY VARIETIES
DESIGNS and COLOURS*

ARTISTIC
WATERPROOF
STRONG

**Does not rub up
when wet**

**Specially suitable
for the Tropics**

Resists Insects, even WHITE ANTS,
COCKROACHES and FISH
INSECTS

Reasonable in Cost

THE
Dux Chemical
Solutions Co., Ltd.

**Bromley-by-Bow
LONDON, E.3**

Telephone: - - - East 1175
Telegrams: Cuprammate, London

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

The House of Myers

THE SUGAR WHARF
FRED L. MYERS & SON.

Exporters, Importers, Wine and Spirit
and General Merchants and Wharf Owners

*Spacious Warehouses, Deep Water Pier, Seawall,
Base for Coastal Traffic*

EXPORTERS

RUM—Current Crop
to choicest and oldest.
Bulk and Bottle, All Marks
"Myers' Rum Advertises
Jamaica"

SUGAR—For 51
years Specialists
in export of Sugars:
holders of every
grade

PRODUCE—Cocoa, Coffee, Pimento, Annatto, Ginger, Orange
Oil, Lime Oil, Lime Juice, Sarsaparilla, Divi-Divi, Kola Nuts,
Honey and Wax

IMPORTERS

WINES & SPIRITS.
W. & A. Gilbey's
Moët & Chandon
G. H. Mumm & Co.
"Courvoisier" Brandy
Sichel's Hocks &c.
Schweppes Waters
Apollinaris
Dubonnet Tonic
"Bugle"—Bass & Guinness
Barclay's Lager
Amstel Dutch Lager
Bacardi Cuban Lager

AGENCIES

MERCHANDISE.
"Vulcan" Matches
J. & J. Colman
C. & E. Morton, Ltd.
"Royal Scarlet" Goods
"Canadian Maid" Flour
"Keebler" Biscuits
"Pickapeppa" Sauce
Imperial Typewriters
Wm. Davies—Provisions
Prices "Patent" Candles

**Distributors for Rice & Sugar, all Grades
Salt, Soya Bean Oil, Flour, &c., &c.**

Fred. L. Myers & Son

"The Sugar Wharf"

--

KINGSTON

Cables—"Pegasus, Kingstonja." All Codes.

Telegraph - "Myers, Myerswharf P.O." - P.O. on Premises



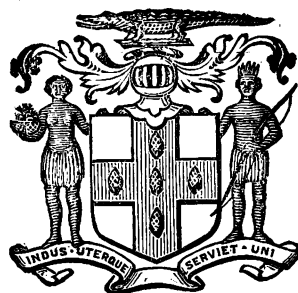
HON. F. C. WELLS DURRANT, K.C.
ATTORNEY GENERAL

THE
HANDBOOK OF JAMAICA
FOR
1930

COMPRISING HISTORICAL, STATISTICAL AND GENERAL
INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ISLAND,
COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL AND
OTHER RELIABLE RECORDS

BY

FRANK CUNDALL, O.B.E., F.S.A., F.R. Hist.S.
SECRETARY AND LIBRARIAN OF THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA.



FIFTIETH YEAR OF PUBLICATION.

JAMAICA :

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, KINGSTON.

LONDON :

THE CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES, 4 MILLBANK, WESTMINSTER.

1930.

This Handbook, though in part compiled from official records, is not an official publication

TO BE OBTAINED :

**In London from The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, Westminster,
or through booksellers.**

In Jamaica from all booksellers and from the Government Printing Office.

Published price : cloth, gilt, 8s.

F
1861
H19
1930

PREFACE.

This is the fiftieth year of the Handbook. A Retrospect will be found in the Appendix.

Thanks are hereby tendered to those Heads of Departments, Officers of the Public Service and Managers and Secretaries of the various Public Bodies and Associations who have willingly co-operated in making this edition as complete as possible.

F. C.

Kingston,
12th May, 1930.

CONTENTS.

PART I.

THE ROYAL FAMILY, THE MINISTRY, COLONIAL GOVERNORS, BRITISH AMBASSADORS, FOREIGN CONSULS.

The King and Royal Family, Ministers and Officers of State, London Representatives of British Dominions, Colonial Office Staff, Empire Marketing Board, Crown Agents for the Colonies, British Empire, Governors of British Colonies, Indian Empire, British Ambassadors, Foreign Consuls ..	3
--	---

PART II.

ASTRONOMICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL NOTES.

Latitude and Longitude of Kingston, Standard Time, Fixed and Movable Festivals and Anniversaries, Jewish Calendar, Public General Holidays, Public Half Holidays, Meteorology, Sunrise and Sunset, Phases of the Moon, Tides on the Coast of Jamaica, Eclipses, Magnetic Declination, Kingston Mean Monthly Temperatures, Rainfall, Daylight Particulars ..	13
---	----

PART III.

Description of Jamaica, Elevations, Rivers, Caverns, Mineral Springs, Population and Vital Statistics.	24
--	----

PART IV.

Chronological Outlines of Jamaica History, Political Constitution ..	34
--	----

PART V.

GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS AND CIVIL SERVICE.

Governor of Jamaica, Senior Member of Privy Council, Privy Council, Legislative Council, Colonial Secretary's Office, Public Works Department, Jamaica Government Railway, Crown Lands Department, Jamaica Weather Service, Audit Office, Treasury, Currency Commissioners, Government Savings Bank, Stamp Office, Customs, Excise and Internal Revenue, Schedule of Taxes, Valuation Commissioner, Post Office, Medical Service, Public Hospital, Kingston; Public General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Lepers Home, Victoria Jubilee Lying-in-Hospital, Government Medical Officers, Quarantine, Boards of Health, Medical Officers of Health, Co-operative Health Work, 1929, Medical Practitioners, Dentistry, Dental Practitioners, Midwifery, Police, Prisons and Reformatories, Industrial Schools, Education Staff, Registration, Births, Deaths, Marriages, Trade Marks, Books, Copyright, Island Record Office, Office of Titles, Department of Science and Agriculture, Immigration, Government Printing Office, Board of Supervision, Passport and Permit Branch, Income Tax, Institute of Jamaica, Admission into Civil Service of Jamaica, Official Correspondence, Hours of Attendance at Public Offices, Pensions and Gratuities, Table of Precedence	56
---	----

PART VI.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL.

Supreme Court of Judicature, Attorney General, Barristers-at-Law, Solicitors, Supreme Court Fees, Allowances to Witnesses, Sittings of Full Court, Holding of Circuit Courts, Appeals from the Supreme Court, Administrator-General's Office, Bankruptcy, Notaries Public, Prize Court, Kingston Court, Resident Magistrates' Courts, Courts of Petty Sessions, Magistracy, Indictments in Superior Courts, Offences, Apprehensions ..	175
--	-----

PART VII.

JAMAICA FINANCES.

Revenue and Expenditure, Debt of Jamaica, Funded Debt Sinking Fund Investments, Application of Loans to Public Purposes, Assets and Liabilities, Public Debt and Sinking Funds, Funded Debt, Imports and Exports, Classification and Value of Imports, Classification and Value of Exports, Taxpayers, Vessels Tonnage, Crews; Property Tax, Parochial Road Tax, Trade Licenses, Spirit Licenses, Number of Cattle, Horsekind, Carriages, Motor Carriages, etc.; Currency of Jamaica, Bills of Exchange, Barclays Bank, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Foreign Moneys and their English Equivalents

Page.

217

PART VIII.

EDUCATION.

Secondary Education, Elementary Education, Training Colleges, Board of Education, Mico Training College, Moravian Training College, Shortwood Training College, Government Technical and Continuation School, Examinations, University of London Examinations, University of Cambridge Local Examinations, Examinations in Music, Examinations in Drawing, Scholarships, Jamaica Scholarship (Boys), Jamaica Scholarship (Girls), Rhodes Scholarship, Jamaica Agricultural Scholarship, Jamaica Schools Commission, Endowed Schools, Jamaica College, Wolmer's School, Calabar High School, Munro and Dickenson's Schools, Munro College, Hampton School for Girls, Cornwall College, Manning's School, Rusea's School, Titchfield Trust and School, Beckford and Smith's School, Vere Schools, Jamaica High School for Girls, Manchester Secondary Schools, St. Hilda's School, Westwood High School, Diocesan College for Boys, St. Hugh's High School, Kingston College, St. Helena's High School, Cathedral High School, Carron Hall Continuation School, Consultative Committee for Secondary Education, Ludford's Bequest, Guthrie-Davidson Bequest, Morgan's Bequest, Merrick's Charity, Calabar College, St. Peter's College, St. George's College, Convent of Immaculate Conception, Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's; Belmont Orphanage and Industrial School, Happy Grove School, Children's Home, Constant Spring; Manning's Home, St. Elizabeth; Lyndale Industrial School, Swift Boys Home, Purscell Orphanage, Pringle Home; Church of England Deaconess House, Astronomical Station

272

PART IX.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

Church of England in Jamaica, Church of Scotland, Roman Catholic Church, Baptist Mission, Presbyterian Church, Congregational Union, Wesleyan Methodist Church, Christian Church, Moravian Church, Friends Church in Jamaica, Salvation Army, African Methodist Episcopal Church, Seventh Day Adventists, National Baptist Convention of America in Jamaica, Jewish Congregation, Jewish Ladies Charity Organization, Jewish Ladies Zionist Organization, Jewish Circle of Jamaica

308

PART X.

PAROCHIAL.

The Parishes, General History, Parochial Boards, Association of Parochial Boards, Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation, Officers of Parochial Boards.

327

PART XI.

AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL.

Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Department of Agriculture, Government Farm School, Government Stock Farm, Government Laboratory, Government Stud Farm, Jamaica Agricultural Society, Jamaica Forestry Association, Jamaica Imperial Association, Cultivation, Sugar, Coffee, Banana, and Cocoa, Grazing Pens, Crown Lands, Control of Plant Diseases, Advisory Committee on the Banana Industry, Importation of Plants and Tools, Tick Control, Importation of Animals, Importation of Bees, Protection from Disease (Bees), Contagious Diseases of Animals, Dividing Fences Law, Cattle Trespass, Pounds, Seasons and Prices of Fruits ..

357

PART XII.

MARITIME.

	Page.
Steam Communication, Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Pacific Steam Navigation Co., Elders and Fyffe's Shipping, Limited, United Fruit Company, Canadian Government Merchant Marine, Canadian National Steamships, Jamaica Direct Fruit Line, Pickford & Black, Atlantic Fruit Company, Hamburg American Line, Mobile, Miami and Gulf Steamship Co., Jamaica Fruit & Shipping Company, di Giorgio Fruit Corporation, Colombian Steamship Company, Inc., Canadian Pacific Steamships, Limited, The H. C. Horn Steamship Line, Cayman Islands Motor Boat Co., Aluminum Line, Columbus Line, Gulf Pacific Line, Lloyds Agents, Underwriters' Agents, Marine Board, Pilots, Harbours and Harbour Masters, Receivers of Wreck, Light Houses, Light Dues and Harbour Dues	411

PART XIII.

ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES.

Kingston Gas Works, Kingston & Liguanea Water Works, Parochial Markets, Kingston Slaughter House, Kingston Fire Brigade, Kingston Loan Board, Agricultural Loan Societies Board, Agricultural Loan Banks, Water Supply, Rio Cobre Irrigation Canal, Vere Irrigation Works, Spanish Town Water Works, Old Harbour Water Works, Linstead Water Works, Falmouth Water Works, Dornock Water Supply Scheme, Milk River Bath, Bath of St. Thomas the Apostle, May Pen Cemetery, Kingston Burial Grounds disused, Jamaica Civil Service Mutual Guarantee Association, Jamaica Civil Service Association	422
--	-----

PART XIV.

BENEVOLENT AND TRUST FUNDS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Rectors' Fund, Island Curates' Fund, Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Disestablished Church, Pension Fund for Clergymen of the Disestablished Church, Fletcher's Trust, Kingston; Sarah Morris' Trust, Kingston; D'Espinose's Bequest, Kingston; Wood's Bequest, Kingston; Gregory's Charity, Spanish Town; Fletcher's Charity, Spanish Town; Gray's Charity, St. Mary; Jamaica Burial Scheme Society, Winniefred Rest Home, Verley Home, Gemilut Hasadim Society, Night Refuge and Parochial Dispensary, Jamaica Masonic Benevolence, City Dispensary, Kingston; Co-operative Public Health Work, Kingston Sailors' Home, Sailors Rest and Reading Room, Soldiers' Home, Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Poor House, Maxfield Park, Kingston Charity Organization Society, Lady Musgrave Women's Self-Help Society, Jamaica Nurses Union, Mothers' Union, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in Jamaica, Upward and Onward Society, Montego Bay Self Help, Manchester Maternity Hospital, Child Welfare, Women's Social Service Association, Jamaica Christian Endeavour Union, Jamaica Social Purity Association, Catholic Burial Association, St. Vincent de Paul Conference, Nuttall Memorial Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium	440
---	-----

PART XV.

PUBLIC COMPANIES.

Jamaica Permanent Building Society, Jamaica Mutual Life Assurance Society, Victoria Mutual Building Society, St. Thomas Mutual Benefit Building Society, St. Ann Benefit Building Society, Brown's Town Benefit Building Society, Trelawny Benefit Building Society, St. James Benefit Building Society, Westmoreland Building Society, St. Elizabeth Benefit Building Society, Hanover Benefit Building Society, St. Mary Benefit Building Society, Western St. Mary Building Society, Jamaica Public Service Co., Ltd., People's Discount Company, Kingston Ice-Making Company, Jamaica Telephone Company, Cable Communication, Direct West India Cable Co., West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Jamaica Co-operative Fire Insurance Co., Jamaica Marine Insurance, Insurance Companies with Agencies in Jamaica	455
---	-----

PART XVI.

CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

Freemasonry, Independent Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity; Ancient Order of Foresters, Grand United Order of Odd Fellows, Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Independent Order of Good Samaritans, Independent	
--	--

CLUBS, SOCIETIES, *contd.*

Page.

United Order of Mechanics, Star of Bethlehem, Independent United Order of Mechanics (Female Branch), Knights of St. John, Jamaica Club, St. Andrew Club, St. George's Catholic Club, Liguanea Club, Royal Jamaica Yacht Club, Kingston Athenæum, Boy Scouts Association, Girl Guides Association, Girls Guildry, Church Lads Brigade, Jamaica Chamber of Commerce and Merchants Exchange, Bee Keepers Union, Jamaica Pharmacists Association, Geographical Association of Jamaica, Agricultural Produce, Jamaica Producers Association, Jamaica Dairy-men Association, Jamaica Banana Producers Association, Jamaica Citrus Producers Association, Sugar Manufacturers Board, Tourist Trade Development Board, Permanent Exhibitions Committee, Jamaica Union of Teachers, Northside Planters and Trelawny Penkeepers Association, Frankfield Citizens Association, Spanish Town Citizens Association, Western St. Mary Citizens Association, Montego Bay Citizens Association, East Portland Citizens Association, Westmoreland Citizens Association, South St. Elizabeth Citizens Association, Hanover Citizens Association, Trelawny Development Association, Central Jamaica Citizens Association, Turner's Co-operative Society, Universal Negro Improvement Association, Jamaica Silk Growers Society, Manchester Horticultural Society, Kingston Glee Singers Society, Jamaica Branch of the Empire Poetry League, Victoria League of Jamaica, West India Committee, West India Association of Glasgow, West Indian Club, West Indies Parliamentary Committee, West Indian Conference, Cricket in Jamaica, Football, Lawn Tennis, Golf, West Indian Club Golfing Society, St. Mary Country Club, Polo, Boxing, Jockey Club, Jamaica Turf Club, Rifle Shooting, Swettenham Cup Rifle Competition, Jamaica Schools Miniature Rifle Association, Hockey, Motor Cars, Jamaica Automobile Association, Jamaica Motor Cycle Association, Solicitors Committee, Jamaica Law Society, British Medical Association, Medical Council of Jamaica, Society of Medical Officers of Health in Jamaica, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A., Jamaica Scottish Society, Jamaica Philatelic Society, Department of Overseas Trade, Canadian Commercial Intelligence Service, Canadian West Indian League, Royal Empire Society, Musical Society of Jamaica, Diocesan Festival Choir, Women Teachers Fellowship, Anti-Tuberculosis League, Spaldings Literary Social Club ..	467
--	-----

PART XVII.

MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.

Travelling in Jamaica: Jamaica Government Railway, Garages, One Way Thoroughfares, Kingston and St. Andrew Hackney Carriages; Distinguishing Letters on Sub-Licenses; Carts, Carriages, Motor Cars; Hotels and Lodging Houses ..	509
--	-----

PART XVIII.

NAVAL AND MILITARY.

Royal Navy, North America and West Indies Station, Canadian Squadron, Military, List of Officers, Jamaica Command; Local Defence Forces, Central Supplementary Allowances Committee, Rio Cobre Home, Old Comrades Association West India Regiment ..	519
--	-----

PART XIX.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

Naturalization of Aliens, Passports, Letters Patent for Inventions, Limited Liability Companies, Land Surveyors, Petroleum, Calcium Carbide, Gunpowder and Explosives, Birds, Fish and Mammal Protection; Blue Mountain Peak, Morant and Pedro Cays, Instructions regarding Plague, Cholera; Election Information, Licensing Authority, Prison Visitors Board, Censor for Moving Picture Films, Weights and Measures, The Metric System, Parish General Rates and Road Rates, Table of number of days from any day in one month to same day in any other month, Newspapers, Dependencies of Jamaica, Turks and Caicos Islands, Cayman Islands, Events of 1929, Drought Conditions, Legislation of 1929, Sugar Board, Obituary for the year 1929, Brief Bibliography of Jamaica ..	529
APPENDIX, "The Handbook of Jamaica." A Retrospect ..	564
ADDENDA ..	566
INDEX ..	567

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	<u>PAGE.</u>
1. Hon. F. C. Wells Durrant, K.C., Attorney General of Jamaica <i>From a photograph by Cleary & Elliott</i>	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
2. Rainfall Map 	22
3. Geological Map 	27
4. Association of Parochial Boards of Jamaica <i>From a photograph by the Gleaner Co.</i>	350
Montego Bay Hospital 	350
<i>From a photograph by G. Crooks.</i>	
5. S. S. "Jamaica Producer" 	411
S. S. "Lady Somers" 	411
<i>From a photograph by the Gleaner Co.</i>	
6. Viscount Willingdon and members of the Merchants Exchange <i>From a photograph by the Gleaner Co.</i>	480
Members of the Sugar Commission 	480
<i>From a photograph by the Gleaner Co.</i>	
7. General Map 	<i>at end.</i>

THE
Handbook of Jamaica
FOR THE YEAR 1930
IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED
TO
HIS EXCELLENCY
SIR REGINALD EDWARD STUBBS, G.C.M.G.,
CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOR-IN-CHIEF
OF JAMAICA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES,
BY HIS OBEDIENT SERVANT,
THE EDITOR.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED
IN JAMAICA BY THE
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,
79 DUKE STREET, KINGSTON.

PART I.

THE ROYAL FAMILY, THE MINISTRY, COLONIAL GOVERNORS, BRITISH AMBASSADORS, FOREIGN CONSULS.

THE SOVEREIGN.

HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY GEORGE V. by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and of Jamaica Lord; only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII. and of Her late Majesty Queen Alexandra; born at Marlborough House, June 3, 1865; married July 6, 1893, Her Serene Highness Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes (Queen Mary), born May 26, 1867, only daughter of Her Royal Highness the late Duchess and His Highness the late Duke of Teck; succeeded to the Throne May 6, 1910; crowned at Westminster Abbey, June 22, 1911.

The name of the Royal House was changed to that of Windsor by Special Decree in 1917. Their Majesties have issue:—

CHILDREN OF THE KING.

H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, **EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID**, Earl of Chester, Duke of Cornwall, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland, High Steward of Windsor, K.G., P.C., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.M.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.M.B.E., Personal A.D.C. to H. M. the King, Col. Welsh Guards, Col. in Chief, Middlesex Regiment, Captain R.N., Group Captain, Royal Air Force, Master of the Merchant Navy and Fishing Fleets, born June 23, 1894.

H.R.H. the Duke of York, **ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE**, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Colonel in Chief 11th Hussars, Somerset L. I., Hon. Col. 4th Battalion Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and Captain R. N. and Group Captain R.A.F., Personal A.D.C. to H. M. the King, born Dec. 14, 1895. Married April 26, 1923, Lady Elizabeth Bowes-Lyon (H.R.H. Duchess of York). Has issue Princess Elizabeth Alexandra Mary, born April 21, 1926.

H.R.H. Princess MARY (VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE MARY), Countess of Harewood, G.B.E., Colonel in Chief, Royal Scots; born **April 25, 1897.** Married Feb. 28, 1922, Viscount Lascelles, now **sixth Earl of Harewood, K.G., D.S.O.** Has issue (i) George Henry Hubert, Viscount Lascelles, b. 7th Feb., 1923, (ii) Hon. Gerald David Lascelles, b. Aug. 21, 1924.

H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK ALBERT, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., Personal A.D.C. to H.M. the King. Captain, 10th Hussars, born March 31, 1900.

H.R.H. Prince GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER EDMUND, K.G., G.C.V.O., Lieutenant, R.N., born Dec. 20, 1902.

H.R.H. Prince JOHN, born July 12th, 1905, died Jan. 18th, 1919.

THE MINISTRY.

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, The Rt. Hon. J. Ramsay MacDonald.
Lord President of the Council, The Rt. Hon. Lord Parmoor, K.C.V.O.
Lord High Chancellor, The Rt. Hon. Lord Sankey, G.B.E.
Lord Privy Seal and Minister of Unemployment, The Rt. Hon. J. H. Thomas.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, The Rt. Hon. Philip Snowden.

Secretaries of State:—

Home Affairs, The Rt. Hon. J. R. Clynes.
Foreign Affairs, The Rt. Hon. Arthur Henderson.
Dominions and Colonies, The Rt. Hon. Lord Passfield.
India, The Rt. Hon. Captain Wedgwood Benn, D.S.O.
War, The Rt. Hon. Tom Shaw, C.B.E.
Scotland, The Rt. Hon. W. Adamson.
Air, Rt. Hon. Brig.-General Lord Thomson.

First Lord of the Admiralty, The Rt. Hon. A. V. Alexander.
President of Board of Trade, The Rt. Hon. W. Graham.
Minister of Health, The Rt. Hon. A. Greenwood.
President Board of Education, The Rt. Hon. Sir C. P. Trevelyan, Bart.
Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, The Rt. Hon. Noel Buxton.
Minister of Labour, The Rt. Hon. Miss Margaret Bondfield.
First Commissioner of Works, The Rt. Hon. George Lansbury.
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Sir Oswald Mosely, Bart.
Attorney General, Sir W. Jowitt, K.C.
Solicitor General, Sir J. B. Melville, K.C.
Minister of Pensions, The Rt. Hon. F. O. Roberts.
Minister of Transport, Herbert Morrison.
Post Master General, H. B. Lees-Smith, D.S.C.
Paymaster General, Lord Arnold, (without pay.)

London Representatives of British Dominions.

Dominion of Canada—Hon. P. C. Larkin, High Commissioner.

British Columbia, Hon. F. A. Pauline, *Agent-General*.
 Nova Scotia, Miss J. Howard, *Acting Agent-General*.
 Ontario, W. C. Noxon, *Agent-General*.
 Quebec, Hon. L. J. Lemieux, *Agent-General*.
 Alberta, Hon. Herbert Greenfield.

Australian Commonwealth, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir G. deL. Ryrie, K.C.M.G., High Commissioner.

New South Wales, Hon. Sir G. Fuller, K.C.M.G., *Agent-General*.
 Queensland, Hon. E. H. Macartney, *Agent-General*.
 South Australia, Hon. Sir H. N. Barwell, K.C.M.G., *Agent-General*.
 Tasmania, Lt. Col. Hon. R. Eccles Snowden, V.D., *Agent-General*.
 Victoria, Walter Leitch, *Agent-General*.
 Western Australia, Hon. W. C. Angwin, C.M.G., *Agent-General*.

New Zealand, Hon. Sir Christopher James Parr, K.C.M.G. High Commissioner.

Union of South Africa, Hon. C. T. de Water, *High Commissioner*.
Newfoundland, Vacant, *High Commissioner*.
British India, Sir A. C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E., *High Commissioner*.
Irish Free State, T. A. Smiddy, *High Commissioner*.
Southern Rhodesia, Sir F. J. Newton, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., *High Commissioner*.
British North Borneo, *The Secretary, Court of Directors*.
Malay States, *Malay States Agency*.
Sarawak, Bertram Brook (H.H. the Tuan Muda) *Special Commissioner*.
Sudan Government, *Sudan Government Agency*.
Colonies and Protectorates, *Crown Agents for the Colonies*

COLONIAL OFFICE.

Downing Street, London, S.W.

THE Colonial Secretary possesses an advisory power of veto on legislation of the self-governing colonies and is responsible for the government of the remaining dominions beyond the seas in inverse proportion to the amount of self-government possessed by them.

Secretary of State.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Passfield.

Parliamentary Under Secretary for the Colonial Office.—T. Drummond Shiels.

Permanent Under Secretary.—Brig. Gen. Sir S. H. Wilson, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.

Private Secretary.—J. B. Sidebotham.

Assistant Under Secretaries.—Sir G. E. A. Grindle, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Sir J. E. Shuckburgh, K.C.M.G., C.B.; W. C. Bottomley, C.B., C.M.G.

Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.—Earl Buxton, P.C., G.C.M.G.

Legal Adviser.—Sir John Shuckburgh Risley, K.C.M.G., C.B.

West Indian Department.—E. R. Darnley, L. B. Freeston, S. M. Campbell, H. R. R. Blood (acting.)

EMPIRE MARKETING BOARD.

Dartmouth Street, S. W. 1.

Chairman.—The Right Hon. Lord Passfield.

Secretary.—S. G. Tallents, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.

CROWN AGENTS FOR THE COLONIES.

Head Office, 4 Millbank, Westminster, S.W.1, Stock Transfer Office, 1 Tokenhouse Buildings, E. C. 2.

Crown Agents for the Colonies. Sir Henry Charles Miller Lambert, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton, C.M.G., C.V.O.; Percy Hubert Ezechiel, C.M.G., Lieut-Col. Sir James Forrest Halkett Carmichael, Kt. C.M.G., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., late R.E. (Engineer-in-Chief)

The Crown Agents for the Colonies are appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and act as commercial and financial agents in England for all Colonial Governments, which do not possess an Agent-General. The self-governing colonies cannot avail themselves of the services of the Crown Agents and have established Agents of their own. The Crown Agents are paid by fixed salaries settled by the Secretary of State and derived from moneys paid by the colonies for services rendered. The office is self-supporting. The accounts are audited by the Audit Office and rendered to the Secretary of State.

Heads and Deputy Heads of Departments.

General Department. N. E. O. Willis (Chief Clerk), H. C. Ransom, O.B.E., (Deputy Chief Clerk.)

Finance Department. H. F. Smith, O.B.E., F. Davis.

Stores Department. H. M. J. Warde, G. F. Rowe, M. S. Darroch.

Appointments Department. H. W. L. Naylor, O.B.E., F. M. Pearson.

Shipping Department. J. A. Blackwood, E. A. Nattriss, J. S. Truphet.

Pay Department. W. A. Phillips, M.B.E., H. K. Purcell.

Engineering Contracts Department. W. Eraut, M.I.C.E., G. R. Lock, B.A., H. Horsburgh, A.M.I.C.E., H. G. Tisdall, B.Sc., A.R.C.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.

Engineering Inspection Department. C. E. Williams, O.B.E., M.I. Mech. E., W. E. Hogg, A.R.C.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., R. M. McKechnie, A.M.I. Mech. E., J. W. Norris, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I., Mech. E.

Engineering Design Department. J. W. Spiller, M.I.C.E., W. L. Watson, A.M.I.C.E., R. W. Foxlee, M.I.C.E.

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.
AREA, POPULATION AND TRADE.

Dominions by Continents.	Estimated Area (sq. miles.)	Estimated Population	Total Imports	Total Exports
EUROPE.			£	£
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	95,030	44,500,000	1,242,864,000	651,893,000
Irish Free State	26,600	3,000,000	60,000,000	46,300,000
Malta and Gozo	120	225,000	4,500,000	1,200,000
Gibraltar	2	22,000	3,000,000	100,000
ASIA.				
Indian Empire	1,900,000	320,000,000	226,000,000	260,000,000
Ceylon	25,500	4,500,000	24,000,000	33,000,000
Straits Settlements	1,660	3,480,000	150,000,000	140,000,000
Federated Malay States	27,700		16,000,000	48,000,000
Other Malay States	24,800		4,000,000	5,000,000
Hong Kong	390		45,000,000	41,000,000
Weihaiwei	300	160,000	600,000	500,000
North Borneo	31,100	260,000	860,000	2,000,000
Brunei	2,500	30,000	100,000	230,000
Sarawak	50,000	600,000	2,300,000	6,000,000
Cyprus	3,600	311,000	1,600,000	1,200,000
Palestine	9,000	800,000	5,000,000	1,600,000
AFRICA.				
Cape Province	277,000	7,000,000	74,000,000	81,000,000
Natal	35,300			
Transvaal	110,400			
Orange Free State	50,000			
South West Protectorate	322,200	228,000	851,000	760,000
Basutoland	11,800	500,000		
Bechuanaland	275,000	153,000		
Southern Rhodesia	149,000	9,000,000		
Northern Rhodesia	291,000	1,200,000	1,320,000	400,000
Gambia	4,000	210,000	620,000	730,000
Gold Coast	79,000	2,003,000	10,000,000	11,000,000
Sierra Leone	34,000	1,541,000	2,200,000	2,000,000
Nigeria	336,000	19,000,000	17,000,000	18,000,000
Somaliland	68,000	300,000	370,000	250,000
Kenya	200,000	2,530,000	8,100,000	10,000,000
Uganda	223,500	3,145,500		
Tanganyika	365,000	4,122,000		
Zanzibar	1,020	200,000		
Nyasaland	38,000	1,200,000	600,000	570,000
Sudan	1,015,000	6,000,000	5,500,000	4,000,000
Mauritius	720	384,000	4,200,000	3,000,000
Seychelles	150	25,000	130,000	170,000
Ascension	38	150	60,000	50,000
St. Helena	47	3,800		
AMERICA.				
Ontario	407,260	2,934,000	200,000,000	170,000,000
Quebec	706,850	2,361,000		
Nova Scotia	21,500	524,000		
New Brunswick	28,000	388,000		
Prince Edward Island	2,200	89,000		
British Columbia	355,900	525,000		
Manitoba	251,900	610,000		
Alberta	255,300	588,000		
Saskatchewan	251,700	758,000		
North-West Territories	1,250,000	8,000		

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

AREA, POPULATION AND TRADE, *continued.*

AREA, POPULATION AND TRADE, <i>Continued.</i>				
Dominions by Continents.	Estimated Area (sq. miles.)	Estimated Population.	Total Imports	Total Exports
AMERICA.				
Newfoundland ..	162,750	263,000	£ 7,250,000	£ 4,800,000
Jamaica ..	4,200	863,000	6,000,000	4,000,000
Bahamas ..	4,400	60,000	1,760,000	500,000
Leeward Islands ..	750	140,000	800,000	720,000
Windward Islands ..	510	162,000		
Barbados ..	170	156,000	2,600,000	1,000,000
Trinidad and Tobago ..	1,860	366,000	4,400,000	5,200,000
British Guiana ..	90,300	301,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
British Honduras ..	8,600	46,000	1,000,000	750,000
Bermuda ..	20	24,000	1,400,000	170,000
Falkland Islands ..	4,618	3,000	480,000	3,000,000
South Georgia ..	3,000,000	...		
AUSTRALASIA.				
New South Wales ..	310,000	2,265,000	144,000,000	145,000,000
Victoria ..	88,000	1,667,000		
South Australia ..	380,070	495,000		
Queensland ..	670,500	842,000		
Tasmania ..	26,220	214,000		
Western Australia ..	976,000	366,000		
North Australia ..	287,229	4,085		
Central Australia ..	236,393	...	45,000,000	57,000,000
New Zealand ..	105,000	1,434,000		
Fiji ..	7,500	157,000	2,200,000	1,350,000
Papua ..	90,540	360,000	1,000,000	1,200,000
Pacific Islands ..	12,500	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000

BRITISH OVERSEAS GOVERNORS.

Colonies.	Name of Officer Administering Government.	Place of Residence.
NORTH AMERICAN.		
Canada ..	Viscount Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., <i>Governor-General.</i>	Ottawa
Provinces of Canada.	Ontario ..	Hon. W. D. Ross .. Toronto
	Quebec ..	Sir Lomer Gouin .. Quebec
	Nova Scotia ..	His Honour The Hon. James C. Tory, LL.D. .. Halifax
	New Brunswick ..	Maj. Gen., H. H. McLean, K.C. .. Fredericton
	Manitoba ..	Hon. J. D. McGregor .. Winnipeg
	British Columbia ..	His Honour Robert Randolph Bruce .. Victoria, V.I.
	Prince Edward Is. ..	His Honour Frank Richard Heartz .. Charlotte Tn.
	Alberta ..	Hon. William Egbert .. Edmonton
	Saskatchewan ..	His Honour H. W. Newlands, K.C. .. Regina
	Territories ..	William Wallace Cory, C.M.G. .. Regina
Newfoundland	Sir John Middleton, K.B.E., C.M.G. ..	St. John's
Bermuda ..	Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis Jean Bols, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ..	Hamilton
AUSTRALASIAN.		
Commonwealth of Australia	Rt. Hon. Lord Stonehaven, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>Governor-General</i>	Melbourne
STATES—		
New South Wales	Adml. Sir D. R. DeChair, K.C.B., M.V.O.	Sydney
Victoria ..	Rt. Hon. Lord Somers, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Melbourne
Queensland ..	Lt.-Gen. Sir T. H. J. Goodwin, K.C.B.	Brisbane
South Australia ..	Col. Hon. Sir Alexander Hore Ruthven, V.C., K.C.M.G.	Adelaide
Western Australia	Col. Sir W. R. Campion, K.C.M.G.	Perth
North Australia ..	Col. R. H. Weddell	Darling
Central Australia	J. C. Cawood	Alice Springs

GOVERNORS, *continued.*

Colonies.	Name of Officer Administering Government.	Place of Residence.
AUSTRALASIAN, <i>contd.</i>		
Tasmania ..	Sir James O'Grady, K.C.M.G.	Hobart
Dominion of New Zealand ..	Gen. Sir C. Fergusson, Bt., G.C.M.G.	Wellington
Fiji Islands ..	Sir A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Suva
Papua ..	Sir Hubert Murray, K.C.M.G.	Port Moresby
Pacific Islands ..	Sir A. G. M. Fletcher, C.M.G., C.B.E.	—
WEST INDIES.		
Jamaica ..	Sir R. E. Stubbs, G.C.M.G.	St. Andrew
Turks & Caicos Islands ..	H. E. Phillips, <i>Commissioner</i>	Grand Turk
British Honduras ..	Major Sir J. A. Burdon, K.B.E., C.M.G.	Belize
British Guiana ..	Sir Edward Brandis Denham, C.M.G.	Georgetown
Bahama Islands ..	Major Sir Charles William Orr, K.C.M.G.	Nassau
Trinidad & Tobago ..	Sir Alfred Claud Hollis, K.C.M.G.	Port of Spain
Barbados ..	Sir W. C. F. Robertson, K.C.M.G.	Bridgetown
Windward Islands—		
Grenada ..	Sir Frederick Seton James, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	St. George
St. Lucia ..	C W Doorly, C.B.E.	Castries
St. Vincent ..	Robert Walter, C.M.G.	Kingstown
Leeward Islands—		
Antigua ..	Lieut.-Col. T. R. St. Johnston, C.M.G.	St. John's
Montserrat ..	H. H. Hutchings	Plymouth
St. Christopher and Nevis ..		Basseterre
Virgin Islands ..	F C. Clarkson, M.B.E.	Tortola
Dominica ..	Edward Carlyon Eliot	Roseau
AFRICA.		
Union of South Africa ..	The Earl of Athlone, K.G., G.C.B.	Pretoria
Sudan ..	Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O.	Khartum
Bechuanaland Protectorate ..	Leut. Col. R. M. Daniel, C.B.E.	Mafeking
Basutoland ..	J. C. R. Sturrock	Maseru
Southern Rhodesia ..	Sir Cecil Hunter Rodwell, K.C.M.G.	Salisbury
Northern Rhodesia ..	Sir James Crawford Maxwell, K.B.E.	Livingstone
Nyassaland Protectorate ..	T. S. W. Thomas, C.M.G.	Zomba
St. Helena and Ascension ..	C. H. Harper, C.M.G., O.B.E.	James Town
Sierra Leone ..	Brig. Gen Sir Joseph Aloysius Byrne, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	Free Town
Gambia ..		Bathurst
Gold Coast ..	Sir Alexander Ransford Slater, K.C.M.G.	Accra
Nigeria ..	Sir Graeme Thomson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	Lagos
Kenya ..	Lieut.-Col. Sir E. Grigg, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	Nairobi
Uganda ..	Sir W. F. Gowers, K.C.M.G.	Entebbe
Somaliland ..	Sir H. B. Kittermaster, K.B.E., C.M.G.	Berbera
Zanzibar ..	Seyyed Khalifa bin Harab, K.C.M.G., <i>Sultan</i>	Zanzibar
Tanganyika ..	Sir Donald Charles Cameron, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	<i>Br. Resident</i> Dar-es-Salaam
Swaziland Protectorate ..	T. Ainsworth Dickson, M.C.	
Mauritius ..	Sir Herbert J. Read, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Port Louis
Seychelles ..	De S. M. G. Honey, C.M.G.	Victoria

GOVERNORS, *continued.*

Colonies.	Name of Officer Administering Government.	Place of Residence.
EUROPE.		
Malta ..	Gen. Sir John P. DuCane, G.C.B. ..	Valetta
Gibraltar ..	Gen. Sir A. J. Godley, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. ..	In Fortress
Northern Ireland ..	Duke of Abercorn, K.G., K.P. ..	Belfast
Irish Free State ..	James McNeill ..	Dublin
Isle of Man ..	Sir C. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., <i>Lt. Gov.</i> ..	Douglas
Jersey ..	Maj.-Gen. Edward Henry Willis, C.B., C.M.G. ..	St. Heliers
Guernsey ..	Maj.-Gen. Lord Ruthven, C.B., C.M.G., <i>Lt. Gov.</i> ..	
Cyprus ..	Sir Ronald Storrs, C.M.G. ..	Nicosia
EASTERN.		
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	Sir Francis Humphrys, G.C.V.O., K.B.E. ..	Baghdad
Aden ..	Lt.-Col. Sir G. S. Symes, K.B.E., C.M.G., Political Resident. ..	Aden
Palestine ..	Lt.-Col. Sir John Robert Chancellor, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. ..	Jerusalem
Ceylon ..	Sir Herbert James Stanley, K.C.M.G. ..	Colombo
Hong Kong ..	Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G. ..	Victoria
North Borneo ..	John Lisseter Humphreys, C.M.G., C.B.E. ..	Sandakan
Sarawak ..	H. H. Raja Brooke ..	Kuching
Straits Settlements ..		Singapore
Weihaiwei ..	R. F. Johnston, C.M.G., C.B.E. ..	..
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Falkland Islands ..	A. W. Hodson, C.M.G. ..	Port Stanley

INDIAN EMPIRE.

	GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVE.	CAPITAL.
	The Lord Irwin, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., <i>Viceroy and Governor General</i>	Delhi
Madras ..	Lt.-Col. Sir G. Stanley, K.C.I.E., <i>Governor</i> ..	Madras
Bombay ..	Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir F. H. Sykes, P. C. G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., <i>Governor</i> ..	Bombay
Bengal ..	Lt.-Colonel Hon. Sir F. Stanley Jackson, G.C.I.E., <i>Governor</i> ..	Calcutta
United Provinces ..	Sir William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., <i>Governor</i> ..	Allahabad
Punjab ..	Sir Geoffery Fitz-harvey DeMontmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., <i>Governor</i> ..	Lahore
Burma ..	Sir Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., <i>Governor</i> ..	Rangoon
Bihar and Orissa ..	Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephenson, K.C.I.E., <i>Governor</i> ..	Patna
Central Provinces ..	Sir M. S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., <i>Governor</i> ..	Nagpur
Assam ..	Sir E. Laurie L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., <i>Governor</i> ..	Shillong
Baluchistan ..	Sir F. W. Johnston, K.C.I.E., <i>Chief Commissioner</i> ..	Quetta
N. W. Frontier Province ..	Sir H. N. Bolton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., <i>Chief Commissioner</i> ..	Peshawar
Andamans and Nicobars ..	Lt.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.S.I., C.I.E., <i>Chief Commissioner</i> ..	Port Blair

BRITISH AMBASSADORS.

AMBASSADOR.

Belgium	.. Rt. Hon. Earl Granville, G.C.V.O. (Brussels.)
Brazil	.. Rt. Hon. Sir Esmond Ovey, K.C.M.G., (Rio de Janeiro.)
France	.. Rt. Hon. Lord Tyrrell, G.C.M.G., (Paris.)
Spain	.. Rt. Hon. Sir George D. Grahame, G.C.V.O. (Madrid)
Germany	.. Rt. Hon. Sir H. Rumbold, Bt., G.C.M.G., (Berlin.)
Japan	.. Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. C. Tilley, G.C.M.G., (Tokyo.)
United States	.. Rt. Hon. Sir Esme Howard, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., (Washington.)
Italy	.. Rt. Hon. Sir R. W. Graham, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Rome.)
Turkey	.. Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, G.C.M.G., C.B., (Constantinople.)
Portugal	.. Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Oswald Lindley, K.C.M.G., (Lisbon.)

BRITISH CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES.

LEGATION.		ENVOYS, MINISTERS, &c.
Austria	..	Sir Eric Phipps, K.C.M.G., (Vienna.)
Bolivia	..	Robert C. Michell, (La Paz.)
Chile	..	A. J. Clark-Kerr, (Santiago.)
China	..	Sir M. W. Lampson, K.C.M.G., (Peking.)
Colombia	..	E. St. J. D. Monzon, (Bogota.)
Costa Rica	..	Major C. B. Wallis, (Panama.)
Cuba	..	T. J. Morris, (Havana.)
Dominican Republic	..	W. H. Gallienne, (Santo Domingo.)
Haiti	..	R. P. F. Edwards, D.S.O., (Port au Prince).
Mexico	..	Mexico
Netherlands	..	Hon. Sir Odo Russell, K.C.M.G.
Panama	..	Major C. B. Wallis, (Panama.)
Peru	..	Charles H. Bentinck, C.M.G. (Lima.)

FOREIGN CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES IN JAMAICA.

Country represented.	Name.	Residence.
Argentine Republic	L. P. Fernandez, <i>Vice-Consul</i>	Kingston
Belgium	L. J. Stone, (<i>Consul</i>)	do
Brazil	L. P. Fernandez, <i>Consul</i>	do
Chile	L. P. Fernandez, <i>Consul, (Actg.)</i>	do
Colombia	Senor Don Fernan Pertuz, <i>Consul</i>	do
Costa Rica	J. W. Martin Carazo, <i>Consul General</i>	do
Cuba	Armando de Leon y Valdes, <i>Consul</i>	do
Denmark	S. D. List, <i>Consul</i>	do
Dominican Republic	L. F. Kennedy, <i>Consul, (Honorary)</i>	do
Finland	Horace B. Myers, M.B.E.	do
France	Wellesley Bourke, <i>Consular Agent</i>	do
France	J. M. C. Pingaud (<i>Consul</i>)	Trinidad
Germany	Joseph Stevens, <i>Consul</i>	do
Greece	(Vacant) <i>Consul</i>	do
Guatemala	General Enrique Aris, <i>Consul General</i>	do
Haiti	C. L. Martin, <i>Consul General</i>	do
Haiti	Alfred F. Joseph, (<i>Vice-Consul</i>)	Port Antonio
Honduras	H. E. H. Lynch <i>Consul</i>	Kingston
Italy	Claude de S. Pinto	do
Latvia	L. P. Fernandez, <i>Consul, (Actg.)</i>	do
Mexico	Ramiro Pertuz Jimeno, <i>Consul, (Honorary)</i>	do

FOREIGN CONSULAR REPRESENTATIVES, *continued.*

<u>Country represented.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Residence.</u>
Netherlands	Lionel deMercado, <i>Consul</i>	Kingston
Nicaragua	Senor Don Martin Carazo,	
	<i>Consul General (Honorary)</i>	do
Norway	W. Gamble	do
"	K. V. Abendana, <i>Vice-Consul, (Honorary)</i>	Port Antonio
Panama	José Enseibo Jaen, <i>Consul General</i>	Kingston
Peru	C. D. Rowe, <i>Consul, (Actg.)</i>	do
Roumania	L. P. Fernandez, <i>Consul</i>	do
El Salvador	Senor Ramiro Pertuz, (<i>Hon. Consul</i>)	do
Spain	(Vacant)	do
Sweden	Horace V. Myers, M.B.E., <i>Consul</i>	do
United States of America	Paul C. Squire, <i>Consul</i>	do
"	G. A. Cournoyer, <i>Vice-Consul</i>	do
"	G. V. Allen, <i>Vice-Consul</i>	do
Venezuela	C. L. Martin, <i>Consul</i>	do

PART II.

LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE OF KINGSTON.

DURING the years 1875 and 1876 the latitude and longitude of Kingston were determined by Commander F. M. Green, U.S.N., with great accuracy.

The station at Kingston was 12 feet west of the centre of the pedestal on which the statue of Lord Rodney was then mounted, and on which the statue of Sir Charles Metcalfe now stands, at the lower end of King Street, near the market-place and overlooking the harbour.

A tablet was inserted in 1893 by the Institute of Jamaica in the north side of the pedestal which states that the above-mentioned longitude refers to a point 12 feet west of the centre of the pedestal.

The latitude of this station was obtained from 43 observations of pairs of stars, by means of an instrument suited for the purpose. It was a combination of a transit-instrument and a zenith-sector. The latitude thus found was $17^{\circ} 57' 41.0''$ N.

The longitude of this station was determined by telegraphic signals between Greenwich and Washington, Washington and Key West, and so on, to Havana, Santiago de Cuba and Kingston; the latter three sections forming part of the work conducted by Commander Green U.S.N. The longitude thus found was in arc $76^{\circ} 47' 39.8''$ west of Greenwich; or in time 5 hr. 7m. 10.65 sec.

STANDARD TIME.

By notice in the Gazette, January 18, 1912, the Governor approved of the adoption of Standard Time in Jamaica, namely Mean Time on 75th meridian west of Greenwich—the time of New York and Washington, and known in the United States as “Eastern Time”

On 1st February, accordingly, the chronometer of the Jamaica Time Service was put forward 7 minutes 11 seconds, and all Railway and other Government clocks were similarly regulated.

Standard Time is derived, daily, from the Wireless Signals broadcast by Rugby, England (GBR), or by Annapolis, U.S.A. (NSS), correct to a fraction of a second, and is supplied to the General Post Office, Jamaica Government Railway, and as often as may be required to other Government Offices in Kingston.

YEAR 1930.

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS AND ANNIVERSARIES.

Epiphany ..	Jan. 6	Rogation Sunday ..	May 25
Septuagesima Sunday ..	Feb. 16	Birthday of Queen Mary ..	26
St. David ..	Mar. 1	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday ..	29
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday ..	2	Birthday of King George V ..	June 3
Ash Wednesday ..	5	Whit Sunday ..	8
St. Patrick ..	17	Trinity Sunday ..	15
Annunciation—Lady Day ..	25	Birthday of the Prince of Wales ..	23
Palm Sunday ..	April 13	Midsummer Day ..	24
Good Friday ..	18	Michaelmas Day ..	Sept. 29
Easter Day ..	20	Birthday of King Edward VII ..	Nov. 9
St. George's ..	23	St. Andrew ..	30
Accession of King George V. ..	May 6	1st Sunday in Advent ..	30
Birthday of Queen Victoria ..	24	Christmas Day ..	Dec. 25

JEWISH CALENDAR.

NOTABLE DAYS IN 5690-91.

January 1st, 1930—December 31st, 1930.

New Moon Tebeth	Wednesday	Jan. 1
Fast of Tebeth	Friday	" 10
New Moon Shebat	Thursday	" 30
" Adar, 1st day	Friday	Feb. 28
" " 2nd day	Saturday	Mar. 1
Fast of Esther	Thursday	" 13
Purim	Friday	" 14
Shushan Purim	Saturday	" 15
New Moon Nisan	Sunday	" 30
First Night Seder	Saturday	April 12
First Day Passover	Sunday	" 13
Second Day Passover	Monday	" 14
Seventh Day Passover	Saturday	" 19
Eighth Day Passover	Sunday	" 20
New Moon Iyar, 1st day	Monday	" 28
" " 2nd day	Tuesday	" 29
Thirty-third day of the Omer	Friday	May 16
New Moon Sivan	Wednesday	" 28
First Day Pentecost	Monday	June 2
Second Day Pentecost	Tuesday	" 3
New Moon Tammuz, 1st day	Thursday	" 26
" " 2nd day	Friday	" 27
Fast of Tammuz	Sunday	July 13
New Moon Ab	Saturday	" 26
Fast of Ab	Sunday	Aug. 3
New Moon Ellul, 1st day	Sunday	" 24
" " 2nd day	Monday	" 25
First Day New Year, 5691	Tuesday	Sept. 23
Second Day New Year, 5691	Wednesday	" 24
Fast of Gedaliah	Thursday	" 25
Day of Atonement	Thursday	Oct. 2
First Day Tabernacles	Tuesday	" 7
Second Day Tabernacles	Wednesday	" 8
Hoshana Rabba	Monday	" 13
Eighth Day Solemn Assembly	Tuesday	" 14
Rejoicing of the Law	Wednesday	" 15
New Moon Marcheshvan 1st day	Wednesday	" 22
" " " 2nd day	Thursday	" 23
" Kislev	Friday	Nov. 21
First Day Chanukah	Monday	Dec. 15
New Moon, Tebeth, 1st day	Saturday	" 20
" " " 2nd day	Sunday	" 21
Fast of Tebeth	Tuesday	" 30

PUBLIC GENERAL HOLIDAYS, 1930.

New Year's Day, Wednesday	Jan. 1	King's Birthday, Tuesday	June 3
Ash Wednesday	Mar. 5	Friday	Aug. 1
Good Friday	April 18	King Edward's Day, Monday	Nov. 10
Easter Monday	April 21	Christmas Day, Thursday	Dec. 25
Empire Day, Saturday	May 24	Friday	Dec. 26

If New Year's Day or King Edward's Day falls on a Sunday, the public holiday is kept the day following. If Christmas Day falls on a Sunday the 26th and 27th are holidays. If Empire Day, the 1st of August or the King's Birthday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the holiday is kept on the following Monday.

PUBLIC HALF HOLIDAYS.

By the Shop Assistants Law (15 of 1925) which affects Kingston, Cross Roads and Half-way Tree and has been applied to most towns of the Island, the hours of opening and closing and the weekly half-holiday vary with the towns as follows:—

Kingston—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Wednesday; 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. for first class retailers; 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. for second class retailers on Saturday.

Half-way Tree and Cross Roads—1 mile from the Police Station at Cross Roads and 1 mile from the Police Station at Half-way Tree; 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Wednesday and 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Saturday for second class retailers.

Port Antonio—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. for first class retailers and 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. for 2nd class retailers on Saturday.

St. Ann's Bay and Brown's Town—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; and 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. on Saturday.

Palmouth—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; and 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. on Saturday.

Lucea—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; and 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. on Saturday.

Savanna-la-Mar—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday.

Black River—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; and 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Saturday.

Mandeville—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; and 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. on Saturday.

Morant Bay—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. on Saturday.

Buff Bay—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday; and 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. on Saturday.

Port Maria—Close at 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday; 2 p.m. on Wednesday, and 8 p.m. on Saturday.

Annotto Bay—Close at 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, and 9 p.m. on Saturday.

High Gate and Richmond—Open from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday, and 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. on Saturday.

Montego Bay—Close at 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday; 2 p.m. on Thursday and 9 p.m. on Saturday.

Spanish Town—7.30 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday; 7 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Wednesday, and 7 a.m. to 10 p.m. on Saturday.

Linstead—8 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday; 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Thursday, and 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. on Saturday.

METEOROLOGY.

KINGSTON.—SUNRISE AND SUNSET, (SUN'S UPPER LIMB) 75TH MERIDIAN TIME.

Date.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		Date.
	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	
	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	
	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	
1	6 38	5 43	6 40	6 02	6 26	6 13	6 02	6 20	5 40	6 28	5 31	6 39	1
2	6 38	5 44	6 40	6 02	6 26	6 13	6 01	6 20	5 40	6 29	5 31	6 39	2
3	6 39	5 44	6 39	6 03	6 25	6 14	6 00	6 21	5 39	6 29	5 31	6 39	3
4	6 39	5 45	6 39	6 03	6 24	6 14	6 00	6 21	5 39	6 29	5 31	6 40	4
5	6 39	5 46	6 39	6 03	6 23	6 14	5 59	6 21	5 39	6 29	5 31	6 40	5
6	6 39	5 46	6 39	6 04	6 22	6 15	5 58	6 22	5 38	6 29	5 31	6 40	6
7	6 40	5 47	6 39	6 04	6 22	6 15	5 57	6 22	5 38	6 30	5 31	6 41	7
8	6 40	5 47	6 38	6 05	6 21	6 15	5 56	6 22	5 37	6 30	5 31	6 41	8
9	6 40	5 48	6 38	6 05	6 20	6 16	5 56	6 22	5 37	6 30	5 31	6 41	9
10	6 40	5 48	6 37	6 06	6 19	6 16	5 55	6 23	5 36	6 31	5 31	6 42	10
11	6 41	5 48	6 37	6 06	6 19	6 16	5 54	6 23	5 36	6 31	5 31	6 42	11
12	6 41	5 49	6 36	6 07	6 19	6 16	5 53	6 23	5 35	6 32	5 31	6 42	12
13	6 41	5 50	6 36	6 07	6 18	6 16	5 52	6 23	5 35	6 32	5 31	6 43	13
14	6 41	5 50	6 35	6 08	6 17	6 16	5 51	6 23	5 34	6 32	5 31	6 43	14
15	6 41	5 51	6 35	6 08	6 16	6 17	5 51	6 23	5 34	6 33	5 31	6 43	15
16	6 41	5 52	6 34	6 09	6 15	6 17	5 51	6 23	5 34	6 33	5 31	6 44	16
17	6 41	5 52	6 33	6 09	6 14	6 17	5 50	6 24	5 33	6 33	5 31	6 44	17
18	6 41	5 53	6 33	6 09	6 13	6 17	5 49	6 24	5 33	6 34	5 31	6 44	18
19	6 41	5 54	6 32	6 10	6 13	6 18	5 48	6 24	5 33	6 34	5 32	6 44	19
20	6 41	5 54	6 32	6 10	6 12	6 18	5 48	6 25	5 32	6 35	5 32	6 45	20
21	6 41	5 55	6 31	6 11	6 11	6 18	5 47	6 25	5 32	6 35	5 32	6 45	21
22	6 41	5 56	6 31	6 11	6 10	6 19	5 46	6 25	5 32	6 35	5 32	6 45	22
23	6 41	5 56	6 31	6 11	6 09	6 19	5 45	6 25	5 31	6 36	5 33	6 45	23
24	6 41	5 57	6 30	6 11	6 08	6 19	5 45	6 26	5 31	6 36	5 33	6 45	24
25	6 41	5 58	6 30	6 12	6 07	6 19	5 44	6 26	5 31	6 36	5 33	6 46	25
26	6 41	5 58	6 29	6 12	6 06	6 20	5 43	6 27	5 31	6 37	5 33	6 46	26
27	6 41	5 59	6 28	6 12	6 05	6 20	5 43	6 27	5 31	6 37	5 33	6 46	27
28	6 41	5 59	6 27	6 13	6 05	6 20	5 42	6 27	5 31	6 38	5 34	6 46	28
29	6 41	6 00	..	..	6 04	6 20	5 41	6 27	5 30	6 38	5 34	6 46	29
30	6 40	6 01	..	..	6 04	6 20	5 41	6 28	5 30	6 38	5 34	6 46	30
31	6 40	6 01	..	..	6 03	6 20	..	..	5 31	6 38	..	..	31

The times of Sunrise and Sunset at Morant Point being 2 minutes earlier; and at Negril Point 7 minutes later, than the above figures.

KINGSTON.—SUNRISE AND SUNSET, (SUN'S UPPER LIMB) 75TH MERIDIAN
TIME.—Continued.

Date.	July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Date.
	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	Sun-	
	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	rise.	set.	
	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	h.m.	
1	5 35	6 46	5 45	6 41	5 52	6 22	5 58	5 56	6 06	5 35	6 23	5 29	1
2	5 35	6 46	5 45	6 41	5 52	6 21	5 58	5 55	6 07	5 34	6 23	5 30	2
3	5 35	6 46	5 46	6 40	5 53	6 20	5 58	5 55	6 07	5 34	6 23	5 30	3
4	5 35	6 46	5 46	6 40	5 53	6 19	5 58	5 54	6 08	5 33	6 24	5 30	4
5	5 36	6 46	5 46	6 39	5 53	6 18	5 58	5 53	6 08	5 33	6 25	5 30	5
6	5 36	6 46	5 47	6 39	5 53	6 17	5 58	5 52	6 08	5 33	6 25	5 30	6
7	5 37	6 46	5 47	6 38	5 54	6 16	5 58	5 51	6 08	5 33	6 25	5 31	7
8	5 37	6 46	5 47	6 38	5 54	6 16	5 58	5 51	6 08	5 32	6 26	5 32	8
9	5 37	6 46	5 47	6 38	5 54	6 15	5 59	5 50	6 09	5 32	6 27	5 32	9
10	5 38	6 46	5 47	6 37	5 54	6 14	5 59	5 49	6 10	5 32	6 27	5 32	10
11	5 38	6 46	5 47	6 37	5 54	6 13	5 59	5 48	6 10	5 32	6 28	5 33	11
12	5 38	6 46	5 48	6 36	5 55	6 12	6 00	5 47	6 11	5 31	6 28	5 33	12
13	5 38	6 46	5 48	6 35	5 55	6 11	6 00	5 46	6 12	5 31	6 29	5 33	13
14	5 39	6 46	5 48	6 35	5 55	6 10	6 00	5 46	6 12	5 31	6 29	5 34	14
15	5 39	6 46	5 49	6 34	5 55	6 10	6 01	5 45	6 13	5 30	6 30	5 34	15
16	5 39	6 46	5 49	6 33	5 55	6 09	6 01	5 44	6 13	5 30	6 31	5 34	16
17	5 39	6 46	5 49	6 32	5 55	6 08	6 01	5 43	6 14	5 30	6 31	5 35	17
18	5 40	6 46	5 50	6 32	5 55	6 07	6 02	5 43	6 14	5 30	6 32	5 35	18
19	5 40	6 46	5 50	6 31	5 55	6 07	6 02	5 42	6 15	5 30	6 32	5 36	19
20	5 40	6 46	5 50	6 30	5 55	6 06	6 02	5 42	6 16	5 30	6 33	5 36	20
21	5 41	6 45	5 50	6 30	5 55	6 05	6 02	5 41	6 16	5 29	6 33	5 37	21
22	5 41	6 45	5 51	6 29	5 56	6 04	6 02	5 41	6 17	5 29	6 34	5 37	22
23	5 42	6 45	5 51	6 28	5 56	6 03	6 03	5 40	6 18	5 29	6 34	5 38	23
24	5 42	6 44	5 51	6 28	5 56	6 02	6 03	5 40	6 18	5 29	6 35	5 38	24
25	5 42	6 44	5 51	6 27	5 56	6 01	6 03	5 39	6 19	5 29	6 35	5 39	25
26	5 43	6 44	5 52	6 26	5 57	6 00	6 04	5 38	6 19	5 29	6 36	5 39	26
27	5 43	6 43	5 52	6 25	5 57	5 59	6 04	5 38	6 20	5 29	6 36	5 40	27
28	5 44	6 43	5 52	6 25	5 57	5 58	6 05	5 37	6 21	5 29	6 37	5 41	28
29	5 44	6 42	5 52	6 24	5 57	5 57	6 05	5 37	6 21	5 29	6 37	5 41	29
30	5 44	6 42	5 52	6 23	5 57	5 57	6 05	5 36	6 22	5 29	6 37	5 42	30
31	5 45	6 41	5 52	6 22	...	...	6 06	5 35	...	...	6 38	5 42	31

The times of Sunrise and Sunset at Morant Point being 2 minutes earlier; and at Negril Point 7 minutes later, than the above figures.

1930.

Phases of Moon, Kingston, 75th Meridian Time.

Phase.	Date.	Hour.	Phase.	Date.	Hour.
First Qr.	Jan. 7	10.11 p.m.	First Qr.	July 2	11.03 p.m.
Full ..	" 14	5.21 p.m.	Full	" 10	3.01 p.m.
Last Qr.	" 21	11.07 a.m.	Last Qr.	" 18	6.29 p.m.
New ..	" 29	2.07 p.m.	New	" 25	3.42 p.m.
First Qr.	Feb. 6	12.26 p.m.	First Qr.	Aug. 1	7.26 a.m.
Full	" 13	3.39 a.m.	Full	" 9	5.58 a.m.
Last Qr.	" 20	3.44 a.m.	Last Qr.	" 17	6.31 a.m.
New	" 28	8.33 a.m.	New	" 23	10.37 p.m.
			First Qr.	" 30	6.57 p.m.
First Qr.	Mar. 7	11.00 p.m.			
Full	" 14	1.58 p.m.	Full	Sep. 7	9.48 p.m.
Last Qr.	" 21	10.13 p.m.	Last Qr.	" 15	4.13 p.m.
New	" 30	12.46 a.m.	New	" 22	6.42 a.m.
First Qr.	Apr. 6	6.25 a.m.	First Qr.	" 29	9.58 a.m.
Full	" 13	12.48 a.m.	Full	Oct. 7	1.56 p.m.
Last Qr.	" 20	5.08 p.m.	Last Qr.	" 15	12.12 a.m.
New	" 28	2.08 p.m.	New	" 21	4.43 p.m.
First Qr.	May 5	11.53 a.m.	First Qr.	" 29	4.22 a.m.
Full	" 12	12.29 p.m.	Full	Nov. 6	5.28 a.m.
Last Qr.	" 20	11.22 a.m.	Last Qr.	" 13	7.27 a.m.
New	" 28	12.37 a.m.	New	" 20	5.21 a.m.
First Qr.	June 3	4.56 p.m.	First Qr.	" 28	1.18 a.m.
Full	" 11	1.12 a.m.	Full	Dec. 5	7.40 p.m.
Last Qr.	" 19	4.00 a.m.	Last Qr.	" 12	3.07 p.m.
New	" 26	8.47 a.m.	New	" 19	8.24 p.m.
			First Qr.	" 27	10.59 p.m.

TIDES ON THE COASTS OF JAMAICA.*

THE rise and fall of the tides round Jamaica do not exceed 16 inches.

From the late Mr. Charlton Thompson's observations in Kingston harbour it appears that there are two kinds of tides on the coasts of Jamaica. The first and more important kind are *diurnal*, giving high and low water once in every 24 hours; they occur when the moon's declination is greater than 9° north or south. The second kind are *semi-diurnal*, giving high and low water twice in every 24 hours; they occur when the moon's declination is 9° or less, north or south.

For the diurnal tides, when the moon's declination is north, the time of high water does not greatly differ from the time of the moon's lower meridian passage; and when the moon's declination is south, the time of high water does not greatly differ from the time of the moon's upper meridian passage.

* Compiled by the late MAXWELL HALL.

For the semi-diurnal tides the times of high water do not greatly differ from the time of the moon's upper and lower meridian passage.

SEMI-DIURNAL TIDES. Moon's Decl. Small.				DIURNAL TIDES. Moon's Decl. more than 9° North.*					
Moon's Age.	First High Water.	Second High Water.	Moon's Age.	High Water.	Low Water.	Moon's Age.	High Water.	Low Water.	
d.	hr.	hr.	d.	hr.	hr.	d.	hr.	hr.	
0	15	11½ a.m.	0	12½ a.m.	3 p.m.	15	12½ p.m.	2½ a.m.	
1	16	12 noon	1	1 " "	3½ " "	16	1 " "	3 " "	
2	17	12½ a.m.	2	1½ " "	4 " "	17	2 " "	4 " "	
3	18	1 " "	3	2 " "	5 " "	18	2½ " "	4½ " "	
4	19	1½ " "	4	3 " "	6 " "	19	3½ " "	5½ " "	
5	20	2½ " "	5	4 " "	7 " "	20	4½ " "	6½ " "	
6	21	3 " "	6	5 " "	8 " "	21	5½ " "	7½ " "	
7	22	4 " "	7	6 " "	9½ " "	22	7 " "	9 " "	
8	23	5 " "	8	7½ " "	10½ " "	23	8 " "	10 " "	
9	24	6 " "	9	8½ " "	11½ " "	24	9 " "	11 " "	
10	25	7½ " "	10	9½ " "	12 mnt.	25	9½ " "	11½ " "	
11	26	8½ " "	11	10 " "	" a.m.	26	10½ " "	12½ p.m.	
12	27	9½ " "	12	10½ " "	12½ a.m.	27	11 " "	1 " "	
13	28	10 " "	13	11½ " "	1½ " "	28	11½ " "	1½ " "	
14	29	11 " "	14	12 noon	2 " "	29		2½ " "	

* When the Moon's Declination is South, change a.m. into p.m. and vice versa.

CORRECTIONS TO BE APPLIED TO THE ABOVE TIMES FOR THE ANNUAL INEQUALITY.

	Semi-diur.		Diurnal.			Semi-diur.		Diurnal.	
January	—	1 hr.	—	1 hr.	July	+	2 hr.	+	1 hr.
February	—	1½ "	—	1 "	August	0	"	+	1 "
March	—	1½ "	—	1½ "	September	—	½ "	+	1 "
April	—	1½ "	+	½ "	October	+	1 "		0 "
May	—	1½ "	+	½ "	November	+	1 "		0 "
June	+	1 "		0 "	December	—	½ "	—	½ "

In Kingston harbour the Mean range of the diurnal tide is only 8 inches; and the range of the semi-diurnal tide is only 3 inches; but these small ranges are frequently obscured by larger irregular fluctuations in the ocean level which cannot be attributed to the action of the sun or moon. Further particulars will be found in Weather Report, No. 227.

ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR, 1930.

In the year 1930 there will be four Eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I. Partial eclipse of the Moon, April 12-13. Visible in Jamaica.

Moon enters penumbra, 10.43 p.m. on 12th
 Moon enters umbra, 12.21 a.m. on 13th
 Middle of Eclipse 12.58 a.m. "
 Moon leaves umbra 1.36 a.m. "
 Moon leaves penumbra, 3.14 a.m. "

The middle of the Eclipse will be seen at the SSW limb of Moon, but the magnitude will be small: being about one-ninth of the Moon's diameter.

II. A central Eclipse of the Sun, April 28th. Invisible in Jamaica. Central eclipse will be seen across the U.S.A. Continent.

III. A partial eclipse of the Moon, October 7th. Invisible in Jamaica, but visible, generally, in Asia, Australia, the Indian Ocean, Europe and Africa.

IV. A total eclipse of the Sun, October 21-22. Invisible in Jamaica but visible in the South Pacific Ocean.

THE MAGNETIC DECLINATION.

(Or Variation of the Magnetic Needle in Kingston.)

ABOUT the year 1890 the variation was decreasing rapidly; then it was found in 1895 that the rate was diminishing; and further observations in 1906 render it necessary to readjust the former table.

Year.	Observed variation East.		Year.	Observed variation East.		
	°	'		°	'	
1700	6	30	Edmund Halley	1906	1 24	Colin Liddell
1804	6	30	James Robertson	1922	1 17	H. W. Bowker (1)
1876	3	45	Commander Green, U.S.N.	1922	1 10	Observer, Carnegie Institution, Wash- ington. (2)
1891	2	16	J. F. Brennan			
1895	2	0	do			

In the year 1922. (1) Observations made on the Long Mountain Road, about 2½ miles to N.E. of Kingston. (2) Observations made at Greenwich Pen, about 1 mile to West of Kingston

If we draw a curve to represent this variation we shall derive the following table:—

Year.	Variation East.		Year.	Variation East.	
	°	'		°	'
1700 to 1800	..	6 30	1870	..	4 48
1810	..	6 27	1880	..	3 18
1820	..	6 21	1890	..	2 18
1830	..	6 12	1900	..	1 42
1840	..	5 54	1910	..	1 21
1850	..	5 30	1920	..	1 15
1860	..	5 3	1930	..	1 14

SUMMARY OF THE KINGSTON MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURES
FOR 36 YEARS.
(1881-1898 and 1908-1925.)

Months.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Average Highest Max.	Average Lowest Min.
January ..	75.8	69.0	82.6	86.0	67.4	89.9	63.2
February ..	75.7	69.2	82.4	85.8	67.3	89.4	63.3
March ..	76.5	71.1	82.7	86.0	68.1	89.4	64.4
April ..	78.2	74.7	83.1	86.7	70.2	90.3	66.7
May ..	79.7	77.7	83.5	87.3	72.4	90.7	68.9
June ..	80.9	78.4	85.0	88.5	73.6	92.2	70.5
July ..	81.4	78.0	86.2	89.8	73.4	93.4	70.4
August ..	81.0	77.2	85.5	89.8	73.5	93.1	70.5
September ..	80.6	76.8	84.8	89.5	73.5	92.6	70.8
October ..	79.4	75.4	84.0	88.3	72.6	92.0	69.3
November ..	78.3	73.1	83.7	87.4	70.9	90.9	67.0
December ..	76.8	70.6	83.0	86.6	68.8	90.1	64.7
Means ..	78.7	74.3	83.9	87.6	71.0	91.2	67.5

Highest max. 97.8 Aug. 11th, 1923.
Lowest min. 56.7 Dec. 4th, 1887.

AVERAGE ANNUAL TEMPERATURES AT DIFFERENT ELEVATIONS IN JAMAICA.*

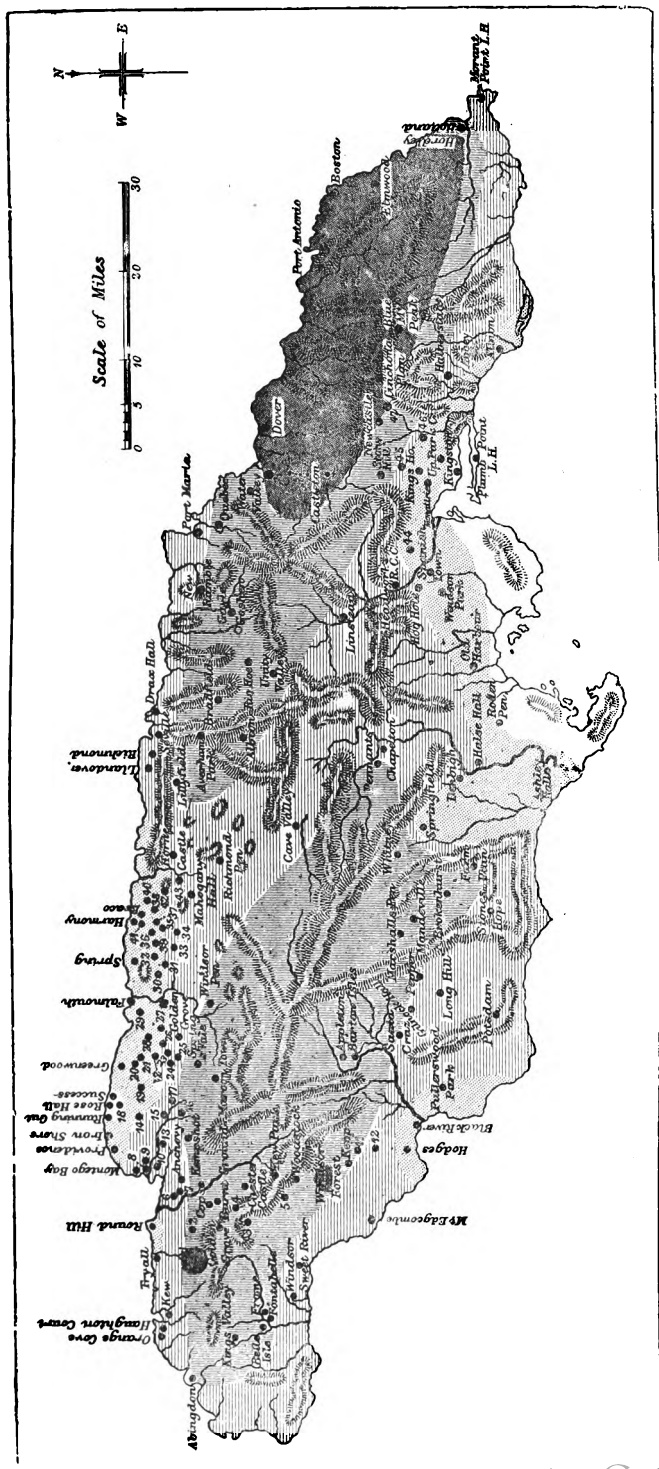
Elevation above sea-level.	Mean.	Max.	Min.	Range.
Feet.	°	°	°	°
0 ..	78.8	87.5	70.8	16.7
500 ..	77.1	85.1	69.8	15.3
1000 ..	75.3	82.8	68.6	14.2
1500 ..	73.6	80.6	67.4	13.2
2000 ..	72.0	78.6	66.1	12.5
2500 ..	70.3	76.7	64.7	12.0
3000 ..	68.7	74.9	63.3	11.6
3500 ..	67.1	73.2	61.7	11.5
4000 ..	65.5	71.6	60.1	11.5
4500 ..	64.0	70.1	58.5	11.6
5000 ..	62.4	68.8	56.8	12.0
5500 ..	61.0	67.5	55.0	12.5
6000 ..	59.5	66.3	53.1	13.2
6500 ..	58.0	65.2	51.2	14.0
7000 ..	56.5	64.3	49.3	15.0
7500 ..	55.1	63.6	47.3	16.3

* This table is taken from the "Meteorology of Jamaica," by Maxwell Hall, published by the Institute of Jamaica.

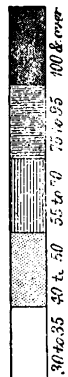
JAMAICA RAINFALL MONTHLY NORMALS, IN INCHES, for 50 years, 1870—1919.

—	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
Means	4.10	3.06	3.42	5.03	9.12	7.18	4.90	6.93	7.91	10.39	8.70	5.72	76.46

ISLAND MONTHLY RAINFALL IN INCHES FROM 1904 to 1929. (For figures prior to 1904 see Handbook up to 1916.)													
Year.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1904	3.42	4.66	6.84	5.91	7.51	15.20	4.26	5.47	6.49	16.58	7.87	3.94	88.15
1905	7.82	2.99	7.48	5.14	8.20	10.10	2.73	6.17	8.27	12.36	6.77	7.17	85.21
1906	3.37	5.15	5.50	8.02	13.23	11.47	4.19	6.98	10.70	8.44	7.60	2.06	86.71
1907	2.58	3.75	0.36	1.24	5.12	5.96	4.26	4.63	5.39	10.51	4.26	4.55	52.61
1908	4.38	5.05	3.42	3.45	4.92	11.65	4.17	7.00	6.00	11.05	6.52	7.01	74.62
1909	4.35	1.63	2.87	3.64	6.84	6.42	5.52	8.14	15.96	11.85	21.22	1.73	90.17
1910	5.20	2.20	4.45	3.56	5.23	5.74	5.57	7.52	8.71	14.74	7.61	12.14	82.76
1911	4.35	1.44	2.02	4.00	10.31	3.81	3.22	4.37	5.71	8.28	4.92	8.46	60.89
1912	4.40	2.34	4.88	2.21	4.60	2.43	4.30	6.38	6.23	8.25	26.74	3.50	76.26
1913	3.64	1.14	3.79	7.94	8.06	3.80	4.48	5.50	6.90	7.02	8.65	3.42	64.34
1914	2.65	2.06	4.10	4.74	6.62	5.24	2.94	4.22	3.76	6.33	9.74	4.96	57.36
1915	6.32	3.90	3.23	8.77	6.44	11.90	5.82	14.10	16.68	10.73	11.01	6.05	104.95
1916	3.51	5.21	2.73	8.18	15.55	6.33	7.56	13.84	7.62	16.26	17.80	1.60	106.22
1917	3.08	3.27	2.50	7.07	7.35	8.32	5.21	7.52	15.43	6.84	9.49	4.94	80.93
1918	0.88	3.38	5.82	6.38	12.56	5.06	3.60	7.26	5.41	8.94	5.03	4.60	68.92
1919	6.29	2.50	1.92	7.44	14.51	3.46	4.33	3.54	6.20	7.69	5.11	6.46	69.45
1920	2.82	2.40	3.41	0.29	8.20	4.80	2.74	4.30	6.25	7.84	5.85	2.27	51.16
1921	10.87	7.22	6.29	6.44	12.49	5.53	4.15	7.12	7.57	6.56	4.50	4.70	83.74
1922	4.16	3.76	3.70	2.07	4.54	4.32	2.93	6.11	5.83	7.47	3.88	3.61	52.38
1923	4.51	3.10	2.21	3.96	9.74	1.89	2.91	3.92	5.41	10.78	5.37	3.65	57.45
1924	1.52	2.80	1.50	2.67	6.12	4.95	5.10	6.88	12.41	13.30	15.46	6.57	79.28
1925	1.92	3.39	2.20	8.36	5.35	5.55	3.88	4.69	9.69	4.18	8.73	3.09	61.03
1926	2.70	5.19	3.56	3.91	5.52	4.53	3.71	8.34	8.76	9.04	7.78	3.83	66.87
1927	4.84	1.68	2.06	3.97	8.78	3.87	6.55	4.90	7.1	17.04	9.8	1.26	72.45
1928	2.20	1.14	1.69	3.89	7.97	3.67	3.00	10.51	6.84	8.60	9.41	4.29	63.21
1929	2.93	1.86	4.66	3.41	4.96	3.34	4.02	9.21	7.10	9.12	4.43	5.18	60.22



Indices of Rainfall



Reference Nos.

- 1 Great Valley.
- 2 Cinnamon Hill.
- 3 Macfield.
- 4 Macfield.
- 5 Macfield.
- 6 Macfield.
- 7 Macfield.
- 8 Macfield.
- 9 Catherine Mount.
- 10 Fairfield.
- 11 Bloomsbury.
- 12 Mt. Charles.
- 13 Irwin.
- 14 Leogan.
- 15 Latium.
- 16 Salter's Hill.
- 17 Guilbro.
- 18 Cinnamon Hill.
- 19 Content.
- 20 Kent.
- 21 Orange Valley.
- 22 Dundee.
- 23 Phoenix.
- 24 Gales Valley.

Reference Nos.

- 25 Weston Favel.
- 26 Tilston.
- 27 Pembroke.
- 28 Green Park.
- 29 Holland Pen.
- 30 Lottery.
- 31 Cambridge.
- 32 Oxford.
- 33 Gibraltar.
- 34 Hyde.
- 35 Colchis Pen.
- 36 Georgia.
- 37 Vale Royal.
- 38 Arcadia.
- 39 Steelfield.
- 40 Bryan Castle.
- 41 Lancaster.
- 42 Brampton Bryan.
- 43 Hopewell.
- 44 Ewing & Caymanas.
- 45 Cherry Garden.
- 46 Hone Garden and Reservoir.
- 47 Newton.

MAP SHOWING THE AVERAGE RAINFALL OVER JAMAICA FOR THE YEAR.

THE ISLAND RAINFALL, 1929.

Month.	DIVISIONS.				The Island.		Rainy Days.	
	N.E.	N.	W.C.	S.	1929.	Average 50 yrs.	Means for 1929.	Avg. for 33 yrs.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.		
January ..	6.03	2.62	1.58	1.49	2.93	4.10	9	8
February ..	2.98	1.43	1.69	1.34	1.86	3.06	6	7
March ..	8.77	3.33	4.32	2.23	4.66	3.42	9	8
April ..	4.72	2.29	4.80	1.83	3.41	5.03	8	9
May ..	5.73	3.18	7.78	3.17	4.96	9.12	11	12
June ..	2.53	3.33	5.37	2.13	3.34	7.18	8	10
July ..	4.49	2.11	7.17	2.32	4.02	4.90	8	9
August ..	12.03	6.30	11.32	7.18	9.21	6.93	15	11
September ..	8.63	4.87	8.56	6.36	7.10	7.91	14	13
October ..	8.28	6.32	12.54	9.33	9.12	10.39	14	14
November ..	8.34	2.95	3.95	2.47	4.43	8.70	11	12
December ..	8.61	5.64	3.69	2.77	5.18	5.72	11	9
Totals 1929	81.14	44.37	72.77	42.62	60.22	..	124	..
Totals 50- year avge.	104.60	57.79	89.28	54.13	..	76.46	..	122

KINGSTON, JAMAICA.—DAYLIGHT PARTICULARS.

1. Shortest Day	..	December 21st ..	11 hrs. 04 mins.	}
			6.33 a.m. to 5.37 p.m.	
2. Longest Day	..	June 21st ..	13 hrs. 13 mins.	}
			5.32 a.m. to 6.45 p.m.	
3. Earliest Sunrise	..	May 30th ..	5 hrs. 30 mins.	
4. Latest Sunrise	..	January 20th ..	6 " 41 "	
5. Earliest Sunset	..	November 26th	5 " 29 "	
6. Latest Sunset	..	July 10th ..	6 " 46 "	

The above refers to the Sun's Upper Limb on the horizon, and to local civil time at 18 degrees North Latitude, with 7 minutes added, giving the 75th Meridian Time, being the Standard Time in use.

PART III.

DESCRIPTION OF JAMAICA *

THE island of Jamaica is situated in the Caribbean Sea between $17^{\circ} 43'$ and $18^{\circ} 32'$ N. lat., and $76^{\circ} 11'$ and $78^{\circ} 20' 50''$ W. long., about 4, 120 miles to the south-west of England, 100 miles west of Haiti, 90 miles south of Cuba, 445 miles north of Carthagen, and 540 miles from Colon.

The islands of Grand and Little Cayman, with Cayman Brac, are situated—the first about 170 miles, and the second about 130 miles, and the third about 120 north-west of Negril Point. The Pedro Bank and Cays commence about 40 miles south of Portland Point, and extend westerly for 100 miles; this bank is about three-fourths of the size of Jamaica. The Morant Cays are 32 miles from Morant Point in a south-easterly direction. These several islands and cays, together with the Turks and Caicos islands, are all dependencies of the Island of Jamaica.

The nearest part of the continent of America to Jamaica is Cape Gracias a Dios, in the Mosquito Territory, which is 310 miles south-west of the west end of Jamaica.

From its central situation as regards the other West Indian islands and the fact of its being in the direct track between Europe, and the United States and the Isthmus of Panama, Jamaica furnishes special advantages and conveniences for trade and commerce between these points.

The aboriginal Arawak name of Jamaica, *Xaymaca*, which it has retained till to-day, is supposed to imply an overflowing abundance of rivers.

The extreme length of Jamaica is 144 miles, its greatest width is 49 miles and its least width (from Kingston to Annotto Bay) $21\frac{1}{2}$ miles. The island is divided into three counties and fourteen parishes, namely:—

SURREY.		MIDDLESEX.		CORNWALL.	
	Square Miles.		Square Miles.		Square Miles.
Kingston ..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	St. Catherine ..	498	St. Elizabeth ..	$473\frac{1}{2}$
St. Andrew ..	183	St. Mary ..	251	Trelawny ..	353
St. Thomas ..	$298\frac{1}{2}$	Clarendon ..	487	St. James ..	$239\frac{1}{2}$
Portland ..	338	St. Ann ..	487	Hanover ..	177
		Manchester ..	337	Westmoreland ..	320
Total	$827\frac{1}{4}$	Total	2,060	Total ..	1,563

giving a total of $4,450\frac{1}{4}$ square miles, equal to 2,848,160 acres, of which only about 646 square miles, or 413,440 acres, are flat, consisting of alluvium, marl and swamps.

GENERAL GEOLOGICAL FORMATION.

The foundation or basis of the island is composed of igneous rocks, overlaying which are several distinct formations.

*The description was originally written by Thomas Harrison, a former Surveyor-General.

COUNTY OF SURREY.

The coast formation is of white and yellow limestone: the interior consists chiefly of the metamorphosed and trappean series, with carbonaceous shales and conglomerate. The greater part of this county is very mountainous; the only flats are the plain of Liguanea (north of Kingston) and the valleys of the Morant and Plantain Garden rivers, and smaller flats at and near the mouths of the other chief rivers. Mineral deposits are numerous in the mountain districts. Iron, copper, lead, manganese and cobalt have been found and worked to some extent, but no profitable industry has been the result. Marble of good quality has also been found at the head of the Blue Mountain Valley.

The only volcanic formation in the island is that at Lowlayton and Retreat estates in the parish of Portland, a mile from the sea; there is, however, no defined crater, and the volcanic materials are the only evidence remaining.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

The parish of St. Mary exhibits a great diversity of formation, consisting of white and yellow limestone, carbonaceous shales, metamorphosed, porphyritic, granite and conglomerate rocks with many mineral-bearing rocks. The district of St. Thomas-in-the-Vale is of granitic formation, overlaid considerably by cretaceous and white limestone and marl beds.

St. Catherine possesses an extensive alluvial flat stretching from Kingston harbour to the boundary of Clarendon; the rest of the parish is of white limestone.

In Upper Clarendon the metamorphosed trappean and conglomerate series prevail; the central districts are of white limestone, and the southern part, with the district of Vere, is alluvium, and embraces an area of about 132 square miles, which is the largest continuous flat in the island. The mineral deposits of upper Clarendon are considerable, and, it is believed offer a fair field for mining enterprise.

The parishes of Manchester and St. Ann consist almost entirely of white limestone.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL.

The parish of St. Elizabeth has an extensive area of alluvium from the boundary of Manchester to the boundary of Westmoreland, narrowing so considerably at Lacovia that the north and south limestones nearly meet; much of this flat is covered by swamp.

In the north-east of the parish there is also an extensive flat called the Nassau valley. The rest of the parish is white limestone with some patches of yellow limestone.

The parish of Westmoreland also presents extensive alluvial deposits and marl beds. The north-western part of the parish furnishes trappean rocks with yellow and cretaceous limestone. The eastern part is chiefly white limestone with some trap formations at the head of the Great River.

In Trelawny the district called "The Black Grounds" consists of trap formation. The rest of the parish is of white limestone with some alluvial valleys; that called "The Queen of Spain's Valley," on the borders of and extending into the parish of St. James, is remarkable for its picturesque beauty and great fertility. The interior of St. James presents a trappean formation, with some overlaying yellow and cretaceous limestones.

The rest is of white limestone with some alluvial deposits round the coast.

The eastern part of Hanover is chiefly white limestone, and the western part black shale, with some metamorphosed rocks and yellow limestone.*

MOUNTAIN RANGES.

The surface of the island is extremely mountainous and attains considerable altitudes, particularly in the central part where the central range is known as the Blue Mountains,

*For a more complete account of the geology of the island see Sawkins's "Geology of Jamaica," Hill's "Geology and Physical Geography of Jamaica," and "Some Recent Contributions to the Geology of Jamaica" by C. A. Matley, in the "Handbook of Jamaica" for 1923.

The following table will give a general idea of the area in square miles embraced in the different zones of elevation, above sea level, in the several parishes:—

PARISHES.	Area below 1,000 ft.	1,000 ft. to 2,000 ft.	2,000 ft. to 3,000 ft.	3,000 ft. to 4,000 ft.	4,000 ft. to 5,000 ft.	5,000 ft. and upwards.	Total areas in sq. Miles
Kingston	7	$\frac{3}{4}$	..	..	..	..	$7\frac{3}{4}$
St. Andrew	62	57	30	20	11	3	183
St. Thomas	$139\frac{1}{2}$	63	39	24	18	15	$298\frac{1}{2}$
Portland	103	98	49	41	26	21	338
St. Mary	111	117	19	4	..	..	251
St. Ann	89	341	57	..	..	..	487
Trelawny	173	142	38	..	..	..	353
St. James	141	92	$6\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	$239\frac{1}{2}$
Hanover	168	9	..	..	..	..	177
Westmoreland	244	76	..	..	..	..	320
St. Elizabeth	339	124	$10\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	..	$473\frac{1}{2}$
Manchester	47	149	141	..	..	..	337
Clarendon	319	119	49	..	..	..	487
St. Catherine	346	133	19	..	..	..	498
Totals	2,288 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,520 $\frac{3}{4}$	458	89	55	39	4,450 $\frac{1}{4}$

From the above it will be observed that a great diversity of climate is obtainable

From a tropical temperature of 80° to 86° at the sea coast the thermometer falls to 45° and 50° on the tops of the highest mountains, and with a dryness of atmosphere that renders the climate of the mountains of Jamaica particularly delightful and suitable to the most delicate constitution.

The midland parts of the island are the highest. Through the county of Surrey, and partly through Middlesex, there runs the great central chain which trends generally in an east and west direction, the highest part of which is the Blue Mountain Peak attaining an elevation of 7,360 feet.

From this range subordinate ridges or spurs run northerly to the northside of the island and southerly to the southside; these ridges in their turn are the parents of other smaller ridges, which branch off in every direction with considerable regularity and method; and they again throw off other ridges, until the whole surface of the country is cut up into a series of ridges, with intervening gullies.

Many of the subordinate ridges vie with the main ridge in importance and elevation; such, for instance, as the great ridge starting from Catherine's Peak, above Newcastle, and passing through the parish of St. Andrew in a south-easterly direction, culminating at great elevations at Newton and Bellevue, and expending itself at Albion in the parish of St. Thomas. Also the ridge known as Queensberry Ridge, starting from the Blue Mountain Peak, passing by Arntully, Belle Clair and Windsor Castle, where it is known as Coward's Ridge, and extending to the sea at Belvedere and Creighton Hall, to the north of which place it forms the conspicuous mountain known as Yallahs Hill, 2,408 feet high. On the northern side of the island three great ridges may be mentioned, one extending from the Blue Mountain Peak through the parish of Portland dividing the waters of the Rio Grande from those of the Swift River, and expending itself at St. Margaret's and Hope Bays. Another starting from Silver Hill, dividing the waters of the Buff Bay and Spanish rivers, and the other very high ridge extending from Fox's Gap at the boundary of St. Mary and Portland, north-easterly, culminating in a conspicuous elevation called Hay Cock Hill, 2,500 feet above the sea, and terminating on the coast near Dover.

The John Crow Mountains, named also the Blake Mountains in honour of Sir Henry Blake, a former Governor of the Island, which run in a north-westerly and south-easterly direction in the parish of Portland divide the Rio Grande valley from the eastern coast of the island. They form a plateau of about 2,000 feet elevation rather than a mountain range. In their higher parts they are a barren, waterless tract of limestone formation; much of it covered by the sharp rocks known as honeycombed rocks, over which it is almost impossible to walk. These mountains may be said to be an offshoot from the great central range which, from the depression known as the Corn Puss Gap, north of the town of Bath, turns suddenly north and forms itself into this plateau.

the

al
in
files

73
33
98
38
51
37
53
39
77
20
73
37
37
98

50

able
45
that
le to

and
ly in
uning

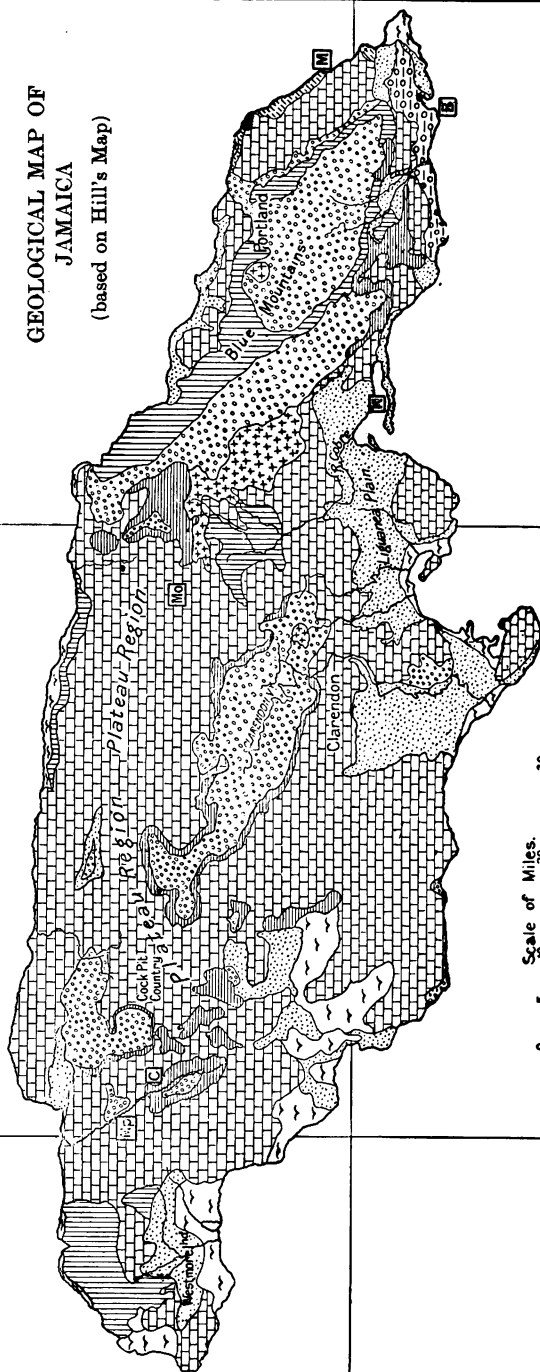
land
aller
hod;
t up

tion;
astle,
nting
arish
Blue
own
ornb
high.
ding
the
hope
nish
St.
Hay

enry
erly
oast
tain
ion;
it is
the
h of

GEOLOGICAL MAP OF JAMAICA

(based on Hill's Map)



- | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Recent. | Alluvium, raised coral reefs, etc. | Pleistocene | Kingston Formation | "Transitional" | Cambridge Beds. | Blue Mountain Series. |
| Middle Oligocene. | Montpelier, Montpelier & Cobre Beds. (Oceanic Series) | Pliocene. | Manchioneal Beds. | (partly Eocene and partly Cretaceous) | Richmond Beds. | |
| | Igneous Intrusions and Lavas. | Lower Miocene or Upper Oligocene | Bowden Beds and Clarendon Marls. | | Conglomerates, Turfs and Limestones. | |

The central range suffers a considerable depression at Stony Hill, in the parish of St. Andrew, where the main road to the north side crosses it at an elevation of 1,360 feet. Here the range is divided into two ridges; one of limestone formation, extending westerly through the district known as Mamee Hill, reaches a conspicuous elevation known as Lunan Mountain, at Highgate, in St. Catherine, and expands itself at Bog Walk; the other, which is the continuation of the central dividing ridge, is of granite formation and extends in a north-westerly direction. It passes the district of Lawrence Tavern and Mount Charles, where it commences to form the boundary line between the parishes of St. Mary on the north and St. Catherine on the south-side; continuing north-westerly it passes Pear Tree Grove and turns suddenly to the south-west at Windsor Castle and Decoy, and it then joins the limestone formation at Guy's Hill and Middlesex township, continuing as a well defined range to Mount Diablo, where the main road crosses it at an elevation of 1,800 feet. It continues on to Holly Mount, a little beyond which it unites with the St. John's range, which forms the eastern boundary of Lluidas Vale.

From this point, although these mountains continue as a separate range, they become irregular and broken, chiefly on account of their limestone character, and with this formation they extend through the parish of St. Ann, expending themselves in the Cockpit country to the east of the district called "The Black Grounds," from the rich black soil in contra-distinction to the red soil of Manchester, in the parish of Trelawny. To the south of this locality, along the borders of Clarendon and Manchester the trappean series is again met with and two great inland rivers flow there.

Running in an irregular north-westerly line, almost parallel with the last range of mountains described, is another limestone range which may be said to commence from the western bank of the Rio Minho or Dry River above Lime Savanna, and, forming first the range known as Mocho Mountains, it includes the Whitney valley and joins the Manchester Mountain range at Cumberland. Thence trending north-westerly it passes through the northern district of Manchester and enters the parish of St. Elizabeth at Hector's River Sink; thence it continues on to Accompong and becomes lost in a peculiarly wild formation of what is usually known as Cockpit Country. In this quarter, and extending for a considerable distance into the parishes of Trelawny and St. James, the Cockpit land bids defiance to the traveller.

This formation is of white limestone, sharp, irregular and jagged, with little earth, and formed into a series of circular arenas like inverted cones with extremely irregular sides but preserving the circular formation throughout and terminating in most instances with a sink hole in the apex.

These arenas are of all diameters, from half-a-chain to two and three chains. The ridges or edges where these cones unite are of course, very irregular and sharp, presenting very steep or vertical rocks of considerable height. Such a country may be said to be almost inaccessible.

The May Day and Carpenter's Mountain pass through the parish of Manchester in a diagonal direction. Commencing at the Round Hill in Vere at the south-east extremity of Manchester, they traverse the parish to its north-western angle, where they join the main ridge near the Hector's River Sink; one off-shoot forming the Nassau Mountains of St. Elizabeth.

The Santa Cruz Mountains in the parish of St. Elizabeth run parallel with the Manchester Mountains. They commence at the sea at the precipice called The Lover's Leap, 1,660 feet high, and terminate near Lacovia, where the passage of the Black River produces a break in the hills. These mountains, as well as those of Manchester, are justly considered to be very salubrious.

Another range of mountains, a continuation of the same line as the Santa Cruz Mountains, commences above Lacovia, to the north, and extends to Mulgrave near the line of St. James, and traverses the parish of St. James in a northerly direction, terminating in the hills south of Montego Bay.

The last and most westerly range of mountains, extending through Westmoreland and Hanover, commences about the locality called Middle Quarters and extends northerly, with some irregularities, to Chesterfield at the head of the Great River, which forms the boundary between St. James and Westmoreland; it then trends north-westerly to Chester Castle and Knockalva, near the boundary of the parishes of Westmoreland and Hanover, and then westerly, culminating in a conspicuous hill called Dolphin Head, with an elevation of 1,816 feet, and terminating in several small ridges towards the west end of the island. There is also a coastline in Westmoreland called the Bluefields or Surinam Range commencing at Middle Quarters in St. Elizabeth and extending towards Savanna-la-Mar.

ELEVATIONS.

The following are a few of the elevations, above the sea, of the principal mountains and passes through them commencing from the eastern end of the island; most of the figures are taken from Sawkins's "Geology of Jamaica":—

Names.	Elevation in Feet.
John Crow Mountains (average)	2,100
Cuna Cuna Pass	2,698
Blue Mountain Western Peak	7,360
Portland Gap	5,495
Sir John's Peak (highest point of Cinchona Plantation)	6,100
House, Cinchona Plantation	5,017
Arntully Gap	2,800
Hagley Gap	1,959
Morce's Gap	4,945
Content Gap	3,250
Newcastle Hospital	3,800
Flamstead	3,660
Belle Vue	3,780
Silver Hill Gap	3,513
Catherine's Peak	5,060
Cold Spring Gap	4,500
Hardwar Gap	4,380
Fox's Gap	3,907
Stony Hill (where main road crosses it)	1,360
Guy's Hill	2,100
Mount Diablo, highest point	2,300
" " where road crosses	1,800
Bull Head	3,000
Mandeville	2,061
Accompong	1,409
Dolphin Head	1,816

RIVERS AND GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

The numerous rivers and springs which abound along the coast in most parts of the island to a considerable extent justify the name of "The Land of Springs," although there are extensive districts in the midland and western parts of the island singularly barren of water.

When it is remembered that the chief range of mountains, or back-bone of the island, runs generally east and west, it will be easily understood that the chief rivers, starting from the northern and southern slopes of this range, would generally run, the ones northerly, the others, southerly, to the sea. There are some exceptions to this general rule, the chief of which is the Plantain Garden River in the parish of St. Thomas, which, rising in the Cuna Cuna Mountains, runs southerly in its upper course, but suddenly meeting the coast range of hills turns easterly, and flowing through the fertile district to which it

gives its name, empties itself at Holland Bay. Another is the Montego River, which, although it flows northerly in its upper course, turns westerly through the greater part of its flow, discharging at Montego Bay.

There are interior rivers (which have no outlet) which are also exceptions to this general rule, such as the Cave and Hector's Rivers.

While most of the rivers have generally either northerly or southerly directions, it must not be forgotten that the subordinate ridges which are nearly at right angles to these lines will produce subordinate streams meeting the rivers on their eastern and western banks.

In consequence of the great elevations from which most of the rivers flow they are very rapid in their descent, and, in times of flood, become formidable torrents, sweeping everything before them and operating as dangerous obstructions to the traveller. Many of these rivers now, however, have substantial bridges erected across them.

Some of the chief of these are the Plantain Garden River already mentioned and the Morant and Yallahs in the parish of St. Thomas. The Rio Grande, in the parish of Portland, is one of the finest rivers in the island; it flows from the northern slopes of the Blue Mountains. The Back and Stony Rivers, two of its great affluents, furnish not only some of the loftiest and most picturesque waterfalls but the wildest and most romantic scenery in the island.

It was on one of these naturally fortified ridges, nearly surrounded by the Stony River that the notorious Nanny, the renowned Maroon leader, held out against the regular troops about the year 1739.

All the upper part of the parish of Portland remains unsettled to the present time in consequence of the steepness of the country and the want of roads, but there is no other part of the island richer in valuable timbers and other natural productions, and possessing greater advantages for the growth of coffee, cacao and cinchona than this district. The character of the soil and climate is the same as that of the St. Andrew and Port Royal Mountains where the best coffee is produced, but where the coffee fields are fast wearing out.

The other rivers of Portland are the Swift, Spanish and Buff Bay, all possessing the same character as the Rio Grande.

In St. Andrew there is the Wag Water (corruption of Agua Alta) River, which, rising in the mountains behind Stony Hill, runs through the parishes of St. Andrew and St. Mary, debouching at Annotto Bay. The Hope River rises in the hills around Newcastle and joins the sea at the sixth mile stone from Kingston on the windward road; from this river the city of Kingston and district of Liguanea receive part of their water supply. From the Above Rocks district of St. Andrew flow the sources of the Rio Pedro, a large tributary of the Rio Cobre, which, with its numerous affluents, traverses the parish of St. Catherine. The gorge known as Bog Walk, through which the Rio Cobre flows, is remarkable for its picturesque scenery. This river is utilised for irrigating the plains of St. Catherine, and for the motive power for the Kingston electric tramways.

The rivers of St. Mary, besides the Wag Water, are the Dry River, the Annotto, the Port Maria, Oracabessa, Rio Nueva and the White River, which latter forms the boundary between the parishes of St. Mary and St. Ann.

The volume of water in the White River is considerable, and the great cascade above Industry and the fall at Prospect are very grand and form objects of attraction to visitors.

The parish of St. Ann, being chiefly limestone formation, furnishes no rivers of any consequence in the interior. The sea coast rivers are numerous; the Roaring River and the Llandovery River possess large volumes of water.

The cascades on both these rivers are very beautiful, particularly those of the Roaring River, where the main road crosses it. In the yellow lime-stone and granite formation at Guy's Hill the Great River flows and sinks at Middlesex township, rising again at intervals of from 12 to 23 years at Rio Hoe, where it forms the Moneague Lake; which receives additional water forced up on Unity Valley, Riverhead and Tadmore, the waters of which disappear in sink holes at Walton, Rio Hoe.

The Cave and Hector's Rivers near the junction of the parishes of Clarendon and Manchester with St. Ann and Trelawny, and, running in opposite directions form the northern and southern boundaries of these parishes respectively.

The Cave River, with its affluent the Yankee River, flows easterly, sinking at Greenock estate; thence it is supposed to have a subterranean course of $13\frac{1}{2}$ miles or more and, rising near Dornock pen with considerable volume, is called Rio Bueno, and, with a course of $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles to the sea, forms the boundary between St. Ann and Trelawny.

Hector's River runs westerly and, after a course of about 12 miles terminates in several sink holes in a wild and broken country. This river again makes its appearance at Oxford, in Manchester, where it goes by the name of One Eye River, and, again sinking there, it passes through a ridge to the north of the Bogue Hill and rises in considerable body at Mexico and Island estates, from which point to the sea it is called the Black River. This is certainly the finest river in the island. With a tortuous course of about 44 miles it debouches at Black River Bay near the town of that name. It is navigable for boats of considerable size for a distance of about 25 miles, and is used for conveying the produce of a large district to the sea.

The Black River receives several tributaries of considerable size, which are also partially navigable, such as the Y.S., Broad, Grass and Horse Savanna Rivers.

The Rio Minho, or Dry River, rises with numerous tributaries in the Clarendon mountains, and, flowing through the entire length of the parish of Clarendon and district of Vere, discharges near Carlisle Bay.

In consequence of the arenaceous character of the soil the water of this river sinks a little below Longville estate, 16 miles from the sea. The lower part of this river, say from Seven Plantations estate to a little above the Alley in Vere, is, therefore, usually dry, except a considerable spring at Parnassus estate where the water flows for a short distance; the water appearing a little above the Alley flows to the sea. In floods this is a most formidable river and formerly, when "down," (as the expression is) all communication along the south side of the island was cut off, until an iron bridge was erected across the river at May Pen.

The Cock Pit and Salt Rivers are short but deep rivers. The Milk River, a very fine river, navigable for some two miles, supplies a system of canals for the irrigation of Vere. A considerable quantity of logwood and fruit is shipped from it.

Along the foot of the Manchester Mountains considerable water rises and, with short channels, flows to the sea. The largest of these rivers are the Alligator Hole, Swift and Gut Rivers.

Trelawny furnishes only one river of importance; this is the Martha Brae River. This river rises at Windsor in the interior of the parish and seems to be the waters of the Quashie and Mouth Rivers, as well as many other small streams which are interior rivers that rise and sink in the black grounds. The Martha Brae is a fine river, navigable for some distance up, and discharges to the east of Falmouth.

The Montego River rises in the trap formation near Maroon Town and is there called Tangle River. It sinks and re-appears, and after receiving numerous tributaries, enters the sea south-west of the town of Montego Bay. The Great River is the boundary of St. James next to Hanover and Westmoreland. It is a long river, but has few tributaries, the Lamb's and Seven Rivers being the chief.

The rivers of Hanover are the Flint, Maggoty, Lucea (east and west) Lance's, Davis, Cove, Pell and Green Island Rivers; none of these are large rivers or demand any special notice.

In Westmoreland the chief river is the Cabaritta. This is also a very fine river and with its tributaries, the Thicket and Morgan's Rivers, waters the alluvial districts of the parish. There are also the Dean's Valley or Sweet River, from which the town of Savanna-la-Mar is supplied with water, New Savanna and Negril Rivers.

CAVERNS.

The limestone formation, prevalent in Jamaica, furnishes many caverns and sink holes of great size and grandeur, the chief of which is the beautiful cave at the place called Cave Hall pen, two miles east of Dry Harbour, near the main road. This cave is of great length and has two branches; the various apartments are designated grottoes, halls, domes and galleries; and the stalactites and stalagmites, formed by the dripping of calcareous water, glittering in the torch light, impart a magical effect to the scene.

The Grand Cave at River Head in St. Thomas-in-the-Vale is a very remarkable place. The Rio Cobre, after sinking at Worthy Park, emerges from this cave. It is of great dimensions and in former years was a favourite resort for picnics; it is traversable, with the assistance of a raft to cross some deep water, for a distance of over a quarter of a mile, until the "floodgate" is reached where the water gushes from the rock.

The cave at Mexico, in St. Elizabeth, is probably the longest in the island; it is near a mile from the One Eye Gulf to Mexico Gulf (the mouth of the cave). The One Eye or Black River passes through this cave.

It has been explored for some distance in, but, in consequence of some deep bodies of water obstructing the passage, less is known of it than of the cave on the Rio Cobre. A thorough exploration of this cave would be most interesting.

The Peru Cave, also in St. Elizabeth, is very beautiful, and the stalactites and stalagmites here show to great effect. There is also a very fine cave at Mount Plenty in St. Ann, which can be traversed for a distance of ten chains; it has two branches and the vaulted chambers are particularly fine. At some distance from the mouth it is illuminated by a sink hole from the top.

Another very fine cave is that from which the Mouth River flows in the black grounds of the parish of Trelawny. There is also a remarkable cave near this at Spring Garden. The cave at Portland, in Vere, is very fine and used formerly to be a great place for picnics.

There is also a remarkable cave and subterranean river at Epping Forest in the parish of Manchester.

There are numerous other caves of smaller dimensions throughout the island. Sink holes, as already stated, are also very numerous. The Light Hole at Tingley's in St. Ann, is a sink hole on a large scale. This is a great arena of vertical rocks some three or four chains in diameter and of considerable depth, with large trees growing at the bottom.

Many of the sink holes and caves throughout the island have springs at the bottom, such as the Governor's Cave at Healthshire; a sink hole near Fort Clarence opposite Port Royal; a cave near Salt River and one at Swansea on Lluidas Vale.

MINERAL SPRINGS.

There are many mineral springs in Jamaica, some of them possessing valuable qualities for the cure of various diseases and infirmities of the body.

There is a small mineral bath which is situated at Rockfort near Kingston. The bath is fed by a cold spring which made its appearance after the earthquake in 1907. The water is slightly saline and it possesses a Radio-activity of about twice that of the waters of Bath in St. Thomas.

The Chemical analysis is as follows:—

	Parts per 100,000.
Calcium ..	19.80
Magnesium ..	13.20
Sodium ..	85.02
Bicarbonate ..	24.40
Sulphate ..	31.43
Chloride ..	168.00
Silica ..	4.40
<hr/>	
Total ..	346.25
<hr/>	

In St. Andrew there are two springs. One is a series of springs which come to the surface at Rock Hall Estate, near the Ferry and form the source of the Salt River. The other, at Silver Hill in the Blue Mountains, was formerly known as the Jamaica Spa, and was maintained as a government institution. The waters are chalybeate aerated, cold tonic; beneficial in most cases of debility, particularly after fever, dropsy and stomach complaints.

At Garbrand Hall there is a series of warm springs. On the Adam's River, about $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile south of Downer's Hut Gap on the main range, there is a spring which belongs to the Crown.

At Moffat there is a spring on the White River, a tributary of the Negro River.

In Portland, on the Guava River, about one mile north of Downer's Hut Gap, on the main range there is a spring which belongs to the Crown.

A spring formerly at Golden Vale disappeared after the Earthquake of 1907. A spring also referred to in the past as being at Priestman's River, cannot now be discovered.

In St. Mary, a spring at Quebec, mentioned by Dr. Phillippo, does not now exist.

Windsor Spring, which is near St. Ann's Bay, has enjoyed for many years a reputation for the healing of ulcers and skin complaints. The water is exceedingly saline, much more so than sea water. The water is non-thermal and it is an extraordinary fact that the dissolved solids consist almost entirely of the chlorides of the alkalies and alkaline earths. Sulphates are absent and bicarbonates are very small in amount. It would be well if this mineral spring was utilised to a greater extent, and investigations conducted to enquire further into its undoubted high therapeutic qualities.

The Chemical analysis is as follows:—

Parts per 100,000.		
Calcium	..	249.60
Magnesium	..	3.00
Sodium	..	1,470.90
Potassium	..	32.09
Chloride	..	2,750.00
Silica	..	1.60
Bicarbonate	..	1.25
Sulphates	..	Nil
<hr/>		
Total	..	4,508.44
<hr/>		

Radio-activity 0.23 by 10-10 curies per litre.

In Hanover, there is a Hot Spring at Buxton on the Carbaritta River.

In Westmoreland, the spring alluded to as Rickett's Savannah, cannot now be identified.

In St. Elizabeth, there is a Sulphuric Spring at Lower Works near Black River.

The Baths at Bath in St. Thomas and at Milk River in Vere are treated of separately.

In St. Catherine, there is at St. Faith's in the St. John's district a spring on Good Hope. The Spring at Port Henderson was once a favourite bath for the inhabitants of Spanish Town.

An analysis of the water of the spring at Manatee Bay is given by Dr. Phillippo.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1924 TO 1928.*

			1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
			—	—	—	—	—
<i>Births—</i>							
Male.	..	..	16,688	15,855	18,100	16,453	17,285
Female	..	..	16,444	15,712	17,684	16,457	17,331
			—	—	—	—	—
Total	..	..	33,132	31,567	35,784	32,910	34,616
			—	—	—	—	—
Per 1,000 population	..		36.8	34.6	38.5	34.8	35.8
Per cent. of Births Illegitimate			72.5	71.8	73.3	72.6	71.4
			—	—	—	—	—
<i>Deaths—</i>							
Male	..	..	9,616	9,618	9,524	9,972	9,384
Female	..	..	9,976	9,944	9,548	10,043	9,678
			—	—	—	—	—
Total	..	..	19,592	19,562	19,072	20,015	19,062
			—	—	—	—	—
Per 1,000 population	..		21.7	21.4	20.5	21.1	19.7
Children under 1 year per cent. of total.	..	..	27.3	28.0	31.5	28.5	28.6
Medically certified deaths per cent. of total	..		29.7	29.6	28.2	29.4	29.1
			—	—	—	—	—
Population (Estimated)	..		904,405	916,620	936,927	953,768	974,742

*For Historical information in regard to the growth of Population since the earliest period when there was any authentic record and details of the Censuses before 1921, see issues of the Handbook prior to 1927.

PART IV.—CHRONOLOGICAL OUTLINES

	GOVERNORS.	EVENTS IN JAMAICA.
1866	Sir JOHN PETER GRANT	Grant brought with him (Aug. 5) the new constitution. The Legislative Council consisted of the Governor, six official and three un-official members. A Privy Council was also appointed.
	(Maj.-Gen. O'Connor, Lieut.-Governor	A semi-military police was organised; the judicial establishment was reconstituted.
1867	..	District Courts established. Twenty-two parishes were reduced to fourteen (Apl. 23).
1868	..	Coolie immigration resumed. Fruit trade with America started at Port Antonio.
1869	..	Cinchona first planted (in Blue Mountain). Telegraphic communication with Europe, America and the other Islands established. Railway extension to Old Harbour (July 1). Nickel coin first used.
1870	(Edward Rushworth, adm.)	Disestablishment of Episcopal Church. Removal of seat of government to Kingston. Repeal of Law of Charles II. empowering Governor to declare martial law.
1871	..	Census. Population 506,154. The Governor had to pay damages for detaining in the Imperial interests, munitions of war on <i>La Have</i> , captured on the high seas by a Spanish man-of-war and brought into Port Royal. The Legislative Council paid the money which was refunded by the British Government.
1872	(Ed. Rushworth, adm.)	First introduction of mongoose direct from India.
1873	..	Grant returned Jan. 23.
1874	W. A. Young, adm. Sir WILLIAM GREY	Grant left (Jan. 26) Grey arrived April 4. Jamaica Association formed. (Hurricane Oct. 31-Nov. 2.)
1875	..	Kingston street car started.
1876	..	Severe drought. Two leading Kingston firms failed for £253,844. Rio Cobre Irrigation Works completed at a cost of £126,000.
1877	E. Rushworth, Lieut.- Gov. Maj.-Gen. Mann, adm. Sir ANTHONY MUSGRAVE	Grey left (March 12). Kingston first lit by gas (May 10). Rushworth died (Aug. 10). Musgrave arrived (Aug. 24). Formation of Jamaica Branch of British Medical Association (Dec.)
1878	..	..

* For outlines from 1492 to 1865 see

OF JAMAICA HISTORY.*

EVENTS ABROAD.	RULERS.	
..	..	1866
Sir J. P. Grant visited British Honduras	..	1867
Hurricane in Virgin Islands (Oct. 29)	..	
Withdrawal of Grants by Imperial Government to the Church of England in the West Indies.	..	1868
Disendowment of the Church of England in the Bahamas	..	1869
Declaration of Independence in Cuba (Cespedes) (April)	..	
British Honduras lost its representative insti- tutions	..	1870
Disestablishment of Church of England in Bri- tish Honduras	..	1871
St. Thomas superseded St. Croix as headquarters of Danish West Indies	..	
..	..	1872
Emancipation in Dutch Colonies	..	1873
<i>Virginius</i> seized by Spanish Cruiser, and 153 of her crew shot (Oct. 23): \$30,000 indemnity paid for Americans	..	
Turks Islands became a dependency of Jamaica (Jan.)	..	1874
Hurricane in Cuba (Sep. 13)	..	1875
Anti-Federation Disturbances at Barbados (March 28); 40 killed or wounded	..	1876
Grenada, St. Vincent and Tobago lost their representative institutions	..	
Jamaica admitted to Postal Union	..	1877
Riot in Danish West Indies: St. Bartholomew handed back to France by Sweden	..	1878
Treaty of El Zanjón (Feb.) in Cuba; end of ten years revolution.		
Previous issues of the Handbook.		

GOVERNORS.

EVENTS IN JAMAICA.

1879	..	Jamaica Railway (Kingston to Old Harbour with branch to Angels) purchased by Government from Jamaica Railway Company for £93,932.
	Edward Newton, Lieut.-Gov., Oct. 8-4 June, (1880)	Musgrave away Oct. 8 to June 4, 1880. Heavy rains (Oct. 8 to 13) causing loss of life Victor and property near Kingston. Visit of U.S. steamer <i>Blake</i> on coast and geodetic survey.
1880	..	Visit of H.M.S. <i>Bacchante</i> with Princes Albert and George. (March). Great Hurricane (Aug. 18-19) over eastern half of island; damage to standing crops, wharves and shipping in Kingston; five persons drowned.
1881	..	Census. Population 580,804. Opening of Lazaretto at Green Bay (April 5). Jamaica Scholarship first awarded. In the case of <i>Florence</i> . (July) £6,700 damages were given against the Governor and Collector-General for detaining the ship on her way from Venezuela to St. Thomas. The British Government instructed the Governor to get the Legislative Council to vote the amount. This they declined to do, on the ground that the action was taken in Imperial interest, the Auditor-General and Crown Solicitor resigning their seats; and they were supported by public opinion. It was subsequently settled by the Council voting half the amount, the six unofficial members resigning on being beaten.
1882	..	Great Fire in Kingston, extending over 40 acres (Dec. 11). Value of property destroyed estimated at £150,000. In relief £11,945 was received from abroad: £4,810 was subscribed locally. Cambridge University Local Examination first held (Dec.)
1883	..	Arrival (Jan. 5) of Royal Commissioners to enquire into the public revenue, expenditure debts and liabilities of the island. A deputation from Jamaica waited on Derby (Secretary of State for the Colonies) and asked for a legitimate control over expenditure for the non-official members of the Legislature.
1883	Col. Somerset M. Wiseman-Clarke, adm. Maj.-Gen. Gamble, adm. SIR HENRY NORMAN	Musgrave left (April 20). Gamble arrived (May 4). Norman arrived (Dec. 21). Publication (Dec. 22) of new form of government; nine members of the Legislative Council to be elected by the people—"a moderate step in advance;" the proposal meeting with disapproval as being inadequate.
1884	(Col. W. Clarke, adm.) (Col. W. Clarke, adm.)	Visit of Prince George of Wales (Feb. 24). Norman visited Turks Island (Mar. 12-28). The new Legislative Council elected (Sep. 8 to 12)—5 contested elections, 4 unopposed—met on Sep. 30. Norman visited Trinidad (Dec. 25-Jan. 19).

EVENTS ABROAD.	RULERS	
..	..	1879
Elementary Education made compulsory in Cuba	..	1880
Princes Albert, Victor and George visited the West Indies in H.M.S. <i>Bacchante</i>		
Hurricane in St. Kitts		
French began construction of Panama Canal	..	1881
Hosea disturbances at Trinidad (Oct.)		
St. Kitts and Nevis made one Presidency	..	1882
Supreme Court of Jamaica made Court of Appeal for British Honduras		
Royal Commissioners (Crossman and Baden-Powell) into public revenue visited Leeward Islands, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Grenada (April)	..	1883
Hurricane in Dominica (Sep. 5)	..	1883
British Honduras detached from Jamaica and made a separate Colony (Oct. 31)	..	1884
Hosea disturbances in Trinidad (Oct.) 18 killed		

GOVERNORS.

EVENTS IN JAMAICA.

- 1885** ..
- Extension of Railway to Porus (Feb. 26); to Ewarton (Aug. 13).
 A commission visited Canada (June) with a view to ascertaining whether commercial reciprocity could be arranged with the Dominion.
 Public meeting in Kingston passed resolution offering the Imperial Government to garrison Kingston by Volunteers if regulars were called to the Soudan.
 Commission appointed to enquire into the elementary education of the island.
 Franchise reduced to paying of taxes of 10s. or receipt of £50 salary.
 First meeting (Oct. 1) of newly formed Parochial Boards.
 First open competition for Civil Service (Oct.)
 In December the rainfall was three times the average, and the largest on record.
 Norman left for England (Dec. 10—Mar. 29) 1886.
- (Col. W. Clarke, adm.)
- 1886** ..
- Formation of Volunteer Militia.
 Retrenchment Scheme passed by the Legislative Council (April 8).
 Opposition on the part of several of the Parochial Boards to the Poor Relief Law, which created the Board of Supervision (April).
 Storms (June 27 and Aug. 20).
 Education Commission's final report, recommending; (i) the provision of suitable residences for teachers; (ii) superannuation allowance to teachers; (iii) compulsory attendance from 7 to 13; (iv) abolition of school fees; (v) establishment of a central Board of Education and local education Boards.
- 1887** (Col. William Clive Justice, adm.)
- Norman away (Feb. 2 to March 27).
 Foundation of Victoria Lying-in-Hospital, Kingston, as a jubilee memorial of Queen Victoria.
 Outbreak of small pox, which lasted into 1888.
- 1888** ..
- District Court abolished, and Resident Magistrates Courts established (April 2).
 Norman visited Cayman Islands (May 7 to 17);
 Norman visited England (May 25—Aug. 27).
 Assistant Bishop (C. F. Douet) added to Church of England (Sep. 12).
 Registration of Trade Marks instituted.
- (Col. W. C. Justice, adm.)
 (Col. W. C. Justice, adm.)
- 1889** (Col. W. C. Justice, adm.)
 Sir HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE
- Norman left (Jan. 2).
 Sir H. A. Blake arrived (March 9).
- 1890** ..
- Sale of Railway to American Syndicate for £100,000 in cash, and £700,000 in second mortgage bonds (Jan. 1).
 Loan of £180,000 raised in aid of parochial roads.
 Hotels Law passed; (5 hotels were built under it).
 Post Office opened in George Town, Grand Cayman.

EVENTS ABROAD.	RULERS.	
Barbados withdrawn from Windward Islands (of which Grenada became the headquarters) and made separate Government (March 17) Royal Mail Co., moved their West India head- quarters from St. Thomas to Barbados.	.. .	1885
Hurricane in St. Vincent (Aug.) Botanical Garden started in Grenada. Total eclipse of sun observed at Grenada by Mr. (now Sir) Norman Lockyer (Aug. 29) Emancipation of slaves in Cuba (Oct. 6): End of slavery in the West Indies.	..	1886
Salvation Army commenced operations in the West Indies.	..	1887
Great cyclone in Cuba (Sep. 1-7) and 250 houses destroyed in Turks Island. Commencement of steamship line between Hali- fax, Bermuda and Jamaica (Sep. 26)	..	1888
Tobago transferred from Windward Islands government to that of Trinidad (Jan. 1) Market Riot in British Guiana (March 19) French ceased work in the Panama Canal (March)	..	1889
	..	189

GOVERNORS.

EVENTS IN JAMAICA.

- 1891 Census. Population 639,491.
International Exhibition opened by Prince George of Wales (Jan. 27), closed May 2 guarantee fund £28,000, total visitors 302,831.
Mayor and Council of Kingston dissolved for default of duty (April).
Lands Department formed.
- 1892 (Maj.-Gen. Black, adm.) Sir H. A. Blake away (June 2 to Nov. 28).
Tariff Amendment Law passed (Jan. 25) to meet requirements of McKinley Act.
- 1893 Abolition of Fees in Elementary Schools, made good by a house tax Board of Education formed.
St. Catherine's Parochial Board dissolved (Jan.) for default of duty.
- (Maj.-Gen. Black, adm.) Sir H. A. Blake went to Turks Island and Cayman Islands.
(Maj.-Gen. Black, adm.) Sir H. A. Blake, away (from June 8 to July 21).
A nominated president replaced the Governor as president of the Legislative Council (Feb. 28 to 29 Jan. 1894).
Major H. A. York inspected railway (May), and reported it "generally speaking, in a satisfactory condition and suitable for low rate of speed and moderate amount of traffic."
- 1894 (Maj.-Gen. H. M. Bengough adm.) Sir H. A. Blake away (May 15 to Nov. 10).
Military riot in Kingston (June 8).
- 1895 Railway extension to Montego Bay opened (Jan. 19).
Formation of Jamaica Agricultural Society.
Elected Members of Legislative Council increased to 14, (one for each parish) with an increase of nominated members to 10.
Jamaica Union of Teachers founded (Oct. 5).
The *Pearl*, schooner, was seized off Morant Bay for having arms and ammunition for which she could not account. These were forfeited and the captain fined £100.
- 1896 (Maj.-Gen. Hallows, adm.) Importation of South American Cattle prohibited.
Professor Williams visited the colony and found the cattle disease to be Texan fever, conveyed by ticks.
Scheme of sale of Crown Lands to small settlers instituted.
Sir H. A. Blake visited Turks and Caicos Islands in May; was away from July to October, and visited Barbados in November.
Railway extended to Port Antonio (Aug. 6.)

EVENTS ABROAD.	RULERS.	
Passing of McKinley Tariff Law Cyclone at Martinique Aug. (18)	..	1891
Alteration of Constitution of British Guiana by which functions of Court of Policy became purely legislative	..	1892
La Plaine Riots in Dominica (April)	..	1893
Currency Riot at Belize (Dec. 16)	..	1894
In Cuba revolutionary rising (April) and decla- ration of Independence (Sep. 13).	..	1895
Portuguese Riot at St. Kitts (Feb. 17) Nonpareil Riots in British Guiana (Oct.)	..	1896

GOVERNORS

EVENTS IN JAMAICA.

- 1897 .. Visit of Royal Commissioners (Sir Henry Norman chairman) appointed to enquire into the condition of the West Indian Sugar Industry (Mar. 28 to April 14).
Jamaica contingent of military forces visited England in connection with Diamond Jubilee (May 25 to July 30).
Statue of Queen Victoria unveiled (June 21) in Kingston.
- 1898 Maj.-Gen. Hallowes, (adm.) Sir H. A. Blake left Jamaica (Jan. 18).
Kingston Mayor and Council dissolved (Dr. Ogilvie, Commissioner *pro tem.* Jan. and Feb.)
Militia Vote increased to £7,000.
Sir AUGUSTUS WILLIAM LAWSON HEMMING (Feb. 11) Sir A. W. L. Hemming arrived (Feb. 11).
Trustees on behalf of bondholders assumed possession of the railway, owing to failure in payment of interest on 1st Mortgage bonds.
Maj. Gen. Hallowes adm.) Sir A. W. L. Hemming away (Oct. to Nov.)
West India Weather Service instituted by United States.
Jamaica sent £2,000 to relief of Barbados and Windward Islands from hurricane.
Education Commission (Dr. Lumb, Chairman) issued report (Dec. 14).
- 1899 .. Governor filled up the full number of nominated members (by the addition of 4) of the Legislative Council in order to pass the Tariff Bill (March 22), which he declared of 'paramount importance': the 4 were subsequently withdrawn
Sir David Barbour visited colony to report on finances and Mr. Elliott on the Railway.
Impl. penny postage adopted in Jamaica (May 24).
Kingston Militia volunteered (Aug. 1) for service in South Africa: offer declined by British Government.
Storm in Portland and St. Mary (Oct. 29).
In 1898-99 the imports from the United States first exceeded those from the United Kingdom.
- 1900 The additional four nominated members of the Legislative Council were again appointed: and all the elected members (except one) left the Council Chamber, and on the following day they left for the remainder of the session.
Resumption of possession of railway by Government (April 11).
(Maj. Gen. Hallowes, adm. May 10 to July 3) Sir A. W. L. Hemming left (May 10).
(Hon. Sydney Olivier, adm. July 3 to Nov. 2) Gen. Hallowes left (July 3).
Sir A. W. L. Hemming returned (Nov. 2).
- 1901 Imperial Direct Line of Steamers inaugurated.
Port Morant reached Kingston March 1, £40,000 subsidy—half from Jamaica: half from Imperial Government.
Port Royal created a separate parish (April)
Sir A. W. L. Hemming visited Cuba.

EVENTS ABROAD.	RULERS.	
Floods in Monsterrat	..	1897
<p>Legislative Council of Antigua abrogated itself (March 22)</p> <p>Formation of Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies</p> <p>Direct telegraphic communication between Jamaica and England</p> <p>Destruction of <i>Maine</i> in Havana harbour (Feb. 15). War between United States and Spain (April 25). Porto Rico taken by United States. Peace protocol signed (Aug. 12). United States flag hoisted over Porto Rico (Oct. 18). Cuba placed under United States' protection (Dec. 10). Spain gave up last of her West Indian possessions.</p> <p>Hurricane in Windward Islands (July 20).</p> <p>Hurricane in Barbados, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, &c., (September 10-12). £47,740 relief sent from England</p> <p>Preferential Tariff granted to British West Indies by Canada</p> <p>Tobago made a ward of Trinidad (Jan. 1)</p> <p>First annual West Indian Agricultural Conference held (at Barbados) (Jan. 7)</p> <p>Hurricane in Leeward Islands (Aug. 7) and (Sept. 8). Mansion House Fund £2,329.</p> <p>British Guiana-Venezuela Boundary settled by Parish tribunal</p>	..	1898
	..	1899
	..	1900
<p>Republican form of government established in Cuba, under American auspices (Feb. 21)</p> <p>Atlas Line purchased by Hamburg-American Line. Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (Nov. 18)</p>	EDWARD VII., (Jan. 22	1901

GOVERNORS.

EVENTS IN JAMAICA.

1902	..	Riot at Montego Bay (April): 2 killed, 9 wounded. £10,000 grant by Imperial Government in aid of Sugar Industry pending abolition of Sugar Bounties (July). Sir A. W. L. Hemming away (July 1 to Nov. 20). £1,000 voted by Legislative Council for relief sufferers from volcanic eruptions at St. Vincent and Martinique.
	(Hon. S. Olivier, adm.)	
1903	(Hon. S. Olivier, adm.)	Sir A. W. L. Hemming visited Turks Island (March 12 to 19). Great Hurricane (Aug. 11): total loss to colony, including following year's trade, chiefly on north-side, estimated at £2,500,000. Sixty-five deaths said to have been caused. Trinidad contributed £1,000. £50,000 voted as loans for relief.
1904		Mr. D. T. Thompson, Inspector of the Local Government Board, came to investigate quarantine regulations (Jan.). A Protector of Jamaica Rum in London appointed.
	Hon. S. Olivier, adm. (May 25 to Sept. 15.)	Sir A. W. L. Hemming left May (25). Storm (June 13). Accident to tube at Bog Walk, 33 men drowned (June 27). Rhodes Scholarship first awarded (Aug. 23). Mr. Olivier left (Sept. 15).
1904	Hon. H. Clarence Bourne, adm. Sept. 15-30) Sir JAMES ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM	Sir J. A. Swettenham landed (September 30).
1905	..	New Hotel Titchfield at Port Antonio opened (March 4). The Imperial Direct Line started a line of fruit steamers from London and the northside of the island, via Bermuda and Turks Islands, but soon abandoned it. Port Royal Dockyard closed (March 31). Sir J. A. Swettenham visited Cayman Islands (May 2-5). Open competition for public service abolished (May). Contract with Royal Mail Company ceased (Oct.). Considerable alterations made in their itinerary: the vessels for the first time going on to New York
	(Brigadier-Gen. Caulfeild, adm.)	British Infantry stationed in the colony withdrawn (Nov. 8). Grant for Militia considerably reduced.
1906	..	
1907	..	Kingston Earthquake (Jan. 14): Loss of life about 800, of property about £2,010,000. Sir J. A. Swettenham retired (May 3). Mr. Olivier landed (May 16). Mr. Olivier made a K.C.M.G. (June 27).
	Hon. H. Clarence Bourne, adm. (May 3-16) Hon. S. OLIVIER Sir SYDNEY OLIVIER	

EVENTS ABROAD.	RULERS.	
Brussels Sugar Convention signed (Mar. 5)	..	1902
Control of Cuba transferred to local government (May 20).		
Eruption at St. Vincent (May 7). Mansion House Fund, £65,769.		
Total grant by Imperial Parliament to assist West Indian Sugar Industry, £250,000.		
Water riots at Port of Spain (March); 16 killed, 43 wounded	..	1903
Coolie riot at Berbice (May).		
Abolition for five years of Sugar Bounties (Sep. 1).		
Republic of Panama founded (Nov. 3).		
Treaty signed between United States and Panama for construction of the Canal (Nov. 18).		
Nicaragua Government seized some Cayman Islands schooners turtling off the coast (April)	..	1904
Establishment of the Canal Zone (May 4)		
Settlement of boundary between British Guiana and Brazil (June 6).		
	..	1904
Debate in House of Commons on West Indies (May 17)	..	1905
Riot at Georgetown, British Guiana, (Nov. 30), 8 killed, 103 wounded		
Resignation of President Palma of Cuba (Sept. 28), and assumption of control by the United States.	..	1906
Visit of President Roosevelt to the Canal Zone (Nov. 15-17)		
Coolie riot at Trinidad (March)	..	1907
Riot at St. Lucia (April)		
Floating Dock at Trinidad opened (Aug. 15)		
Terms of Brussels Sugar Convention extended to 1913		
About 21,000 British subjects labouring in the Canal Zone		
Central American Peace treaties signed (Dec. 20)		

GOVERNORS.

EVENTS IN JAMAICA.

1908	(Hon. H. Clarence Bourne, admin. April-June 4)	Sir S. Olivier was away (April-June 4). Examinations of Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M. first held. Vere Central Sugar Factory opened (March 28) Sir S. Olivier visited Cayman Islands. Kingston Citizens Association formed (Sept. 9) Sir S. Olivier visited Turks Island with reference to damage by storm.
1909	.. (Hon. P. C. Cork, admin. June 3 to Sept. 3)	Mr. H. C. Bourne died (Jan.) Mr. P. C. Cork arrived as Colonial Secretary. Sir Sydney Olivier away (June 3 Sept. 3). Very heavy rains (Nov. 5-11). Malaria Commission appointed (16 Oct. 1909— 3rd April, 1913)
1910	..	Wireless Telegraph Station established (Jan. 14). First block of New Public Buildings opened Visit of Canadian-West Indian Royal Commission. Sir Sydney Olivier represented the British West Indies at the Coronation: and in November visited the Canal Zone and Costa Rica. Census (April) Population 831,383.
1911	(Hon. P. C. Cork, admn. May 1 to Sept. 15; and Nov. 11 to 23)	Drought. Cyclone did much damage at west end of Island (Nov. 17-18). Second block of Public Buildings occupied. Time of Colony was altered to time of 75th meridian W. L. (Feb. 1).
1912	(Hon. P. C. Cork, admn. May 25 to July 22)	Sir S. Olivier retired (Jan. 18). Sir W. H. Manning landed (March 6). Visit of Prince Albert (March). New branch railway opened to Chapelton.
1913	Hon. P. C. Cork, admn. Sir W. H. MANNING	Examinations of Joint Board of Oxford and Cambridge first held (July). Regulations under Martial Law published (Aug. 5th.)
1914	..	Hurricane (Aug. 12, 13). Storm (Sept. 25, 26). First Jamaica Contingent sailed (Nov. 8) Second Jamaica Contingent sailed (Jan. 7). Third Jamaica Contingent sailed (March 16). Hurricane (Aug. 15 and 16) damage to crops. Fourth Jamaica Contingent sailed (Sept. 30). Sir W. H. Manning visited the Cayman Islands. (May 28-30), and the Turks Islands (Nov. 22-29)
1915	..	Sir W. H. Manning on leave (Aug. 31—Dec. 10). Hurricane (Sept. 23) damage to crops.
1916	..	Sir W. H. Manning retired (May 11). Sir L. Probyn arrived (June 12). Col. Bryan arrived (Aug. 18).
1917	(Hon. R. Johnstone admn.)	Sir L. Probyn away from June 22 to Nov. 19. Strikes on Tramway and on Wharves (Dec.) Epidemic of Alastrim (June—Oct.) Trade Agreement with Canada (June.)
1918	Hon. R. Johnstone, admn. Sir L. PROBYN.	Visit of Colonial Commission (Dec.)
1919	(Hon. R. Johnstone, admn. June 22 Aug. 18) (Hon. Col. Bryan, admn. Aug. 18—Nov. 19)	
1920	..	
1921	..	
1922	(Hon. Col. Bryan, adm. Sept. 4—Nov. 14)	Sir Leslie Probyn away from Sept. 4—Nov. 14. Canadian Manufacturers visited the Island (Feb). Foot and Mouth Disease broke out (Aug.) War Memorial Unveiled (Nov. 11).

EVENTS ABROAD Dec.	RULERS.	
Disturbances in Haiti (March and Nov.): General Nord Alexis left and came to Jamaica Venezuelan ports closed to Dutch vessels	..	1908
Republic of Cuba re-established Royal Commission appointed to deal with Trade Relations between Canada and the British West Indies.	..	1909
Severe Storm in Cuba (Oct.) Canadian-West Indian League formed	GEORGE V., (May 6)	1910
Law Appeals from British Honduras to Jamaica ceased	..	1911
Reciprocal Trade Agreement between Canada and British West Indies (excluding Jamaica) April 9th.)		1912
Water first let into Panama Canal	..	1913
GREAT WAR. Austria declared war on Serbia (July 28). Germany declared war on Russia (Aug. 1) and entered French Territory (Aug. 2) and invaded Belgium. Great Britain declared war on Germany (Aug. 4). Serbia, Montenegro and Japan joined the allies; Turkey joined the Central Powers	..	1914
Italy joined the Allies. Bulgaria joined the Central Powers	..	1915
Roumania joined the Allies (August.)		1916
United States joined the Allies (April 6). Danish West Indies sold to United States (Mar. 31)	..	1917
Armistice signed (Nov. 11)	..	1918
Intercolonial Customs and Trade Conference, Trinidad (March 10).	..	1919
League of Nations (Jan. 16)	..	1920
Germany signed Peace Terms (June 28). Prince of Wales visited West Indies.	..	1921
Founding of West Indian Agricultural College at Trinidad.	..	1921
Barbados swept by hurricane (Sept. 15.)	..	1922

GOVERNORS.		EVENTS IN JAMAICA.
1923	..	The parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew amalgamated (May 1).
1924	(Hon. Col. Bryan, admn. June 16—Sep. 29) SIR SAMUEL WILSON	Sir Leslie Probyn left June (16). Sir Samuel Wilson landed (Sept. 29). A Protector of Jamaicans in Cuba appointed.
1925	Sir H. Bryan adm. June 7—Aug. 23 Col.-Com. Mudge, adm. Aug. 24—Oct. 5 Hon. A. S. Jelf, adm. Oct. 6—April 27.	Visit of Parliamentary Delegates. Clarendon Branch of Railway opened (March). Sir Samuel Wilson sailed (June 7). Sir Herbert Bryan sailed (Aug. 24). Hon. A. S. Jelf arrived (Oct. 6). Legislative Council ratified Canadian-West Indian Trade Agreement.
1926	SIR EDWARD STUBBS	Sir Edward Stubbs landed (April 27). Proposed Amended Constitution rejected by Legislature (Nov.).
1927	..	Duke and Duchess of York visited the Colony (Jan.) Jamaica Producers Association formed (Aug.)
1928	(Hon. A. S. Jelf, admn. June 11—Nov. 8).	Sir Edward Stubbs away from June 11 to Nov. 8.
1929	..	Direct Line established. Imperial West India Sugar Commission (Dec.).

POLITICAL CONSTITUTION.

In the first two years after Penn and Venables conquered the Island of Jamaica in 1655, control was by Commissioners. In 1657 Doyley governed by Court Martial. In 1661, Doyley was made Governor, with the advice of an *elected* Council. Later the Governor's Council was nominated by the Crown, in the main on the recommendation of the Governor. In 1663-4 the first elected House of Assembly met. Soon after this the Council had a dual existence as a Privy Council and, while the Assembly sat, as a legislative Upper Chamber. It kept the two sets of its minutes in the same minute book in chronological order. The Council was often recruited from the Assembly, and not unfrequently a patriot left the Assembly and became a King's man in the Council. There was constant jealousy between the Board (Council) and the House (Assembly).

Lynch in 1671 sent home "The present state of the Government of Jamaica, on the 20th of August, 1671." "His Majesty is sovereign and proprietor is stiled King, &c. and Lord of Jamaica; and the Governor and Lieutenant Governor are appointed during his pleasure. The present Lieutenant-Governor has a council of 14 of the best men in the island, viz., Major-General Jas. Banister, Sir Jas. Modyford, Colonels Thos. Modyford, John Coape, Thos. Freeman, and Thos. Ballard, Lieutenant-Colonels Wm. Ivy, Robert Byndlos, Chas. Whitfield, and Thos. Fuller, Major Anthony Collyer, Capt. Hender Molesworth, Lieutenant Colonel Robert Freeman, Secretary, and John White, Chief Justice; they may be suspended for misdemeanour, but the Lords of the Council of Foreign Plantations must judge if it is reasonable. There is an assembly numbering 18, viz., two from each of the districts of St. Catherine, Clarendon, St. Andrew, Port Royal, St. John, St. David, St. Elizabeth, St. Thomas and North Side: these are chosen indifferently by the people, and make laws which are of force for two years, and ever after with the Royal Assent. The people look on it as their Magna Charta, that they shall be governed by these municipal laws and those of England, and not have any thing imposed on them but by their own consents as in Barbadoes and the Caribbees."

In March, 1674 a Draught Commission for the Earl of Carlisle, appointed by his Majesty Governor of Jamaica, was offered to his Majesty by the Council for Trade and Foreign Plantations. The Council, was to consist of 12 persons, seven to be a quorum. Vacancies to be certified to his Majesty by the first opportunity, meantime the Governor to fill up the number to nine, and no more, out of the principal freeholders of the island. With the power to administer the oaths to each of the Council and Deputy Governor, and to suspend or expel any member of Council. Also with consent of the Council to call general

EVENTS ABROAD	RULERS.	
est Indies Parliamentary Committee formed (July).	..	1923
Hurricane in Leeward Islands (Aug. 28).	..	1924
West India All Red Telegraph route inaugurated (Dec. 1).	..	1925
Locarno Pact signed (Dec. 1).	..	
West Indian Conference held in London (May).	..	1926
Hurricane struck Florida and Nassau (July).		
and Miami and Turks Island (September).		
West India Regiment disbanded (Oct.).		
Santa Marta swept by Hurricane. Fire at Castries, St. Lucia.		1927
Revised Constitution of British Guiana (July)		
Hurricane struck Haiti (August); Leeward Islands, Santo Domingo and Florida (Sept.).		1928
West India Conference, Barbados (Jan.). Boundary between Haiti and Santo Domingo settled (Jan.). Venezuelan outlaws seized Curaçoa (Aug.). Nassau struck by hurricane (Sept.). West Indies and British Guiana Airways opened (Sept.). Imperial West India Sugar Commission started (Oct.).		1929

assemblies of the freeholders, according to the custom of the island, whose representatives, duly elected, shall have power, with consent of the Governor and Council, to make laws as near as may be agreeable to those of England, which shall be of force for two years, and no more unless confirmed by his Majesty. To exercise a negative voice in the passing of all laws; to dissolve all general or representative assemblies, with consent of the Council, to establish courts of judicature, and appoint judges, justices, sheriffs, and other necessary officers, transmitting copies of all establishments for his Majesty's approval; to pardon offences before or after sentence, treason or wilful murder excepted in which cases he may grant reprieves till his Majesty's pleasure be known; to present to churches, chapels, and other ecclesiastical benefices; to levy and arm persons under his Government for resisting enemies by land or sea and transport them to any of his Majesty's Plantations in America for defence of the same from invasion of enemies, and to execute all things which to a captain-general belong. To raise and build cities, boroughs, towns, and fortifications, and arm them or demolish or dismantle them; to erect a Court of Admiralty, and exercise all powers of a vice-admiral in those seas according to Commission and Instructions from Commissioners for executing the office of Lord High Admiral of England; to grant lands on moderate quit rents, to hold fairs and markets, and appoint ports and havens, custom houses, warehouses. But not to dispose of any office granted by His Majesty under the great seal. All inhabitants of the island to be obedient to him, and in his absence to the Deputy Governor, who shall exercise all powers hereby granted. In case he shall happen to die or be absent, and there be no Deputy Governor upon the place, the present Council of Jamaica to take upon them the Government and execute this commission. And lastly to hold office during his Majesty's pleasure.

Money bills originated with the Assembly and were a constant source of dispute. In 1678-80 an attempt was made, by Carlisle without success, to force the principle of Ponysing's laws (i.e. laws made in England) on Jamaica.

The Colony soon realized that it was desirable to have an agent to solicit its affairs in England, and Jamaica was so represented from 1664 to 1845, when the office was abolished. In 1767 the Assembly and Council quarrelled over the control of the agent.

In 1728 full legislative power was ceded to the Colony in return for an annual subsidy granted to the King for the support of the civil government and subject to the proviso that no Act should be passed repugnant to the laws of England and that the Crown had

D

power of disallowance within a limited period but the money bills and "tacking" were a constant source of trouble.

The antagonism shown by many of the planters first to the abolition of the slave trade and later to Emancipation created an attitude hostile to the Colony in the minds of many politicians in England.

Emancipation in 1834 was met by many of the planters in an unsympathetic manner. At the same time it encouraged the black people and coloured population to take an interest in the political affairs of the Colony. The dissenting missionaries became their strong advocates, and thereby earned the enmity of many of the planting class.

The Assembly resented the action of the Mother Country in bringing the Apprenticeship system to an early conclusion in 1833, and regarded the legislating for the better government of prisons as an infringement of their rights. A deadlock ensued under Sir Lionel Smith, and a law was passed in the Imperial Parliament to arrange for government by the Governor and Council if the Assembly refused to act. Sir Charles Metcalf did much to throw oil on troubled waters; to reconcile the colony with the Mother Country, and to conciliate all classes of the colonial community.

In the Lieutenant Governorship of General Berkeley (1846) the British Act equalizing the sugar duties on British and foreign production raised the active hostility of the Assembly, and in a petition to the Queen was said to be "a flagrant violation of national faith, consistency and honour." And during the whole six years of Sir Charles Grey's administration (1847-53) a war of Retrenchment was waged. The treasury became bankrupt and a deadlock ensued, the Assembly declining to do any business with the Council. This state of affairs welcomed Sir Henry Barkly to the colony in 1853.

In 1854 an Act was passed for the better government of this island and for raising a revenue in support thereof. (Vic. 17 Chap. 29). By it the old council ceased to exercise its functions as a Legislative Council and a new Legislative Council was appointed consisting of seventeen members, the old members of the Council retaining their seats. The Council enjoyed like political powers and authority exercised and enjoyed by the House of Lords of Great Britain and Ireland. By the same Law the Governor was authorised to appoint three persons members of the Assembly, and one person a member of the Legislative Council to form an Executive Committee for the assistance of the Governor in the general administration of the finances of the island. No member of the Executive Committee was to be the holder of an office of emolument.

Sir Charles Darling (1857-62) fell out with his Executive Committee on the question of the intention of the government in passing the Act for the better government of the island which deprived the Assembly of the right to initiate the money bills, and they resigned.

The appointment of the Executive Committee had led to no permanent improvement, for after the first few years a constant struggle for place and power was maintained, and partisanship became more bitter than before. To use the words of Gardner, "The House of Assembly was generally felt to be a barrier in the way of all progress, and in no proper sense of the word could it be regarded as a representative body": and Dr. Bowerbank, a former member, said it was "the curse of Jamaica." Its deliberations were often interrupted by scenes of confusion and strife.

Jamaica, with a population of upwards of half a million, was divided into twenty-three parishes or electoral districts, returning forty-seven members in all. But in 1864, the united registries showed only 1,903 persons qualified to vote, and only 1,457 persons exercised their privilege.

With such small constituencies, as Gardner points out, it was an easy matter for any man anxious to obtain a seat to do so, and in parishes where bribery and corruption could not be supposed to influence the votes, there was no representation of the great body of the people for whom the assembly was assumed to legislate. That many upright and honourable men were elected by such small constituencies must be admitted, and yet such men occasionally complained to their intimate friends that they were fast losing their self-respect.

In 1864 the island was not prosperous, the American war had raised the price of American bread stuffs, and the Governor was at variance with the Assembly. Agitation ended in riot at Morant Bay on October 11th, 1865. The Commission which reported on the matter said that "the disturbances had their immediate origin in a planned resistance to lawful authority, which resistance was caused in manifold ways, by a desire to obtain land free of rent, a lack of confidence on the part of the labouring class in the tribunals before which most of their disputes were adjudicated, and, in some cases hostility towards political and personal opponents and a desire to attain their ends by the death or expulsion of the white inhabitants of the island."

After the suppression of the disturbances, Governor Eyre urged on the Legislature the unsuitability of the then existing form of government to meet the circumstances of the community, and the necessity of making some sweeping change by which a strong government might be created. The Legislative Council, in their reply, assured His Excellency that he "might confidently rely upon their giving their best consideration to any measure tending to establish that strong government so necessary for the well-being of this community" and the Assembly expressed their "full conviction that nothing but the existence of a strong government would prevent this island lapsing into the condition of a second Haiti." These assurances were followed by the passing of the 29th Vic., Chap. 11 declaring that "from after the coming into operation of this Act the present Legislative Council and House of Assembly, and all and every the functions and privileges of these two bodies, respectively shall cease and determine absolutely." Another Act was also passed in the same session declaring "that it shall be lawful for Her Majesty the Queen to create and constitute a government for this island in such form and with such powers as to Her Majesty might best seem fitting and from time to time to alter or amend such government." Effect was given to these acts of the Colonial Legislature by an Act of Imperial Parliament, 29 Vic., Chap. 12, entitled, "An Act to make provision for the government of Jamaica," which enacted that "in construing the secondly recited act the term government should be held to include Legislature and that the powers exercisable by Her Majesty under the two Acts should be exercisable by Her Majesty in Council."

In pursuance of these enactments a single Chamber was established under the designation of the "Legislative Council of Jamaica," by an order in Council dated 11th June, 1866. The Council thus created, consisted of, the Senior Military Officer for the time being in command of Her Majesty's Regular Troops within the Island, and the five persons for the time being exercising the respective offices of Colonial Secretary, of Attorney General, of Financial Secretary, of Director of Roads and of Collector of Customs; who were declared to be official members of the Council, *virtute officii*, and of six unofficial members nominated by the Governor and appointed by the Queen.

In 1883 a petition was sent from the inhabitants of Jamaica for a change in the Constitution of the Colony. By an order in Council of 19th May, 1884* a "moderate step in advance" was granted: nine members of the Council were to be elected by the people. This did not give entire satisfaction.

For one session in 1893 the Governor was not a member of the Legislative Council, which was presided over by a nominated president.

In 1895 the Elected Members were increased to 14 (one for each parish) the nominated members being increased to 10 (4 being in abeyance) and effect was given to a Resolution of the Council (known as the Kerr-Sharp resolution) to the effect that a member of Council must have been for a twelve month immediately preceding his election either a resident of the parish he represents or possess a clear annual income of £150 per annum arising from property on the parish possessed by himself or his wife. In 1899 the Governor added the dormant 4 to the nominated members of the Legislative Council to pass the Tariff Bill. They were thereafter withdrawn, but in 1900 they were reinstated.

In the "Jamaica Gazette" of November 8th, 1923, appeared the correspondence which had taken place between the Governor and the Secretary of State for the Colonies in regard to a proposed reform of the Constitution. The form as submitted by the Secretary of State was discussed in the Legislative Council in 1926 and rejected.

The first registration under Law 22 of 1886 was in August, 1887. The revised lists showed that there was one elector to every 25 persons in the island.

At the General Election, January 1896, there were 38,376 registered voters. The *estimated* population on 31st March, 1896, was 694,865.

At the General Election, January, 1901, there were 16,256 registered voters. The Registrar General's *estimate* of population on 31st March, 1901, was 755,730.

The number of registered voters on the lists of 1903-06 was 8,607.

* The order in Council is printed in the 1894 edition of the Handbook.

The following table shows the number of voters on the Electoral Lists in 1921 and 1930, and the votes recorded in contested elections in 1920, 1925, 1930. The population as ascertained at the census of 1921 is also given:—

—	Population — Census of	No. of Voters on List. —		Votes recorded in con- tested elections in		
	1921.	1921.	1930.	1920.	1925.	1930.
Kingston (including Port Royal)	63,711	3,560	8,772	..	2,236	3,677
St. Andrew ..	54,598	3,596	7,518	..	1,530	3,093
St. Thomas ..	42,501	1,673	3,223	..	..	1,605
Portland ..	48,970	1,871	9,153	..	2,185	2,274
St. Mary ..	71,404	3,154	5,482	632	1,676	3,156
St. Ann ..	70,922	2,531	5,133	..	1,959	2,106
Trelawny ..	34,602	2,333	2,298	..	..	1,481
St. James ..	41,946	2,312	10,010	..	1,168	1,756
Hanover ..	38,240	2,169	2,693	..	..	1,352
Westmoreland ..	68,853	4,131	4,434	1,030	1,770	2,052
St. Elizabeth ..	79,281	3,208	3,344	673	1,277	1,313
Manchester ..	63,945	3,106	5,929	914	519	..
Clarendon ..	82,555	4,264	3,495	..	..	1,581
St. Catherine ..	96,590	4,359	7,127	609	1,037	2,366
	858,118	42,267	78,611	..	..	..

CIVIL LIST.

Law 26 of 1895 now regulates the Civil List, which is not however at present strictly adhered to, with respect to the officers therein mentioned:—

Governor ..	£6,000	Collector-General ..	£1,000
Puisne Judge ..	1,000	Superintending Medical Officer ..	1,000
Private Sec. and Aide-de-Camp ..	400	Inspector-General of Police ..	850
Colonial Secretary ..	1,300	Director of Prisons ..	
Assistant Colonial Secretary ..	700	Chief Justice ..	2,000
Attorney-General ..	1,200	Puisne Judge ..	1,200
Director of Public Works ..	1,200		
Auditor-General ..	800		£18,650

PRESENT CONSTITUTION.

THE Political Constitution of Jamaica consists of a Governor, a Privy Council and Legislative Council.

THE GOVERNOR.

The Governor is appointed during His Majesty's pleasure, but his tenure of Office is as a rule confined to a period of six years.

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

The Privy Council consists of the Senior Military Officer in the island, not being below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the Colonial Secretary, the Attorney-General, and such other persons, not to exceed eight in number, as may be named by the sovereign, or provisionally appointed by the Governor, subject to the approval of His Majesty. The tenure of office of members so named or appointed is limited to five years. The Governor is to consult in all cases with the Privy Councillors, excepting only when the matter to be decided would in his judgment sustain material prejudice by consultation, or is too unimportant to require their advice. The Governor is authorised to act in opposition to the advice and decision of the Privy Council, if in any case it shall appear right to do so, and to report to the Secretary of State for the Colonies the grounds and reasons of his opposition and any member may record on the minutes the nature of the advice or opinion offered and rejected.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

The Council consists of the Governor, as President: five *ex-officio* members, the Senior Military Officer for the time being in Command of His Majesty's regular troops in Jamaica, and the persons for the time being lawfully exercising the functions of the respective offices of Colonial Secretary, Attorney General, Director of Public Works and Collector General nominated members not exceeding ten in number from time to time provisionally appointed, and fourteen Elected Members, elected one for each parish of the island.

No person shall be capable of being elected a Member of the Legislative Council of Jamaica for any electoral District, or having been elected shall sit or vote in the Council unless he either has resided in that Electoral District for twelve months immediately preceding the day of election, or possesses a clear annual income of 150*l*, arising from lands in that district belonging to him in his own right or the right of his wife.

The Governor, if present, or in his absence any member of the Council appointed by him in writing, shall preside and be possessed of an original vote, and also of a casting vote, if the votes be equally divided.

The votes of the *ex-officio* and nominated members of the Council shall not be recorded in support of any Law, vote, or resolution imposing any new tax, or appropriating any public revenue for any purpose other than the payment of the salary or allowances of any public officer in respect of an office to which he was appointed before the date of the Order in Council of 3rd October, 1895, or of the pension or gratuity payable in accordance with the rules in force at the date of that Order affecting pensions and gratuities to any person in respect of an office to which he was appointed before the date of this Order, if not less than nine elected members shall have voted against such law, vote or resolution, unless the Governor shall have declared his opinion that the passing of such law, vote or resolution is of paramount importance to the public interest.

The votes of the *ex-officio* and nominated members shall not be recorded against the unanimous votes of all the elected members on any question unless the Governor shall have declared his opinion that the decision of such question in a sense contrary to the votes of the elected members is of paramount importance to the public interest.

Six members, besides, the Governor or Presiding Member, form a quorum; and the Council shall not be disqualified for the transaction of business by reason of any vacancy or vacancies among the *ex-officio* or elected members.

In the transaction of business and the passing of laws the Council was required to conform to the Royal Instructions of the 29th July, 1887. Any member of the Council may propose any question for debate. The Governor is not to assent to any bill of any of the classes hereinafter specified unless such bill shall contain a suspension, clause, or unless the Governor shall have satisfied himself that an urgent necessity exists requiring that such bill be brought into immediate operation, in which case he is authorized to assent to such bill, unless the same shall be repugnant to the law of England or inconsistent with any obligations imposed upon His Majesty by treaty:—

1. Any bill for the divorce of persons joined together in holy matrimony;
2. Any bill whereby any grant of land or money, or other donation, or gratuity may be made to himself;
3. Any bill whereby any increase or diminution may be made in the number, salary or allowances of the public officers;
4. Any bill affecting the currency of Jamaica or relating to the issue of bank notes;
5. Any bill establishing any banking association, or amending or altering the constitution, powers or privileges of any banking association;
6. Any bill imposing differential duties;
7. Any bill the provisions of which shall appear inconsistent with obligations imposed upon Her Majesty by treaty;
8. Any bill interfering with the discipline or control of Her Majesty's Forces in the island by land and sea;
9. Any bill of an extraordinary nature and importance whereby the Queen's prerogative, or the rights or property of her subjects not residing in the island, or the trade, or shipping of the United Kingdom and its dependencies, may be prejudiced;
10. Any bill whereby persons not of European birth or descent may be subjected or made liable to any disabilities or restrictions to which persons of European birth or descent are not also subjected or made liable;
11. Any bill containing provisions to which Her Majesty's assent has been once refused, or which have been disallowed by Her Majesty.

No private bill is to be passed whereby the property of any private person may be affected in which there is not the saving of the rights of His Majesty, her heirs and such successors, and of all bodies politic and corporate, and of all other persons except such as are mentioned in the said bill and those claiming by, from, through, and under them. The Governor is not to assent to any such private bill until proof has been made before him in Privy Council and entered in the Privy Council Books that adequate and timely notification was made by public advertisement, or otherwise, of the parties' intention to apply for such bill before it was brought into the Legislative Council; and a certificate must be annexed to every private bill signifying that such notification has been given and declaring the manner of giving the same. The laws are to be styled "Laws enacted by the Governor and Legislative Council of Jamaica."

The seats of the nominated members are vacated by a dissolution but they may be re-appointed.

Public officers hold their offices on condition of serving as nominated members of the Council if so required.

Provision is made for the suspension by the Governor (subject to disallowance by the King) of nominated members, and for provisionally supplying the places of nominated members suspended or incapacitated or absent from the colony.

Qualifications of Elected Members—No person shall be capable of being elected a member of the Council, or, having been elected shall sit or vote in the Council, who—

(1) Is the holder of any office of emolument under the Crown, or under the Government of Jamaica; or,

(2) Is not entitled to vote at the election of a member of the Council for some electoral district; or,

(3) Does not possess one of the following qualifications, viz:—

(a) A clear annual income of 150*l.* arising from lands belonging to him in his own right or in right of his wife.

(b) A clear annual income of 200*l.* arising partly from lands belonging to him as aforesaid and partly from any freehold office, or any business, after deducting all charges and expenses of such office or business.

(c) A clear annual income of 300*l.* arising from any freehold office, or any business, after deducting all charges and expenses of such office or business.

(d) The payment annually of direct taxes or export duty, or both, to the amount of not less than 10*l.*

No person shall be capable of being elected a member of the Council for any electoral district, or having been elected shall sit or vote in the Council, unless he either has resided in that electoral district for twelve months immediately preceding the day of election, or possesses a clear annual income of £150 arising from lands in that district belonging to him in his own right or the right of his wife.

Qualification of Voters.—Every male person is entitled to be registered in any year as a voter for a division of a parish who is qualified as follows, that is to say:—

(1.) Has attained the age of twenty-one years.

(2.) Is under no legal incapacity.

(3.) Is a British subject by birth or naturalization.

(4.) Either—

(a) is on the 31st day of January in such year, and has since the 1st day of April then preceding, been an occupier as owner, or tenant of a dwelling house, or in possession of real property within such parish capable of being, during such occupation or possession, rated in respect of the parish general rates, and has during the said period paid taxes to the amount of not less than ten shillings,

(b) is on the 31st day of January in such year possessed of personal property in respect of which he has, since the preceding first day of April, paid within such parish taxes to the amount of not less than one pound and ten shillings, and ordinarily resides within such division of such parish, or

(c) possesses a salary qualification, that is to say is in the parish in which he claims to be registered as a voter in the receipt of salary or wages aggregating fifty pounds a year or upwards; or

- (d) possesses an income qualification, that is to say, is in the parish in which he claims to be registered as a voter, tenant of a dwelling house or part of a dwelling house or of a tenement or part thereof in which he carries on his business or practices his profession and in respect of which he pays rent amounting to not less than ten pounds during the year and is in receipt of an income amounting to fifty pounds a year and upwards.

Every female person who is qualified according to the requirements set out above, as modified by Law 22 of 1919, entitled to be registered as a voter.

The modifications are:—

- (1.) Has attained the age of 25 years.
- (2.) Is literate.
- (3.) Is qualified under 4 (a) above and has paid taxes to an amount not less than £2 during the specified period.
- (4.) Is qualified under 4 (b) above and has paid taxes to an amount not less than £2 during the specified period.

Provided:—

- (1.) That no person shall be registered as a voter who has been sentenced by any Court in His Majesty's Dominions to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour, or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced, or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same, or received a free pardon from His Majesty;
 - (2.) That no person shall be registered as a voter in any year who has, since the preceding first day of August, received any relief from public or parochial funds
-

PART V.

GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS AND CIVIL SERVICE.

GOVERNOR OF JAMAICA.

SIR REGINALD EDWARD STUBBS, G.C.M.G., (1928); K.C.M.G., (1919); C.M.G. (1914)—Born 1876; educated at Radley and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (exhibitioner); First Class classical mods, 1897; First Class lit. hum., 1899; B.A. 1899; M.A. (1920); appointed after Competitive Examination, Second Class Clerk, Colonial Office, January, 1900; acting First Class Clerk, May, 1907; First Class Clerk, December, 1910; visited Strait Settlements, F.M.S. and Hong Kong to enquire into question of revision of Civil Service Salaries, 1910-11; Member of West African Lands Committee Commission, 1912; Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, January, 1913; Officer Administering the Government, January to October, 1913; December, 1915 to April, 1916 and March to September, 1918; Governor, Hong Kong, 16th June, 1919; assumed Government 30th Sept., 1919; joint Editor of C. O. List, 1910-12; edited "Lucas Historical Geography of the British Colonies," vol. i, 2nd edition, 1906.

Aide-de-Camp .. Capt. Guy Marriott Oliver. (General Reserve of Officers. Scots Guards).

„ (extra) Capt. J. D. Lucie-Smith (Late Royal Field Artillery).

Private Secretary—Capt. J. Hamilton, late "The Buffs" (East Kent Regiment.)

SENIOR MEMBER OF PRIVY COUNCIL.

Brigadier G. C. Grazebrook, C.M.G., D.S.O., Commanding the Troops, Jamaica Command.

PRIVY COUNCIL. *

Ex-Officio Members.

The Senior Military Officer, Jamaica. The Colonial Secretary. The Attorney General

Nominated Members.

Sir Thomas Laurence Roxburgh, Kt. C.M.G., Sir William Morrison, Kt., Alfred Edmund Wigan.

Clerk to the Privy Council.

D. H. Hall.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. *

THE present Council is the tenth summoned under the Order in Council of 1884. It sits at Headquarters House, Duke Street, Kingston.

1st Council	..	1884-1888	6th Council	..	1906-1910
2nd "	..	1889-1893	7th "	..	1911-1919
3rd "	..	1894-1896	8th "	..	1920-1924
4th "	..	1897-1900	9th "	..	1925-1929
5th "	..	1901-1905	10th "	..	1930-

MEMBERS.

President—His Excellency the Governor.

Ex-Officio Members.

The Military Officer Commanding His Majesty's Forces in Jamaica.

A. S. Jelf, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary.

F. C. Wells-Durrant, K.C., Attorney General.

H. Simms, M.V.O., Director of Public Works.

E. S. Murray, Collector General (acting).

Nominated Members.

Charles Gray Howick Davis, Sir William Morrison, Kt., William Arthur Sterling Vickers, Alfred Edmund Wigan, Dr. Lawson Gifford, John Herman McPhail, Dr. Basil Mayor Wilson, W. M. Fraser, Leonard deCordova, Percival Henriques Lindo.

*Members of the Privy Council and the Legislative Council, Judges of the Supreme Court and Custodes of the Parishes are addressed as *The Honourable*.

Elected Members.

	Parish.	Elected.
Alfred George Nash ..	Manchester ..	23 Jan. 1930
Altamont Ernest DaCosta, M.B.E. ..	Kingston ..	29 Jan. 1930
George Seymour Seymour ..	St. Andrew ..	29 Jan. 1930
Dunbar Theophilus Wint ..	St. Ann ..	29 Jan. 1930
Dr. Felix Gordon Veitch ..	Hanover ..	29 Jan. 1930
James Alexander George Smith ..	Clarendon ..	29 Jan. 1930
Wilmot Henry Westmorland ..	St. Mary ..	30 Jan. 1930
Kenneth Vivian Abendana ..	Portland ..	30 Jan. 1930
Guy Seymour Ewen ..	Trelawny ..	30 Jan. 1930
Philip Fraser Lightbody ..	St. James ..	30 Jan. 1930
Peter Watt Sangster ..	St. Elizabeth ..	30 Jan. 1930
Dr. John William Norman Hudson ..	Westmoreland ..	30 Jan. 1930
Thomas James Cawley ..	St. Catherine ..	30 Jan. 1930
Rudolph H. Ehrenstein ..	St. Thomas ..	30 Jan. 1930

Clerk to the Legislative Council—H. V. Alexander (£500.)

Deputy Clerk—E. G. Soutar, £180 by £20 to £300.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

[*Public Buildings, (East Block) King Street, Kingston.*]

As a consequence of the change in the Constitution of the Island in 1865 one of the first steps taken was the reconstruction of the administrative system in conformity with the form of government to be brought into operation. By an Order of the Queen in Council, dated 11th June, 1866, the offices of Colonial Secretary and of Financial Secretary were created and the duties up to that time exercised by the Executive Committee, together with those previously performed by the Governor's Secretary and new duties arising out of the altered form of administration, devolved upon these officers who were each assigned a salary of £1,500. The office of Revenue Commissioner was also created, the performance of the duties thereof, which were in the nature of a direct supervision of the Revenue Department, being required of the Financial Secretary. As in 1870 the finances of the colony had been satisfactorily re-organized, and a complete reconstruction of the Revenue Departments had been secured whereby the necessity for the special services of a Financial Secretary no longer existed, the opportunity was taken on the occurrence of a vacancy in the office of Colonial Secretary to abolish the office of Financial Secretary and to transfer its duties to the Colonial Secretary, whose salary was then fixed, upon special grounds, at £2,000 per annum, £1,500 being fixed as the stipend of any future holder of the office. Provision was at the same time made for the appointment of an Assistant Colonial Secretary.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARIAT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Colonial Secretary ..	A. S. Jelf, C.M.G. ..	£1,500 and residence	— '99
Asst. Colonial Secretary ..	W. D. Battershill ..	800 by 50 to 1,000	April, '20
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary } ..	D. H. Hall* ..	550 by 50 to 650	7th Dec., '91
Ditto ..	A. R. Dignum* ..	do	1st March, '96
Principal Clerk ..	P. G. Duff ..	525 by 25 to 600	1st April, '98
Ditto ..	E. C. Aitken ..	do	20th Oct., '02
Ditto ..	J. D. Lucie Smith ..	do	6th Aug., '09

* Also receives a personal allowance of £100 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARIAT, *continued.*

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
*First Class Clerk	S. M. F. Binns	—	—
Ditto	W. P. O'B. Thomson	£325 by 25 to 450	5th March, '08
Ditto	F. C. H. Wilson	do	18th May, '10
*Second Class Clerk	L. C. Roberts	£180 by 20 to 300	7th May, '13
Ditto	C. L. Swaby	do	15th July, '15
Ditto	A. C. Thomas	do	21st Oct., '15
Ditto	W. A. Cover	do	2nd April, '18
Assistant	E. P. Buckley	£100 by 15 to 200	17th Dec., '21
Ditto	A. H. Richards	do	10th Oct., '22
Ditto	W. M. Southby	do	17th July, '23
Ditto	Vacant	do	8th April, '29
Typist & Stenographer	Miss T. duMont	£4 per week	July, '18
Ditto	Miss E. Drew	£100 by 15 to 160	9th Jan., '19
Ditto	Miss B. I. Wilson	do	19th July, '20
Ditto	Mrs. G. S. Hart	do	1st Jan., '28

* First and Second Class Clerks in the C.S.O. also receive a personal allowance of £50 per annum each.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Head Office, Port Royal St., Kingston.

THE Department* is responsible for the construction, reconstruction and maintenance of all Main Roads, Public Buildings, Lighthouses, Government Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Rio Cobre Irrigation Works, Spanish Town Water Works and other Public Works. There are 2,324 miles of Main Roads, of which 2,166 are suitable and 158 miles unsuitable for motor traffic. There are 1,606 miles of Government Telegraph and Telephone Lines.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary.	Date of first Appointment to Public Service.
Director of Public Works	Major H. Simms, M.V.O., M. INST. C.E.,	£ s. d. 1,350 0 0	31st Oct., '08
Deputy Dir. Pub. Works	N. Roots, M. INST. C.E.	1,000 0 0	8th Feb., '08
Asst. Dir. Pub Works	P. M. Cooper, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E., M.I.M. C.J.E.	750 0 0	1st Jan., '15
† Inspecting Engineer	J. M. Fletcher, A.M.A.M. S.C.E., Col. F.S.I.	650 0 0	4th Nov., '19
Executive do.	J. H. Mair, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E., B.S.C. (Lond.)	650 0 0	16th Oct., '28
do. do.	Vacant	—	—
Inspector	J. E. Streadwick	600 0 0	1st April, '91
Ditto	C. S. Farquharson	600 0 0	1st April, '03

*The History of the development of the Department will be found in the Handbook prior to 1927

† Office abolished 31.3.30.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, *continued.*

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary.	Date of first Appointment to Public Service.
First Class Superintendent of Public Works	C. S. Henriquez	£ 500 s. 0 d. 0	1st Oct., '05
Ditto	G. S. R. Walcott	500 0 0	1st April, '10
Ditto	J. G. Cover	500 0 0	8th Jan., '11
Ditto	A. M. Gold	500 0 0	27th June, '22
Ditto	T. E. Terrier, Col. F.S.I.	500 0 0	1st April, '19
Ditto	A. M. Hall	475 0 0	1st April, '12
Ditto	D. H. Lynch	475 0 0	1st April, '18
Ditto	G. H. E. Lyons	450 0 0	29th Mar., '21
Second Class Superintendent of Public Works	H. P. Rubie	400 0 0	1st May, '21
Ditto	L. B. Spence	400 0 0	1st April, '23
Ditto	H. F. S. Hoyes	400 0 0	1st May, '23
Ditto	A. R. Magnus	375 0 0	1st June, '27
Ditto	A. R. Suarez	375 0 0	1st Aug., '27
Ditto	H. S. Brownlow	350 0 0	25th Feb., '28
Ditto	C. St. A. Spence	400 0 0	1st June, '28
Supt. Pub. Works Stores	L. B. Picknell	500 0 0	1st April, '17
2nd Class Clerk Stores	W. O. Duval	275 0 0	1st April, '22
Supt. Machinery	A. Scarff	500 0 0	21st Sept., '21
Chief Draughtsman	J. G. Young, A.R.I.B.A.	500 0 0	3rd Aug., '14
Asst. ditto	H. M. Pratt	400 0 0	1st Dec., '25
“	W.Y. Feurtado	350 0 0	1st July, '27
Surveyor	G. R. McGahan	470 0 0	1st April, '27
Accountant	F. P. Bond	400 0 0	21st Sept., '01
Chief Clerk	G. S. Cox, M.C.	500 0 0	1st April, '97
First Class Clerk	H. E. Pigou	400 0 0	1st July, '07
Ditto	H. W. Hylton	400 0 0	15th Oct., '06
Ditto	H. E. Mendes	400 0 0	24th April, '20
Second Class Clerk	D. C. Mais, M.M.	275 0 0	16th Oct., '18
Ditto	D. P. Lacy	275 0 0	7th Aug., '20
Assistant	..	160 0 0	..
Ditto	O. D. Sanguinetti	160 0 0	1st Jan., '24
Ditto	S. M. Bramwell	160 0 0	1st Oct., '25
Ditto	E. St. A. Johnson	100 0 0	1st Dec., '29
Typist and Stenographer	Miss H. Allen	156 0 0	29th Dec., '27

JAMAICA GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

Kingston Terminus: Barry Street.

THE Jamaica Railway, under a private Company, was opened for traffic in 1845 to Angels Station—a distance of 14 miles 5 furlongs. In 1869 an extension from Spanish Town to Old Harbour was opened—a distance of eleven miles. In 1879 the Jamaica Railway Company was bought out by the Government of the island for the sum of £93,932, which at the time of the sale represented a capital expenditure of upwards of £267,000. The extension to Porus, 24½ miles from Old Harbour, was opened for traffic in 1885, and that from Angels to Ewarton, 14½ miles, later in the same year.

The Government sold the Railway in 1890 to an American Syndicate, for £800,000 under covenants for the extension of the line to Montego Bay and Port Antonio. In 1894 the extension to Montego Bay was completed—66 miles. In 1896 the extension to Port Antonio was opened—54½ miles.

Under the powers reserved to the Government by the conditions of the agreement for the sale, the line was forfeited to the Government for default in payment of interest on the mortgage Bonds on which the capital was raised, and in 1900 the Supreme Court signed the order vesting the Jamaica Railway in the Government of the Island. It has since been administered as a department of the Government.

In 1913 an extension of 13 miles of line from May Pen to Chapelton up the Rio Minho Valley was opened for traffic, making the total length of line 197½ miles, and in April, 1921, a further length of 2½ miles, from Linstead to New Works, was opened to traffic.

On the 18th March, 1924, the Chapelton to Frankfield extension was opened for traffic, bringing the total length of the line to 210 miles.

ESTABLISHMENT OF RAILWAY.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary & other Emolument.
Director ..	John Powter, C.B.E., M. INST. T. ..	£1,350 0 0
Office Supt., Director's Office ..	Herbert George Pascoe ..	500 0 0
Chief Accountant ..	Geoffrey Campbell Gunter ..	800 0 0
Asst. Accountant ..	Albert Babington Milner ..	500 0 0
Pay Clerk ..	S. A. McLaverty ..	400 0 0
Chief Engineer ..	H. R. Fox, B.Sc. ..	800 0 0
District Engineer ..	Vacant ..	650 0 0
Asst. Chief Engineer ..	V. J. Streadwick A.R.I.B.A. M.I.S.E ..	600 0 0
Telegraph & Telephone Inspector ..	E. H. Cartwright ..	450 0 0
Senior Clerk Engineer's Office ..	Henry Alexander Hamilton ..	400 0 0
Locomotive Superintendent ..	P. M. McKay, A.M.I. M.E. ..	800 0 0
Chief Clerk, Locomotive Branch ..	Arthur Wilson ..	500 0 0
Traffic Superintendent ..	H. Creswell Powell ..	800 0 0
Chief Clerk, Traffic Branch ..	W. G. Gigg ..	500 0 0
Chief Trains Controller ..	H. E. DeCasseres ..	450 0 0
Supt. of Railway Stores ..	Vacant ..	..

ADVISORY BOARD.

(First appointed 7th May, 1902).

Hon. A. G. Nash, *Chairman*; Capt. S. D. List, H. V. Myers, M.B.E., F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., Hon. J. H. McPhail, Hon. Leonard DeCordova, A. H. DaCosta, Esq., J. Powter, C.B.E., M.Inst. T., H. G. Pascoe, *Secretary*.

(Refer to Part XVII. "Travelling in Jamaica" for further particulars.)

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

Office: Public Buildings, King St. (East Block), Kingston.

DURING the administration of Governor Sir John Peter Grant, a Crown Lands Division of the Public Works Department was established with an officer in charge, styled Government Surveyor. On 1st October, 1890, this division of the Public Works Department was organised as a separate Department, and the Government Surveyor was appointed as its head, under the designation of Surveyor General.

Further details of the development and operations of the Lands Department will be found in issues of this Handbook prior to 1927. For Rules as to sale of Crown Lands see Part XI.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emoluments.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Surveyor General ..	E. N. Bancroft,* M.C., M. AMN., Soc. C.E. ..	£800 0 0	10th May, '29
Assistant Surveyor General ..	H. D. Rogers* ..	600 0 0	17th April, '05
Surveyor ..	H. W. Bowker, F.R.G.S., P.A.S.I.* ..	500 0 0	16th June, '20
Surveyor ..	E. D. Fort* ..	500 0 0	18th Mar., '23
Surveyor ..	E. D. Stansfeld* ..	400 0 0	21st June, '29
Surveyor ..	J. A. Speak* ..	400 0 0	2nd Sept., '29
Asst. Conservator of Forests ..	E. M. Brown* ..	400 0 0	1st Jan., '22
Accountant & First Class Clerk ..	G. C. Foster ..	400 0 0	26th May, '04
Second Class Clerk ..	R. D. Robinson ..	250 0 0	1st April '20
Assistant ..	I. Cleary ..	160 0 0	29th Sept. '23
Assistant ..	W. Parkinson ..	145 0 0	5th Nov., '25
Typist and Stenographer ..	Stella Levy ..	156 0 0	2nd Oct., '22

*Re-imbursed travelling expenses.

JAMAICA WEATHER SERVICE.

(At the Public Works Building.)

A Meteorological Service was established in 1880 in order to have the usual instruments read and recorded at Kingston, to encourage the registration of the rainfall throughout the island, and to give warning of approaching hurricanes. An annual grant of £150 was made for this purpose, and Mr. Maxwell Hall was put in charge of the service: he had to supply the necessary instruments, and to provide for his own assistants.

A first class station was equipped in Kingston. The registration of the rainfall was encouraged by issuing a monthly Weather Report to all the contributors. Mr., now Sir Daniel Morris, established a very fine high-level station at the Cinchona Plantation, 4,900 feet above sea-level, and also took readings on the Blue Mountain Peak.

A large number of investigations referring to such matters as cyclones, wind movements, earthquakes, lightning, magnetic variation, tides, &c., were published from time to time in the Weather Reports, which were so arranged that they could be bound into volumes. In 1892 Rainfall Maps of Jamaica were published by the Institute of Jamaica. A second edition entitled "The Rainfall of Jamaica from about 1870 to end of 1909 with maps" was published in 1911, and a third edition, 1923.

In 1898 the United States Weather Bureau established a first class station at Halfway Tree, as a part of their service in the West Indies and South America. All their stations reported more or less continuously to Washington, and storm-warnings were issued from Washington which were of great service to the whole of the West Indies. The local Weather Service was disestablished at the end of the financial year, and an annual grant of £50 was made to continue the Weather Reports. The observers at Halfway Tree were recalled, and the instruments were sent to the offices of the Direct Cable Co. in Kingston. The hurricane of 1903 occurred: and the earthquake of 1907 wrecked the instruments. In 1907 the Weather Service was re-established; the United States Weather Bureau undertook to establish a first class station at the Public Works Office, and the Kingston observer was to supply them with cablegrams during the hurricane months. Mr J. F. Brennan of the Public Works Department was appointed as observer in Kingston and Mr. Maxwell Hall was given charge of the whole service.

Upon the occurrence of the death of Mr. Maxwell Hall in February, 1920, Mr. J. F. Brennan succeeded as Government Meteorologist.

There are now a First-class station at Kingston; Second class stations at Morant Point Light House, Negril Point Light House, and Climatological stations at Castleton Gardens, Hope Gardens, Stony Hill Industrial School, Hill Gardens.

Storm warnings are based on the general circulars issued from Washington, and are modified, if necessary, by the local service; notices are posted at all the telegraph stations, and the shipping in the ports are duly warned, according to the system published at the commencement of each hurricane season.

At the request of the Admiralty, for the use of Mariners, a system of Wireless Broadcast Weather Messages, giving data of the forenoon and afternoon daily observations taken at Kingston, was adopted from 23rd May, 1921. No code is used, but messages are broadcast "enclair" at 8 a.m. and at 8 p.m., 75th Meridian Time, giving the 7 a.m. and 3 p.m. barometer readings, wind velocities and weather conditions, but since year 1926 confined to months of August, September, and October. The Call Signal being V.Q.I. and messages addressed C. Q. Wave length used in 600 metres on I. C. W. System. The work of broadcasting is conducted by the Direct West India Cable Company.

At the request of the Air Ministry of England, in the year, 1924, the Jamaica Legislative Council approved of the establishment of a Pilot Balloon Service at Kingston. From the months of May, 1925, until the present time, daily ascents have been conducted by the Weather Service, at about 7 a.m. By this system the upper air direction and velocity in metres per second are determined at specified altitudes. Monthly reports of results are supplied to the Air Ministry, as well as to the United States Weather Bureau, regularly. The pilot balloons are about 25 inches in diameter, arranged for a rate of ascent of 180 metres per minute. The greatest altitude so far attained is 26,200 metres, in October, 1928, or about 16½ miles above the level of the ground. These investigations should prove very valuable in the course of time, for Aircraft Service as well as to Meteorology.

Government Meteorologist—J. F. Brennan, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E., F.R. Met. S.

Address—Kingston P.O.

Assistant Meteorologist.—Major G. S. Cox.

AUDIT OFFICE.

Public Buildings (West Block), King Street.

THE expenditure of the various Government Departments is checked and examined every month.

Under a law passed in 1888, the Accounts of the various Parochial Boards are audited under the direction of the Auditor General, and the Accounts of the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation under Law 3 of 1923. In September, 1914, the audit of the Railway Accounts was placed under the direction of the Auditor General.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE AUDIT OFFICE.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£ s. d.	
Auditor-General ..	C. G. H. Davis ..	1,000 0 0	17th Nov., '87
Deputy Auditor General ..	J. L. Pietersz ..	600 0 0	10th Dec., '85
Senior 1st Class Clerk ..	C. C. Kelly ..	450 0 0	1st June, '88
First Class Clerk ..	J. M. Burke ..	400 0 0	17th Sept., '01
Ditto ..	A. W. Perkins ..	400 0 0	1st May, '06
Ditto ..	O. A. Burrowes ..	400 0 0	14th April, '09
Ditto ..	R. C. Henriques ..	325 0 0	1st Jan., '11
Ditto ..	A. S. Lyon ..	300 0 0	15th Dec., '19
Second Class Clerk ..	E. A. Gadishaw ..	275 0 0	10th July '19
Ditto ..	L. R. Francis ..	275 0 0	23rd Aug., '16
Ditto ..			
Ditto ..	V. A. Wilson ..	220 0 0	10th July, '24
Ditto ..	Miss I. Ware ..	180 0 0	7th Jan., '21
Assistant ..	Miss M. Facey ..	160 0 0	2nd Sept., '16
Ditto ..	A. L. Gabay ..	160 0 0	14th Nov., '25
Ditto ..	S. O. Sherwood ..	130 0 0	1st Feb., '27
Ditto ..	V. L. Tennant ..	115 0 0	20th Feby., '28
Ditto ..	A. A. Harrison ..	100 0 0	24th April, '29
Ditto ..	J. G. Fyfe ..	100 0 0	15th July '29
Typist and Stenographer ..	Miss I. J. Benjamin ..	153 0 0	1st April, '24

TREASURY.

Public Buildings (West Block), King Street.

THE Office of Treasurer* was created by Law 20 of 1868, which abolished the office of Receiver General. Until the Earthquake of January, 1907, the Treasury was in Harbour Street, where it was first established in 1703.

A Parochial Treasury was established in every Parish in 1868, the Collector of Taxes being placed in charge as Parochial Treasurer. Under this system all local payments were made at the Parochial Treasuries under orders, general or special, from the Treasurer. All the Parochial Treasuries were closed on or before the 30th March, 1929. Payments on behalf of the Treasury are now made at the Collectorates of Taxes and District Post Offices.

On the 1st May, 1879, an Inland Money Order System was also established in connection with the Treasury. Orders obtained at the Treasury in Kingston are payable at the post office in the chief town of each parish and each post office in the chief town of a parish is authorized to issue orders payable at the Treasury in Kingston or at the following post offices: Morant Bay, Port Antonio, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Spanish Town, May Pen, Mandeville, Black River, Savanna-la-Mar, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea. The commissions chargeable are as follows:

For sums under 10s.	2d.	For sums of £5	and under £6	7d.
" of 10s. and under £2	3d.	" of 6	" 7	8d.
" of £2	3 4d.	" of 7	" 8	9d.
" of 3	4 5d.	" of 8	" 9	10d.
" of 4	5 6d.	" of 9	" 10	11d.

For sums of £10, 1s., and 6d. for each additional £10 or fractional part of £10 up to £50

*Historical details will be found in issues of the Handbook prior to 1927.

ESTABLISHMENT OF TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of first Appointment to Pub. Service.
TREASURY.		£ s. d.	
Treasurer	W. M. Fraser	900 0 0	1st Feb., '86
Deputy Treasurer	C. G. C. Kerr	600 0 0	1st Feb., '92
Accountant	E. G. Wilson	475 0 0	1st March, '93
First Class Clerk	H. E. A. Romney	400 0 0	1st April, '97
Ditto	F. P. Bond	400 0 0	21st Sept., '01
Ditto	A. L. Hylton	400 0 0	9th Dec., '10
Ditto	O. S. V. Brown	375 0 0	1st May, '12
Second Class Clerk	J. E. C. McFarlane	275 0 0	10th Sept., '13
Ditto	V. L. Cappe	275 0 0	27th Jan., '13
Ditto	A. A. Box	275 0 0	23rd Feb., '17
Ditto	J. S. Mordecai	275 0 0	1st Dec., '20
Ditto	H. M. White	260 0 0	3rd Aug., '20
Ditto	N. F. Holtz	240 0 0	4th Nov., '21
Ditto	M. L. Hyman	180 0 0	1st Sept., '29
Assistant	Miss M. E. Thomas	160 0 0	9th Oct., '16
Ditto	L. T. Moody	160 0 0	12th Dec., '25
Ditto	J. V. Allen	130 0 0	11th July, '27
Ditto	A. St. G. Taylor	115 0 0	26th Sept., '28
Typist and Stenographer	Miss L. E. Hamilton	78 0 0	4th Sept. '29

CURRENCY COMMISSIONERS.

Board of Commissioners.

Hon. W. M. Fraser, Island Treasurer—*Chairman*; Hon. E. S. Murray, Acting Collector General; Hon. Sir Thomas Roxburgh, Kt., C.M.G.

STAFF.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.			Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£	s.	d.	
First Class Clerk	J. R. Lewis	400	0	0	11th July, '10
Second Class Clerk	L. J. McPherson	275	0	0	15th April, '10
Assistant	Miss I. Cappe	160	0	0	1st Nov., '12
Secretary	J. R. Lewis	25	0	0	11th July, '19

For information as to issue of Currency Notes, see under Currency.

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

Public Buildings (West Block) King Street.

THE Government Savings Bank was established by Law 20 of 1870, which was amended by Law 33 of 1882. These Laws were repealed by Law 7 of 1917. A Board of Management was appointed by the Governor under Section 5 of Law 7 of 1917, and Regulations were passed giving greater facilities for the encouragement of thrift.

Law 7 of 1917, was repealed by Law 11 of 1925, under which new Regulations were passed. The latter Law provides for the investment of the funds of the Bank (i) In British and Colonial Securities, (ii) In loans to Agricultural Loan Societies, (iii) In real securities in Jamaica, (iv) In deposits in Banks, (v) In any other manner authorised by the Governor in Privy Council.

Under Law 11 of 1925, a Reserve Fund has been created, to which the profits of the Bank are carried; and there are Regulations providing how the amount at credit of the Reserve Fund may be expended.

The advantages assured to Depositors are (i) Absolute security, (ii) The convenience of operating an account in Kingston or at any of the Branches in the Island, (iii) Interest at the rate of 3% per annum added half-yearly, (iv) Free postage, (v) No stamp duty on withdrawals of £2 and upwards.

The Head Office is in Kingston, and there are 95 Branches conducted at Post Offices throughout the Island.

During the year 1928, the deposits amounted to £371,863 2s. 8d., and the withdrawals to £389,260 10s. 3d.

Investments at 31st December, 1928 were as follows:—

			£	s.	d.
In British and Colonial Stock	..	..	485,371	9	11
“ Local Government Stock	..	..	89,169	4	0
			<hr/>		
			£574,540	13	11
			<hr/>		

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Hon. W. M. Fraser, *Manager; Chairman*; H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., *Vice-Chairman*; R. H. Fletcher, *Postmaster for Jamaica*; Hon. J. H. McPhail; Hon. A. G. Nash; H. V. Myers, M.B.E. *Secretary*—A. G. Richards. Salary—£25 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£ s. d.	
Manager	W. M. Fraser	—	1st Feb., '86
Accountant	A. G. Richards	500 0 0	1st April, '97
First Class Clerk	E. P. Andrews	400 0 0	1st June, '98
Ditto	A. W. Burke	400 0 0	21st Feb., '21
Second Class Clerk	L. A. Hall	275 0 0	1st June, '16
Ditto	F. A. Erskine	275 0 0	1st April, '21
Ditto	Miss I. Sanguinetti	160 0 0	1st March, '17
Assistant	Miss B. Dumont	160 0 0	1st June, '19
Ditto	Miss G. M. Logan	160 0 0	29th July, '18
Ditto	L. E. Royes	160 0 0	—
Ditto	E. N. Sheridan	145 0 0	25th May, '26
Ditto	H. Mitchell	145 0 0	1st July, '26
Ditto	W. A. Burris	115 0 0	—
Ditto	D. V. Smith	115 0 0	—
Stenographer and Typist	Miss L. M. Holtz	145 0 0	5th Feb., '28

STAMP OFFICE.

Old Grace Building, Olivier Place and Barry Street.

STAMP duties were first imposed in this Colony in the year 1760. The Commissioners of Public Accounts were first appointed to superintend the collection of these duties, they were succeeded by two Commissioners of Stamps and finally the office was confined to one Commissioner in association with the Receiver General. Under Sec. 3 Law 17 of 1910, the Collector General became the Commissioner of Stamps, with power to the Governor to appoint a Deputy.

No Stamp Act was in force during the undermentioned periods.

From 1st January to 9th May, 1809; from 1st January to 24th October, 1833; from 1st January to 31st December, 1842.

The use of Adhesive Stamps was added to that of Impressed Stamps in the year 1855, but they are now legal only on Customs Warrants, receipts and Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes drawn abroad and in any manner negotiated in this island, also on Letters of Allotment and renunciation, Power of Attorney for Voting by proxy and on Bills of Sight under the Customs Consolidated Law, 1877.

The present system of stamping documents is by direct impress by dies, in self recording presses and also by means of over Embossed Stamps.

The Governor may appoint Distributors of Stamps, and Collectors and Assistant Collectors of Taxes are Ex-officio Revenue Stamp Distributors. A discount of 2½ per cent is allowed on the purchase of £5 at a time made by Vendors of Adhesive Stamps, in no other case is discount allowed.

Stamped forms and papers are obtainable at the Stamp Office, Kingston, and at Offices of several Collectors and Assistant Collectors of Taxes and at all Post Offices in the Country.

Deeds and other documents may be sent to the Stamp Office, Kingston, through the various Collectors and Assistant Collectors of Taxes upon the full duty being paid at the time of handing in the document.

Bills of Exchange, inland and foreign, promissory notes and foreign bills of lading must be stamped within seven days after execution. Any other document of the description of an agreement, power of Attorney, etc., should be stamped before the expiry of 14 days of first execution, otherwise a penalty of £3 is incurred. Any document on which is payable *ad valorem* Stamp duty such as Conveyances, Mortgages, Leases, etc., should be stamped before the expiry of 30 days so as to avoid incurring a penalty of £5 and a further penalty equal to the Stamp duty thereon.

No penalty is imposed on documents first executed out of the island if stamped within 30 days after arrival in the Colony.

Spoilt stamps are exchanged if document is tendered within 6 months of the spoiling or return of document to the island.

Unstamped documents liable to Stamp duty are receivable in evidence in criminal proceedings.

A return of Shareholders of all banking Co-partnership except those established by Royal Charter is required to be lodged yearly in the Stamp Office. A composition of 1 per cent. is payable quarterly on notes issued by any banking Corporation, to whom also a yearly license is issued by the Commissioner of Stamps.

Under Law 32 of 1887 a Stamp duty of 2/- and 1/- per £100 is charged respectively for Registering and transferring debentures.

Estate Duty is payable on property passing on death. The Estate Duty Law 21 of 1916 repeals the payment of Probate duty and imposes duty on value of Real and Personal Property according to the graduated scale denoted at Sec. 1 of Law 15 of 1929.

The rate of estate duty shall be according to the following scale:—

For information and comparison the figures are given below of the English rates of Estate Duty, 1925.

Where the Net Principal Value of the Estate			Where the Net Principal Value of the Estate		
		Rate of Duty per cent.			Rate of Duty per cent.
Exceeds	And does not Exceed		Exceeds	And does not Exceed	
*£1,000	£2,000	£3	£100	£500	£1
2,000	5,000	4	500	1,000	2
5,000	10,000	5	1,000	5,000	3
10,000	15,000	6	5,000	10,000	4
15,000	20,000	7	10,000	12,500	5
20,000	30,000	8	12,500	15,000	6
30,000	40,000	9	15,000	18,000	7
40,000	50,000	10	18,000	21,000	8
50,000	60,000	11	21,000	25,000	9
60,000	70,000	12	25,000	30,000	10
70,000	80,000	13	30,000	35,000	11
80,000	90,000	14	35,000	40,000	12
90,000	100,000	15	40,000	45,000	13
100,000	200,000	16	45,000	50,000	14
200,000	300,000	17	50,000	55,000	15
300,000	400,000	18	55,000	65,000	16
400,000	500,000	19	65,000	75,000	17
500,000	..	20	75,000	85,000	18
			85,000	100,000	19
			100,000	120,000	20
			The rate of Duty progressively increases up to £40.		

* From and after 5th June, 1929, the minimum estate dutiable is £1,001, Law 15 of 1929.

The Estate duty and interest collected from 1st April, 1928 to 31st March, 1929, was £25,729 13s. 10d.

Legacy duty is chargeable on all legacies at rates varying from 1 to 10 per cent. according to the consanguinity of the legatee to the testator. Legacies, however, for the benefit of husband or wife of the deceased are exempt. A Legacy duty receipt must be stamped within 21 days from the date thereof.

The Legacy duty collected for the financial year 1928-9, amounted to £6,061 18s. 7d. Under the provisions of Law 20 of 1898 duty is payable on all "successions" to personal or real property. This Law came into operation in July, 1898. The duty collected for the year 1928-9 amounted to £3,143 4s. 8d.

Seventeen Laws and parts of Laws were consolidated and repealed by the Stamp Duty Law 4 of 1903. The following are read with or are cognate to this Law:

Law 16 of 1879 Legacy duty Law, Law 27 of 1886 imposing duty on Building Society Mortgages, etc., Law 14 of 1898, a Law to amend the Legacy Duty Law, 1879; Law 20 of 1868, The Succession Duty Law; Law 7 of 1899, a Law to amend the Succession Duty Law, 1898; Law 6 of 1900, the Succession Duty Law, Amendment Law, 1900; Law 17 of 1910, the Stamp Duty Amendment Law, 1910; Law 29 of 1911, a Law to amend 17 of 1910, and further to amend Law 40 of 1903; Law 3 of 1914, a Law further to amend the Stamp Duty Law, 1903; Law 7 of 1916, a Law to increase the Stamp Duties on certain documents; Law 21 of 1916, the Estate Duty Law; Law 27 of 1916, a Law to give relief during the War; Law 10 of 1919, a Law further to amend the Stamp Duty Law, 1903; Law 13 of 1920, a Law further to amend the Stamp Duty Law, 1903; Law 40 of 1920, a Law to amend Law 21 of 1916; Law 12 of 1929, A Law to amend the Stamp Duty Law, 1903 (Law 40 of 1903); Law 15 of 1929, A Law to amend the Estate Duty Law, 1916 (Law 21 of 1916).

SCHEDULE OF STAMP DUTIES.

Agreement under hand not otherwise charged	£0 0 6
“ under Seal including Corporation or Company's Seal	0 15 0
“ of annual tenancy where rent does not exceed 20/ for one year only	0 0 6
An agreement for a lease or with respect to the letting of any lands tenements or heritable subjects is chargeable as a lease.	
A Lease made subsequently to and in conformity with the above is chargeable	0 0 6
Agreements for rent of land when the annual value does not exceed £5	0 0 6
Appointments	0 15 0
Articles of Clerkship as Solicitor, Attorney, or Proctor	50 0 0
Assignment of Articles of Clerkship as Solicitor, Attorney or Proctor	0 15 0
Award	0 15 0
1. Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes (inland) not exceeding £5	0 0 2
2. Bills of Exchange payable on demand	0 0 1
3. Exceeding £5 and under £10	0 0 4
Of or above £10 and not exceeding £20	0 0 6
Above 20 “ 30	0 1 0
“ 30 “ 50	0 1 6
“ 50 “ 100	0 2 0
And for every additional £100 or fractional part	0 2 0

The duties imposed on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, inland apply to all Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes drawn abroad and expressed to be paid, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in this island and are payable by adhesive stamps, on such bills or notes being so paid, or endorsed or negotiated thereto.

Bills of Exchange (Foreign)—

The duty is now affixed on one of a set after the following rates:—

Where the amount does not exceed £ 5	0 0 6
Exceeds £5 and does not exceed 10	0 1 0
“ 10 “ 50	0 1 6
“ 50 “ 100	0 3 0
For every additional £100 or fractional part thereof	0 3 0

Bills of Lading (Foreign)— The duty of 1/6 is now affixed on one of a set.

On each receipt for goods to be carried Coastwise or to be exported from the Island 0 0 3

Section 30 of Law 40 of 1903 declares that the Stamp Commissioner shall **not stamp** any Inland or Foreign Bill of Exchange, or Promissory Note, or Foreign Bill of Lading after the lapse of seven days from the execution thereof; or any Coastwise receipt or Inland Bill of Lading after the execution thereof.

Bills of Sight—Where the value of the goods exceeds £5	..	..	£0 10 0
Bonds—Above £30 and not exceeding £50	..	..	0 2 0
“ 50 “ 100	..	..	0 4 0
“ 100 “ 200	..	..	0 8 0
“ 200 “ 300	..	..	0 12 0
“ 300 “ 500	..	..	0 15 0
“ 500 “ 1,000	..	..	1 0 0
And for every additional £1,000 or fractional part	..	..	0 10 0
Certificates—On the admission of a Barrister	..	..	15 0 0
On the admission of a Solicitor	..	..	100 0 0
On every certificate of an officer of any Court or public officer of this Island	..	..	0 2 0
Charter-party	..	..	0 10 0
Cheques—See bill of exchange, &c. (Inland).			
Conveyances on sale—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed does not exceed Five Pounds	..	..	0 1 0
Exceeds £5 and does not exceed £10	..	..	0 2 0
“ 10 “ 15	..	..	0 3 0
“ 15 “ 20	..	..	0 4 0
“ 20 “ 25	..	..	0 5 0
“ 25 “ 50	..	..	0 10 0
“ 50 “ 75	..	..	0 15 0
“ 75 “ 100	..	..	1 0 0
and for every additional £50 or fractional part of £50	..	..	0 7 6
Commission as Land Surveyor, Law 31 of 1894	..	..	30 0 0
Co-partnership Articles	..	..	1 10 0
Customs Warrants—Inwards and Outwards, per set	..	..	0 0 3
Certificate of Naturalization	..	..	2 0 0
Deeds, executed abroad, &c.—			
On every Deed or other Instrument executed wholly out of the Island, and not bearing the British <i>ad valorem</i> stamp, the same duty as on like Instruments executed in the Island.			
On every Deed and other Instruments executed partly out of, and partly in, the Island, on which the British <i>ad valorem</i> duty has been impressed, one half the island duty.			
On every Deed or other Instrument executed wholly out of the Island bearing the British <i>ad valorem</i> stamp, the Island duty, or in the option of the parties, a duty of	..	..	3 10 0
On every Deed of any kind whatever not charged in the schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	..	..	0 15 0
Escheat—			
On every patent of escheat when granted to private parties, if by judgment of escheat, premises under value £200	..	..	5 0 0
If over £200 for every additional £100 or fractional part	..	..	2 10 0
On every letter of preference	..	..	1 0 0
For every fiat of land on escheat	..	..	1 0 0
Exchange—			
On every Deed, Decree or Instrument whereby lands or other hereditaments are conveyed in exchange, if no sum or a sum under £200 be paid for equality of exchange	..	..	2 0 0
Above £200 <i>ad valorem</i> duty as on a sale on the sum to be paid			
Kettubah—On every Kettubah which includes a settlement of property, the same duty as on settlements.			
Leases—Law 7 of 1916—Of or above £1 and not exceeding £5	..	..	0 0 6
When yearly rent shall be less than £1	..	..	Free
Law 7 of 1916—			
Above £5 and not exceeding £10	..	..	0 5 0
“ 10 “ 15	..	..	0 7 6
“ 15 “ 20	..	..	0 10 0

Above £20 and not exceeding £30	..	..	£0 12 6
" 30 " " 50	..	..	0 15 0
" 50 " " 100	..	..	1 0 0
" 100 " " 200	..	..	1 10 0
And for every additional £100 or fractional part of £100	..	..	0 10 0
Not otherwise charged	..	..	0 10 0
Duplicate or counterpart the same duty as on the original but in no case to exceed	..	..	0 5 0
Where any lease shall be granted for a consideration, by way of fine, premium, or other gross sum payable in produce, or the yearly rent shall be so payable, such produce shall be estimated for the purpose of reducing the same to a pecuniary value, at and after the rates following:—			
For each hogshead of sugar	..	..	12 0 0
For each puncheon of rum	..	..	10 0 0
For each tierce of coffee	..	..	12 0 0
A Lease made subsequent to and in conformity with an agreement for such lease, duly stamped	..	..	0 0 6
And where such rent shall progressively increase, then the amount of duty payable shall be upon the highest rent reserved.			
Lease of Lands, etc., granted in consideration of a sum of money by way of fine, premium or other gross sum and also of a yearly rent amounting to twenty pounds and upwards—is chargeable with both the ad valorem duties payable on a lease in consideration of a fine only, and for a lease according to the amount of rent reserved thereon.			
Letters or Powers of Attorney—Ordinary Power	..	..	£1 10 0
For the recovery of debts or for the sale of property	..	..	0 10 0
To manage an estate, pen, or plantation	..	..	4 0 0
To manage a place of residence or uncultivated land	..	..	1 10 0
To acknowledge payment and satisfaction of mortgage demands	..	..	0 5 0
On every other letter or power of attorney and every substitution	..	..	1 10 0
On every appointment of a proxy to vote at a particular meeting of any society, &c.	..	..	0 0 1
On every appointment of a proxy generally	..	..	0 1 0
On every letter of allotment and letter of renunciation or other document having the effect of a letter of allotment—			
(a) of any share of any company or proposed company	..	..	0 0 1
(b) in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company when the nominal amount which is allotted or to which the letter of renunciation relates is less than £5	..	..	0 0 6
When the nominal amount is £5 and upwards	..	..	0 0 6
Licenses—To Insurance Companies	..	(yearly)	25 0 0
To retail firearms £4 and fee in Petty Session 10s.	..	..	4 10 0
To sell gunpowder £4 and fee in Petty Session 10s.	..	..	4 10 0
To a Banking Corporation issuing notes	..	..	150 0 0
Marriage License by Governor	..	..	5 0 0
Insurance of Crops and Property*	..	..	1 0 0
Do. Passenger Baggage	..	..	1 0 0
Marriage License Law, 28 of 1905	..	..	0 2 6
Mortgages—Not exceeding £25	..	..	0 1 6
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	..	..	0 2 6
Exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100	..	..	0 5 0
And for every additional £100 or fractional part	..	..	0 5 0
Being a Collateral, or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped—			
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount secured	..	..	0 2 6
Transfer, assignment, disposition, or assignation of any mortgage, or of any money or stock secured by any instrument of mortgage, or by any judgment—			

* Through loss by hurricane or earthquake.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount transferred assigned or disposed	£	s	d.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured the same duty as a principal security for such further money.	0	2	6
Re-Conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Re-surrender, Warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured—			
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100 of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured ..	0	1	0
Naturalization, Certificate of	2	0	0
Paper Stamps—All exemplifications of wills, accounts-current, &c., required to be recorded, and all office copies authenticated by the Deputy Keeper of Records, are subject to the following stamps—			
When the same shall be under or amount to 600 words ..	0	1	6
And for every additional 600 words or fractional part ..	0	1	6
Stamp Distributors are authorized to charge over and above the amount of stamp impressed upon any sheet of paper or form according to the following scale—			
On every slip bearing a stamp of 1/6, 2/6 or 3/ ..	0	0	1½
Above 3/	0	0	2
On each sheet or half sheet of foolscap or folio post ..	0	0	1½
Medium Paper	0	0	3
Royal Paper	0	0	9
Imperial ditto	0	1	0
On each set of Foreign Bills of Exchange	0	0	6
On each set of Foreign Bills of Lading	0	0	6
On each Form of Title	0	1	0
Surveyors Notices	0	0	1
Passports	0	7	6
Patents—			
On every Power of attorney applying for and obtaining Letters Patent ..	0	5	0
On the specification	0	10	0
On the Letters Patent	2	0	0
On certificate, or warrant of Attorney General, disclaimer or memorandum of alteration	0	1	6
On assignment of Letters Patent	0	10	0
Policies of Insurance, Fire, Crops, Property, etc.—			
Where the sum insured shall not exceed £20	0	0	6
And for every additional £20 or fractional part thereof up to £500 ..	0	0	6
And where it shall exceed £500 and not exceed £3,000, for every additional £100 or part thereof	0	2	6
And where it shall exceed £3,000	4	0	0
Passengers Baggage	0	0	1
Insurances effected for periods less than twelve months shall be charged as follows:—For any period not exceeding one month, one-fourth part of the annual rate.			
Above none month and not exceeding three months, one-half thereof.			
Above three months and not exceeding six months three-fourths part thereof.			
Above six months, the full annual rate.			
Policies of Insurance. Marine, Foreign—Law 13 of 1920. ..			
(1) Where the premium or consideration does not exceed the rate of 2s. 6d. per centum of the sum insured	0	0	1
(2) In any other case—			
(a) For or upon any voyage—In respect of every full sum of £100 and also any fractional part of £100 thereby insured ..	0	0	3
(b) For time—In respect of every full sum of £100, and also any fractional part of £100 thereby insured—			
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding six months	0	0	3
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	0	0	6

Policies of Insurance, Life—			£	s.	d.	
Where the sum insured does not exceed £25	..	..	0	0	6
Does not exceed £50	..	..	0	0	9
Does not exceed £100	..	..	0	1	3
For every additional £100 or fractional part	..	..	0	1	3
For any payment agreed to be made upon the death of any person, only from accident, or violence, or other wise than from a natural cause, or as compensation for personal injury, or by any way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	..	..	0	0	6
Private Bills—						
On every Private Bill introduced into the Legislature	..	..	50	0	0
Protests—						
On every Protest or other notarial act	..	..	0	4	0
Receipts—						
Of or above forty shillings	..	..	0	0	1
In full of all demands or of that nature	..	..	0	1	6
On every Receipt granted by the Deputy Keeper of Records for deeds	..	..	0	2	0
For every Receipt granted by Deputy Keeper of Records for recording “crop accounts”	..	..	0	4	0
Schedule—						
Where any schedule, inventory or catalogue shall be referred to on any instrument chargeable with a stamp duty exceeding 15s., then for every additional pound of the amount of the last mentioned duty a further progressive duty of	..	..	0	1	6
Scrip—On every scrip certificate or other document when the nominal value of the shares or loan is less than fifty pounds	..	..	0	0	1
Where the nominal value is fifty pounds and upwards	..	..	0	1	0
Settlements—						
Whereby property, real or personal, shall be conveyed upon any good or valuable consideration other than a bona fide pecuniary consideration—						
For every £100 or fractional part of £100	..	..	0	10	0
Shares—						
On every assignment and transfer of shares in a registered Company in this Island—						
Where the consideration money shall not exceed £10	..	..	0	0	6
“ “ “ shall exceed £10 for every fractional part of £10 over the first £10	..	..	0	0	6
If the consideration be a nominal one the stamp duty on such assignment or transfer shall be	..	..	0	2	6
Summons—On every original summons issued by Justices of the Peace on the private prosecution of any party, or on the information to ground same	..	..	0	1	6
On every warrant issued in lieu of summons	..	..	0	1	6
Voting—On every instrument for the purpose of voting			..	0	0	1
Warrants—On every warrant and appointment of interpreter of foreign language			..	2	0	0

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE STAMP DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£ s. d.	
Commissioner of Stamps	E. S. Murray	As Col. Genl.	1st April, '97
Deputy Stamp Commissioner	C. C. Manton	600 0 0	1st April, '97
First Class Clerk and Cashier	Gerald A. Howden	400 0 0	May, '09
Second Class Clerk	J. A. Wilson	200 0 0	Aug., '20
Assistant	J. McIntosh	115 0 0	April 1st, '28

CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE.

THE Revenues of the Island—parochial as well as general—are collected and accounted for by a Department under the control and direction of an officer styled the Collector General of customs, excise and internal revenue, in whose office is a staff consisting of a Supervisor of Revenue, chief clerk, and nineteen other clerks, divided into three classes. In the Collector General's office (Public Buildings, King Street) in addition to the duties devolving on a department charged with the management and direction of the officers employed in the collection of a large and varied revenue, the accounts of the collecting officers are thoroughly examined, and the statistical returns for the whole island are compiled.

In Kingston separate establishments are maintained for the collection of customs revenue and the collection of the excise and internal revenues; but in the other parishes the whole of the duties are performed by the collector of taxes or by subordinate officers acting under his supervision.

The staff for the conduct of customs business at the port of Kingston, consists of a collector, who is also shipping master and inspector of invoices; a chief clerk, four first class clerks; six second class clerks; four assistants; a surveyor; and assistant surveyor who is also chief tide surveyor, ten landing waiters; a tide surveyor at Port Royal and twenty-five out-door officers, divided into three classes. The staff for the collection of excise and internal revenue consists of a first class collector; and two second class clerks, one assistant collector; two assistants; and five lockers and gaugers and an officer in charge of Excise Stores.

The staff in each of the other parishes consists of a collector, one or more assistant collectors, landing waiters, lockers and gaugers, clerks and assistants.

Each collector of taxes is stationed at the principal town of the parish, and (except in Kingston) besides the duties devolving on him in connection with the collection of revenue he has to discharge the duties of parochial treasurer, and as such has charge of the local treasure chest, into which all local payments pass and from which all local claims against the Government are met. The collector issues and pays money orders drawn on and by the Treasurer in Kingston or any other collector of taxes. The collectors do not travel except in special cases when ordered by the head of the department. In their offices are prepared and kept the rolls of taxpayers and collections, the valuation roll, the militia register and the register of licenses.

Assistant collectors of taxes possess the same powers of collecting and enforcing the payment of taxes as collectors. One or more are allotted to each parish, according to its size and importance, and they are stationed either at the collector's office or at some place of importance, in the parish. They are subordinate to the collectors and aid them by receiving money at their offices and at fixed stations throughout the parish, which they visit periodically for the convenience of the taxpayers. The several distilleries in the island are under the inspection of these officers, who visit them at uncertain periods for the purpose of comparing the still house books and vouchers and checking the quantity of rum on hand.

Collectors and assistant collectors of taxes are also distributors of stamps.

All collectors and a few assistant collectors are provided with clerks to assist in filling up in-givings and receipts, keeping the office records, and performing clerical duty generally. These officers are not allowed to receive revenue as they are not under security for that purpose. One clerk in each office is required to act as check officer. He is required to give security for the faithful performance of his duty. This clerk initials all vouchers in proof of their correctness; he checks and initials the entries in the cash book, counts the cash at the close of the day with the collector to see that the public money in the chest agrees with the cash book and keeps a second key of the chest.

Collectors and assistant collectors are required to enter into substantial security for the proper collection of, and accounting for, money; and are guaranteed by the Jamaica Civil Service Mutual Guarantee Association.

PORTS.

Ports of Entry and Clearance.	Principal Out Bays at which Island Produce is shipped.
Kingston	Cow Bay, Port Henderson.
Morant Bay	Yallahs
Port Morant	Holland Bay
Port Antonio	Hope Bay, Buff Bay, St. Margaret's Bay, Orange Bay, Manchioneal
Annotto Bay	—
Port Maria	Oracabessa. Rio Nuevo.
St. Ann's Bay	Ocho Rios. Unity Wharf. Runaway Bay.
Dry Harbour	—
Falmouth	Rio Bueno
Montego Bay	—
Lucea	Green Island. Mosquito Cove. Davis Cove.
Savanna-la-Mar	Negril, Bluefields. Parkers Bay. Whitehouse Bay
Black River	Pedro Bay. Alligator Pond.
Milk River	Carlisle Bay. Salt River.

Under Law 21 of 1900, "The Tax Collection Law," the tax collecting year was changed from 1st August to 1st April, in each year. The taxes, etc., which became due on 1st August, 1900, were collected for two-thirds of a year to 31st March, 1901.

Section 2 of the above-mentioned Law grants permission for quarterly payments of taxes where the gross amount shall exceed eight shillings.

Ports of Registry. Registrars of Shipping are stationed at Kingston, St Ann's Bay, Falmouth and Montego Bay.

SCHEDULE OF TAXES ON PROPERTY.

I.—*In aid of General Revenue.*

Under Law 15 of 1903—Property Tax Law as amended by Laws 14 of 1907 and 5 of 1916—

A tax at the rate of one shilling on every ten pounds or fractional part of ten pounds of the value of every property in the Island except in the parish of Kingston, where rate is eight-pence.

II.—*For Parochial General Purposes.*

Under Law 16 of 1903 as amended by Laws 14 of 1907 and 17 of 1909 and 51 of 1920—A tax at a rate to be fixed every year on every ten pounds or fractional part of ten pounds of the value of property in each parish as shall be calculated to be sufficient to provide for the purposes to which the proceeds of the General Rate, formerly collected under Sec. 8 of the Parochial Finance Law of 1900, were applicable:

A tax payable into the Road Fund of each parish of such an amount not exceeding nine-pence on every ten pounds, or fractional part of ten pounds of the value of property in the parish as may be assessed and fixed by the Governor after giving due consideration to the recommendation of the Parochial Board, in the same manner as the Parish General Rate is to be assessed and fixed.

RECONSTRUCTION OF KINGSTON STREETS.

Fund for the Repair and Reconstruction of the Kingston Streets—Law 31 of 1890 as amended by Laws 14 of 1907 and 21 of 1922.

NOTE—Kingston was brought under operation of Laws 15 and 16 of '03 by Law 14 of '70

Horsekind	£0 3 6
Each wheel of a vehicle with springs used in the city ..	0 5 0
Each wheel of a vehicle without springs used in the city ..	0 3 0
Each wheel of a hackney carriage used in the city ..	0 6 8

GENERAL INTERNAL TAXES—LAWS 30 OF 1867, 17 OF 1890, 17 OF 1899, 36 OF 1908, 16 OF 1911, 18 OF 1911, 20 OF 1914, 21 OF 1922, 9 OF 1927, 37 OF 1927.

Each bicycle or tricycle used on roads ..	£0 6 0
Each head of horsekind used on roads ..	0 11 0
Each head of horned stock used for draft ..	0 1 0
Each ass ..	0 2 0
Each entire horse used on roads or found roaming at large ..	2 0 0
Each wheel of a carriage ..	0 15 0
Each wheel of a cart ..	0 6 0
Each hand cart plying for hire ..	0 1 0
Each wheel of a hackney carriage ..	1 0 0
Each firearm ..	0 8 0 or 16/-
Each traction engine used on roads 2s. 6d. per hundred weight or part thereof	

Trailers.

Each trailer equipped on all wheels with pneumatic tires 1s per hundred weight or part thereof
Equipped with soft solid metal or hard tires 2s. per hundred weight or part thereof

Motor Cycles.

Not exceeding 3 hundred weights in weight unladen ..	£1 0 0
Exceeding that weight ..	1 10 0

Motor Cars.

Equipped on all wheels with pneumatic tires and not used for hire ..	5 10 0
Used for hire (equipped with all pneumatic tires) ..	7 10 0
Equipped on all or any of the wheels with soft solid tires 6s. per hundred weight or part thereof.	

Motor Trucks.

With pneumatic tires on all wheels and not exceeding in weight thirty hundred weights ..	6 0 0
Exceeds 30 hundred weights but not exceeding 50 hundred weights ..	7 10 0
Exceeds 50 hundred weights ..	12 10 0
Equipped with soft solid tires, or partly with soft, solid and partly with pneumatic tires not exceeding 30 hundred weights ..	10 0 0
Exceeding thirty but not exceeding 50 hundred weights ..	12 0 0
Exceeding fifty hundred weights 10s. for every hundred weight or part thereof	
Equipped with metal or other hard tires 5s. for every hundred weight or part thereof	

Traction Engines.

Equipped on all or any of the wheels with metal or other hard tires 2/6 per hundred weight or part thereof

Registration of Motor Cars Law.

Driver's license ..	0 15 0
do. Renewal ..	0 10 0

DOG TAX—LAWS 10 OF 1868, 10 OF 1898.

On each dog in the city of Kingston and in the towns of Spanish Town, Linstead, St. Ann's Bay, Brown's Town, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea, Savanna-la-Mar, Black River, Mandeville, Chapelton, Port Maria, Annotto Bay, Port Antonio, Buff Bay, Morant Bay, and Port Royal .. 0 4 0

RUM DUTIES—LAW 10 OF 1878, AMENDED BY LAWS 31 OF 1898, 13 OF 1916, 15 OF 1919 AND 9 OF 1920, CONTINUED IN FORCE BY LAWS 2 OF 1921, 1 OF 1922 AND 1 OF 1923, ETC.

On all rum and other distilled spirits distilled or made in this Island and sold for consumption, 5s. per Imperial gallon of strength of proof as ascertained by Sikes Hydrometer + 60%.

CIGAR AND CIGARETTE EXCISE DUTY—LAW 28 OF 1900, AMENDED BY LAWS 10 OF 1902, 18 OF 1910, 5 OF 1919, 8 OF 1920 AND 9 OF 1920 *

On all cigars manufactured in this Island for sale by retail at a price exceeding 10s. per 100, a duty at the rate of 2s. per hundred.

At a price exceeding 5s. but not exceeding 10s. per 100, a duty at the rate of 1s. per hundred.

At a price not exceeding 5s. per 100, a duty at the rate of 6d. per hundred.

(Price means price by the box containing not more than 100 cigars).

On all cigarettes manufactured in this Island for sale, a duty at the rate of 3d. per hundred.

Cigarettes 300 of which weigh more than a pound, shall pay duty as cigars.

On pipe tobacco, except "rope" tobacco manufactured in this Island for sale, a duty at the rate of 1s. per pound.

5 OF 1919 AND 9 OF 1920 *

On every Imperial gallon of beer brewed in this Island 3d. + 10%

LICENSES.

Exclusive of Stamps.

Brewer's License	£1 0 0
Itinerant trader in horses, Law 30 of 1899	2 0 0
Soap manufacturers	1 0 0
Match manufacturers	1 0 0
Landlord's Bailiff	1 0 0
Hackney Carriage Driver	0 10 0
Pawn Broker	2 10 0
To sell Petroleum	0 10 0

Hawkers and Pedlars—Law 41 of 1867, as amended by Laws 7 of 1893 and 23 of 1914.

For each license in respect of each parish .. £5 0 0

Metal— 19 Vic., c. 32, amended by Laws 18 of 1869, 10 of 1872 and 33 of 1906.

License to deal in the purchase and sale of, or barter and exchange of metals .. £0 11 0

(1/ to Collector of Taxes and 10/ to Clerk of Petty Session.)

License for sale of gunpowder and firearms .. 5 10 0

(£1 to Collector of Taxes and £4 10s. to Clerk of Petty Session, conditions specified in Law 23 of 1870, Law 7 of 1877 and Law 19 of 1885.)

Spirits—Laws 38 of 1927.

For every Wholesale License in the Parish of Kingston .. £10 0 0

In any other parish .. 5 0 0

For each retail or Tavern License in the Urban and Suburban Wards of the Corporate Area. .. 25 0 0

In the Town of Port Royal, Gordon Town, Spanish Town, Linstead, Old Harbour Market, Chapelton, May Pen, Mandeville, Black River, Santa Cruz, Balaclava, Christiana, Spaldings, Savanna-la-Mar, Lucea, Montego Bay, Falmouth, Duncans, St. Ann's Bay, Brown's Town, Port Maria, Annotto Bay, Oracabessa, Highgate, Richmond, Port Antonio, Buff Bay, Hope Bay, Morant Bay and Bath .. 20 0 0

In any other part of the Island .. 10 0 0

For every Hotel License in the Urban and Suburban Wards of the Corporate Area .. 10 0 0

In any other part of the Island .. 5 0 0

For each Town Off License .. 20 0 0

For every Special License in case of any public entertainment for every 24 hours .. 2 0 0

On any passenger steamer plying from port to port .. 10 0 0

Stamp .. 1 0 0

* Continued in force by Laws 2 of 1921, 1 of 1922, 1 of 1923, 2 of 1924, 1 of 1925 and 4 of 1926, etc.

Stills—Law 10 of 1878, Sec. 6.

For each Still	£5 0 0
------------------------	--------

Trade—Law 7 of 1908.

Merchant, General Factor or Wholesale Dealer—For each designated place of business with liberty to store in and deliver out of public and other warehouses ..	£12 10 0
---	----------

Auctioneer or Commission Agent—For each person carrying on business and shall include one designated place of business—	
---	--

For the Island	£7 10 0
------------------------	---------

For the parish of Kingston	5 0 0
------------------------------------	-------

For any other parish	2 10 0
------------------------------	--------

Wharfinger—For each wharf	2 10 0
-----------------------------------	--------

Supercargo—For each person carrying on business	5 0 0
---	-------

Proprietor of Newspaper—For each designated newspaper	1 10 0
---	--------

Retailer—For each place of business at the rate of 2s. 6d. for every £10 of gross value, provided that the license duty payable in respect of any license shall not exceed seven pounds and ten shillings nor be less than ten shillings .	
--	--

Entertainments Duty Law 14 of 1919 as amended by 15 of 1920, and 22 of 1923 and 21 of 1924.

When the payment for admission, in respect of each person exclusive of amount of duty does not exceed 6d. ..	½d.
--	-----

Exceeds 6d. and does not exceed 1/	½d.
--	-----

“ 1/ “ “ 1/6	1d.
----------------------	-----

“ 1/6 “ “ 2/	1½d.
----------------------	------

“ 2/ “ “ 3/	2d.
---------------------	-----

“ 3/ “ “ 4/	3d.
---------------------	-----

“ 4/ “ “ 7/6	4½d.
----------------------	------

“ 7/6 “ “ 10/	6d.
-----------------------	-----

and sixpence for every ten shillings or part of ten shillings over the first ten. One third of this Tax goes to Parochial Revenue.

*Agricultural Produce Buyers Licenses Law 19 of 1926.**Class I.*

Coffee, pimento, ginger, cacao, nutmegs, orange oil, kola or bissie, annata	£5 0 0
---	--------

Class II.

Bunches of bananas, oranges, shaddocks, grape fruit, and other citrus fruit and coconuts	5 0 0
--	-------

Class III.

Dyewoods and other economic woods and the roots thereof	5 0 0
License to buy in all Parishes	50 0 0

INCOME TAX.

Law 24 of 1919—Section 8 (1) and 21 of 1923.

Income Tax in respect of the income of any person shall be charged at the following rates:—

(a) On the first £300	Nil
On every pound of the income beyond—	
(b) £300 and up to £400	2½d.
(c) £400 and up to £500	3d.
(d) £500 and up to £750	4d.
(e) £750 and up to £1,000	6d.
(f) £1,000 and up to £1,500	9d.
(g) £1,500 and up to £2,000	1s.
(h) £2,000 and up to £5,000	1s. 3d.
(i) £5,000 and up to £8,000	1s. 6d.
(j) £8,000 and up to £10,000	1s. 9d.
(k) On every pound beyond £10,000	2s.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS DUTIES, &c.

ADMEASURERS' FEES.

These fees are levied under the 83rd section of The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, 57 and 58 Vic., ch. 60, Part 1, agreeably to the Table in Schedule 3 of same Act, which is as follows:

For a ship under 50 tons, reg. tonnage	£1 0 0	For a ship from 1,200 to 2,000 tons register tonnage	£6 0 0
Do. from 50 to 100 tonnage	1 10 0	Do. from 2,000 to 3,000 tons	7 0 0
Do. from 100 to 200 "	2 0 0	Do. from 3,000 to 4,000 "	8 0 0
Do. from 200 to 500 "	3 0 0	Do. from 4,000 to 5,000 "	9 0 0
Do. from 500 to 800 "	4 0 0	Do. from 5,000 and upwards	10 0 0
Do. from 800 to 1,200 "	5 0 0		

WAREHOUSE RATES.

The charges for storing goods in the King's Warehouse are on a similar scale to those laid down in the Wharfage Law, 15 of 1895, as amended by Law 53 of 1920.

These charges cover storage for a period of three months, and for each additional three months or fractional part of three months an additional charge of one-fourth the original rate shall be made.

In case of any expense for carriage having been incurred in conveying the goods to the King's Warehouse, the actual cost thereof, when known, is charged in addition to the rent, but otherwise threepence for a single package and ninepence when more than one, for each quantity not exceeding an estimated single dray load.

No charge for rent or carriage is made for packages for the Government, Army or Royal Navy.

Charges for storing gunpowder at forts or magazines, or some proper place of security, approved by the Governor under Law 18 of 1877, section 95:—2/ per brl. of 100 lbs. weight, 1/ per half brl., 6d. qr. brl.

Charges for similarly storing arms, ammunition, and explosive substances other than gunpowder under Law 24 of 1885, section 37. Explosives—6d. per cubic foot for a space not exceeding 8 cubic feet and 3d. for each cubic foot in excess of 8 cubic feet; Arms—6d. per package and 6d. per 112lbs. loose arms.

IMPORT DUTIES.

A Law to Consolidate and Amend the Laws Relating to Duties on Imports.

BE it enacted by the Governor and Legislative Council of Jamaica, as follows:—

1—This may be cited as "The Tariff Law, 1922," 4 of 1925.

2—(1) On and after the coming into operation of this Law, there shall be raised, levied collected and paid unto His Majesty, his heirs and successors, for the use of the Government of this Island, upon the several articles imported into this Island and enumerated in the First Schedule to this Law, the several duties therein set forth, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(a) The rates of duties set forth in the column headed "Preferential Tariff" of the First Schedule shall apply to goods the growth, produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom or the Dominion of Canada or of any part of the British Empire to which any preferential tariff in force in the Colony for the time being has hereafter been made to apply by action taken under Sec. 26 of this Law: Provided that such goods shall be accompanied by such evidence of origin as may be prescribed by the Governor in Privy Council from time to time.

(b) The rates of duties set forth in the column headed "General Tariff" of the First Schedule shall apply to all goods not entitled to admission under the column "Preferential Tariff" of such Schedule.

(2) The Governor in Privy Council may from time to time make Regulations for carrying out the purposes of this section. All such Regulations shall be published in the Jamaica Gazette and shall have the force of Law.

3—The articles enumerated in the Second Schedule to this Law shall be admitted into the Island free of duty.

4—Anything in the next preceding two sections to the contrary notwithstanding the articles enumerated in the Third Schedule to this Law when imported into the Island for temporary use either by an owner or by an exhibitor but not for sale, provided that the articles enumerated in items 2 and 3 had been in use abroad, shall be admitted on the security of a deposit of thirty per centum of the duties leviable on similar articles if im-

ported for Island use, such deposit to be refunded on the exportation of the articles by the owner or exhibitor within two months of importation. Should the articles not be exported within two months of importation the Collector shall withhold a sum equal to five per centum of the duty payable at time of importation for each month or part of a month during which such articles are kept in the Island beyond the specified period of two months up to the limit of eight months. But if not exported within eight months of the date of importation the articles shall be deemed to have been finally imported for Island use and shall be entered and the duty thereon paid in the manner prescribed by sections 48 and 49 of Law 18 of 1877, or by any Law passed in amendment thereof or substitution therefor, allowance being made for any deductions already taken and brought to account from the amount deposited.

Articles deemed to have been finally imported for Island use, if not entered and duty paid as aforesaid, shall if sold or kept in the Island beyond eight months be liable to be seized as "uncustomed" goods under the provisions of section 156 of Law 18 of 1877 or under any Law passed in amendment thereof or substitution therefor or the person appearing as the importer may be proceeded against under section 34 of Law 24 of 1885, or under any Law passed in amendment thereof or substitution therefor.

5—The articles enumerated in the Fourth Schedule to this Law shall pay duty at the rate of five per centum ad valorem: Provided that if they are the growth, produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom or of the Dominion of Canada or of any other part of the British Empire to which any preferential tariff in force in the Colony for the time being has hereafter been made to apply for by action taken under Section 26 of this Law, such articles shall be admitted into the Island free of duty.

6—In every case in which the value of goods imported into this Island is to be ascertained for the purposes and in manner provided in section 2 (1) of Law 20 of 1912 or under any Law passed in amendment thereof or substitution therefor and in which exchange is a part of such value the rate of conversion shall be taken as that prevailing between Jamaica and the country whence the goods are imported on the day that due report of the ship bringing the goods shall be made in pursuance of section 42 of Law 18 of 1877, or under any Law passed in amendment thereof or in substitution therefor.

7—(1) In this Law the expression "Cotton Piece-Goods" means all woven fabrics made entirely of cotton in piece lengths but shall exclude all cloth manufactured in the piece with a border or selvedge marking a point for cutting to make up into an article of a distinctive character.

(2) The Preferential Tariff for Cotton Piece-goods shall apply to the following parts of the British Empire:—Empire of India, Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, Dominion of New Zealand, Commonwealth of Australia, Union of South Africa, British Possessions and Protectorates in Africa, Fiji, Malta, Gibraltar, Cyprus, Hong Kong, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Mauritius, Falkland Islands, Seychelles, St. Helena, British Honduras, Bermuda, Bahamas, British Guiana, British West Indies.

8—Without prejudice to the generality of the power to make Regulations under other sections of this Law the Governor in Privy Council may by such Regulations provide for the certificates, invoices and bills of lading to be furnished in respect of all or any goods to which any Preferential Tariff in force in this Colony for the time being applies and may also by Regulations prescribe the conditions governing the direct importation of such goods and their passage through another country.

9—The ordinary outside casing or covering of any goods, wares or merchandise liable to a rated duty as set forth in the First Schedule, or exempt from duty as set forth in the Second Schedule shall be exempt from duty under this Law, except as hereinafter stated but in respect of goods liable to duty on the value thereof, the value of all outside and in side coverings or receptacles containing such goods, together with the value of all labels wrappers or other attachments, shall be deemed to be a portion of the value of such goods for duty, and shall be included in such value. Provided, that all packages or coverings containing free or rated goods, apparently designed for use other than in the importation of the goods they contain, shall be subject to the same rate of duty as would thereon be levied if imported empty, or separate from their contents.

All outside packages containing goods liable to rated duties as set forth in the First Schedule as well as goods liable to advalorem duty, shall be liable to advalorem duty and when the package contains advalorem and free goods, the outer package shall be liable to the same rate of duty as such advalorem goods.

10—In the case of spirits subject to duty according to their strength of proof, such strength shall be ascertained by means of Sykes ("or Sikes") Hydrometer; and in case such strength cannot be correctly ascertained by the direct use of the Hydrometer, it shall

be ascertained by the distillation of a sample and the subsequent test in like manner of the distillate.

11—Whenever goods liable to duty on importation according to the value thereof are imported, the invoice of such goods shall include the value of all packages, receptacles coverings and wrappers, in which such goods are packed or contained, together with all charges due or payable in respect of the preparing, packing and putting up of the goods in the condition ready for shipment, and import duty shall be payable on the value of such packages, receptacles, coverings, wrappers and charges.

12—It shall be lawful for the Inspector of Invoices or other proper Officer of Customs without prejudice to the power to take samples for examination conferred by the Customs Consolidation Law, 1877, or by any Customs Law for the time being in force in this Island or by this Law, to accept as prima facie evidence of the character of cement entered for Island consumption a declaration of the consignor attested in writing by a reliable cement tester, in the country of manufacture, recognized as such by the Governor of this Island, that the article so entered is cement, conforming to the standard fixed by the Governor in Privy Council.

13—Any person who, without lawful excuse, the proof of which shall be on the person accused, sends or brings into this Island, or who being in this Island, has in his possession any bill-heading or other paper appearing to be a heading, or blank capable of being filled up and used as an invoice, and bearing any signature or other attestation purporting to show, or which may be used to show that the invoice which may be made from such bill-heading or blank is correct or authentic, is guilty of a misdemeanour and liable to a penalty not less than £20 and not exceeding £100, or in the discretion of the Court, to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding twelve months, and the goods entered under any invoice made from any such bill-heading or blank shall be forfeited.

14—Wines and malt liquors may be converted into vinegar in any Bonded Warehouse, under such Regulations as the Collector General may approve, and thereupon such wines and malt liquors shall be liable to the duty on vinegar only.

15—Upon the re-importation of articles once exported of the growth, produce, or manufacture of this Island, upon which no internal tax has been assessed or paid, or upon which such tax has been paid and refunded by allowance or drawback, there shall be levied, collected and paid in such manner as the Collector General may direct, a duty equal to the tax imposed by the internal revenue laws upon such articles, if identified as island produce, and if not so identified, then such articles shall be subject to the same rate of duty as other imported articles of the same kind.

Whenever any goods upon which a drawback has been allowed under section 20 of this Law are returned to this Island such goods shall pay the import duty in force at the time of such return.

16. If any goods, wares and merchandise upon which any duty shall have been paid under this law, are duly exported within two years of their first importation there shall be a drawback in respect of such goods of an amount equal to the preferential duty mentioned in the column headed "Preferential Tariff" of the First Schedule to this Law: provided that where any duty has been paid on goods exported as ships' stores or on any of the articles enumerated in the Fourth Schedule to this Law there shall be a drawback equal to the amount of duty paid if the article is exported within two years of its importation; provided further that such goods are exported in the original, whole and unbroken packages in which the same were imported, and that no drawback of duty shall be allowed unless the amount of drawback on any one transaction is not less than four shillings.

Goods, wares and merchandise upon which any duty under Law 2 of 1922 shall have been paid, on its being proved to the satisfaction of the proper Officer of Customs that a mistake has been made and that such goods are not the goods ordered by the importer and that such goods have been returned to the exporter, if duly exported within three months of their first importation shall receive a drawback of the full duties paid on importation.

17—The duty paid on provisions and stores supplied by local merchants or contractors to His Majesty's Navy or Military Authorities in this Island for the use of His Majesty's Navy or Army, or to Naval Officers, or Naval Messes or to other branches of the Public Service and to Public Institutions, shall be refunded under such conditions and regulations as may from time to time be prescribed by the Governor in Privy Council.

Provided that such drawback, or refund shall be limited to such articles as would have been entitled to be admitted free of duty, had they been in the first instance consigned to the purchaser.

18—There shall be paid a drawback equal to the duty paid on their importation on shipbuilding materials, or accessories of any kind for shipbuilding which shall have been imported into this Island and used in the construction or repairs of foreign-going vessels of any kind, on presentation to the Chief Officer of Customs at the port of importation of a certificate to the effect that such materials and accessories have been used as aforesaid, under the hand of the builder or repairer of such vessel or boat, who used the same together with a declaration from such builder or repairer that he believes such ship-building materials and accessories to have been imported into the Island.

Paints and oils used in painting any foreign-going ship while temporarily in port shall be included in the term accessory.

19—Drawback of duties shall not be payable on goods which have become unmerchantable subsequent to importation or which have been in actual and bona fide use.

20—Where imported materials on which duty has been paid are used in the manufacture or putting up of articles manufactured or produced in this Island there shall be allowed on the exportation of such articles a drawback equal in amount to the duty paid on such materials so used: Provided, that when the articles exported are made in part from domestic materials, the imported materials, or the parts of the articles made from such materials shall so appear in the completed articles, that the quantity or measure thereof may be ascertained.

Provided also that where the actual quantity or measure cannot be ascertained by ordinary methods it shall be lawful for the Governor in Privy Council by regulation made under section 16 of this Law to approve an approximate scale of drawback.

21—On the exportation of bread or biscuit manufactured in this Island of imported flour, there shall be paid a drawback equal to the duty mentioned in the column headed "Preferential Tariff" of the First Schedule, on the flour used in making the same, but not to exceed the duty payable on a like quantity of bread or biscuit imported.

22—The several drawbacks under this Law shall be subject to the regulations and provisions of the several Acts or Laws for the time being in force with reference to such drawbacks.

23—In construing the language employed in Schedule 2 of this Law to describe articles intended to be free of duty the articles named as free must be considered in their primary character in relation to the use under which exemption is given. When the character of such articles has been added to, modified or changed by embellishment or combination with some other article whose primary character is other than that described against the article on the free list the consideration as to whether the composite article is liable to duty shall be the relative value of the component parts considered under the two schedules of the tariff, viz.—the schedule imposing duty and the schedule granting exemption. If the value of the dutiable portion exceeds the value of the portion coming under a description on the free list then duty shall be charged on the composite article; but if the value of the portion formed by any items appearing on the free list exceeds the value of the portion not exempted then the article considered in its complete character shall be exempt from duty.

24—No goods imported free of import duties under the provisions of any law, certificate or concession shall be sold or transferred without the importer notifying the Collector General, and paying such import duties as would be payable if the purchaser or transferee had, on the day of sale or transfer, imported the goods, and any such goods sold or transferred without such import duties being paid as are hereby declared to be payable, shall be liable to be seized wherever found and forfeited, and the person so selling the same shall be deemed guilty of an offence under section 157 of The Customs Consolidation Law, 1877 (Law 18 of 1877) or against any Law passed in amendment thereof or substitution therefor. The provisions of the last mentioned Law, and any laws amending the same or substituted therefor in so far as they relate to goods liable to be seized and forfeited under those Laws, or any of them, shall apply to goods liable to be seized and forfeited under this Law.

25—In amendment of The Customs Consolidation Law, 1877 (Law 18 of 1877) and Laws amending the same it is hereby provided that

- (a) The combined certificate of value and of origin and Form of Invoice set forth in the Fifth Schedule of this Law in respect of goods liable to advalorem duties shall be declared to in all cases where the rates of duties set forth in the

column headed "Preferential Tariff" of the First Schedule shall apply; and such certificate with the omission of the part headed "Origin" shall be declared to in all other cases of goods liable to ad valorem duties; and such certificate with the omission of the part headed "Value" shall be declared to in all cases where preferential duties other than those ad valorem shall apply and in all cases where duties other than those preferential and other than those ad valorem General Tariff, shall apply the Form of Invoice alone shall be required. Invoices shall be presented in original and duplicate to the Collector of Customs who shall retain the original; Provided that in the event of an importer not having received duplicate Invoice the Collector shall retain the original Invoice: Provide that the combined certificate of value and of origin and Form of Invoice above specified may be altered and amended from time to time by the Governor in Privy Council as provided in section 2, subsection 2 of this Law.

- (b) That after the words "any invoice" in the twelfth line of section 25 of Law 18 of 1877, there be inserted the words, "he may order an entry to be made by Bill of Sight under Section 51 of this Law, or"

26—The Legislative Council may from time to time by resolution extend to any part of the British Empire the whole or any part of the preference given by this Law to the United Kingdom and Dominion of Canada, and thereafter all the sections of this Law dealing with the Preferential Tariff shall apply to goods from such part of the British Empire in accordance with the terms of the Resolution.

By Resolution passed by the Legislative Council on the 6th July, 1922, under Section 26 of Law 2 of 1922, the Preferential Tariff was extended to embrace the Dominion, Colonies and Dependencies, viz.: The Dominion of New Zealand, the Colonies of Cyprus, Fiji, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Trinidad, Leeward Islands, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, the Dependencies of the Turks and Caicos Islands and the Cayman Islands. By a further Resolution passed on the 26th March, 1924, the Preferential Tariff was extended to Newfoundland and the Irish Free State.

27—In this Law the letters "p.c." in any one of the tariff columns in the First Schedule represent and have the meaning of the words "per centum, ad valorem."

28—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in The Revenue Temporary Protection Law, 1898 (Law 23 of 1898) no import duty paid during the month of March, nineteen hundred and twenty-five under the provisions of the said Law 23 of 1898 in accordance with an Order issued under the said Law by the Governor in Council to the Collector General shall be repaid to the person who paid the same.

29—In the case of importations of goods the manufacture or produce of a foreign country the currency of which is substantially depreciated the value for duty shall not be less than the value that would be placed on similar goods manufactured or produced in the United Kingdom and imported from that country, if such similar goods are made or produced there. If similar goods are not made or produced in the United Kingdom, the value for duty shall not be less than the value of similar goods made or produced in any European country, the currency of which is not substantially depreciated.

The Collector of Customs may determine the value of such goods, and the value so determined shall, until otherwise provided, or determined by the Governor, be the value upon which the duty on such goods shall be computed and levied under regulations prescribed by the Governor.

30—The Laws mentioned in the Sixth Schedule to this Law are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the third column of that Schedule: Provided that any Regulations made under or by virtue of any of the Laws so repealed and in force at the time of the coming into operation of this Law shall continue in force, so far as the same may not be rendered inapplicable by any section of this Law, until fresh Regulations repealing or adding to the existing Regulations have been made under this Law.

31—The provisions of this Law relating to any preference given to the Dominion of Canada or to any part of the British Empire shall remain in force for and during the term of the agreement made with the Dominion of Canada and subject to the terms of such agreement.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS DUTIES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.—(SECTION 2).

Item No.	Article.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	Animals and Birds Living—		
	(a) Asses, per head	£1	£1 6/8
	(b) Cattle, per head	£2	£2 13/4
	(c) Goats, per head	10/	13/4
	(d) Horses, per head	£3	£4
	(e) Mules, per head	£3	£4
	(f) Sheep, per head	10/	13/4
	(g) Swine, per head	10/	13/4
	No duty to be charged on these animals when under two months old imported with the dam.		
2	Ammunition and Explosives—		
	Ammunition:		
	(a) Cartridges, per 100	3/	4/
	(b) Shot, per 100 lbs.	9/	12/
	Explosives:		
	(c) Gunpowder for sporting purposes, per lb ..	1/6	2/
	(d) Gunpowder for blasting purposes, per lb ..	9d.	1/
	(e) Other explosives, per lb	9d.	1/
3	Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter, per gallon ..	1/6	2/
4	Bread, Biscuits, and Cakes: Unsweetened		
	In bulk, i.e., packed in barrels or boxes not containing small internal packages per 100 lbs	3/1	4/2
4a	Otherwise packed per lb.	1½d.	2d.
5	Butter and Butter Substitutes:		
	(a) Butter per 100 lbs.	15/	30/
	(b) Butter substitutes, including butterine and oleomargarine, per 100 lbs. ..	15/	30/
6	Candles:		
	(a) Tallow candles per 100 lbs.	6/3	8/4
	(b) Other kinds, per 100 lbs.	18/9	25/
7	Cattle and other Animal Foods:		
	Bran, and Middlings per 100 lbs.	1/10½	2/6
8	Cement, i.e., Portland Cement:		
	(a) Which conforms to such standards as may be fixed by the Governor in Privy Council and published in the Jamaica Gazette, per 400 lbs.	1/	1/4
	(b) Other than that included in (a) per 400lbs.	3/	4/
9	Cheese, per 100 lbs.	8/4	16/8
10	Chicory, per lb.	1/	1/4
11	Cider and Perry, per gallon	1/6	2/
12	Cocoa: Raw, per 100 lbs.	15/	£1
13	Coffee:*		
	(a) Raw, per 100 lbs.	15/	£1
	(b) Roasted or ground, per 100 lbs.	£1 10/	£2
14	Cotton: Piece-Goods, ad valorem	10 p.c.	20 p.c.
15	Fish: (a) Salmon and Trout, dried salted, smoked, or pickled, per 100 lbs.	5/	10/
	(b) Alewives, Herrings and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled, per 100 lbs. ..	2/	4/
	(c) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled, per 100 lbs.	3/6	7/
	(d) Canned, ad valorem	10%	20%
	(e) Fresh, do	10%	20%

* The importation of foreign coffee is prohibited by Law.

Item No.	Article.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
16	Fruit, fresh : Apples ad valorem ..	10 p.c.	20 p.c.
17	Glucose, per lb. ..	2½d.	3d.
18	Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:		
	(a) Corn (maize) per 100 lbs. ..	2/	4/
	(b) Oats, per 100 lbs. ..	1/6	2/
	(c) Rice, per 100 lbs. ..	2/3	3/
	(d) Rice, undressed, per 100 lbs. ..	1/3	1/8
	(e) Wheat, per 100 lbs. ..	1/6	2/
	(f) Other kinds, not to include pearl barley, per 100 lbs. ..	3d.	4d.
	Flour and Meal:		
	(g) Wheaten and Rye, per 196 lbs. ..	7/	9/
	(h) Other kinds, per 196 lbs. ..	1/6	2/
	Pulse:		
	(i) Beans and Peas, whole (per 60 lbs.) and split peas (per 70 lbs.) ..	9d.	1/
	(j) Dhol, per 100 lbs. ..	1/3	1/8
	(k) Other kinds, per 100 lbs. ..	1/3	1/8
	Farinaceous Preparations:		
	(l) Arrowroot and Corn Flour, per 100 lbs. ..	3/1	4/2
19	Lard and Lard Substitutes, per 100 lbs. ..	6/3	12/6
20	Matches:		
	In boxes containing 50 matches (matches in boxes containing a greater or less quan- tity than 50 matches each are to be charged in proportion) per gross of boxes	2/3	3/-
21	Meats:		
	(a) Fresh, ad valorem ..	15%	30%
	(b) Canned, or contained in jars, bottles or other similar vessels, ad valorem	10%	20%
	(c) Beef, Pork and Tongues, pickled, salted or cured, per 100 lbs. ..	5/8	11/4
	(d) Smoked or dried per 100 lbs. ..	12/6	25/
	(e) Bacon, per 100 lbs. ..	12/6	25/
	(f) Ham, per 100 lbs. ..	12/6	25/
	(g) Sausages, dry or pickled per 100 lbs. ..	12/6	25/
22	Medicines and Drugs:		
	Opium, not including medicinal preparations and medicinal compounds of opium, per lb. £1		£1 6s. 8d.
23	Milk:		
	(a) Condensed, as defined in Section 2 of Law 18 of 1926 (weight of the tin to be included in the weight for duty) per 48 lbs. ..	1/6	3/
	(b) Skimmed as referred to in Section 9 of Law 25 of 1903 (weight of tin to be included in the weight for duty) per 48 lbs. ..	16/8	£1 13s. 4d.
24	Oils:		
	(a) Edible, per gallon ..	1/	1/4
	(b) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils per gall.	3d.	4d.
	(c) Lubricating, per gallon ..	3½d.	5d.
	(d) Motor Spirit, including benzine, benzo- line, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally, per gallon ..	6d.	8d.
	(e) Other kinds, excluding essential, medicinal and perfumed oils per gallon ..	4½d.	6d.
25	Paper:		
	Cards, playing, per pack (not exceeding 54 cards per pack) ..	4½d.	6d.

Item No.	Article.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
26.	Potatoes, per lb.	1d.	2d.
27.	Salt:		
	(a) Rock Salt, per ton	11/3	15/
	(b) All other including table salt per 100 lbs.	1/	1/4
28.	Soap:		
	Common laundry not including flaked, powdered and similar soaps per 100 lbs.	3/6	4/8
29.	Spirits:		
	(a) Brandy, (b) Gin	£1 4s. 9d.	£1 7s. 6d.
	(c) Whisky	£1 4s. 9d.	£1 13s. 0d.
	(d) Spirits of wine and		
	(e) Alcohol (including absolute alcohol and British Colonial Rum*) per gallon of proof spirit as ascertained by Syke's or Sike's Hydrometer; provided that in the cases of (a), (b), (c) (d) and (e) in no case shall the duty be less per liquid gallon than as follows:		
	(a), (b), (d) and (e): Preferential 21/ General 23/8, (c), Preferential 21, Gene- ral 27/10 per liquid gallon	£1 4s. 9d.	£1 7s. 6d.
	(f) Cordials and Liqueurs:		
	All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing 40% proof spirit, per liquid gallon	£1 4s. 9d.	£1 7s. 6d.
	Unenumerated Spirits: not to include Bay Rum and dentrifices, toilet preparations and washes.		
	(g) Potable, perfumed, if tested—per proof gallon: provided that in no case should the duty be less per liquid gallon than 21/ Preferential and 23/8 General Tariff	£1 4s. 9d.	£1 7s. 6d.
	(h) Potable, perfumed—if not tested, per liquid gallon	£1 4s. 9d.	£1 7s. 6d.
	(i) Spirituous Compounds, not being methy- lated spirits, nor perfumery, nor medicines recognized by the British Pharmaco- pœia or the United States Pharmaco- pœia, nor Medicinal Spirits and not otherwise enumerated, containing 40 per cent. of proof spirit, per liquid gallon	£1 4s. 9d.	£1 7s. 6d.
30.	Sugar:		
	(a) Refined, per 100 lbs.	6/3	8/4
	(b) Unrefined, per 100 lbs.	6/3	8/4
31.	Tea, per lb.	1/	1/4
32.	Tobacco and Snuff:		
	Unmanufactured:		
	(a) Leaf, per lb. (not elsewhere enu- merated)	2/6	3/4
	Manufactured:		
	(b) Cigars, per lb.	10/	13/4
	(c) Cigarettes (the weight of cigarettes to include the paper covering) per lb.	8/	10/8
	(d) Snuff, per lb.	3/6	4/8
	(e) Other manufactured tobacco, per lb.	4/	5/4
33.	Vinegar, per gallon	1/	1/4

*The importation of foreign rum is prohibited by Law.

Item No.	Article.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Wine:			
34	Of all kinds, including medicated wines, in bulk or bottle, containing not more than 40 per cent. proof spirit (wines containing a greater proportion of proof spirit to be classed as spirituous compound)		
	(a) of a value of 12/ per gallon and under and not exceeding 18/ ..	5/3	6/9
	(b) of a value per gallon of over 18/ and upwards ..	11/	13/9
Wood and Timber—			
35	Unmanufactured:		
	(a) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed, by superficial measurement of 1 inch thick, per 1,000 ft. ..	6/9	9/
	(b) Lumber, sawn, or hewn, wholly or partly dressed by superficial measurement of 1 inch thick, per 1,000 feet. ..	10/6	14/
	(c) Shingles, Cypress, more than 12 inches in length per 1,000 ..	4/6	6/
	(d) Shingles, Wallaba, per 1,000 ..	4/6	6/
	(e) Shingles, Boston Chips and all shingles not otherwise enumerated or described per 1,000 ..	3/	4/
36	Cordage, not including string and twine, per lb.	1½d.	2d.
37	Saccharin, including substances of a like nature or use, per oz. ..	2/6	3/4
	(2) Liquid preparations containing more than 1% of saccharin (including substances of a like nature and use to saccharin) for each part of saccharin or similar substance, per cent. or fraction thereof, per liquid gallon ..	4/	5/4
38	Sauce, advalorem ..	20%	30%
39	All other Articles: not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted, or included in the Third Schedule ..	15 p.c.	20 p.c.
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, ware and merchandise respectively.		
	The importation of foreign coffee and rum is prohibited.		

SECOND SCHEDULE—(SECTION 3).

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

- Arms, Ammunitions, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor.
- Articles for the Navy, Army or Militia as specified below, viz.:
 - Mess plate, furniture and Band instruments for use of the Navy, Army or Militia, on the certificate of the Military or Naval Commanding Officer.
 - Provisions and stores, arms, equipment and uniforms, imported for the use of His Majesty's Navy, Army or Militia on the certificate of the Officer Commanding the Navy or the Troops that they have been solely imported for the use of the Navy or Army or Militia as aforesaid.

- (c) Provisions, wines, spirits and malt liquors imported for the use of the Naval Staff and Naval Messes in this Island, consigned by Bills of Lading to any Naval Officer, or the President of a Naval Mess, on the production of the Bills of Lading and the certificate of the Officer, such certificate being countersigned by the Officer Commanding the Naval Forces, that they have been solely imported for the use of such Officer or Naval Mess, and on an undertaking that they shall not be sold in the Island without special permission to be given only on payment of the duty. This exemption shall also extend to similar goods withdrawn from a Bonded warehouse on production of a certificate of a Naval Officer countersigned by the Officer Commanding the Naval Forces that such goods are for the sole use of such Officer or Naval Mess and on an undertaking as aforesaid that they will not be sold in this Island without the payment of duty.
3. Articles imported by, or taken out of Bond for the use of the Governor and household as provided by Law, the Colonial Government for the Public Service, and stores, tools and materials for the Kingston General Commissioners, the Spanish Town Water Works Commissioners or for any Parochial Board for any public or parochial service, on the Certificate of the Revenue Commissioner. Whenever any local merchant or trader shall have supplied to the Colonial Government, or to the Kingston General Commissioners, or to any Parochial Board for any public or parochial service, any goods which would otherwise have been entitled to come in free under this Section, the purchaser, on production of a Certificate from the Revenue Commissioner shall be entitled to a refund of the duty proved to have been paid on the first importation of such goods: Provided they have been imported within the limit of time fixed as the limit within which the drawback may be claimed on goods exported.
 4. Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.
 5. Articles re-imported into the Colony and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs: Provided that duty shall be paid on the cost of any repairs or additions.
 6. Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate, or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family or suite if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.
 7. Articles the growth and produce of the Pedro and Morant Cays.
 8. Artificial limbs, crutches and other appliances for the relief of bodily disablement.
 9. Bees, beehives and all accessories for Apiaries.
 10. Books, printed, bound or unbound, manuscripts, music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, trade catalogues, bank notes, used and unused postage stamps, and used post cards; but not account books, printed labels, printed forms, or Christmas cards.
 11. Bullion and Coin.
 12. Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
 13. Fuel Oil or Bunker Fuel, being petroleum imported for use as Fuel only to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, which flashes above 150° F. by Abel's Test.
 14. Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces. If sold in the Island the Collector of Customs for Kingston to be notified and duty to be collected.
 15. Lymph for human vaccination, vaccines, serums and antitoxins for human and animal diseases.
 16. Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, coal-tar disinfectants when in liquid form including carbolic acid, cyllin, and Jeyes. Also vermin-killers, and other substances including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or remedies for diseases of, or preventatives of insect attacks on plants and animals or destruction of vermin.
 17. Medicines—the remedy known as “606” Salvarsan (Dioxy-Diamido-Arseno benzol) and similar preparations and Quinine, Sulphate of, and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark; Quinine as here described does not include Quinine compounded with other drugs.
 18. Wrapping paper for fruit stamped as such.
 19. Packages and bags, exported with produce and returned empty, also bags and sacks made of fibre, metal or glass containers, used for putting up or containing Island produce

20. Parts of articles free under the Tariff:—The component parts of any articles which is free under the Tariff shall be also admitted free of duty; provided such parts of free things cannot be used for any other purpose than for making up or completing any articles which is itself free, and provided such parts have been specially prepared and manufactured to replace or fit such free things.
21. Patterns and samples of no commercial value.
22. Paper intended exclusively for the printing of newspapers, magazines or periodicals, invoiced as such and supported by a Declaration of Importer that such paper is imported for that purpose only, and not to include any sized water marked or writing paper of any kind.
23. Personal Effects, not being merchandise, of natives of Jamaica or others domiciled in Jamaica who have died abroad.
24. School requisites, namely: slates and slate pencils, globes, atlases, charts, copy books and maps.
25. Professional plans and specifications.
26. Pure bred horses, asses, cattle, sheep, pigs, goats, rabbits and poultry imported for breeding purposes, and approved of by the Director of Agriculture.
27. Shooks for tierce, puncheon, hogshead, barrel and cask and shooks for boxes or crates used in packing native agricultural produce.
28. Tortoise shell and turtle shell, unmanufactured.
29. Trees, plants, bulbs, cuttings, vines, seeds and grain of all kinds for propagation, or cultivation.
30. War medals and war decorations; also medals of gold or silver or copper and other metallic articles actually bestowed as or to be competed for as trophies or prizes, and received and accepted as honorary distinctions. This to include shields and cups and the exemption not to extend to persons stocking such articles for purposes of trade.
31. Wire for fencing, fencing staples and tying wire for fastening the fences.
32. Wood Hoops, and truss hoops, also staves and headings, and also iron and steel hoops, and iron or steel cut into lengths for making iron and steel hoops.
33. Caustic soda, silicate of soda, rosin and washing soda, when imported by a soap manufacturer for use in his trade as such.
34. Leaf tobacco, suitable and intended for cigar wrapping.

THIRD SCHEDULE. (SECTION 4.)

1. Animals brought into the Island temporarily for the purposes of exhibition or competition for prizes offered by an Agricultural or Racing Association, and wild animals intended for exhibition in Zoological collections.
2. Theatrical scenery, properties, apparel and other paraphernalia brought by Proprietors or Managers of theatrical or other exhibitions.
3. Professional implements, instruments and tools of trade, occupation or employment in the actual possession of persons coming to the Island, but not to settle. This item not to be construed to include machinery or other articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment.
4. Works of Art, drawings, engravings, photographs, philosophical and scientific apparatus and appliances brought by professional artists, lecturers or scientists arriving from abroad for use by themselves temporarily for exhibition and in illustration, promotion and encouragement of Art, Science or Industry in the Island and not for sale.
5. Microscopic slides imported for temporary use by students of Natural Science.

FOURTH SCHEDULE. (SECTION 5.)

1. Flags of the British Empire.
2. Locomotives, tractors, railway rolling stock and parts thereof, rails, railway ties and all materials and appliances to be used exclusively for construction and equipment of railways and tramways.

3. Machinery, including parts, viz:—

(a) Steam engines, boilers, prime motor engines of all kinds, electrical motors, machines, and machinery, whether stationary or portable worked, by power or by hand for cultivating, manufacturing or preparing for market, salt, camphor, and the agricultural and mineral products of the Colony, including sugar, rum, coffee, cocoa, pimento, ginger, kola, annatto, coconuts, tobacco, cassava, fruits of all descriptions, vegetables of all descriptions, woods of all descriptions, fibres; and for raising water for the development, manufacture or preparation of the agricultural or mineral products aforesaid.

(b) Sewing machines.

4. Models of invention and of other improvements in the arts and industries, but no article shall be deemed a model which can be fitted for use otherwise.

5. Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector General shall prescribe.

Whenever any local merchant shall have supplied any of the above articles to the Managing Body or person in charge of such Secondary School for the equipment of such school, the purchaser shall be entitled to a refund of the duty proved to have been paid on the first importation of such goods, provided they have been imported within the limit of time fixed as the limit within which Drawbacks may be claimed on goods exported

6. Aircraft.

7. Articles imported specially for the use, furnishing and decoration of Churches used for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the Head of the Denomination that such articles are specially imported for those purposes.

8. Articles necessary for generating, storing, conducting, converting into power or light and measuring electricity which the Collector of Customs at the port of importation is satisfied are imported by and are solely for the use of the Jamaica Public Service Company in constructing new works and renewals of existing works. Provided, however, that if any such articles so imported by the Company are sold by the Company in the Island, the Company shall notify the Collector of Customs, and shall pay the duty thereon to him. A monthly return shall be furnished by the Company to the Collector of Customs of each and every article so sold.

9. Agricultural implements, artizan tools and implements.

The implements and tools being such as shall be approved from time to time by the Governor in Privy Council.

10. Pans for boiling sugar of not less than 10 gallons capacity.

11. Stills and parts thereof.

12. Telephones and Telephone Switchboards.

FIFTH SCHEDULE.

SECTION 25.

Combined Certificate of Value and of Origin to be written, typed or printed on Invoices of Good
I (1)..... of (2).....

manufacturer

of (3).....supplier of the goods enumerated in this invoice
amounting to.....hereby declare that I [(4) have the authority
to make and sign this certificate on behalf of the aforesaid manufacturer and that I] have
supplier

the means of knowing and do hereby certify as follows:—

-
- (1) Here insert Manager, Chief Clerk, or as the case may be.
 - (2) Here insert name of firm or company
 - (3) Here insert name of city or country.
 - (4) Words bracketed should be omitted where the manufacturer or supplier himself signs the Certificate.

VALUE.

1. That this invoice is in all respects correct and contains a true and full statement of the price actually paid at the place of purchase, or to be paid for the said goods, and the actual quantity thereof.

2. That no arrangements or understanding affecting the purchase price of the said goods has been or will be made or entered into between the said Exporter and Purchaser, or by any one on behalf of either of them either by way of discount, rebate, compensation or in any manner whatever other than as fully shown in this invoice or as follows (5).....

.....

ORIGIN.

Delete which ever of 3 (a) or 3 (b) is not applicable. If 3 (a) is used delete 4 and 5. If 3 (b) is used insert required particulars in 4 and 5.

3. (a). That every article mentioned 3 (b). That every article mentioned in the said invoice has been *wholly* produced the said invoice has been either *wholly* or manufactured in (6)..... *partially* produced or manufactured in (6).....

.....

4. As regards those articles only partially produced or manufactured in (6).....

.....

(a) That the final process or processes of manufacture have been performed in that part of the British Dominions.

(b) That the expenditure in material produced in (6)..... and/or labour in (6)..... calculated subject to qualifications hereunder, in each and every article is not less than one-fourth of the Factory or Works costs of such article in its finished state.

5. That in the calculation of such proportion of produce of labour of the (6)..... none of the following items has been included or considered:—

“Manufacturer’s profit or remuneration of any Trader, Agents, Broker, or other person dealing in the articles in their finished condition: royalties: cost of outside, “packages or any cost of packing the goods thereunto: any cost of conveying “insuring, or shipping the goods subsequent to their manufacture.”

Dated at this day of 19....

Witness..... Signature.....

(5) Here insert particulars of any special arrangement.

(6) Insert “United Kingdom” or name of other part of British Dominions.

INVOICE.

(Place and Date).....19....

Invoice ofconsigned by.....

.....of.....to.....

of.....to be shipped per.....

Order Number.....

Country of Origin.	Marks and numbers on packages.	Quantity and description of goods.	Selling Price to Purchaser.	
			At	Amount.

(Signature)

Witness.....

Artisans' tools and implements, as approved by the Governor in Privy Council under item 2 of the Fourth Schedule, Law 2 of 1922.

ARTISANS' TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS.

The following tools and implements ordinarily used in their trade or calling by journeymen fitters, journeymen masons, journeymen bricklayers, journeymen plasterers, journeymen smiths, journeymen carpenters, journeymen painters, journeymen cabinet-makers, journeymen boot-makers, journeymen saddlers, journeymen watchmakers, journeymen farriers or journeymen tailors, that is to say:—

Adzes, Adzes, clawed; Adzes, coopers; Adzes, iron drivers; Adzes, platelayers; Adzes stock drivers, Angle dividers, Anvils, Augres, Awls, Axes. Bench bits, Bench cramps, Bench drills, Bench hooks, Bench holdfasts, Bench knives, Bench screws, Bench screw joiners, Bench stops, Bench vises, Bellows used by journeymen in the trades or callings enumerated above, Benders, pipe, rail, etc., Bevels used by journeymen in the trades or callings enumerated above, Bits and braces, Blow torches, Bolt clippers, Bootmakers' lasts, Bootmakers' needles, Bootmakers' bristles, Bootmakers' last hooks, Braces, Bradawls, Brick cleaning hammers, Bricklayers' hammers, Brushes, paint, Brushes, varnish, Brushes, whitewash, Brushes, used by journeymen in the trades or callings enumerated above, Belt fastener frame, fitters' callipers, chisels, Coopers' drivers, Coopers' crowls, Compasses, Clamps, Creases, Creasing irons, Cramps, Crucibles, Cup tools, smiths', cold sets, smiths. Dies and stocks, depth gauges, dividers, draw knives, drills, dummies, mason, dummies, plumbers, dehorners, farriers. Farriers' hammers, Farriers' knives, Farriers' rasps, Farriers' pinches, Farriers' tongs, files and rasps, files, whip saw, fire-

pots and baskets, floats, foot rules, plasterers', forges, blacksmiths; framing rods, smiths' gauges, gauges, depth, gimlets, glue pots, gouges, grooves, hammers, carpenters; hammers, tinman's; hammers, sledge; hammers, farrier's; hand saws, handsaw sets, hand ratchets, hand vises, hatches, hatchets claws, and shingle, Haries, smiths', hooks and screws, bench, horses, tinman's; heel shaves, shoemakers' inch measures, tailors, internal cutters, iron, soldering; irons, tailors'. Joiners' bench screws, jewellers' bellows, jewellers' blow pipes, jewellers' tuning. knives, draw; knives, farriers'; knives, putty knives, saddlers', knives, shoemakers', lasts, bootmakers', last hooks, bootmakers' lead ladles, levels, spirit, mallets, painters' brushes, painters' putty knives, painters scrapers, picks, pincers, farriers, pipe-cutters, pipe joiners, pipe openers, pipe wrenches, planes and irons, pliers, plumbs, plumb bobs, plumb and level, punches, putty knives, rasps, reamers, rivet snaps, round shaves, rules. Saddlers' knives, saddlers' screw creases, saws, saws, band; saws, cross cut; saws, pit; saw sets, scissors, painters', screw drivers. Scribing blocks, scribes, scutches, shears, shoemakers' knives shoemakers' lasts, sliding bevels, smith's cup tools, smith's set hammers, smiths' snap tools, smiths' tongs, soldering furnaces, soldering irons, soldering lamps, spanners, spirit levels, spoke shaves, spoke trimmers, shoemakers' bristles, squares, squares, tailors'; stakes, steel and punches, stocks and dies, swages, swage blocks. Tailors' irons, tailors' inch measures, tailors' scissors, tailors' squares, tailors' thimbles, tape measures, taps, engineer's, tar brushes, treading machines (not including power machinery), tire shrinkers, tracing wheels, trammel heads, trowels, try squares and bevels, tongs for all trades, turing lathes, turning tools (not including power lathes or power tools), turn screws, plasterers, twitches, tinman's snips, vises, wrenches.

Agricultural implements, as approved by the Governor in Privy Council under Item 2 of the Fourth Schedule, Law 2 of 1922:—

Axes, agricultural forks, Athey truss wheels, bill hooks, banana gouges, banana knives, barratones, castrating forceps, ditchers and graders, arolo truss wheels, cultivators, clod crushers, cane bills, cane knives, cane digging bills, cutlasses, chaff cutters. Dibbles, ensilage cutters, fruit pickers, field rollers and pulverisers. Grass knives ginger knives. Harrows, hay balers and binders, hay knives, horse-hoes, hoses. Mat-ticks, mowers such as are used for cutting grass to make hay but not lawn mowers. Pickaxes, ploughs, pruning saws, pruners including pruning scissors. Rakes. Roadles units. Sowing machings, stumps extractors, spuds, sickles, scythes, spades, shovels sprayers (but not such as are ordinarily used for watering gardens or sprinkling lawns) Trenching spades, watering cans, wedges, iron and steel for splitting wood.

LAW 9 OF 1919—Continued by Law 7 of 1920.

LAW TO IMPOSE A TEMPORARY TAX ON PACKAGES.

Rules made by the Governor in Privy Council, under Section 12 of the Tariff Law 21 of 1911 regulating the Drawback of Duties on the exportation of goods from Jamaica.

Notice of intention to export goods on which Drawback is to be claimed must be given by the Exporter in the following form at least two working hours before the attendance of the Examining Officer is required:—

Jamaica,

Collector of Customs,

19

Port of

I hereby notify you of my intention to export*

on the

for

on which Drawback

of duty will be claimed, and to request that an officer be detailed to examine and take account of the goods at

I am, etc.,

* Here give general description of the goods.

The entry on exportation required by Section 100 of Law 18 of 1877 must be made previous to the Customs Officer's inspection of the goods.

A list giving the details of the goods for Drawback must be furnished by the Exporter to the Customs Officer, who will check each item with the list and retain it for verifying the Drawback claim in due course.

All goods for Drawback must undergo the personal examination of the Customs Officer and the contents of each package must be ascertained and certified on the Drawback papers by him.

In the case of unenumerated goods before certifying the shipment and exportation the original invoices must be produced to the officer and compared by him with the Drawback claim in respect of values, etc., and the certificate of the officer is to be in the following form:—

I hereby certify that the goods above-mentioned were packed in my presence, and the value of £ was found to agree with the Invoice values upon which Import Duty was paid, and that the said goods were duly shipped on the as per warrant No. dated for

In the case of rated goods each package must undergo examination including weighing, gauging, etc., and the full particulars of such examination, including tares, returned on the Drawback papers by the Examining Officer, and the certificate of shipment and exportation for rated goods is to be in the following form:—

I hereby certify that the above-mentioned †were weighed in my presence and found to contain and that they were duly shipped on the for as per warrant No. dated

The name of the import ship and the number and date of the export warrant must be shown in the notice to export required by Section 112 of Law 18 of 1877.

In the case of rated goods, Drawback will not be allowed when the quantity exported is less than one whole original package, complete and unbroken as when imported.

Drawback on goods exported will not be granted when the amount of duty to be refunded would be less than four shillings.

When Drawback is claimed on liquids exported in bottles included in items 1, 45, 46, 49, 59, 60, 61 and 71 of the First Schedule Section 2 Tariff Law 1911, the officer must examine the contents of one bottle at least of each package, and when in bulk, the contents of each cask or other package. The strength of the contents of each bottle, cask or other package of spirits, brandy, whisky, gin and such like, so examined, must be ascertained by means of the Hydrometer, and recorded on the Drawback papers by the Customs Officer.

When the following goods are entered for Drawback samples as hereunder set forth shall be taken and sealed up by the Customs Officer at the time of inspection, the officer shall then forward such samples to the Collector after affixing to each one a label showing the particulars of exportation.

Spirits, Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Alcohol and such like	} in bulk	{ not less than 4 gills from each cask or other package.
Spirits, Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Alcohol and such like		
Bitters, Cordials, Liqueurs, Spirituous Compounds and such like, also Wines	} in bottles	{ not less than 4 gills of each 24 bottles
Bitters, Cordials, Liqueurs, Spirituous Compounds and such like, also Wines		
Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider, and Oils other than Petroleum	} in bulk	{ not less than 2 gills of each cask or other package
	} in bottles	{ not less than 2 gills for each 24 bottles
	} in bottles	{ not less than 2 gills of each 48 bottles or cask, or other pkg
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	..	at least two ounces from each package
Matches	..	at least twelve boxes from each package
Soap	..	at least 1 pound in weight of each shipment
Candles	..	at least 1 pound in weight of each shipment
Biscuits and Crackers	..	(Item 12 First Schedule of Tariff Law) at least one half ounce in weight out of each package

These rules may be added to, altered or amended from time to time.

† Or gauged, or measured and tested as to strength by me, &c., as the case may require.

DECLARATIONS.

NON-ENUMERATED GOODS.

I do hereby declare that the goods specified on the back hereof are in sound and merchantable condition, that they have not been in use in this Island and that they were imported at a date within the two years limit fixed by Section 16 of Law 2 of 1922, outside of which Drawback is barred.

I further declare that the values endorsed herein are the true values of the goods upon which import duties were paid, and that I am entitled to the Drawback thereon.

Declared to before me
this day of
 19 }

J.P.

RATED GOODS.

I do hereby declare that the goods specified on the back hereof are sound and in merchantable condition and that the import duties have been duly paid thereon, and that they were imported at a date within the two years limit fixed by Section 16 of Law 2 of 1922 outside of which Drawback is barred, and that I am entitled to the Drawback thereon.

Declared before me
this day of
 19 }

J.P.

DECLARATION OF EXPORTER WHEN NOT ORIGINAL IMPORTER OF THE GOODS.

I do hereby declare that the goods specified on the back hereof were purchased by from the parties whose names are set opposite therefor; and I further declare that the goods have been actually exported, and have not been re-landed, and are not intended to be re-landed in any port of Jamaica, and that at the time of the entry and shipping of the said goods I was and continued to be entitled to the Drawback thereon, the duty having been paid and the goods not being unmerchantable or not having been in actual use.

Declared to before me
this day of
 19 }

J.P.

DECLARATION OF IMPORTER NOT BEING THE EXPORTER.

NON-ENUMERATED GOODS.

I do hereby declare that the goods referred to in the Declaration of were sold by and that the said goods were duly imported by and that the values of the goods upon which import duties were paid, and that the particulars of importation furnished herewith are correct in every respect.

Declared to before me
this day of
 19 }

J.P.

Made by the Governor in Privy Council this fourteenth day of May, 1912.

F. L. PEARCE, Clerk Privy Council.

Rules made by the Governor in Privy Council under Section 9 of Law 21 of 1911, "The Tariff Law, 1911."

Concessions made by the Governor in Privy Council under Section 9 of Law 21 of 1911 may be either (a) general or (b) limited. In the former case all articles of the character designated may be passed on ordinary free entry; in the latter the entry must be accom-

panied by a certificate in the following form signed by the importer, and in which is embodied a declaration to the effect that the goods for which free entry is made fall within the intentions and limits of the concession:

For Original Importer.

I.....do solemnly and truly declare that I am the importer of the merchandise described in the annexed entry and invoice that the goods have been imported for the purpose of.....

.....
and that I am in a position to make this declaration by virtue of the goods remaining under my control until they have been put to the use in connection with which exemption from duty has been granted by the Governor in Privy Council under Section 9 of Law 21 of 1911.

For Middleman.

I.....do solemnly and truly declare that I am the importer of the merchandise described in the annexed entry and invoice, that the goods have been imported for the purpose of.....

.....
and that I am in a position to make this declaration by virtue of the goods having been specially prepared for the purpose and being *prima facie* unsuitable for other purposes than the use in connection with which exemption from duty has been granted by the Governor in Privy Council under Section 9 of Law 21 of 1911.

WHARFAGE AS AMENDED BY LAW 9 OF 1923.

As Public wharfrage is regulated by Law 15 of 1895 and Law 9 of 1923, and the following Schedule limit the charges of Wharfingers:—

- I. Wharfinger in Kingston shall in the case of any of the goods enumerated in Schedules A and B to this Law which shall be landed or received at his wharf, be entitled to demand and receive wharfrage at and after the rate stated in the first column of the said Schedules respectively opposite to such goods and in the case of any such goods landed at his wharf as shall be re-shipped from his wharf, wharfrage at half the above rate.
- II. The Wharfinger of any wharf out of Kingston shall be entitled, in respect of any of the goods enumerated in the said Schedules A and B, which shall be landed or received at his wharf to demand and receive wharfrage at and after the rate stated in the second column the said Schedules respectively opposite to such goods, and in the case of any such goods landed at his wharf as shall be re-shipped from his wharf, wharfrage at half the above rate.
- III. A Wharfrage includes receiving from, or delivering to, the ship (if alongside the Wharf) or lighter and stowing, shedding, weighing, skidding, gauging, securing and delivering together with all labour involved therein.
- IV. In Kingston the storing referred to is limited to 14 clear days in respect of goods landed and enumerated in Schedule A and to three months in respect of those landed and included in Schedule B while in respect of goods received for shipment, the rates cover a period of three months prior to the arrival of the Ship in which they are to be shipped.

- V. At Outports the charge for storing goods landed is covered by the Wharfrage rate for a period of three months, the time in cases in which by the terms of the Bills of Lading, the goods are to be delivered free of Wharfrage to be calculated from the expiry of 14 clear days and in other cases from the time of landing while in the case of goods received for shipment, the rates cover a period of three months as in Kingston.
- VI. For storing goods specified in Schedule A and B for any period in excess of the period of 14 days or three months, as the case may be, a Wharfinger is entitled to charge at the rate of one-fourth the specified rate for every additional month or part of a month.
- VII. For lumber and coal the rates specified in Schedule C and D shall be charged: column 1 referring to Kingston and column 2 to the outports. In the case of lumber the charge covers a keeping on the Wharf for three months, and in the case of coal for six months.
- VIII. Before extra Wharfrage shall be charged the person chargeable or his Agent shall be given 3 clear days' notice of the Wharfinger's intention to charge extra Wharfrage.
- IX. For use of a Wharf for shipping fruit the Wharfinger shall be entitled to Wharfrage at the rates stated in Schedule D.
- X. Any goods not specifically named shall be charged for in proportion to the rate fixed provided that in respect of machinery and other heavy packages exceeding two tons in weight the charge shall be fixed by special agreement.
- Where any goods are left on a wharf after the time allowed by this Law a Wharfinger may by giving notice in writing by registered post to the consignees or shippers of such goods, request that such goods be removed from his wharf within such time as may be specified in such notice being not less than three months after the date of such notice; and in default of such goods being removed, storage may be charged at the full rate for each month or part of a month during which such goods may remain on the wharf.

SCHEDULE A.

	Column No. 1.	Column No. 2.
	s. d.	s. d.
Apples, potatoes and other fruit and vegetables in baskets, barrels boxes or other packages, per package ..	0 6	0 9
Bales, bundles, boxes, cases, chests, trunks, and crates of cordage, dry goods, earthenware, glassware and groceries, except as hereinafter specified, not exceeding 8 cubic feet, per cubic foot ..	0 3	0 4½
For every additional cubic foot above 8 ..	0 1½	0 2½
Bacon, hams and dried meats, in casks or tierces, per 100lbs. ..	0 4	0 6
Beef, pork, tongues, and other wet provisions, per tierce ..	1 4	2 0
Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions per barrel ..	0 8	1 0
Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions, per half-barrel ..	0 4	0 6
Bellows, Smith's each ..	1 0	1 6
Boats, per foot, keel measurement ..	0 6	0 9
Bricks, tiles, slates, per 1,000 ..	12 0	18 0
Butter, lard in firkins per 56lbs. each ..	0 4	0 6
Candles, in boxes 25lbs. each ..	0 3	0 4
Canvas, oznaburg or crocus, loose per bolt ..	0 4	0 6½
Carriages four wheels, including wheels, each ..	15 0	15 0
Carts and carriages of two wheels, including wheels, each ..	6 0	6 0
Cement, per barrel ..	1 0	1 6
Cordage, per 100lbs. ..	0 6	0 9
Corn and pulse, including barley, maize, oats, wheat, beans, peas, and grits, per barrel ..	0 6	0 9
Ditto per bag of 2 bushels ..	0 4	0 6
Cheese in hampers or boxes per 36 lbs. ..	0 3	0 4½

	Column. No. 1.		Column. No. 2.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.
Demijohns, jars and jugs of any description, empty per gallon	0	1	0	1½
Dynamite, 50 lbs. boxes, per box	1	0	1	6
Detonators per box in quantities not exceeding 5,000	1	0	1	6
Earthenware, glassware or hollowware per hogshead	2	0	3	0
Fish, dried, per tierce	1	4	2	0
Fish, dried per box	0	6	0	9
Fish, smoked, per barrel	0	8	1	0
Fish, smoked not including red herrings, per box	0	4	0	6
Fish, smoked red herrings, per small box	0	1	0	2
Fish, pickled or wet, salted per barrel	0	8	1	0
Dish, pickled or wet, salted per half-barrel	0	4	0	6
Flour, meal, biscuits or other dry provisions, per barrel or bag, per 100lbs.	0	3	0	4½
Furniture, including chairs, tables, jointers, pianofortes, desks, sideboards and other articles of furniture, not exceeding 8 cubic feet per cubic foot	0	3	0	4½
For every additional cubic foot above 8 an additional	0	1½	0	2½
Gasolene, per drum	2	0	4	0
Gunpowder, per keg of 50lbs.	1	0	1	6
Hoops, truss, per set	0	8	1	0
Do. wood, per 1,000	6	0	9	0
Horses, mules and horned cattle through the wharf, each	5	0	6	9
Ice, loose, per block 200lbs.	0	4	0	6
Do. per hogshead	2	4	3	6
Iron ware, pewter, copper, lead, tin and brass of every description in packages not exceeding 20 cwt. per 100lbs.	0	4	0	6
Do. in packages over one ton as per agreement	0	0	0	0
Iron pots, taches and other hollow ware, per 100lbs.	0	6	0	9
Iron or Steel in engines and machinery, pipes, girders, and other large pieces, not exceeding one ton in one piece per 100 lbs.	0	6	0	9
Lime, temper or other, per puncheon	2	0	3	0
Lime, temper or other, per hogshead	1	6	2	3
Malt liquors, cider and vinegar, per hogshead	1	6	2	3
Malt liquors, cider and vinegar, per barrel	1	0	1	6
Malt liquors, cider and vinegar, bottled, in barrels or cases of 4 dozen quarts and 7 dozen pints, per barrel or case	0	8	1	0
Nails and staples in kegs, per 100 lbs.	0	4	0	6
Oars and handspikes, per dozen	1	0	1	6
Oil, Kerosene and other, per case of 8 gallons	0	6	0	9
Oil, Kerosene and other, per drum of 5 gallons	0	4	0	6
Oil, Kerosene any other, per 40 gallons drum or cask, per drum or cask	2	0	3	0
Ox bows, per dozen	0	4	0	6
Paint in kegs or drums per 100 lbs.	0	4	0	6
Ploughs or Harrows, each	1	4	2	0
Rice, in bags, per 100 lbs.	0	3	0	4½
Salt, loose, per bushel	0	2	0	3
Salt, in bags or sacks, per 200 lbs.	0	6	0	9
Salt, per barrel	0	6	0	9
Sheep, hogs, and goats, passed through the wharf	0	6	0	9
Shooks for hogsheads, per set bundled	0	4	0	6
Shooks for barrels in bundles, 10 in each bundle, per bundle	0	6	0	9
Shooks for puncheons, per set bundled	0	6	0	9
Staves for butts and pipes, per set bundled	0	6	0	9
Staves for hogshead and puncheons, per set bundled	0	6	0	9
Spades, shovels and forks, per dozen	0	6	0	9
Soap in boxes, per 56 lbs.	0	3	0	4½
Stones, dripstones, each	1	0	1	6

	Kingston.	Other Parishes.
	s. d.	s. d.
Stones, grindstones, and tombstones, not exceeding one ton, per 100 lbs	0 6	0 9
Ditto above 1 ton, <i>by agreement</i> , paving stones, 12x12 inches each	0 2	0 3
Spirits Wines, per pipe or butt	4 0	6 0
Ditto per hogshead	2 0	3 0
Ditto per quarter cask	1 4	2 0
Ditto bottles in cases of 1 dozen quarts or two dozen pints, per case	0 6	0 9
Ditto per barrel	1 0	1 6
Tar, pitch, or turpentine, per barrel	0 6	0 9
Tea in chests, half chest and boxes, per 50 lbs.	0 4	0 6
Tobacco in boxes, bales, or seroons, per 100 lbs.	0 6	0 9
Turtle, each	1 0	1 6

SCHEDULE B.

	Kingston.	Other Parishes
	s. d.	s. d.
Produce manufactured or otherwise the Exports of this Island:		
Annotto, arrowroot and beeswax, per barrel	0 5	0 7½
Cigars in boxes and cases, per cubic foot	0 3	0 4½
Coconuts, loose, per 1,000	7 6	10 6
Do. in bags of 100, per bag	0 4	0 6
Cocoa, in bags and barrels per 200 lbs.	0 6	0 9
Coffee, per tierce	1 4	2 0
Do. per barrel	0 5	0 7½
Do. per bag not exceeding 200 lbs	0 5	0 7½
Ginger, per tierce	2 0	3 0
Do. per bag or barrel	0 6	0 9
Hides, wet, each	0 3	0 4½
Do. dry, each	0 3	0 4½
Honey, per cask of 25 gallons	0 7	0 10
Limejuice, per puncheon	1 6	2 3
Pimento, in bags per bag	0 4	0 6
Rum, per puncheon	2 0	2 6
Do per hogshead	1 4	1 6
Do per quarter cask	0 8	0 9
Sugar, in barrels, per 100 lbs.	0 3	0 4
Do in bag, per 100 lbs	0 3	0 4
Wood, logwood, fustic, bitterwood and other dye or any native woods, per ton	6 0	6 0
Do mahogany, cedar and other cabinet woods, per 1,000 feet	9 0	12 0
Do Native shingles, loose per 1,000	6 0	6 0
Do Native shingles, in packages per 100	0 6	0 9
Do Walking sticks, in bundles not exceeding 8 cubic feet, per bundle	0 6	0 9
Do Walking sticks, loose, per 100	2 0	3 0
Wool, sheep's in bales, or bags, per cubic foot	0 3	0 4½
Yams and ground provisions, exclusive of labour, per cwt. ..	0 4½	0 6½

SCHEDULE C.

For landing, receiving keeping on wharf and delivering therefrom within three months:

	Column No. 1. s. d.	Column No. 2. s. d.
Lumber, dressed or undressed, per 1,000 feet	9 0	12 0
Shingles, loose, per 1,000	7 0	10 0
Shingles in bundles, per 100	0 6	0 9

SCHEDULE D.

For use of wharf for landing or shipping, exclusive of labour:

Bananas, per bunch of any size	0 1	0 1
Bananas, per bunch of any size, for merely passing through the wharf	0 0 $\frac{1}{4}$	0 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Oranges and other fruit per barrel	0 3	0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Oranges " per crate	0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Coal and patent fuel, including keeping on wharf for three months, per ton	3 0	4 6
For keeping on wharf, for every subsequent month, per ton ..	0 6	0 9
Re-shipping same, per ton	1 0	1 6
Labour, receiving and delivering coal by agreement For use of wharf inclusive of labour.		

ESTABLISHMENT OF CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
HEAD OFFICE.			
Collector General	A. E. V. Barton (a) ..	£ 1,000 s. 0 d. 0	July, 1912
Supervisor	E. S. Murray (b) ..	700 0 0	April, 1897
Chief Clerk	J. W. Gayner (c) ..	500 0 0	March, 1896
Collector of Taxes	C. H. Dickson (d) ..	475 0 0	April, 1898
First Class Clerk	G. A. Robinson ..	400 0 0	March, 1895
Ditto	W. L. Crawford ..	300 0 0	April, 1912
Ditto	M. A. Sullivan ..	400 0 0	Sept., 1897
Ditto	S. A. Chambers ..	400 0 0	Aug., 1906
Ditto	H. C. Stedman ..	400 0 0	May, 1912
Second Class Clerk	V. E. Johns ..	275 0 0	April, 1912
Ditto	(Miss) I. R. M. Cooke ..	180 0 0	Jan., 1921
Ditto	R. K. Stimpson ..	275 0 0	May, 1918
Ditto	G. W. Facey ..	180 0 0	July, 1919
Ditto	G. L. Miles ..	200 0 0	Nov., 1921
Ditto	(Miss) E. I. Vine ..	260 0 0	Aug., 1905
Ditto	W. B. Clark ..	275 0 0	Jan., 1919
Assistant	I. L. Lewis ..	160 0 0	June, 1922
Ditto	O. M. Royes ..	160 0 0	Sept., 1922
Ditto	C. H. Lawrence ..	100 0 0	April, 1928
Ditto	V. L. Cover ..	160 0 0	July, 1921
Ditto	L. A. Falla ..	160 0 0	June, 1923
Ditto	R. O'L. Guilfoyle ..	160 0 0	June, 1923
Ditto	N. A. Crosswell ..	100 0 0	Jan., 1928
Typist	(Miss) I. Sullivan ..	156 0 0	May, 1922
Kingston Customs.			
Collector, Inspector Invoices and			
Shipping Master	G. S. Shaw ..	675 0 0	Feb., 1890
Chief Clerk	E. B. Levy ..	500 0 0	Feb., 1892
First Class Clerk	L. D. Brandon ..	400 0 0	March, 1894
Ditto	K. V. Samuel ..	400 0 0	Feb., 1902
Ditto	C. L. Campbell ..	400 0 0	Feb., 1908
Ditto	L. L. Ingram ..	300 0 0	April, 1912
Second Class Clerk	A. H. C. Packer ..	275 0 0	July, 1916
Ditto	L. C. Isaacs ..	275 0 0	Feb., 1919
Ditto	L. A. Doran ..	275 0 0	Jan., 1919
Ditto	A. G. Turner ..	275 0 0	April, 1920
Ditto	G. R. Johns ..	260 0 0	June, 1920
Ditto	J. A. J. Francis ..	220 0 0	Oct., 1920
Ditto	A. V. L. Cummings ..	200 0 0	Jan., 1921
Assistant	S. N. Ingram ..	160 0 0	July, 1922
Ditto	G. V. Aarons ..	160 0 0	March, 1924
Ditto	C. A. Thompson ..	115 0 0	Jan., 1928
Ditto	N. B. Shroeter ..	115 0 0	April, 1928
Surveyor	G. A. Gauntlett ..	550 0 0	March, 1893
Assistant Surveyor	A. T. Pullar ..	500 0 0	April, 1897
First Class Landing Waiter	A. J. Mohrman (e) ..	400 0 0	Feb., 1892
Ditto	E. T. Moore (e) ..	400 0 0	Feb., 1892

(a) Seconded for duty in Trinidad.

(b) Mr. E. S. Murray acting as Collector General.

(c) Mr. J. W. Gayner acting as Supervisor.

(d) Mr. C. H. Dickson acting as Chief Clerk. Substantive position is Collector of Taxes.

(e) In addition, Landing Waiters in Kingston receive a Duty Allowance of 12½% of their salaries.

ESTABLISHMENT OF CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT, *contd.*

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£ s. d.	
<i>Kingston Customs, contd.</i>			
First Class Landing Waiter ..	A. E. Marshall (a) ..	400 0 0	March, 1896
Ditto ..	D. V. Jacobs (a) ..	400 0 0	July, 1902
Ditto ..	A. C. Murray (a) ..	400 0 0	Nov., 1894
Ditto ..	R. R. Facey (a) ..	400 0 0	May, 1907
Ditto ..	F. R. Dchaney (a) ..	400 0 0	Oct., 1906
Ditto ..	R. Hutton (a) ..	400 0 0	Sept., 1907
Ditto ..	O. H. Nash (a) ..	400 0 0	March, 1908
Ditto ..	A. J. Bamed (a) ..	325 0 0	Oct., 1906
Ditto ..	V. A. Bird ..	400 0 0	Dec., 1906
Tide Surveyor, Port Royal	G. P. Stephenson (a) ..	400 0 0	Oct., 1920
Out-Door Officers	J. H. Smith ..	160 0 0	March, 1897
Ditto ..	B. C. Hylton ..	160 0 0	Jan., 1907
Ditto ..	J. A. Francis ..	160 0 0	March, 1912
Ditto ..	E. B. Stanley ..	160 0 0	June, 1912
Ditto ..	S. Walker ..	160 0 0	Sept., 1905
Ditto ..	R. V. Steele ..	160 0 0	March, 1914
Ditto ..	H. Taylor ..	160 0 0	Dec., 1916
Ditto ..	H. Forbes ..	160 0 0	March, 1919
Ditto ..	F. H. Stedman ..	160 0 0	Nov., 1919
Ditto ..	H. S. Hall ..	160 0 0	Nov., 1919
Ditto ..	H. Willoughby ..	160 0 0	May, 1920
Ditto ..	G. W. Gibbons ..	160 0 0	May, 1920
Ditto ..	D. A. Hudson ..	160 0 0	July, 1921
Ditto ..	W. C. Phillips ..	130 0 0	Nov., 1920
Ditto ..	C. S. Willis ..	130 0 0	Oct., 1921
Ditto ..	C. H. Cooke ..	130 0 0	Aug., 1922
Ditto ..	P. Harvey ..	130 0 0	Dec., 1922
Ditto ..	N. H. Franklin ..	142 10 0	Feb., 1924
Ditto ..	A. S. B. D'Oyley ..	142 10 0	Dec., 1924
Ditto ..	A. A. Johnson ..	142 10 0	Jan., 1925
Ditto ..	L. E. Phillibert ..	142 10 0	April, 1925
Ditto ..	A. R. Phillips ..	130 0 0	April, 1925
Ditto ..	H. E. St. A. Hollar ..	130 0 0	April, 1925
Ditto ..	S. H. Donaldson ..	142 10 0	May, 1925
Ditto ..	E. Roberts ..	115 0 0	April, 1928
<i>Kingston Internal Revenue.</i>			
First Class Collector ..	D. Norman ..	550 0 0	March, 1893
Excise Officer ..	E. T. Reed ..	550 0 0	Sept., 1892
Asst. Ditto ..	S. M. French ..	375 0 0	April, 1912
Assistant Collector ..	C. R. Campbell ..	400 0 0	April, 1906
	Travelling allowance ..	25 0 0	
	Duty allowance ..	100 0 0	
Locker and Gauger ..	D. A. Saunders ..	275 0 0	Nov., 1917
Ditto ..	W. P. Watkins ..	275 0 0	April, 1912
Ditto ..	N. V. Milligen ..	275 0 0	Dec., 1907
Ditto ..	E. D. G. Coombs ..	275 0 0	July, 1919
Ditto ..	E. Thompson ..	220 0 0	July, 1920
Ditto ..	E. G. Banks ..	180 0 0	May, 1922
Second Class Clerk ..	J. P. H. McLaughlin ..	275 0 0	Jan., 1917
Ditto ..	H. B. Brown ..	240 0 0	June, 1920
Assistant ..	C. A. Dundas ..	115 0 0	Oct., 1928
Ditto ..	P. Chevannes ..	115 0 0	April, 1928

(a) In addition, Landing Waiters in Kingston receive a Duty Allowance of 12½% of their salaries.

ESTABLISHMENT OF CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT, *contd.*

Officer.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£ s. d.	
<i>St. Andrew.</i>			
Second Class Collector	J. McNeil Smith	400 0 0	Feb., 1910
	Travelling allowance	100 0 0	
Second Class Clerk	C. A. Robinson	275 0 0	Aug., 1918
Assistant	G. R. Grey	115 0 0	Dec., 1928
Ditto	N. G. Gregory	160 0 0	May, 1924
<i>St. Thomas.</i>			
Second Class Collector	J. S. Lopez	475 0 0	Feb., 1891
Assistant Collector	F. L. Nicholas	400 0 0	Feb., 1890
	Travelling allowance	115 0 0	
Ditto	E. C. Forbes	325 0 0	Feb., 1905
	Travelling allowance	36 0 0	
Second Class Clerk	R. O. Evans	260 0 0	April, 1920
Second Class Landing Waiter	E. A. Steele	275 0 0	Nov., 1906
Ditto	L. A. Robertson	275 0 0	July, 1909
Assistant	E. H. S. Barnett	160 0 0	Aug., 1924
<i>Portland.</i>			
First Class Collector	W. C. Gauntlett	600 0 0	Jan., 1887
Assistant Collector	O. W. Grossett	325 0 0	Sept. 1913
	Travelling allowance	62 10 0	—
Ditto	E. A. Millingen	400 0 0	Feb., 1891
	Travelling Allowance	60 0 0	
Second Class Landing Waiter	W. S. Murray	275 0 0	June, 1907
Ditto	G. A. Eaton	200 0 0	Nov., 1920
Assistant	W. T. Tomlinson	145 0 0	July, 1926
Out-Door Officer	H. L. Payne	160 0 0	March, 1897
Ditto	H. G. Irons	160 0 0	Oct., 1922
Ditto	E. A. C. Smith	160 0 0	April 1921
Ditto	R. A. Oliver	160 0 0	March, 1910
<i>St. Mary.</i>			
First Class Collector	G. L. Facey	500 0 0	March, 1896
Assistant Ditto	R. H. Nicholas	400 0 0	Jan., 1905
	Travelling allowance	130 0 0	
Second Class Clerk	I. A. Wallace	275 0 0	May 1918
Second Class Landing Waiter	D. K. Wynter	275 0 0	Jan., 1919
Ditto	H. E. Hitchins	275 0 0	Sept., 1911
Assistant	Vacant		
Ditto	H. B. Young	115 0 0	Jan., 1929
<i>St. Ann.</i>			
Second Class Collector	C. M. Arscott	500 0 0	March, 1893
Assistant Ditto	H. L. Murray	400 0 0	Feb., 1910
	Travelling allowance	100 0 0	
Ditto Ditto	A. J. DePass	400 0 0	March, 1893
	Travelling allowance	100 0 0	
Second Class Clerk	H. A. Ellis	275 0 0	Feb., 1919
Second Class Landing Waiter	D. D. Oliver	260 0 0	April, 1918
Ditto Ditto	F. G. Burrowes	275 0 0	March, 1909
Assistant	I. R. Johnson	115 0 0	Dec., 1928
Ditto	L. B. Wallace	160 0 0	April, 1925
Ditto	S. A. Stewart	145 0 0	July, 1926
Ditto	R. L. C. Aarons	160 0 0	Nov., 1925
<i>Trelawny.</i>			
Second Class Collector	—	400 0 0	—
Assistant Ditto	St. G. V. Thompson	400 0 0	March, 1895
	Travelling allowance	135 0 0	

ESTABLISHMENT OF CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT, *contd.*

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument	Date of First Appointment to Public Service	
<i>Trelawny, contd.</i>				
Assistant Collector ..	T. A. Foote ..	£ 400 s. 0 d. 0	Dec.,	1902
	Travelling allowance	100 0 0		
Second Class Clerk ..	C. T. Livingstone ..	275 0 0	March,	1920
Ditto Landing Waiter ..	H. G. Williams ..	275 0 0	Aug.,	1919
	Travelling allowance	12 10 0		
Assistant ..	C. D. Miller ..	100 0 0	July,	1929
<i>St. James.</i>				
First Class Collector ..	A. P. Williams ..	550 0 0	Mar.	1891
Assistant Ditto ..	C. S. L. Hogarth ..	400 0 0	April,	1906
	Travelling allowance	100 0 0		
Locker and Gauger ..	S. I. Parry ..	200 0 0	June,	1921
Second Class Landing Waiter ..	J. F. Hill ..	275 0 0	Feb.,	1901
Ditto ..	D. A. Sterling ..	275 0 0	Jan.,	1920
Second Class Clerk ..	H. A. Francis ..	180 0 0	June,	1922
Assistant ..	J. L. Balfour ..	115 0 0	April,	1928
Ditto ..	R. H. A. Kerr ..	130 0 0	April,	1927
<i>Hanover.</i>				
Second Class Collector ..	D. G. Archer ..	500 0 0	June,	1893
Asst. Collector ..	J. W. Weller ..	400 0 0	July,	1902
	Travelling allowance	135 0 0		
Second Class Clerk ..	G. T. Foster ..	275 0 0	Nov.,	1917
Assistant ..	C. St. G. Knight ..	115 0 0	Dec.	1928
<i>Westmoreland.</i>				
First Class Collector ..	L. G. Carvalho ..	525 0 0	Feb.	1892
Asst. Collector ..	D. E. Lofthouse ..	400 0 0	April,	1910
	Travelling allowance	155 0 0		
Ditto ..	C. F. Crooks ..	300 0 0	May,	1906
Second Class Clerk ..	H. V. Lewis ..	275 0 0	April,	1920
Ditto Landing Waiter ..	A. M. Bennett ..	260 0 0	June,	1920
Ditto Ditto ..	A. D. V. Gauntlett ..	275 0 0	Feb.,	1918
Assistant ..	C. Johnson ..	160 0 0	March,	1924
<i>St. Elizabeth.</i>				
Second Class Collector ..	J. C. Whyte ..	475 0 0	March,	1896
Assistant Ditto ..	C. H. Cameron ..	400 0 0	June,	1903
	Travelling allowance	145 0 0		
Second Class Clerk ..	J. S. Marshall ..	200 0 0	Sept.,	1920
Ditto Landing Waiter ..	G. T. Farquharson ..	275 0 0	Dec.,	1907
Assistant ..	F. Box ..	160 0 0	Aug.,	1924
Ditto ..	C. A. Spence ..	100 0 0	May,	1929
Ditto ..	V. L. Jame ..	145 0 0	July,	1926
<i>Manchester.</i>				
First Class Collector ..	J. M. Fonseca ..	500 0 0	March,	1895
Asst. Collector ..	E. A. Swaby ..	400 0 0	April,	1908
	Travelling allowance	120 0 0		
Second Class Clerk ..	A. B. Brandford ..	275 0 0	April,	1920
Assistant ..	S. C. Gordon ..	160 0 0	Feb.,	1925
<i>Clarendon.</i>				
Second Class Collector ..	T. E. Fray ..	500 0 0	March,	1893
Assistant Ditto ..	J. A. Binns ..	325 0 0	April,	1912
	Travelling Allowance	120 0 0		
Ditto Ditto ..	Vacant ..	.. ..	
	Travelling allowance	100 0 0		
Second Class Clerk ..	J. M. Jones ..	200 0 0	Aug.,	1920

ESTABLISHMENT OF CUSTOMS, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE DEPARTMENT, *contd.*

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
<i>Clarendon, contd.</i>			
Second Class Landing Waiter	S. S. Owen ..	£ 240 0 0	July, 1920
Assistant ..	F. L. J. Francis ..	100 0 0	July, 1929
Ditto ..	J. C. Smith ..	160 0 0	Feb., 1925
Ditto ..	W. F. Atkinson ..	115 0 0	April, 1928
<i>St. Catherine.</i>			
Second Class Collector	W. deW. Logan ..	475 0 0	July, 1903
Assistant Ditto ..	Travelling allowance ..	40 0 0	
	J. H. Scott ..	350 0 0	Dec., 1909
Ditto Ditto ..	Travelling allowance ..	100 0 0	
	V. H. Fonseca ..	400 0 0	July, 1902
	Travelling allowance ..	30 0 0	
Second Class Clerk	W. L. Crawford ..	275 0 0	April, 1912
Assistant ..	E. L. Munroe ..	160 0 0	June, 1922
Ditto ..	F. O. Romney ..	115 0 0	April, 1929
Ditto ..	K. F. Dickson ..	160 0 0	Nov., 1925
Ditto ..	C. Edwards ..	145 0 0	Jan., 1927
Dit o ..	G. R. Simpson ..	145 0 0	May, 1926

VALUATION COMMISSIONER.

A VALUATION of all real property in the island was undertaken in 1901, under Law 22 of 1901, to enable the Government to see whether one tax for general, and one for parochial purposes could be made to take the place of the many different rates then payable by landowners.

Prior to this, holders of real property were required to pay a house tax on its annual value, a property tax on each acre of land according to the cultivation or crop upon it, and a school tax on the annual value of houses. They also paid a quit rent of one penny per acre, and a holding tax according to the size of their holding. In addition to these, poor, sanitary and other rates were levied for municipal purposes.

A Valuation Commissioner was appointed to direct and bring to completion the preparation of the valuation rolls.

This law was a tentative measure to last for five years, but on its expiration in 1906 the condition of the country did not appear to warrant a re-valuation, and the time was extended for a further period of five years. The law was from time to time amended and in 1911 a consolidation and amending permanent law was passed, Law 3 of 1911 under which a general revision of the values previously obtained was made. This law was amended by Law 23 of 1919 under which the Valuation Commissioner ceased to be a member of the Board of Assessment and the number of members appointed by the Governor was increased to four in each Parish.

Under these laws every person is required to tender an ingiving of the description and value of his property, and where no ingiving is made the Collector issues his assessment. For the purpose of settling cases in which the ingiver and Collector cannot agree as to the value of the property, a Board of Assessment for each Parish has been appointed. The Board is composed of the Resident Magistrate and the Chairman of the Parochial Board of the parish and four other persons appointed by the Governor. The following persons have been selected for the several parishes:—

The Mayor of the Corporate Area of Kingston and St. Andrew is an ex-officio member of the Boards of Assessment for those parishes:—

Kingston	R. E. H. Melhado, A. S. Hendricks, L. C. E. Nunes, Robt. Gillies.
St. Andrew	Hon. G. Seymour Seymour, G. W. Byrnes, H. G. T. Drew, W. H. Landale.
ST. THOMAS	C. E. Randall, Col. L. G. Harrison, R. A. Lightbourne.

Portland	C. A. S. Hinshelwood, E. Ernest Gray, T. Adrian Gray, Geo. D. Henriques.
ST. MARY	A. D. Goffe, J. H. Scarlett, F. H. DeLisser, S. Magnus Walker
ST. ANN	Hon. Sir T. L. Roxburgh, c.m.g.; C. N. Hemming, Chas. Costa, Alex. Gordon.
TRELAWNY	Hon. G. S. Ewen, George Taylor, H. P. Sewell, J. Clerk.
ST. JAMES	A. B. Lowe, Joseph Shore, Edmund Hart, G. L. McFarlane.
HANOVER	J. G. Robertson, J. Thompson Evans, G. Levy, E. P. Beresford.
WESTMORELAND	Arthur Alcock, Richard Harvey, W. H. Farquharson, John D. Winder.
ST. ELIZABETH	Stafford Maxwell, Hon. A. E. Harrison, W. H. Griffiths, C. E. Isaacs.
MANCHESTER	W. H. Coke, John G. Miller, Dr. L. B. Mickle, Major J. B. Thursfield
CLARENDON	Hon. G. W. Muirhead, Clarence Lopez, H. E. Upton, Theophilus Harty.
ST. CATHERINE	T. H. Sharp, Ian H. Campbell, N. C. Gyles, C. Gilpin-Hudson.
PORT ROYAL	G. W. Clements, I. I. Dahl, James Jones, Anthony Miller.

A Re-Valuation of Property was completed in 1919 and became effective from 1st April, 1920. Taxes are levied on the value of properties thus obtained, under Laws 15 and 16 of 1903, 14 of 1907 and 5 of 1916.

Under the provisions of Law 23 of 1919, the Valuation Roll which was completed in 1919, and which became effective from the 1st April, 1920, should remain in force for a period of seven years. This period expired on the 31st March, 1927. A re-valuation of property should, therefore, have taken place during the year 1926. Law 3 of 1926, however, was passed to provide for the continuation of the existing Roll until the Legislative Council shall by resolution otherwise determine. At the Spring Session of 1929, the Legislative Council determined that the re-valuation should take place within the financial year ending on March 31st, 1930, and this is now proceeding.

Valuation Commissioner

..

E. S. Murray.

SUMMARY OF VALUATION ROLLS, 1ST APRIL, 1929.

Parish.	Total for each Parish.				Grand Total.	
	Taxable.		Non-taxable.		Holdings.	Value.
	Holdings	Value.	Holdings	Value.		
		£		£		£
Kingston ..	8,974	2,267,893	358	598,029	9,332	2,865,922
St. Andrew ..	14,704	1,501,979	287	365,555	14,991	1,867,534
St. Thomas ..	13,243	729,084	194	51,173	13,437	780,257
Portland ..	15,365	727,258	308	103,621	15,673	830,879
St. Mary ..	18,209	1,450,639	221	81,840	18,430	1,532,479
St. Ann ..	21,936	1,084,699	249	92,976	22,185	1,177,675
Trelawny ..	9,955	534,809	99	27,973	10,054	562,782
St. James ..	9,666	685,278	132	46,138	9,798	731,416
Hanover ..	9,193	511,009	118	32,563	9,311	543,572
Westmoreland	14,228	806,430	147	54,511	14,375	860,941
St. Elizabeth	21,564	835,038	178	107,640	21,742	942,678
Manchester ..	16,445	712,691	146	60,920	16,591	773,611
Clarendon ..	23,656	962,789	264	69,955	23,920	1,032,744
St. Catherine	25,695	1,274,477	324	224,328	26,019	1,498,805
Port Royal ..	208	20,144	11	25,700	219	45,844
	223,041	14,104,217	3,036	1,942,922	226,077	16,047,139

POST OFFICE.

[*Historical details of the development of the Post Office will be found in issues of the Handbook prior to 1898. Full information concerning the Post Office can be obtained from the "Post Office Guide" to be obtained at the Post Office, price 3d.*]

THERE are 254 Post Offices in the island. Of these 60 are Telegraph, and 95 are Telephone Offices. All Telegraph and Telephone Offices are in communication with each other, and also with the Railway Telegraph system, which comprises 40 Telegraph Offices.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

The following are the rates of postage, local and oversea.

LOCAL:—*Letters*—1d. for each oz. or fractional part of an oz.

Post Cards—Single, $\frac{1}{2}$ d. Reply paid 1d.

Printed and commercial papers— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each 2 oz.

Local (and British) newspapers and local magazines— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each copy.

Parcels—(a) 1d. for each 2 oz.; (b) 4d. per lb.

A local packet of "Printed" or "Commercial" Papers may not exceed 3 pounds in weight, nor 2 feet in length, nor 1 foot in width or depth, except it be intended for transmission as a parcel.

The LOCAL rate of postage on "Printed" and on "Commercial" Papers is the same, viz., ($\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each 2 oz.) but for OVERSEA mail the rate differs. See "Oversea" below.

Parcels.—Under scale (a) a parcel may not exceed 1 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length nor 1 foot in width or depth. (Under this scale the postage is 1d. for each 2 oz.)

Under scale (b) a parcel may not exceed 11 lbs. in weight nor 1,000 cubic inches in size, three feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth. (Under this scale the postage is 4d. per lb.)

Registration fee—2d. (See *Registration, (Inland)*)

Advice of Delivery fee—2d.

OVERSEA:—*Letters*—1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for the first oz. and 1d. for each additional oz. for the British Empire; and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for the first oz. and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for each additional oz. for all other countries in the Postal Union.

Letters for H. M. Ships of War and H. M. Troops serving abroad, irrespective of address 1d. per oz.

Post-Cards—Single, 1d. each; Reply paid, 2d., each.

Printed Papers— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz.

Commercial Papers—2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for first 10 oz. and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz. thereafter.

Samples—1d. for first 4 oz. and $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz., thereafter.

"Small Packets"—6d. for first 8 oz. and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per 2 oz. thereafter.

Registration Fee—2d. for all articles.

Advice of Delivery Fee—2d. (for registered articles only.)

Insurance Fee (Letters only)—5d. for every £12 of value in addition to the postage and registration fee.

Limits of Size and Weight.

Letters—Letters or articles paid at the letter rate of postage may not exceed 18 inches in any one direction except that when in form of a roll they may measure 30 inches in length by 4 inches in diameter. Letters to the British Empire may measure 2 ft. by 18 ins. *Limit of weight to all countries*—4 lbs. 6 oz.

Post Cards—Maximum size 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ins. by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ ins.

Printed and Commercial Papers—Limits of size for packages of printed and commercial papers is the same as for letters.

The maximum weight of packages of printed papers is 5 lbs. for the British Empire and 4 lbs. 6 ozs. for other countries. *Single volumes of printed books sent separately to any destination* may, however, weigh as much as 6 lbs. 9 ozs.

Samples and "Small Packets."—Packets of samples and "Small Packets" for foreign countries must not exceed 18 inches in length, 8 in width and 4 in depth, unless in form of a roll, for which the limits are 18 inches in length and 6 inches in diameter. Packets of samples addressed to the British Empire may measure 2 feet in length and 1 foot in width or depth.

Limit of weight for Samples is 5 lbs. for British Empire and 1 lb. 2 oz. for other countries; and limit for "Small Packets" is 2 lbs. 2 oz. for all countries.

"Blind Literature"—Packets containing papers impressed for the use of the blind sent

to any place abroad are accepted up to a maximum weight of 6 lbs. 9 ozs. The prepaid rate of postage on such packets is:—

Up to 2 lbs. 3 oz. = $\frac{1}{2}$ d.; up to 4 lbs. 6 oz. = 1d.; up to 6 lbs. 9 oz. = $1\frac{1}{2}$ d

In all other respects the regulations as regards printed papers apply.

REGISTRATION (Inland.) *

Any letter or other mail matter may be registered on pre-payment of the registration fee and postage. Packets containing money or jewellery, *must be registered* and must be prepaid at the *letter rate of postage*. Any packet found to contain money or jewellery† but not registered, will be liable to a surcharge equal to double the registration fee.

I.—FEES.

The fees payable over and above the postage, and the respective limits of compensation, are as follows:—

Fee 2d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 7d., 8d., 9d., 10d., 11d., 1s.

Limit of compensation £2, £10, £20, £30, £40, £50, £60, £70, £80, £90, £100.

These fees *include* the ordinary registration fee 2d. The highest amount of compensation obtainable for any one packet is £100.

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

A

List of Officials and other Public Functionaries who send and receive correspondence through the inland post free of charge:

Attorney General	Governor's Private Secretary and A.D.C.
Auditor General	Health Officer, St. Mary
Centl. Brd. of Health, Chairman and Secy.	Do Trelawny
Chief Commissioner, Contagious Disease of Animals Law	Inspector of Income Tax
Chief Inspector of Agricultural Produce	Inspector General of Police
Chief Justice	Inspectors of Police
Clerk of Legislative Council	Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors of Schools.
Collector General	International Health Board, Director for Jamaica
Collectors of Customs	Judge of the Kingston Court
Collectors of Taxes and Assistants	Keeper of the Records (<i>Not Deputy</i>
Colonial Secretary and Assistant	Keeper: See List B.)
Crown Solicitor	Land Board: Secretary of
Custodes of Parishes	Mayor of Kingston
Dir. of Agriculture and Island Chemist (1)	Naval Agent
Director of Education	Officer Commanding Troops
Director of Public Works	Parochial Treasurers.
Director of Railway	Postmaster for Jamaica
District Medical Officers	Puisne Judges
Government Electrical Inspector	Quarantine Board, Chairman and
Government Meteorologist	Secretary
Government Savings Bank, Manager of	Registrar General
Governor, His Excellency the	

* Conditions governing registration of *inland* correspondence differ from those governing *overseas* correspondence.

† For definition of *money* and *jewellery* see P.O. Guide.

(1) Letters for the technical officers of the Department of Agriculture, viz. Deputy Island Chemist, Microbiologist, Entomologist, Veterinary Surgeon, Headmaster Farm School, Superintendent Experimental Station and Inspector of Plant Diseases, addressed "care of the Director of Agriculture," are delivered free.

Resident Magistrates
 Secretary of Assessment Committee,
 Income Tax
 Secretary of Central Board of Health
 Secretary, Housing and Land Settlement
 Committee
 Secretary of Land Board and Agricultural
 Loan Board
 Secretary, Local War Graves Committee
 Secretary, Quarantine Board
 Senior and Junior Sanitary Medical Officers

Senior Medical Officer, Public Hospital,
 Kingston
 Staff Officer of the Local Forces
 Stamp Commissioner and Deputy Stamp
 Commissioner
 Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum
 Superintendents of Public Works
 Superintending Medical Officer
 Surveyor General
 Treasurer

B.

The following may send but not receive official correspondence free of charge:—

Administrator General
 Advisory Board, Rio Cobre Irrigation (let-
 ters must bear signature of Secretary,
 Mr. F. E. Taylor)
 Clerks of Courts
 Clerk, Victoria Jubilee Hospital
 Comptroller of Jamaica Civil Service
 Widows' and Orphans' Pensions
 Deputy Keeper of Records
 Director of Prisons
 Director of Public Health Bureau
 Elected Members, Legislative Council (1)
 Harbour Master
 Headmaster Cornwall College, Montego Bay
 Headmaster Kingston Technical and Con-
 tinuation School
 Inmates of the Lepers' Home
 Inspecting Engineers, P.W.D.
 Inspector Hookworm Campaign
 Mico Training College, Principal and
 Secretary
 Nominated Members, Legislative
 Council (1)
 Officer in charge of Coleyville Wireless
 Station
 Officer Commanding Jamaica Militia
 Artillery
 Passport and Permit Officer
 Principal of Mico Training College
 Principal of Shortwood Training College
 Protector of Immigrants

Registrar of the Supreme Court
 Registrar of Titles
 Secretary of Board of Directors, Shortwood
 Training College
 Secretary of Board of Education
 Secretary of Board of Supervision
 Secretary of Central Supplementary Allow-
 ances Committee
 Secretary of Institute of Jamaica (2)
 Secretary of Jamaica Agricultural Society (3)
 Secretary of Kingston Athenæum (2)
 Secretary of Marine Board
 Secretary of Mico Training College
 Secretary of Public Tenders Committee
 Secretary of Schools Commission
 Secretary of Sugar Industry Aid Board
 Secretary Tourist Trade Development
 Board
 Secretary of Vere Irrigation
 Shortwood College : Principal and Secretary
 of Board of Directors
 Superintendent of General Penitentiary
 Superintendent of Govt. Printing Office
 Superintendent of Industrial School
 Superintendent of Machinery, P.W. Dept.
 Superintendent of Public Gardens
 Superintendent of St. Catherine District
 Prison
 Superintendent of Stores, P.W. Department
 Superintending Inspector, Hookworm
 Campaign

(1) Elected and nominated members of the Legislative Council have the privilege of franking letters relating to public business which they may write in their official capacity as members of the Council and sending them through the post free of charge, their *signatures* and official designation to be placed on the envelope.

(2) Franked labels are sent out with each packet of books to enable them to be returned through the post free of charge.

(3) The Secretary of the Agricultural Society may issue franked envelopes or coverings addressed to himself.

Special Regulations.

The following are permitted to pass through the Post Office free of postage:—

1. Printed notices ("consignee's undelivered goods"), posted in open official envelopes by railway station agents, and bearing the stamp "Jamaica Government Railway" or "Jamaica Railway Company."

2. Letters headed "Infectious Diseases Notification," bearing the signature of the medical practitioner and addressed to a Medical Officer of Health or the Central Board of Health, or a Local Board of Health.

3. Packets addressed to Mrs. Bourne, Medical Officer, Kingston.

4. Parcels containing artificial limbs sent by ex-service men of the B.W.I.R. addressed to the military authorities at Up-Park Camp or to the Technical School, Hanover Street, Kingston.

5. Reading matter for the blind printed in Braille or similar script, posted by the Territorial Commander of the Salvation Army, on the following conditions:—

(a) The cover of each such packet to bear the signature and designation of the Territorial Commander.

(b) To be endorsed "Literature for the Blind."

(c) Each packet of such literature to be returned to Kingston to bear a label addressed "The Territorial Commander, Salvation Army, Kingston," duly signed and endorsed as above.

Letters addressed to places abroad cannot be franked but should be prepaid.

Rules regarding Franking of Official Correspondence.

1. The envelope or cover of the official letter or other packet may be "franked" under authority of His Excellency the Governor in either of the following ways—(a) By the impression of an approved official frank stamp; (b) by the signature and official designation of the Head of the Department, or other duly authorised officer or functionary on the lower left hand corner of the envelope or cover. The envelope or cover must be superscribed with the words "On His Majesty's Service."

2. The envelope or cover must be addressed to the head of the department or to a public officer or functionary who is entitled by the authority of His Excellency the Governor to receive official correspondence free of charge for postage.

3. No public officer will be permitted to make use of any stamp for franking letters or to frank letters without the authority of the Governor.

4. Heads of Departments and all postmasters must exercise vigilance to prevent any abuse of the franking privilege, and any evasion or attempt to abuse the privilege or any departure from the rules, must be reported, with full particulars, to the Colonial Secretary or to the Postmaster for Jamaica.

5. The franking of envelopes, etc., either by means of the franking stamp or by signature, is strictly forbidden, unless the envelopes contain at the time of franking the official correspondence or matter to be transmitted through the post, subject to the following exception, namely:—

That any written or printed matter properly issued in a franked envelope or covering for circulation among members of a board or any body of individuals, and for ultimate return to the office of issue, may be passed from one member of such board or body to another in an envelope or covering provided for the purpose and duly franked in advance by a duly authorised officer.

N.B.—All registered letters, posted by the public and not franked as above described, addressed to the officials named above in both lists A and B, must be prepaid with the registration fee of two pence, with the exception of registered letters addressed to the Manager of the Government Savings Bank and Collectors and Assistant Collectors of Taxes which are wholly postage free.

POSTAGE STAMPS, POST CARDS, ENVELOPES, WRAPPERS, ETC.

Postage Stamps of the following denominations are sold:—

$\frac{1}{2}$ d., 1d., $1\frac{1}{2}$ d., 2d., $2\frac{1}{2}$ d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 1s., 2s., 3s., 5s., 10s.

Books containing twelve 1d. stamps and six $\frac{1}{2}$ d. and six $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. stamps are issued, price 2s.

Inland post cards are sold at $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each, Reply-paid at 1d.; International Post Cards at 1d., Reply-paid, 2d.

Registered letter envelopes (linen-lined) bearing a 3d. stamp embossed on the flap for the payment of registration fee 2d. and postage 1d., are of two sizes and are sold at $3\frac{1}{2}$ d. and 4d. each.

Judicial Stamps of the values 3d., 6d., 1/, 2/, 5/ and 8/6 are sold at all Post Offices where there is a demand for them.

Impressed Stamps, title deeds and blank slips are on sale at all Post Offices.

Quinine is also sold at all Post Offices in $\frac{1}{4}$ d. and 1d. packages.

The following is a description, together with the dates of issue, of all postage stamps in circulation:—

Denomination	Description.	Date of issue.
$\frac{1}{4}$ d.	King George V.	Nov. 3, 1927
1d.	King George V.	Mar. 15, 1929
$1\frac{1}{4}$ d.	King George V.	Jan. 18, 1929
2d.	King's House, Spanish Town	Feb. 18, 1921
$2\frac{1}{2}$ d.	Return of a Contingent	Do.
3d.	"Jamaica discovered by Columbus, 1494"	April 8, 1921
4d.	The Cathedral, Spanish Town	Jan. 21, 1921
6d.	View of Port Royal Harbour, 1853	Dec. 5, 1922
9d.	King George V.	Mar. 5, 1929
1/	"Queen Victoria of Jamaica, Lady Supreme"	Dec. 10, 1920
2/	The Rodney Memorial	Do.
5/	"Isle of Wood and Water"	April 15, 1921
10/	"George V., of Jamaica, Supreme Lord"	May 6, 1920

All postage stamps of the colony are now being printed on the Multiple Crown Script (C.A.) water-mark paper.

MONEY ORDERS.

Money Orders are issued at the Head Office, Kingston, and at the Post Offices of the capital of each parish. Applications for money orders addressed to the Postmaster for Jamaica or to a Postmaster are free of postage. (The registration fee of 2d. must, however, be prepaid.)

The commission on money orders drawn on the United Kingdom, United States, Canal Zone, Canada, and any other country except those named in the following sentence is sixpence for the first £ and threepence for each additional £ or fractional part. The commission on Money Orders drawn on Trinidad, Barbados, British Guiana, Windward and Leeward Islands, Turks Island, Cayman Islands, Bermuda, Bahamas, and British Honduras, is sixpence for first £2 and two pence for each additional £ or fractional part.

TELEGRAPH MONEY ORDERS.

The system of Telegraph Money Orders is in operation between the United Kingdom and Jamaica. The remitter of a Telegraph Money Order is required to pay, in addition to the M.O. commission, the cost of the Telegram of Advice at the ordinary rate (2/4) or at the "deferred" rate (1/2) per word. Every word in the telegram has to be paid for; in the case of a "deferred" telegram, the instruction "L.C.O." is charged as one word, and the word "Postmaster" has also to be sent in every case and must be paid for. Further details may be had from the Chief M.O. Office, Kingston.

POSTAL ORDERS.

Amounts of poundage.—Postal Orders are sold and cashed at all Post Offices in Jamaica, and in the countries marked with an asterisk (*) on page 47 Post Office Guide. These orders are printed on a paper bearing an "all-over" watermark consisting of the Royal Cipher—a crown and the letters G. v R., and they measure slightly less than 7 in. in length.

The commissions charged on orders issued are as follows:—

At 6d., 1s., 1s. 6d., 2s., 2s. 6d.	1d.	At 7s. 6d.	..	..	2d.
At 3s., 3s. 6d., 4s. 6d., 5s.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ d.	At 8s., 10s.	..	..	$2\frac{1}{2}$ d.
At 20s.	..	..	..	..	$4\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Postage Stamps Affixed to Postal Orders.—The sender of a postal order, whether made payable in the United Kingdom or elsewhere (excepting Canada), may increase its value by an amount not exceeding 5d. by affixing postage stamps not exceeding two in number to the face of the order. No credit will be given for stamps which are in excess of three or which are affixed elsewhere than in the spaces provided. Odd half pence will not be paid. Stamps perforated with initials or marks, or embossed or impressed stamps cut out of envelopes, post cards, &c., cannot be accepted for this purpose.

REPLY COUPONS.

International Reply Coupons are sold at the Money Order Office, Kingston at 4d. each, and Imperial Reply Coupons at $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. each. The former represent the postage on a single-rate letter mailed in any country of the Postal Union, and the latter the postage on a single-rate letter mailed in any country of the British Empire. Coupons are cashed at the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ d. for a 50-centime, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. for an Imperial coupon.

INLAND MAILS.

DAYS AND HOURS OF POSTING AND ARRIVAL.

Explanation of Marks of Reference.

- a.—Closing time for newspapers, books, registered letters, parcels—9.15 a.m.
 b.—Closing time for newspapers, books—12.15 p.m.; registered letters and parcels—12.30 p.m.
 c.—Closing time for newspapers, books—2.15 p.m.; registered letters—2.30 p.m.; parcels—3 p.m.
 d.—Closing time for newspapers, books, registered letters, parcels—10 a.m.
 t.—Telegraph Offices. *tel.*—Telephone Offices. *Ry.t.*—Railway Telegraph Offices.

All Offices transact parcel post business, but parcels addressed to those offices marked “t” are occasionally subject to delay.
 Registered letters for offices for which the mail closes at 6.30 a.m. must be posted not later than 4 p.m. on the previous day.
Offices printed in SMALL CAPITALS are branches of the Government Savings Bank.

Office.	Parish.	Miles from Kingston	Post at Kingston.			Arrive at D.P.O. from Kingston.			Leave D.P.O. for Kingston.			Arrive at Kingston.		
			Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.		Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.		Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.		Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	
Above Rocks, <i>l.</i>	St. Catherine	18	10.30 a.m. d.	10.30 a.m. d		4.15 p.m.	4.15 p.m.		7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.		12.45 p.m.	12.45 p.m.	
ADELPHI, <i>tel. l.</i>	St. James	120	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		11.20 a.m.	11.20 a.m.		2.50 p.m.	2.50 p.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
Albany, <i>Ry. t.</i>	St. Mary	42	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		4.50 p.m.	4.50 p.m.		8.30 a.m.	8.30 a.m.		11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	
Albert Town, <i>tel. l.</i>	Trelawny	103	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a		5.00 p.m.	5.00 p.m.		8.00 a.m.	8.00 p.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
Alderton, <i>l.</i>	St. Ann	51	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		7.20 a.m.	7.20 a.m.		4.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
ALEXANDRIA, <i>l.</i>	do	76	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a		5.50 p.m.	5.50 a.m.		7.25 a.m.	7.25 a.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
ALLEY, <i>tel. l.</i>	Clarendon	47	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		7.20 a.m.	7.20 a.m.		5.55 p.m.	5.55 p.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
Alligator Pond, <i>tel. l.</i>	Manchester	79	6.30 a.m. a	6.30 a.m. a		10.45 a.m.	10.45 a.m.		5.25 a.m.	5.25 a.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
Alston, <i>l.</i>	Clarendon	68	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a		6.50 p.m.	6.50 p.m.		6.00 p.m.	6.00 a.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
Anchoy, <i>tel.</i>	St. James	105½	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a		4.13 p.m.	4.13 p.m.		5.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
ANORTO, BAY, <i>t.</i>	St. Mary	50	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		5.35 p.m.	5.35 p.m.		7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
Askenish, <i>l.</i>	Hanover	144	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		5.35 p.m.	5.35 p.m.		7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.		11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	
BALACUAVA, <i>t.</i>	St. Elizabeth	71	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		1.05 p.m.	1.05 p.m.		5.00 p.m.	5.00 p.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
Balcarres, <i>l.</i>	Portland	45	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a		3.05 p.m.	3.05 p.m.		10.20 a.m.	10.20 a.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
Bamboo, <i>tel.</i>	St. Ann	59	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		10.35 a.m.	10.35 a.m.		2.45 p.m.	2.45 p.m.		11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	
Banana Ground, <i>l.</i>	Manchester	57½	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c		7.10 a.m.	7.10 a.m.		3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
Bartons, <i>l.</i>	St. Catherine	30	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a		11.30 a.m.	11.30 a.m.		1.55 p.m.	1.55 p.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
Bath, <i>tel.</i>	St. Thomas	41	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.		8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
Beeston Kraal, <i>l.</i>	Clarendon	51	6.30 a.m. a	6.30 a.m. a		6.10 p.m.	6.10 p.m.		4.15 a.m.	4.15 a.m.		8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	
Beeston Spring, <i>l.</i>	Westmoreland	116	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m. c		1.30 p.m.	1.30 p.m.		4.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.		9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	
Belfield, <i>tel. l.</i>	St. Mary	42½	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b		11.10 a.m.	11.50 a.m.		12.50 p.m.	12.50 p.m.		3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	
						6.20 p.m.	6.20 p.m.		5.50 a.m.	5.50 a.m.		11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	

St. Catherine	34	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 00 p.m.	4 00 p.m.	7 00 a.m.	7 00 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
BELLAS GATE l.	34	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 00 p.m.	4 00 p.m.	7 00 a.m.	7 00 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Benson, l.	58	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	9 35 a.m.	9 35 a.m.	2 05 p.m.	2 05 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
BETHEL TOWN, tel. l	110	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	7 50 p.m.	7 50 p.m.	5 25 a.m.	5 25 a.m.	3 25 p.m.	3 25 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Black River, t.	98	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	5 55 p.m.	5 55 p.m.	7 00 a.m.	7 00 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
	104	—	—	12 10 a.m.	12 10 a.m.	4 50 p.m.	4 50 p.m.	—	—	9 15 a.m.
Blackstonedged l	40	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	5 35 p.m.	5 35 p.m.	8 05 a.m.	8 05 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
Bluefields, tel.	118	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	9 00 a.m.	9 00 a.m.	2 55 p.m.	2 55 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	9 15 a.m.
Bog Walk, t.	20½	6 30 a.m. a	6 30 a.m. a	9 00 a.m.	9 00 a.m.	10 00 a.m.	10 00 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
		1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	3 30 p.m.	3 30 p.m.	4 30 p.m.	4 30 p.m.	6 15 p.m.	6 15 p.m.	6 15 p.m.
Bonny Gate, l.	55	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	8 30 a.m.	8 30 a.m.	3 00 p.m.	3 00 p.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
BOROUGHBRIDGE, t. l.	69	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 30 p.m.	4 30 p.m.	8 45 a.m.	8 45 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Bowden, tel. l.	42	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	7 30 a.m.	7 30 a.m.	4 00 p.m.	4 00 p.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.
Brass River	77	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 10 p.m.	4 10 p.m.	8 50 a.m.	8 50 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Brainerd, tel. l.	35½	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	6 00 p.m.	6 00 p.m.	7 30 a.m.	7 30 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
Brighton, l.	106	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	7 00 a.m.	7 00 a.m.	3 00 p.m.	3 00 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Brown's Hall, l.	34	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 25 p.m.	4 25 p.m.	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
BROWN'S TOWN t.	67	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	6 40 p.m.	6 40 p.m.	6 35 a.m.	6 35 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
		1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	11 25 p.m.	11 25 p.m.	12 05 a.m.	12 05 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
BUFF BAY, t.	40	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	6 00 p.m.	6 00 p.m.	7 30 a.m.	7 30 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
Bull Bay, tel.	10	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	2 55 p.m.	2 55 p.m.	7 35 a.m.	7 35 a.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.
Bushy Park, Ry. t.	20	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	8 45 a.m.	8 45 a.m.	7 25 a.m.	7 25 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
		3 15 p.m. c	3 15 p.m. c	5 20 p.m.	5 20 p.m.	4 20 p.m.	4 20 p.m.	6 15 p.m.	6 15 p.m.	6 15 p.m.
Calderwood, l	81	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	9 10 a.m.	9 10 a.m.	4 10 p.m.	4 10 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
CAMBRIDGE, t. l.	98	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 55 p.m.	4 55 p.m.	8 00 a.m.	8 00 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
CARRON HALL, tel. l.	41	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	6 40 p.m.	6 40 p.m.	7 00 a.m.	7 00 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
Cascade, l.	148	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	1 45 p.m.	1 45 p.m.	5 00 p.m.	5 00 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Castleton, tel. l.	19	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	9 30 a.m.	9 30 a.m.	2 30 p.m.	2 30 p.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
CATAPUFA, Ry. t.	94	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 35 p.m.	4 35 p.m.	8 45 a.m.	8 45 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Cavalliers, l	13	10 30 a.m. d	10 30 a.m. d	2 35 p.m.	2 35 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	12 45 p.m.	12 45 p.m.	12 45 p.m.
Cave Valley, tel.	94	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	5 05 p.m.	5 05 p.m.	8 10 a.m.	8 10 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
		1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	8 00 a.m.	8 00 a.m.	5 15 p.m.	5 15 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
Cedar Valley, tel. l.	23	3 15 p.m. c	3 15 p.m. c	10 36 a.m.	10 36 a.m.	3 00 p.m.	3 00 p.m.	8 50 a.m.	8 50 a.m.	8 50 a.m.
CHAPELTON, t.	45	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	10 22 a.m.	10 22 a.m.	5 50 a.m.	5 50 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
		3 15 p.m. c	3 15 p.m. c	7 07 p.m.	7 07 p.m.	2 40 p.m.	2 40 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Chalky Hill, l.	62	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	6 40 a.m.	6 40 a.m.	5 00 p.m.	5 00 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
Chester Castle, l.	107	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	6 45 p.m.	6 45 p.m.	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
CHRISTIANA, t.	64	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	3 19 p.m.	3 19 p.m.	9 56 a.m.	9 56 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
CLAREMONT, t.	47	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	5 50 p.m.	5 50 p.m.	3 40 a.m.	3 40 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
Clark's Town, tel.	86	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	1 25 a.m.	1 25 a.m.	10 05 p.m.	10 05 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.

Office.	Parish.	Miles from Kingston	Post at Kingston.		Arrival at D.P.O. from Kingston.		Leave D.P.O. for Kingston.		Arrive at Kingston.	
			Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.
Clonmel, <i>l.</i>	St. Mary	42	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.15 p.m.	6.15 p.m.	6.45 a.m.	6.45 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Coleyville, <i>l. tel.</i>	Manchester	67	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	4.35 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	8.45 a.m.	8.45 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Colonel's Ridge, <i>l.</i>	Clarendon	53½	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	2.20 p.m.	2.20 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Comfort Hall, <i>l.</i>	Manchester	75	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	4.40 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	8.30 a.m.	8.30 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Constant Spring, <i>l.</i>	St. Andrew	6	Three times	Three times	daily	daily	Three times	Three times	daily	daily
Cornwall Min., <i>l.</i>	Westmoreland	115	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	3.00 p.m.	3.00 p.m.	9.20 a.m.	9.20 a.m.
Craighead, <i>l.</i>	Manchester	72	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	6.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	7.00 a.m.	7.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Crofts Hill, <i>tel.</i>	Clarendon	43	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	11.15 p.m.	11.15 p.m.	5.00 a.m.	5.00 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
CROOKED RIVER, <i>tel.</i>	Clarendon	51	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	1.00 a.m.	1.00 a.m.	6.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
			3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	7.45 p.m.	7.45 p.m.				
Cross Keys, <i>tel.</i>	Manchester	70	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	9.35 a.m.	9.35 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
CROSS ROADS, <i>l.</i>	St. Andrew	2	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	8.55 a.m.	8.55 a.m.	9.20 a.m.	9.20 a.m.
			10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	1.10 a.m.	1.10 a.m.	12.50 p.m.	12.50 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.
			1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.35 p.m.	1.35 p.m.	2.20 p.m.	2.20 p.m.	2.50 p.m.	2.50 p.m.
Dallas, <i>l.</i>	do	10	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	5.30 p.m.	5.30 p.m.	5.50 p.m.	5.50 p.m.
Dalvey, <i>l.</i>	St. Thomas	48	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	7.30 p.m.	7.30 p.m.	2.35 p.m.	2.35 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
DARLINGTON, <i>tel. l.</i>	Westmoreland	136	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	7.20 p.m.	7.20 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
DEESIDE, <i>tel. l.</i>	Trelawny	107	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Devon, <i>l.</i>	Manchester	67	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	10.05 a.m.	10.05 a.m.	1.10 p.m.	1.10 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Direct Cable, <i>l.</i>	Kingston	71	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	4.40 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Dry Harbour, <i>l. l.</i>	St. Ann	71	Three times	Three times	daily	daily				
Duan Vale, <i>tel. l.</i>	Trelawny	90	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.50 a.m.	6.50 a.m.	5.30 p.m.	5.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
DUNCANS, <i>l.</i>	Trelawny	82	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	7.50 a.m.	7.50 a.m.	4.05 p.m.	4.05 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Elderslie, <i>l.</i>	St. Elizabeth	91	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.50 a.m.	1.50 a.m.	9.40 p.m.	9.40 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
ENFIELD, <i>l.</i>	St. Mary	39	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	6.45 a.m.	6.45 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Epworth, <i>l.</i>	St. Ann	56	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	7.40 p.m.	7.40 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	11.4 a.m.	11.4 a.m.
EWARTON, <i>l.</i>	St. Catherine	29	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	3.00 p.m.	3.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
			6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	6.00 a.m.	6.00 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
			1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
							3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.
Fairy Hill, <i>tel.</i>	Portland	71	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	9.45 p.m.	9.45 p.m.	12.45 a.m.	12.45 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.

FALMOUTH, <i>l.</i>	92	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	3.00 a.m.	3.00 a.r.	3.40 a.m.	3.40 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Fellowship, <i>l.</i>	80	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	8.05 p.m.	8.05 p.m.	8.35 p.m.	8.35 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Four Paths, <i>tel.</i>	37	6.30 a.m.	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	7.00 a.m.	7.00 a.m.	5.05 p.m.	5.05 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
		9.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	6.35 a.m.	6.35 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		9.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	12.50 p.m.	12.50 p.m.	12.35 p.m.	12.35 p.m.	3.15 p.m.	3.15 p.m.
		3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	6.18 p.m.	6.18 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	11.45 a.m.	11.45 a.m.	5.00 a.m.	5.00 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
FRANKFIELD, <i>l.</i>	57	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	8.30 p.m.	8.30 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
		9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	8.30 a.m.	8.30 a.m.	7.25 a.m.	7.25 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Fyffes Pen, <i>l.</i>	106	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.15 p.m.	6.15 p.m.	2.40 p.m.	2.40 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
GAYLE, <i>tel.</i>	81	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	8.20 a.m.	8.20 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Gibraltar, <i>l.</i>	91	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	6.45 a.m.	6.45 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Giddy Hall	95	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	2.40 p.m.	2.40 p.m.	3.10 p.m.	3.10 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Ginger Hill, <i>l.</i>	91	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m.	4.25 p.m.	4.25 p.m.	7.35 a.m.	7.35 a.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.
Ginger Ridge, <i>l.</i>	56	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	6.50 p.m.	6.50 p.m.	3.35 a.m.	3.35 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
GLENGOFFE, <i>tel. l.</i>	20	10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	5.30 p.m.	5.30 p.m.	7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	8.50 a.m.	8.50 a.m.
GOLDEN GROVE, <i>l.</i>	45	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	2.30 p.m.	2.30 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
GORDON TOWN, <i>l.</i>	9	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	2.60 p.m.	2.60 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
GRANGE HILL, <i>l.</i>	137	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	11.25 a.m.	11.25 a.m.	3.40 p.m.	3.40 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Grantham, <i>tel. l.</i>	60	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	7.50 a.m.	7.50 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Great Valley	134	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	11.15 a.m.	11.15 a.m.	2.25 p.m.	2.25 p.m.	3.15 p.m.	3.15 p.m.
Gregory Park, <i>l.</i>	6½	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	4.40 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	5.15 p.m.	5.15 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.
		9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	11.30 a.m.	11.30 a.m.	2.35 a.m.	2.35 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
		3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	12.15 p.m.	12.15 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	5.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	8.20 a.m.	8.20 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	8.55 a.m.	8.55 a.m.	4.41 p.m.	4.41 p.m.	8.50 a.m.	8.50 a.m.
		10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	8.40 a.m.	8.40 a.m.	9.20 a.m.	9.20 a.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	12.20 a.m.	12.20 a.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.
		3.00 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.00 p.m. <i>c</i>	1.50 p.m.	1.50 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.50 p.m.	2.50 p.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	4.20 p.m.	4.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	5.50 p.m.	5.50 p.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	3.25 p.m.	3.25 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	5.20 a.m.	5.20 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	8.25 a.m.	8.25 a.m.	11.20 a.m.	11.20 a.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	5.45 p.m.	5.45 p.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
		9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	12.20 p.m.	12.20 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	4.40 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	8.35 a.m.	8.35 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	5.05 p.m.	5.05 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	6.15 p.m.	6.15 p.m.
GREEN ISLAND, <i>tel.</i>	152	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	11.30 a.m.	11.30 a.m.	2.35 a.m.	2.35 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Guanaboa Vale, <i>l. tel.</i>	22½	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	12.15 p.m.	12.15 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Guy's Hill, <i>tel.</i>	38	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	5.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	8.20 a.m.	8.20 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Hagley Gap, <i>l.</i>	19	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	8.55 a.m.	8.55 a.m.	4.41 p.m.	4.41 p.m.	8.50 a.m.	8.50 a.m.
HALFWAY TREE, <i>l.</i>	3	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	8.40 a.m.	8.40 a.m.	9.20 a.m.	9.20 a.m.
		10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	12.20 a.m.	12.20 a.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.50 p.m.	1.50 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.50 p.m.	2.50 p.m.
		3.00 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.00 p.m. <i>c</i>	4.20 p.m.	4.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	5.50 p.m.	5.50 p.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	3.25 p.m.	3.25 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	5.20 a.m.	5.20 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
		1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	8.25 a.m.	8.25 a.m.	11.20 a.m.	11.20 a.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	5.45 p.m.	5.45 p.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
		9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	12.20 p.m.	12.20 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	4.40 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	8.35 a.m.	8.35 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	5.05 p.m.	5.05 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	6.15 p.m.	6.15 p.m.
HAMPDEN, <i>l. tel.</i>	100	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.50 p.m.	1.50 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.50 p.m.	2.50 p.m.
Hampstead, <i>l. tel.</i>	44	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	4.20 p.m.	4.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	5.50 p.m.	5.50 p.m.
Harewood, <i>l.</i>	29	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	3.25 p.m.	3.25 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Harker's Hall, <i>l. tel.</i>	30	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	5.20 a.m.	5.20 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Harmons, <i>l.</i>	57	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	8.25 a.m.	8.25 a.m.	11.20 a.m.	11.20 a.m.
Harry Watch, <i>l.</i>	67	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	12.20 p.m.	12.20 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.	6.00 p.m.
Hartlands, <i>Ryl. l.</i>	15	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	8.35 a.m.	8.35 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	5.05 p.m.	5.05 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	6.15 p.m.	6.15 p.m.

Office.	Parish.	Miles from Kingston.	Post at Kingston.		Arrive at D.P.O. from Kingston.		Leave D.P.O. for Kingston.		Arrive at Kingston.	
			Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.
Hayes, <i>tel.</i>	Clarendon	40	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	10.05 a.m.	10.05 a.m.	6.05 a.m.	6.05 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
HECTOR'S RIVER, <i>t.</i>	Portland	51	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	7.35 p.m.	7.35 p.m.	2.50 a.m.	2.50 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
HIGHGATE, <i>t.</i>	St. Mary	38	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	4.45 p.m.	4.45 p.m.	7.20 a.m.	7.20 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
HOPE BAY, <i>t.</i>	Portland	49	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.15 p.m.	6.15 p.m.	7.00 a.m.	7.00 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
HOPEWELL, <i>tel.</i>	Hanover	126	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	8.50 a.m.	8.50 a.m.	5.15 a.m.	5.15 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Inverness, <i>l.</i>	St. Ann	78	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	5.30 p.m.	5.30 p.m.	7.45 a.m.	7.45 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
			1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	5.35 p.m.	5.35 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Ipswich, <i>Reg. t.</i>	St. Elizabeth	86	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	4.05 p.m.	4.05 p.m.	8.45 a.m.	8.45 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Islington, <i>l.</i>	St. Mary	46	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.40 p.m.	6.40 p.m.	6.45 a.m.	6.45 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Jackson Town, <i>tel.</i>	Trelawny	90	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	12.55 a.m.	12.55 a.m.	10.40 p.m.	10.40 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
James Hill, <i>l. tel.</i>	Clarendon	60	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Jericho, <i>l.</i>	Hanover	143	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	12.10 p.m.	12.10 p.m.	6.35 p.m.	6.35 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Johns Hall, <i>l. tel.</i>	St. James	123	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	8.30 a.m.	8.30 a.m.	4.15 p.m.	4.15 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Jones Pen, <i>l. tel.</i>	St. Andrew	1	Twice	daily.						
Keith, <i>l.</i>	St. Ann	73	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Kellits, <i>tel.</i>	Clarendon	47	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	2.15 p.m.	2.15 p.m.	4.20 p.m.	4.20 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Lacovia, <i>t.</i>	St. Elizabeth	85	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	4.40 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
			3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	7.05 p.m.	7.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
LAMB'S RIVER, <i>l. tel.</i>	Westmoreland	103	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	Three times daily.	Three times daily.	6.15 a.m.	6.15 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Lascelles, <i>t.</i>	Kingston	61	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	0.00 p.m.	0.00 p.m.	1.25 a.m.	1.25 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
LAURENCE TAVERN, <i>tel.</i>	St. Ann	15	10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	10.30 a.m. <i>d</i>	2.55 p.m.	2.55 p.m.	9.05 a.m.	9.05 a.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.
Iguanea, <i>tel.</i>	St. Andrew	5	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	3.15 p.m. <i>c</i>	4.55 p.m.	4.55 p.m.	7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
	do	53	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	6.25 p.m.	6.25 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	5.15 p.m.	5.15 p.m.
Lime Hall, <i>tel.</i>	St. Ann	70	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	3.05 a.m.	3.05 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Lincoln, <i>l.</i>	Manchester	24	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
LINSTEAD, <i>t.</i>	St. Catherine	135	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	3.55 p.m.	3.55 p.m.	9.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
		103	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	6.10 a.m.	6.10 a.m.	4.05 p.m.	4.05 p.m.	6.15 p.m.	6.15 p.m.
Little London, <i>tel.</i>	Westmoreland	103	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	1.00 p.m. <i>b</i>	4.30 a.m.	4.30 a.m.	7.15 p.m.	7.15 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Little River, <i>tel.</i>	St. James	174	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	9.30 a.m. <i>a</i>	7.10 p.m.	7.10 p.m.	4.35 a.m.	4.35 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Ulandewey.	St. Thomas		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

LUDAS VALE, tel.	37	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	11.20 a.m.	4.00 a.m.	4.00 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Lodge, l. tel.	68	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	8.40 a.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Long Bay	68½	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	8.45 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
LOTTERY, l. tel.	123	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	10.05 a.m.	2.25 p.m.	2.25 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
LUCIA, l.	139	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.30 a.m.	3.50 a.m.	3.50 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Lucky Hill, tel.	36	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	6.00 p.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
MAGGORTY, Ry. l.	83	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	3.35 p.m.	9.45 a.m.	9.45 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Maidstone, l.	69	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	5.00 p.m.	8.20 a.m.	8.20 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
MALVERN, t.	87	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	5.48 p.m.	7.10 a.m.	7.10 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
MANCHONEAL, t.	56	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	8.05 p.m.	2.20 a.m.	2.20 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
MANDEVILLE, t.	58	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	2.20 p.m.	5.30 a.m.	5.30 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
MAVIS BANK, l. tel.	14	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	7.02 a.m.	6.34 p.m.	6.34 p.m.	8.50 a.m.	8.50 a.m.
MAY PEN, t.	32½	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	12.35 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	12.35 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.
		3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	6.05 p.m.	5.40 p.m.	5.40 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Middle Quarters, tel.	89	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	5.10 p.m.	7.45 a.m.	7.45 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
MILK GULLY, t.	61	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	2.30 p.m.	10.30 a.m.	10.30 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Milk River, tel. l.	49	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	1.35 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Mochu, l. tel.	44	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	12.05 p.m.	4.10 p.m.	4.10 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
MONAGUE, t.	39	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	5.05 p.m.	4.25 a.m.	4.25 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
MONTEGO BAY, t.	117	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	5.25 a.m.	6.20 p.m.	6.20 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
	113	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	6.10 p.m.	7.00 a.m.	7.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
by rail	103	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	5.20 p.m.	8.00 a.m.	8.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
MONTPELLIER, tel.	86	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.05 a.m.	3.00 p.m.	3.00 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
Moore Town, l.	31	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	4.30 a.m.	6.00 a.m.	6.00 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
MORANT BAY, t.	102	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	6.30 p.m.	6.50 a.m.	6.50 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Mount Horeb, l.	14	10.30 a.m.	10.30 a.m.	2.55 p.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	12.45 p.m.	12.45 p.m.
Mount James, l.	41	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	6.50 p.m.	6.45 a.m.	6.45 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Mount Regale, l.	106	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	7.40 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Mountainside, t.l. l.	92	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	6.35 p.m.	6.35 p.m.	6.35 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.
Munro, tel. l.	1	Three times daily.	Three times daily.	7.15 a.m.	3.45 p.m.	3.45 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Myers' Wharf, t.	87	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	7.15 a.m.	3.45 p.m.	3.45 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Myersville, l. tel.		Three times daily.	Three times daily.	7.15 a.m.	3.45 p.m.	3.45 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Myrtle Bank, t.	147	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	9.45 a.m.	12.30 p.m.	12.30 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Negri, tel.	14	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	7.41 p.m.	5.35 a.m.	5.35 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
NEWCASTLE, tel.	100	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	8.09 p.m.	5.00 a.m.	5.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
NEWMARKET, tel.	84	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m.	10.10 a.m.	10.10 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
NEWPORT, tel.		9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m.	10.10 a.m.	10.10 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
		9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m.	10.10 a.m.	10.10 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.

Office.	Parish.	Miles from Kingston.	Post at Kingston.		Arrival at D.P.O. from Kingston.		Leave D.P.O. for Kingston.		Arrive at Kingston.	
			Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.
OCHO RIOS, <i>t.</i>	St. Ann	64	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	3 25 a.m.	3 25 a.m.	8 35 p.m.	8 35 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
Old England, <i>t.</i>	.. Manchester	65	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	4 55 p.m.	4 55 p.m.	8 30 a.m.	8 30 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Old Harbour, <i>t.</i>	.. St. Catherine	24	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	8 45 a.m.	8 45 a.m.	7 20 a.m.	7 20 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
			9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	12 05 p.m.	12 05 p.m.	1 25 p.m.	1 25 p.m.	3 15 p.m.	3 15 p.m.
			3 15 p.m. c	3 15 p.m. c	4 45 p.m.	4 45 p.m.	4 10 p.m.	4 10 p.m.	6 05 p.m.	6 05 p.m.
Old Harbour Bay, <i>t.</i>	St. Catherine	27	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	1 40 p.m.	1 40 p.m.	9 40 a.m.	9 40 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
ORACABESSA, <i>t.</i>	.. St. Mary	79	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	6 55 p.m.	6 55 p.m.	7 00 p.m.	7 00 p.m.	9 45 a.m.	9 45 a.m.
Orange Bay, <i>Ry. t.</i>	.. Portland	43	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	5 50 p.m.	5 50 p.m.	7 15 a.m.	7 15 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
PEAR TREE GROVE, <i>t.</i>										
St. Catherine	.. St. Catherine	40	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	6 30 p.m.	6 30 p.m.	7 00 a.m.	7 00 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
Pedro, <i>tel. t.</i>	.. St. Ann	53	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	8 00 a.m.	8 00 a.m.	3 40 p.m.	3 40 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
Pedro Plains, <i>t.</i>	.. St. Elizabeth	113	9 30 a.m. a	3 15 p.m. c	9 45 a.m.	9 45 a.m.	1 15 p.m.	1 15 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Pembroke Hall, <i>tel.</i>	.. St. Mary	86	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	7 35 p.m.	7 35 p.m.	6 00 a.m.	6 00 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
Pepper	.. St. Elizabeth	71	9 30 a.m. a	3 15 p.m. c	7 20 p.m.	9 35 p.m.	7 25 p.m.	9 40 p.m.	3 20 p.m.	9 15 a.m.
PETERSFIELD, <i>tel.</i>	.. Westmoreland	129	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	7 40 p.m.	7 40 p.m.	5 35 a.m.	5 35 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
Point, <i>t.</i>	.. St. James	127	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	10 50 a.m.	10 50 a.m.	1 30 p.m.	6 00 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
POINT HILL, <i>tel. t.</i>	.. St. Catherine	43	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	1 15 p.m.	1 15 p.m.	4 30 p.m.	4 30 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
PORT ANTONIO, <i>t.</i>	.. Portland by road	77	—	—	—	—	12 00 m.	12 00 m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.
PORT ANTONIO, <i>t.</i>	.. Portland by rail	75	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	6 50 p.m.	6 50 p.m.	6 00 a.m.	6 00 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
PORT MARIA, <i>t.</i>	.. St. Mary	50	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	5 40 p.m.	5 40 p.m.	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
PORT MORANT, <i>t.</i>	.. St. Thomas	39	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	5 20 p.m.	5 20 p.m.	6 15 p.m.	6 15 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
PORT ROYAL, <i>tel.</i>	.. Port Royal	6	3 15 p.m. c	3 15 p.m. c	5 30 p.m.	5 30 p.m.	5 05 a.m.	5 05 a.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.
PORUS, <i>t.</i>	.. Manchester	47	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	10 00 a.m.	10 00 a.m.	10 30 a.m.	10 30 a.m.	11 45 a.m.	11 45 a.m.
			9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	1 20 p.m.	1 20 p.m.	6 00 a.m.	6 00 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
			3 15 p.m. c	3 15 p.m. c	6 45 p.m.	6 45 p.m.	2 55 p.m.	2 55 p.m.	6 05 p.m.	6 05 p.m.
Pratville, <i>t.</i>	.. do	73	9 30 a.m. a	9 30 a.m. a	6 10 p.m.	6 10 p.m.	7 15 a.m.	7 15 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
PRINCEMAN'S RIVER, <i>t.</i>	.. Portland	65	1 00 p.m. b	1 00 p.m. b	9 10 p.m.	9 10 p.m.	1 15 a.m.	1 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.

Race Course, <i>tel.</i>	50	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	11.10 a.m.	11.10 a.m.	5.05 a.m.	5.05 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Ramble, <i>tel.</i>	109	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	6.45 p.m.	6.45 p.m.	5.40 a.m.	5.40 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Red Hills, <i>l.</i>	10	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	7.30 p.m.	7.30 p.m.	5.40 a.m.	5.40 a.m.	8.45 a.m.	8.45 a.m.
Redwood, <i>l.</i>	31	6.30 a.m. b	6.30 a.m. b	12.10 p.m.	12.10 p.m.	7.15 a.m.	7.15 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
RETREAT, <i>t.</i>	73	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	7.30 p.m.	7.30 p.m.	7.45 p.m.	7.45 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
RICHMOND, <i>t.</i>	36	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	4.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.	8.30 a.m.	8.30 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Rio Bueno, <i>t. l.</i>	76	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	4.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
RIVERSDALE, <i>Ry. t.</i>	26½	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	3.40 p.m.	3.40 p.m.	9.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
RIVERSIDE, <i>tel. l.</i>	145	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	1.10 p.m.	1.10 p.m.	7.50 a.m.	7.50 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Rock River, <i>tel. l.</i>	51	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	1.30 p.m.	1.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.	4.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Rose Hall, <i>l.</i>	45	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	9.20 a.m.	9.20 a.m.	2.55 p.m.	2.55 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Runaway Bay, <i>tel. l.</i>	67	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	10.35 p.m.	10.35 p.m.	12.50 a.m.	12.50 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
St. Ann's BAY, <i>t.</i>	57	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	6.50 p.m.	6.50 p.m.	2.40 a.m.	2.40 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
St. MARG. BAY, <i>Ry. l.</i>	53	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	6.20 p.m.	6.20 p.m.	6.50 a.m.	6.50 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
St. Peters, <i>l.</i>	18	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	6.20 a.m.	6.20 a.m.	4.40 p.m.	4.40 p.m.	8.50 a.m.	8.50 a.m.
Salisbury, <i>l.</i>	69	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Salt River, <i>tel. l.</i>	56	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	12.35 p.m.	12.35 p.m.	5.00 p.m.	5.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Sandy Bay, <i>tel.</i>	130	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	4.50 a.m.	4.50 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
SANTA CRUZ, <i>t.</i>	79	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m. c	4.45 p.m.	10.20 p.m.	6.40 p.m.	6.40 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	9.15 a.m.
	78	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	—	—	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.	—	—
SAVANNA-LA-MAR, <i>t</i>	128	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	8.15 p.m.	8.15 p.m.	5.00 a.m.	5.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
	125	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m. c	9.45 a.m.	9.45 a.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	—	—
Sawyers, <i>l.</i>	94	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	7.20 a.m.	7.20 a.m.	4.45 p.m.	4.45 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
SEAFORTH, <i>tel. l.</i>	37	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	6.40 a.m.	6.40 a.m.	2.45 p.m.	2.45 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
Sherwood Content, <i>l.</i>	100	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.50 a.m.	9.50 a.m.	3.00 p.m.	3.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Shooter's Hill, <i>tel</i>	55	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	11.10 a.m.	11.10 a.m.	5.30 a.m.	5.30 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
		9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	2.00 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	11.15 a.m.	11.15 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Siloah, <i>Ry. t.</i> (Appel- ton)	78	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	7.20 p.m.	7.20 p.m.	1.50 p.m.	1.50 p.m.	6.05 p.m.	6.05 p.m.
Skibo, <i>l.</i>	46	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	3.50 p.m.	3.50 p.m.	9.30 a.m.	9.30 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
SMITH'S VILLAGE, <i>tel.</i>	1	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.55 a.m.	9.55 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
		6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.10 a.m.	9.10 a.m.	9.40 a.m.	9.40 a.m.
		noon	noon	12.45 p.m.	12.45 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.20 p.m.	1.20 p.m.
Smithville <i>l.</i>	51	3.00 p.m.	3.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.10 p.m.	4.10 p.m.	4.35 p.m.	4.35 p.m.
Somerton, <i>l.</i>	123	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	2.45 p.m.	2.45 p.m.	12.30 p.m.	12.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Southfield, <i>tel. l.</i>	82	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	12.30 p.m.	12.30 p.m.	1.40 p.m.	1.40 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
SPALDINGS, <i>t.</i>	62	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	7.05 p.m.	7.05 p.m.	6.05 a.m.	6.05 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
SPANISH TOWN, <i>t.</i>	12	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	3.43 p.m.	3.43 p.m.	9.32 a.m.	9.32 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
SPRINGFIELD, <i>l.</i>	107	Four times daily.	Four times daily.	6.30 p.m.	6.30 p.m.	6.20 a.m.	6.20 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
		9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	6.30 p.m.	6.30 p.m.	6.20 a.m.	6.20 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.

Office.	Parish.	Miles from Kingston.	Post at Kingston.		Arrive at D.P.O. from Kingston.		Leave D.P.O. for Kingston.		Arrive at Kingston.	
			Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.	Mon., Wed. and Fri.	Tues., Thurs. and Sat.
Spring Hill, <i>l.</i>	..	52	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	noon	noon	1.20 p.m.	1.20 p.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Spur Tree, <i>tel.</i>	..	67	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m. c	8.00 p.m.	9.00 p.m.	8.00 p.m.	9.00 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	9.15 a.m.
STEWART TOWN, <i>tel.</i>	..	85	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	12.30 a.m.	12.30 a.m.	11.10 p.m.	11.10 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
STONY HILL, <i>l.</i>	..	91	10.30 a.m. d	10.30 a.m. d	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 a.m.	1.00 a.m.	12.45 p.m.	12.45 p.m.
Sturge Town, <i>l.</i>	..	84	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	5.40 p.m.	5.40 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	5.40 p.m.	5.40 p.m.
Sunning Hill, <i>l.</i>	..	44	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	6.10 a.m.	6.10 a.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Swift River, <i>l. tel.</i>	..	52	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	2.00 a.m.	2.00 a.m.	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
Thompson Twn. <i>l. tel.</i>	..	48	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.10 a.m.	9.10 a.m.	3.30 p.m.	3.30 p.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Toll Gate, <i>l.</i>	..	41	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	1.30 p.m.	1.30 p.m.	2.45 p.m.	2.45 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
TRINITY VILLE, <i>tel. l.</i>	..	28	1.00 p.m. c	1.00 p.m. c	8.25 a.m.	8.25 a.m.	6.35 p.m.	6.35 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Troia, <i>Ry. l.</i>	..	31	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	4.15 p.m.	4.15 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	1.00 p.m.	8.15 a.m.	8.15 a.m.
Trout Hall, <i>b. tel.</i>	..	53	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	11.00 a.m.	11.00 a.m.	8.45 a.m.	8.45 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Troy <i>tel. l.</i>	..	79	3.15 p.m. c	3.15 p.m. c	7.50 p.m.	7.50 p.m.	5.20 a.m.	5.20 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
ULSTER SPRING, <i>tel.</i>	..	92	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	4.00 p.m.	4.00 p.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Union Hill, <i>l.</i>	..	100	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	5.20 p.m.	5.20 p.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Victoria Town, <i>l.</i>	..	86	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.20 a.m.	9.20 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	7.40 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
..	..	54	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	9.10 a.m.	9.10 a.m.	2.40 p.m.	2.40 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
..	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	3.55 p.m.	3.55 p.m.	5.35 a.m.	5.35 a.m.	11.40 a.m.	11.40 a.m.
Waitabit <i>l.</i>	..	109	9.30 a.m. o	9.30 a.m. a	7.00 p.m.	7.00 p.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Walderton, <i>tel.</i>	..	58	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	2.50 p.m.	2.50 p.m.	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Walker's Wood, <i>l.</i>	..	46	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	7.00 a.m.	7.00 a.m.	10.25 a.m.	10.25 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Warsop, <i>tel. l.</i>	..	82	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	4.20 p.m.	4.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Watermount, <i>tel. l.</i>	..	27	6.30 a.m.	6.30 a.m.	1.45 p.m.	1.45 p.m.	8.40 a.m.	8.40 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
Watson's Hill, <i>l.</i>	..	72	9.30 a.m. a	9.30 a.m. a	5.50 p.m.	5.50 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	2.00 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
Watt Town, <i>l. tel.</i>	..	94	1.00 p.m. b	1.00 p.m. b	7.30 a.m.	7.30 a.m.	7.35 a.m.	7.35 a.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.
WHITE HOUSE, <i>tel.</i>	..	110	9.30 a.m. a	3.15 p.m. c	7.00 a.m.	9.00 a.m.	2.40 p.m.	2.40 p.m.	9.15 a.m.	9.15 a.m.
..	3.40 p.m.	3.00 p.m.	3.20 p.m.	3.20 p.m.

Whitfield Pen	..	St. Andrew	..	3	7 00 a.m.	7 00 a.m.	8 40 a.m.	8 40 a.m.	8 45 a.m.	9 10 a.m.	9 10 a.m.
WILLIAMSFIELD, <i>t.</i>	..	Manchester	..	53	11 30 a.m.	11 30 a.m.	12 40 p.m.	12 40 p.m.	12 45 p.m.	1 10 p.m.	1 10 p.m.
	..		..		6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	10 45 a.m.	10 45 a.m.	5 50 a.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
	..		..		9 30 a.m.	9 30 a.m.	1 45 p.m.	1 45 p.m.	11 40 a.m.	3 20 p.m.	3 20 p.m.
	..		..		3 15 p.m.	3 15 p.m.	7 15 p.m.	7 15 p.m.	2 00 p.m.	6 05 p.m.	6 05 p.m.
Windsor Castle	..	Portland	..	72½	1 00 p.m.	1 00 p.m.	5 35 p.m.	5 35 p.m.	8 00 a.m.	11 40 a.m.	11 40 a.m.
Windward Road <i>tel.</i>	..	Kingston	..	15	Three times daily.						
Woodford, <i>t.</i>	..	St. Andrew	..	51	3 15 p.m.	3 15 p.m.	8 30 a.m.	8 30 a.m.	3 00 p.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.
Woodhall, <i>t.</i>	..	Clarendon	..	19	6 30 a.m.	6 30 a.m.	1 30 p.m.	1 30 p.m.	4 30 p.m.	9 15 a.m.	9 15 a.m.
YALHAHS, <i>t.</i>	..	St. Thomas	..	19	1 00 p.m.	1 00 p.m.	3 35 p.m.	3 35 p.m.	6 55 a.m.	8 15 a.m.	8 15 a.m.

SUMMARY.

OUT-GOING.

Mails close as under:

1. For first trains to Kendal and Ewarton, daily at 6.30 a.m.
2. For *through* train to Montego Bay, daily at 9.30 a.m.
3. For *through* train to Port Antonio, daily at 1.00 p.m.
4. For *Windward*, East via Morant Bay, daily at 1.00 p.m.
5. For the *Northside*, daily at 1.00 p.m.
6. For the *Southside*, daily at 9.30 a.m. For the *Southside*, on Tues., Thurs., and Saturdays at 3.15 p.m.
7. For Port Royal, Gordon Town, &c., daily at 3.15 p.m.

IN-COMING.

Mails are received as under:

1. From Gordon Town, &c., daily at 8.50 a.m.
2. From Port Royal, daily at 11.45 a.m.
3. From *Windward*, East via Morant Bay, daily at 8.15 a.m.
4. By train from Port Antonio, daily at 11.40 a.m.
5. By train from Kendal daily at 9.15 a.m.
6. By train from Montego Bay, daily at 3.20 p.m.
7. From *Northside*, daily at 9.15 a.m.
8. From *Southside*, daily at 3.20 p.m.
9. From *Southside*, on Tues., Thurs. and Sat. at 9.15 a.m.

MOTOR MAIL AND PASSENGER SERVICES.

A motor mail and passenger service is maintained between the following places: Kingston and Port Antonio, via Morant Bay; Ewarton and Montego Bay; Montego Bay and Lucea, Balaclava and Malvern, Balaclava and Ulster Spring, Maggotty and Black River, Montpelier and Savanna-la-Mar, Williamsfield and Savanna-la-Mar, Williamsfield and Cross Keys, Linstead and Gayle, Richmond and St. Ann's Bay, Shooter's Hill and Brown's Town, and May Pen and Race Course. The time of arrival and departure of the mail coaches may be ascertained by referring to the preceding Table.

The rates of passenger fares average 4d. to 5d. per mile.

OVERSEA MAIL COMMUNICATION.

I. UNITED KINGDOM—Letter mail (I) to and from the United Kingdom is conveyed by every available opportunity via the United States, and by the Elders and Fyffes, and Leyland and Harrison Lines of steamers via Liverpool or Bristol. The Department endeavours to forward mail for the United Kingdom by the most expeditious route in each case. Parcel post mail is conveyed only by the direct steamers.

II. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—Mails (both letter and parcel) to and from the U.S.A., are conveyed by the steamers of the United Fruit Co., Atlantic Fruit Co., and DiGiorgio Fruit Corporation the most expeditious opportunity being utilized as far as possible.

III. CANADA—Letter mail to and from the Dominion of Canada is sent and received by each U.S. mail. Parcel post mail is, however, conveyed only by the steamers of the Pickford and Black Line trading between Halifax N.S. and Jamaica, and the Canadian National Steamships trading between Montreal and Halifax and Jamaica about once every week.

IV. CENTRAL AMERICA—Mail communication with these countries (except East Coast of Nicaragua) is maintained by the steamers of the United Fruit Co., Elders and Fyffes, Ltd., and Canadian National Steamships.

V. WEST INDIA ISLANDS—Letter and parcel post mails to and from the West India Islands are exchanged regularly by way of New York and by Elder and Fyffe's steamers, calling at Trinidad and Barbados. The Horn Line and the Royal Dutch West India Mail Company maintain a direct Service with Haiti.

The Canadian National Steamships maintain a direct service between Jamaica, Bermuda, and the Bahamas.

VI. CAYMAN ISLANDS—A three-weekly service is maintained by C. I. S. "Cimboco" and an irregular service by schooners.

VII. TURKS ISLANDS—An irregular mail service to and from these Islands is maintained by means of schooners and sloops. Letter mail is also exchanged via New York.

VIII. CUBA—Mails are conveyed regularly by the United Fruit Co's steamers. There is no direct parcel post exchange with Cuba.

AVERAGE FREQUENCY OF SERVICES.

Country.	Receivals from.	Dispatches to.
U.S. of America	Three every week (2)	Five every fortnight
Canada	Two every week	do
United Kingdom	Three every week (direct and via N.Y.)	Three every week (direct and via N.Y.)
Canal Zone, Panama, Colombia and Costa Rica	Three every fortnight	One every week.
Guatemala and Honduras	Two every fortnight	Two every fortnight
Cuba	One every week	One every fortnight

(1) The term "letter mail" refers to letters and post cards, and packages of printed and commercial papers and samples.

(2) Two from New York and one from New Orleans.

REGISTRATION (OVERSEAS.)

If it is proved to his satisfaction that a *letter or packet duly admitted to Registration* has been *entirely lost whilst in his custody* the Postmaster undertakes to *pay an indemnity of 50 francs*, except in cases beyond control (e.g., tempest, shipwreck, earthquake and war.) *No compensation*, however, is payable *except in the case of the loss of the entire letter or packet*; and *no claim will be admitted if made more than a year after the letter or packet was posted.*

The Postal Administrations of all countries and colonies included in the Postal Union give the same undertaking in respect of registered letters or packets lost whilst in their custody.

If it is desired to obtain *compensation* in the case of *abstraction of contents* of a letter, or to provide for a higher maximum than 50 francs, recourse must be had to the *Insurance System*. See "Insurance" below.

INSURANCE—OVERSEAS (For Letters only.)

Letters tendered for insurance will be accepted by the Post Office on payment of the fee and subject to the conditions stated below:—

Fee—5d. for every £12 of value *in addition to the postage and registration fee.*

A LETTER is the only article of mail matter which will be accepted for insurance; post cards, printed papers, commercial papers or sample packets will not be accepted.

Letters containing coin, anything made of gold or silver, precious stones, jewellery, or any article liable to customs duty in the country of destination cannot be sent by insured letter-post. Objects of value which cannot be sent in insured letters may generally be sent in insured parcels.

The insurance system is specially applicable to letters which contain bank-notes, coupons, securities, bonds and other documents of the kind.

PARCEL POST.

A parcel post exchange exists between Jamaica and most foreign countries.

The parcel mail for the United Kingdom and Irish Free State, United States of America, Bermuda, Canal Zone, Canada, Costa Rica, Panama, Honduras and Turks, Cayman and Bahama Islands is forwarded by each available *direct* opportunity. That for the majority of the W. I. Islands is sent and received via Trinidad and Barbados.

The parcel mail for Ecuador, Nicaragua and Venezuela is forwarded via Panama.

Parcels for the majority of other countries are forwarded via the United Kingdom.

Foreign (except to U. S.) and Colonial parcels cannot be registered, but they may be insured to certain countries.

For rates of postage, dimensions, weight, conditions of insurance, etc., etc., consult Post Office Guide, sold separately.

For information concerning the rates of duty levied on parcels received from abroad, reference should be made to the "Schedule of Import Duties," (vide "Revenue Department") in earlier pages of this Handbook.

A Customs clearance fee of 6d. will be collected on every parcel-post parcel (whether it contains dutiable matter or not), and on every package (other than parcel-post) which on examination is found to contain dutiable matter.

TELEGRAPHS.

The charge for telegrams throughout Jamaica is ninepence for any number of words up to twelve, and a half-penny for every additional word. The address and signature are both counted. The charge is paid in postage stamps affixed to the message.

If the addressee resides within one mile of the terminal office the telegram is delivered by messenger without any additional charge; but if beyond that limit the following portorage fees must be prepaid:—

a. At the rate of 6d. per mile (one way) counting from boundary of free delivery.

b. If delivery by horse messenger is required, at the rate of 1/ per mile (one way) counting from the office.

The above rates are maintained whenever practicable. If messengers cannot be obtained at these rates the Postmistress is authorised to make the most reasonable arrangement possible.

The office hours are from 7 a.m. to 5 p.m., daily—Sundays and Public Holidays excepted.

Night, Sunday and holiday* services may be obtained at the following rates:—

* In respect of holiday services, note conditions set out in par. d.

a. After 6 a.m. until 8 p.m., double rate for telegram, plus a fee of 1/ to each clerk handling the telegram and 6d. for the messenger.

b. After 8 p.m. until 6 a.m. double rate for the telegrams plus a fee of 2/ to each clerk handling the telegram and 1/ for the messenger.

c. The charges of 6d. and 1/ respectively, for messengers, refer only to telegrams for delivery up to one mile from the office.

d. On Public Holidays all offices are open from 7 a.m. to 9 a.m., and telegrams are accepted at the *ordinary week day rates during these hours*.

e. Certified copy of a telegram may be obtained on application to Postmaster for Jamaica, on payment of a fee of 6d. If special search is necessary the cost incurred will be charged in addition.

Inland telegrams are retained on file for 3 months, and foreign telegrams for 6 months.

f. Abbreviated telegraphic addresses (inland) for use at any office, may be registered with the Postmaster for Jamaica at a cost of 5/ per annum, or upon payment of £2 for a permanent address.

Cablegrams. Full rate cablegrams for any part of the world may be handed in at any Telegraph Office on payment of the inland tolls in addition to the amount charged by the cable company.

Cablegrams addressed to the United Kingdom and Ireland or Europe, will be routed "Via Imperial," unless otherwise marked by the sender.

The route offers the advantage of a direct, speedy and reliable service between Jamaica and the United Kingdom and Ireland and Europe; it is entirely British owned and operated, and touches only British territory.

Patrons are urged to mark their cablegrams "Via Imperial," for which indication no charge is made.

Deferred Cablegrams, in plain language are accepted at half rate to most parts of the world.

Week End Letter Cablegrams in plain language are accepted for the United Kingdom and Ireland, United States of America, Canada, Newfoundland, Bermuda and Turks Island and certain other places.

Wireless Messages for ships at sea are accepted for transmission through the D.W.I. Cable Co's. Kingston Station to vessels within a radius of 300 miles at a rate of 10d. per word. Vessels beyond this distance can be reached at increased rates.

Cable Rates. Ordinary. "Via Bermuda," "Via Bermuda Imperial" or "Via West India & Panama Telegraph Co.": per word, Austria, 3/-; Belgium, 2/8½; Canada, according to location, 1/6 to 2/1; France, 2/8½; Germany, 2/9½; Great Britain and Ireland, 2/4; United States, according to location 1/6 to 2/1.

"Via Bermuda-Marconi" to Great Britain and Ireland, 2/2 per word.

Deferred. To all points mentioned above at half the rates quoted. These messages must be in plain language and must bear the prefix, etc.

LCO (Language of country of origin), LCD (Language of country of destination) or LCF (French), which is counted for and signalled as the first word in the address. Such message must not contain code words in the text, though registered cable addresses may be used.

Week-End. These cables are accepted by both Cable Companies for all stations in the United Kingdom and Ireland, at the rate of 11/8 for 20 words (minimum) and 7d. for each additional word and to U. S. A. and Canada at rates varying from 7/6 to 10/10 for a minimum of 20 words, and 4½d. to 6½d. for each additional word.

The prefix "W. L. T.," which is counted and charged as one word, must be written as the first word of the address.

These cables must be written entirely in plain language, and must reach the cable Company's Office in Kingston before closing hour on Saturday, and are deliverable on the Monday morning following.

All British Route to the B.W.I.—The new "All British" cable to the British West Indies is now open. Messages for this route should be routed "Via D.W.I. Cable Co., Ltd." Rate, 1/3 per word to British West Indian Islands only. Deferred messages 7½d. per word.

Public telephone call offices have been established at Cross Roads and Halfway Tree post offices. The fee is 2d. for a conversation not exceeding three minutes.

Local telegrams from authorized Government officials, Members of the Legislative Council and other authorized persons on public business, are transmitted free of charge, if written on the official form.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary or other Emolument.			Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£	s.	d.	
Postmaster for Jamaica	R. H. Fletcher	800	0	0	1st Feb., '90
Asst. Ditto	H. C. Savage	600	0	0	3rd June, '05
Chief Clerk & Accountant	S. W. Royes	500	0	0	1st March, '93
First Class Clerk	W. A. Campbell	400	0	0	20th June, '03
Ditto	E. L. Morris	300	0	0	24th June, '11
Ditto	G. F. White	300	0	0	28th July, '13
Ditto	M. V. Hearne	300	0	0	1st May, '12
Ditto	E. J. Andrews	300	0	0	3rd July, '11
Second Class Clerk	L. Lewis	275	0	0	28th July, '14
Ditto	V. H. Murphy	275	0	0	4th June, '19
Ditto	E. M. Morales	275	0	0	3rd May, '21
Ditto	B. C. Marsh	275	0	0	1st July, '18
Ditto	James Richardson	275	0	0	24th April, '11
Ditto	E. Seivright	200	0	0	14th Aug., '20
Ditto	A. V. Nash	200	0	0	2nd Feb., '20
Ditto	G. S. Grannum	180	0	0	19th Oct., '20
Assistant	A. H. Durant	160	0	0	23rd Apr., '23
Ditto	M. F. Guilfoyle	160	0	0	25th Feb., '24
Ditto	D. G. Priestley	160	0	0	12th July, '24
Ditto	S. E. Fyfe	160	0	0	18th Aug., '24
Ditto	R. E. A. Mais	160	0	0	8th Oct., '24
Ditto	R. W. Grant	160	0	0	15th July, '25
Ditto	C. S. Irving	145	0	0	11th July, '27
Ditto	R. S. Nelson	145	0	0	27th June, '27
Ditto	R. E. Weston	145	0	0	11th April, '27
Ditto	H. A. Fairweather	130	0	0	5th Sept., '27
Ditto	S. A. Dudley	130	0	0	14th Mar., '27
Ditto	A. R. Abrahams	115	0	0	17th Aug., '2
Ditto	I. F. Escoffery	115	0	0	20th Aug., '28
Ditto	H. A. Miller	100	0	0	7th Dec., '28
Ditto	E. B. Laing	100	0	0	2nd Aug., '27
Ditto	A. B. D. Lumsden	100	0	0	13th Nov., '29
Ditto	H. H. Phillips	100	0	0	9th Dec., '29
Electrical Inspector	G. A. Rock	650	0	0	11th Dec., '04
Superintendent of Telegraphs	T. J. Guilfoyle	500	0	0	16th Sept., '17
Assistant Supt. do	S. P. Bather	400	0	0	17th Nov., '19

In addition to the above there is an auxiliary staff of lady clerks and a subordinate staff of sorters, letter carriers and telegraph messengers.

MEDICAL SERVICE.*

Districts—There are 45 Medical Districts at present under the charge of 45 District Medical Officers, and the affairs of the Public Hospital have been entrusted to the direction of the Superintending Medical Officer, who has under him at that Institution a Senior Medical Officer, assisted by 5 Resident Medical Officers, and a Supernumerary who however, is liable to be sent away at any time to fill a temporary or permanent vacancy in any district. During the year 1886-87 the Lunatic Asylum was placed under the direction of the Superintending Medical Officer. A Medical Superintendent and 3 Assistant Medical Officers are employed and reside at the institution.

Cost of Medical Service.—The actual expenditure for the Medical Service of the colony for the year ending 31st December, 1928, was £153,690 10s. 5d. The receipts were £5,452 6s. 1d., and the actual cost after deduction of the receipts was £148,238 4s. 4d.

* Historical details of the development of the Medical Department will be found in earlier issues of the Handbook.

Full information concerning the duties of District Medical Officers, Medical attendance on the Poor, etc., can be obtained from the Island Medical Office, North Street, Kingston.

Leave and Pensions.—As an outcome of the Report of the Royal Commissioners instructions were issued that District Medical Officers are not to be allowed to engage in any business unconnected with their profession; or to occupy land except in cases where the occupation of the land necessarily accompanies that of the house.

During the first year of the constitution of the Government Medical Service its officers received no concessions from the Government by way of pension or leave of absence. If a Medical Officer required to quit the island on the ground of ill-health he had to forfeit all his subsidised salary in order to provide a substitute, but in the year 1877 the Regulations in respect to leave of absence and pensions, were sanctioned by the Secretary of State. Section 24 of the Pension Law, 34 of 1885, preserves the right to pensions to those District Medical Officers who entered the service before the coming into operation of that law and officers joining the Department since and holding appointment at the time of the passing of the Pensions Regulation Law, 26 of 1892, or who may subsequently be appointed, were at liberty to contribute to a Pension Fund.

A recent law has abolished contributions to the Pension Fund.

Medical attendance on the Poor.—The subject of medical attendance on poor persons who, although not paupers, are unable to pay the fee of four shillings, nominally considered the lowest charge by the Medical Practitioners, having been under consideration for some time, the Governor, pending the establishment of Government Dispensaries throughout the island, passed in September 1880, certain rules for affording medical aid to them under a ticket-system.

Dispensing School.—A Dispensing School has been established at the Public Hospital for the purpose of training efficient Dispensers for the several medical institutions of the colony; there are at present 16 students undergoing a course of instruction.

Hospitals.—The accommodation allowed in the Public General Hospitals and Lepers Home, as far as room for beds is concerned, is as follows, namely:—

Morant Bay Hospital	30 beds	Cave Valley Hospital	12 beds	Chapelton Hospital	33 beds
Hordley Hospital	40 "	Falmouth	" 25 "	Lionel Town Hospital	50 "
Port Antonio	" 55 "	Ulster Spring	" 6 "	Spanish Town Hospital	70 "
Buff Bay	" 50 "	St. James	" 70 "	Linstead Hospital	35 "
Annotto Bay	" 60 "	Lucea	" 20 "	Lepers Home	120 "
Port Maria	" 65 "	Sav.-la-Mar	" 66 "		
St. Ann's Bay	" 40 "	Black River	" 41 "		
		Mandeville	" 35 "		
Total				923	

Admissions to the Public General Hospitals are now restricted to the following classes of cases by order:—1. Cases of serious accident; 2. Cases of acute disease requiring hospital treatment; 3. Cases likely to be benefited by operation, and, of course, constables and coolies who have to be admitted under the Law.

Accidents and Acute Illness.—Cases of serious accident or acute illness, if in a condition to be moved, should be sent to the nearest Public General Hospital, where they will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. If the person is too poor to pay for a conveyance the police should be informed, and they will in such special cases make the necessary arrangement for removal to the hospital. The following are the rules governing the admission of patients to the Public Hospital, Kingston, and to Public General Hospitals:—

Regulations for the guidance of the Out-door Department at Public General Hospitals.

1. There will be an Outdoor Department at each Public General Hospital.
2. The Outdoor Department will be opened daily. Patients must attend between the hours of 9 and 10 a.m., Sundays excepted, or between such other hours as the Governor may sanction, and those patients only who come within those hours will be attended to by the District Medical Officer.
3. (1) Persons entitled by law or regulation to free medical attendance may, on presenting themselves, be treated as outdoor patients without prejudice to any other claim they may have on the services of the Medical Officer, such as persons on the pauper roll, constables, and East Indian Immigrants.
- (2) Other persons seeking medical aid under this system must produce a written recommendation from a person authorized by the Governor in that behalf. A person with a ticket from a Ticket Distributor may also attend under the provisions of sub-section (4).
- (3) Medical Officers may also treat under this system
 - (a) persons who come without a recommendation but whose circumstances are known to them, and who are deserving cases for treatment;

(b) persons seeking admission to hospital, but whose cases are unsuitable for treatment there;

(c) persons for whom there is no room in hospital.

(4) Persons presenting tickets from distributors of medical relief tickets, may also be treated, and for this purpose distributors are authorised to issue tickets representing fees of 3s. and 2s. respectively, the amount being determined in accordance with the measure of relief necessary in each case. One-third of the fees is to be credited to Government to cover the cost of drugs, etc., and two-thirds to be retained by the Medical Officer.

4. Any person who, except under the instruction of the District Medical Officer, has allowed more than one month to elapse between visits or applications for medicine must produce a fresh recommendation.

5. Persons authorised to grant recommendations shall be appointed by the Governor, and the Custos or senior Resident Justice of the Peace of each parish may nominate suitable persons to the Governor for such responsibility, and any appointment so made shall only be held during the pleasure of the Governor, who may at any time cancel the appointment.

6. Persons authorised to grant recommendations for outdoor treatment at a hospital must in each case state from their own personal knowledge that the person recommended is unable to pay any fee for medical attendance.

7. Each patient treated and prescribed for shall have his or her name, age, and sex, with date of attendance, noted in a book to be called the "Register of Out-patients."

8. The treatment given to each patient shall also be entered in the register on each occasion on which he attends hospital and the name of the patient and date of attendance shall in each case be marked on the bottle or package of medicine delivered. Medicine shall not be prescribed for more than one week at a time.

9. Every patient shall provide his own bottle or may pay 1d. for a bottle.

10. Medicines shall be made up by the Government Dispenser at the hospital daily.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL, KINGSTON.
North Street.

Patients.—The patients are divided into two classes, viz.:—In-door patients, admitted within the Wards of the Institution and out-door patients receiving medical advice and medicines at the Dispensary of the Institution. Applicants for admission as in-door patients of the Hospital will be seen daily by the Medical Officers between the hours of 10 and 11 o'clock a.m. Applicants for medical advice and medicines as out-door patients must bring with them a Ticket of recommendation from the Custos of Kingston or the Inspector of Poor or such other persons as the Governor may nominate and appoint to grant tickets.

They will be examined and prescribed for by the Resident Medical Officers at noon as follows:—Mondays and Thursdays—for Women and Children; Wednesdays and Saturdays—for Men.

All cases of accident or emergency will be admitted at any hour of the day or night by the Resident Medical Officer on duty.

A Venereal Diseases Clinic was re-started at the Public Hospital, Kingston, on 1.9.23. Any person who may be suffering from Venereal Disease (that is Gonorrhoea, Chancres or Syphilis) or from complications of any form of Venereal Disease will be treated free of cost if they attend between 7 and 8 a.m.

Males on Tuesdays and Thursdays. Females on Wednesdays and Fridays.

On Saturday of each week persons unable to pay for continuous treatment outside are given Salvarsan injections on payment of a small fee.

No seaman, hired, articulated or apprenticed to any vessel, and no person apprenticed to any person, shall be admitted into the hospital except on occasion of serious accident or other extreme emergency, until the consignee of such vessel, or the proprietor or agent of such estate, or the master or employer of the person indentured or apprenticed, shall have given a letter of guarantee to the Chief Medical Officer and Director undertaking to the extent of £20 for the payment of the hospital dues at the rate of 2s. 6d. per diem for each seaman and 1s.6d. per diem for each apprentice, and for payment also of funeral expenses in case of death.

All persons (other than articulated seamen, indentured immigrants or apprenticed servants) who are admitted into the wards of the hospital for medical treatment as in-door patients, who are not wholly destitute of means may be required to contribute towards their maintenance in the hospital by payment of such proportion of the hospital dues fixed by Law as may be determined by the Chief Medical Officer and Director.

Board of Visitors: H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., *Chairman*; Hon. A. E. DaCosta, M.B.E. Dr. C. Barrington Armstrong, M. M. Alexander, A. V. Kingdon and Mrs. Ansell Hart *Honorary Consulting Surgeons:* F. H. Saunders, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), G. V. Lockett, F.R.C.S (Eng.), L.R.C.P., Lond., M.B., C.M., Edin.

PUBLIC HOSPITAL.

Statement shewing the admissions, etc., for the past 5 years.

No. remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year.		No. admit- ted during the year.	Daily average in Hospital during the year.	Patients discharged.			No. who died.
				Cured.	Re- lieved.	Not im- proved.	
1924	287	4,696	294	2,412	1,419	378	482
1925	287	5,319	310	3,366	1,031	387	506
1926	316	5,217	312	3,032	1,396	302	498
1927	305	5,394	309	2,298	1,902	618	580
1928	301	5,316	301	2,491	1,875	426	540

PUBLIC HOSPITALS.

Patients.—All applicants for admission (except in case of emergency) shall be seen at the hospital by the medical officer between the hours of 9 and 11 a.m.

Applicants for admission who are on the Parochial Pauper Roll shall be admitted free of all charges, provided the medical officer considers them fit subjects for hospital treatment.

Other applicants, not on the Parochial Pauper Roll, but who are unable to contribute towards their maintenance, shall be admitted into hospital free of all charges on the written recommendation of the Custos or Chairman of Parochial Board, or the Inspector of Poor or Clerk of Parochial Board, or of any member of Board of Official Visitors of the hospital, provided, on examination, they are found fit subjects for admission, and that there is accommodation available.

All cases of accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night.

Applicants resident in districts other than those served by Public General Hospitals should apply to the District Medical Officer of their District who will, if he considers their case suitable for hospital treatment, furnish a certificate to that effect, which the applicant should present at the nearest Public General Hospital not later, if possible, than 10 a.m. This rule, however, will not prevent cases of accident or serious illness in special cases being admitted at any hour of the day or night as stated.

JAMAICA LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Table shewing the admissions, discharges and deaths in the Lunatic Asylum for each of last five years to 31st December, 1928.

Year.	Admitted.			Discharged.												Remained last day in each year.		
				Re- covered.			Re- lieved.			Not im- proved.			Died.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1924	168	178	346	81	66	147	4	17	21	3	3	6	51	54	105	734	752	1,486
1925	204	182	386	101	99	200	8	13	21	1	1	49	42	91	780	778	1,558	
1926	186	176	362	95	75	170	6	14	20	1	1	55	54	109	809	804	1,613	
1927	205	199	404	145	120	265	11	15	26	1	1	2	82	50	132	774	816	1,590
1928	214	219	433	107	80	187	30	61	91	1	1	2	61	76	137	789	818	1,607

BOARD OF VISITORS.

Hon. Dr. B. M. Wilson, Suptg. Medical Officer—*Chairman*; M. M. Alexander, Dr. L. A. Crooks, Rev. Canon Ramson, M.A., J. M. Nethersole, H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., Rt. Rev. Bishop J. N. Dinand, Mrs. B. M. Wilson, Mrs. J. B. Stiven, *Secretary*, R. R. Wynter.

LEPERS' HOME.

The Lepers' Home, situated in the neighbourhood of Spanish Town, is under the direction of the Superintending Medical Officer. This institution contains 120 beds, and during the year 1928, the daily average of patients was 98. *Visiting Justice*—Geo. McGrath.

VICTORIA JUBILEE LYING-IN HOSPITAL,
NORTH STREET, KINGSTON.

Admission of Patients.—Every person desiring to obtain treatment in the Institution shall give at least two months' notice to the matron, who will if accommodation can be provided for such person, issue a ticket signed by herself (the Matron) stating that a bed will be retained for the bearer of such ticket between the dates therein specified.

No patient shall be admitted for whom there is no vacant bed and no person shall be entitled to treatment in the Institution without having given such notice as is mentioned in Rule 25 except in a case of urgency, certified as such either by the Visiting Medical Officer or a Registered Medical Practitioner.

(A) Every person desiring to obtain treatment shall be required

(a) to lodge in advance a deposit of 15/-.

(b) to pay 1/6 per day for every day's maintenance after 10 days' residence in the Hospital.

(c) to pay the amount of any exceptional expenses incurred, for example, for special nursing, removal of patient, or burial (either of mother or child) in the event of death.

(B) Special cases will be required (a) to deposit in advance £1 10s. to £2 2s. according to the accommodation provided.

The rules respecting Pupils Nurses can be obtained from the Matron.

JUBILEE HOSPITAL.

Statement shewing the admissions, etc., for the past 5 years.

No. remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year.	No. admitted during the year.	Daily average in Hospital during the year.	No. who died.	Longest time for which any one inmate has stayed.
1924 | 19	887	23	10	33 days
1925 | 23	944	24	8	33 "
1926 | 20	1,343	33	10	37 "
1927 | 20	1,283	33	5	53 "
1928 | 39	1,375	35	9	49 "

ATTENDANCE AT HOME.

The following are rules regarding action to be taken in case of childbirth occurring among poor persons who are at the time destitute of the means of procuring such aid and where, at the same time, there is danger to the woman's life:—

- The cases to be relieved under this system must combine the two conditions of danger to the woman's life (or to that of the child) and evidence of destitution of the means to procure medical aid at the time.
- The applicant for this form of relief in all cases where practicable is required to sign a promise to refund to the parish within a specified time the amount of the medical officer's fee and mileage, if any, in such instalments as may be named in the form.
- Should the applicant bring any portion of the fee it should be accepted as an instalment and be brought to account as a refund by the Inspector. In cases where the medical officer receives any money (on being applied to in the absence of the Inspector) he should forward it to the Inspector, and it is the Inspector's duty to endeavour to procure the remainder, the Medical Officer being in all cases paid his claim in full by the Parochial Board.

The order to visit should ordinarily be sent to the District Medical Officer. When his services are not immediately available it should be sent to the nearest registered medical practitioner willing to attend for the fee and mileage allowed.

- In the absence of the Inspector (or Assistant Inspector) application should be made to the medical officer direct.
- The fee to a medical officer or practitioner for his services in a case of this kind has been fixed at one guinea, and mileage of 1/6 per mile one way.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of first Appointment to Public Service.
<i>Medical Department.</i>			
Suptg. Medical Officer	B. M. Wilson, M.D., ch.B., D.P.H., (Manch.) Cert. Lond., Sch. Trop. Med. 1	£ 1,200 s. 0 d. 0	3rd Aug., '04
Senior Sanitary Medical Officer	Vacant		
Chief Clerk	M. C. Solomon 2	500 0 0	23rd Mar., '85
1st Class Clerk	B. M. Clark	400 0 0	May, '11
1st Class Clerk and Medical Storekeeper	Chas. Don 1 and 3	400 0 0	6th June, 1900
2nd Class Clerk	E. A. Morris 9	275 0 0	1st March, '13
Assistant	Miss V. Hollar	160 0 0	1st Nov., '21
ditto	A. S. McCarthy	160 0 0	1st Nov., '22
ditto	E. M. Cupidon	160 0 0	1st Nov., '22
ditto	Miss I. H. Holtz	160 0 0	1st Jan., '25
ditto	Miss D. E. Gray	115 0 0	15th June, '27
Typist	Miss E. King	93 0 0	1st May, '28
1st Assistant Storekeeper	S. M. Edwards	340 0 0	1st June, '12
2nd do. do.	C. H. Seale	145 0 0	15th Oct., '26
<i>Public Hospital.</i>			
Chief Medical Officer & Director	B. M. Wilson	—	
Senior Medical Officer	A. S. Westmorland, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. D.T.M. Lond. 4	700 0 0	7th April, '21
Resident Medical Officer	G. F. Baxter, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 5	600 0 0	1st Mar., '21
ditto	A. deMercado, M.D., Columbia Univ. 4	600 0 0	10th Aug., '24
ditto	L. M. Clark, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 5	600 0 0	1st Oct., '26
ditto	S. R. M. Gordon*	400 0 0	1st Dec., '28
ditto	L. R. Levy, M.B., ch. B. Edin.	400 0 0	1st April, '30
Supernumerary Medical Officer	J. M. Stockhausen, L.M.S. Nova Scotia	400 0 0	1st April, '30
Dispenser	M. J. Thomas 5	220 0 0	1st Mar., '01
Asst. Dispenser	O. G. Miller	120 0 0	1st April, '30
Matron	Miss A. J. Douglas, O.B.E., 5 and 6	300, 0 0	17th Sept., '18
Asst. Matron	Miss A. Walton 5 & 6	160 0 0	13th Sept., '26
Dental Surgeon	S. C. DePass, D.D.S.	150 0 0	11th Sept., '12
Chaplain	Rev. G. H. Thompson	50 0 0	1st April, '15
Bacteriologist and Pathologist	A. W. Grace, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., D.T.M. & H., M.D., Lond. 7	800 0 0	11th Jan., '26

1 Receive reimbursement of travelling expenses on the authorised scale.

2 Receives £30 as Secretary Central Board of Health and £72 in connection with Hookworm Campaign.

3 Receives £30 as Disinfecting Inspector.

4 House Allowance in lieu of quarters.

5 Furnished residence.

6 Receives 1/6 per day rations, £6 p.a. light, £12 p.a. uniform, £15 12s. p.a. servant (Matron only).

7 Seconded for work with the Royal Society for 3 years.

8 Receives £24 in connection with Hookworm Campaign.

9 Receives £25 as Clerk Jubilee Hospital.

* Those marked * are registered under local laws.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, *continued.*

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.			Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£	s.	d.	
Asst. Bact. Laboratory ..	S. M. Dailey ..	275	0	0	1st Apl., '12
2nd Lab. Asst. ..	J. E. Reid ..	150	0	0	1st Apl., '24
Warden ..	C. H. Valencia 5 ..	220	0	0	16th Nov. '15
<i>Lunatic Asylum—</i> Medical Supt. and Director ..	R. W. D. Hewson 5 L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.R.F.P. & s. Glas.	800	0	0	22nd Nov. '26
Senior Asst. Medical Officer ..	J. S. Myers, M.D., C.M. McGill Univ. Canada1	700	0	0	12th Apl., '15
Second Asst. Medical Officer ..	J. J. Cameron, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1	600	0	0	1st July, '23
Third Asst. Medical Officer ..	U. N. Murray, M.D., C.M. Loyola Univ. 1	600	0	0	1st July, '25
Clerk and Purveyor ..	R. R. Wynter 1 ..	400	0	0	1st Mar. '93
Second Class Clerk ..	V. A. Isaacs ..	220	0	0	26th Aug., '21
Dispenser ..	C. A. Robinson 2 ..	180	0	0	8th Nov., '08
Matron ..	H. J. Tyler 1 & 9 ..	250	0	0	11th July, '24
Assistant ..	I. A. Jervis ..	160	0	0	16th Dec. '24
Storekeeper ..	J. Hogg ..	145	0	0	1st Nov., '08
Stenographer and Typist ..	V. O. Taylor ..	78	0	0	29th July, '29
Chief Attendant ..	A. Carney 1 & 10 ..	160	0	0	4th Mar. '27
<i>Lepers' Home.</i> Medical Attendant ..	T. A. P. Wynter 11 ..	—	—	—	—
Superintendent and Dispenser ..	E. A. A. Levy 1 & 7 ..	300	0	0	1st Jan., '97
Matron ..	M. McPherson 1 & 8 ..	130	0	0	15th Nov. '11
<i>Victoria Jubilee Lying-in-Hospital.</i> Visiting Surgeon ..	M. Grabham, (actg.), M.B., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 3.	90	0	0	7th Sept., '27
Matron ..	Miss E. M. Thompson 1 & 4	300	0	0	12th Dec., '12
Assistant Matron ..	Miss E. McNeil-Smith 1	120	0	0	1st Apl., '20
Clerk ..	E. A. Morris, (actg. ..	25	0	0	1st June,, '20
<i>Health Officer.</i> Port Royal ..	J. N. McIntosh, M.B., ch. B. Edin.	600	0	0	23rd Mar., '26

1 Furnished Residence.

2 Receives an allowance of £24 p.a. for quarters.

3 Receives £25 p.a. travelling allowance.

4 Also receives 1/6 per day rations; washing £12; servant £15 12s. per annum; Uniform £12 p.a.

5 Unfurnished residence.

6 Duty allowance £25 p.a.

7 Personal allowance £50.

8 Rations (1s. per day).

9 Receives also, Uniform £12 p.a.; rations £28 p.a.; servant £16.

10 Also receives £12 12s. p.a. allowance, uniform £9 and soap £3 12s.

11 See D.M.O. Spanish Town.

DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Those marked * are registered under Local Laws.

Parish.	District.	Name of Medical Officer.	Date of first appointment.
Kingston	Kingston	K. R. L. Evans, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin. L.R.F.P. & s. Glas.	1.4.30.
St. Andrew	Stony Hill	A. J. Thomas, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas. 6.	16.3.22
St. Thomas	Gordon Town	R. M. Atkinson*	28.7.25
	Lower St. Andrew	G. P. Campbell*	1.4.05
	St. David	T. M. Bartlett, M.B., C.M., Edin. (actg.)	28.8.96
	Plantain Garden	F. R. Evans*	10.10.07
Portland	Morant Bay	A. A. Anderson*	17.6.22
	Port Antonio	C. E. Vaz, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin. L.R.F.P. & s. Glas.	1.12.28
	Buff Bay	R. H. Davidson*	27.7.15
	Manchioneal	R. F. C. Cooper, M.D., C.M. Dalhousie, L.M.S. Nova Scotia	1.9.27
St. Mary	Annotto Bay	H. Joslen, M.D., Dur., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.	1.4.91
	Richmond	F. A. Ritchie, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	20.12.06
St. Ann	Port Maria	G. I. Leceane, M.B., ch. B. Edin.	1.9.08
	Gayle	W. I. Escoffery, M.B., ch. B. Aber.	1.4.15
	St. Ann's Bay	A. E. Myers, M.B., ch. B. Aber.	10.6.09
	Cave Valley	H. T. Strudwick*	2.7.11
	Claremont	A. G. Curphey, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	4.3.13
Trelawny	Brown's Town	W. E. Wilson, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	1.6.12
	Ulster Spring	S. J. Arthurs*	1.7.23
	Duncans	L. St. C. Ferguson*	1.4.30
	Falmouth	A. R. C. Hayden, L.M.S. Nova Scotia M.D., C.M. Dalhousie	7.3.27
St. James	Montego Bay	D. L. Tate, M.B., ch. B. Glas., F.R.C.S. Edin.	1.7.20
	Adelphi	F. E. Lowe, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.F. & s. Glas. (actg.).	6.3.28
Hanover	Lucea	R. G. Sherlock, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	1.11.21
	Green Island	A. L. McFarlane, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1.4.30
Westmoreland	Sav.-la-Mar	C. E. Harvey, M.B., C.M. Edin., L.R.C.P. Lond.	16.5.92
	Lambs River	Noel Sanford*	1.7.20
St. Elizabeth	Grange Hill	S. A. Isaacs*	10.8.15
	Black River	C. D. Johnston*	1.7.20
	Santa Cruz	C. E. Riddell, M.B., ch. B. Aber.	1.4.30
	Balaclava	W. O. R. Lofthouse, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	12.6.01
Manchester	Mandeville	Geo. Hargreaves, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	25.5.91
	Newport	R. Mott Trille*	1.7.20
	Mile Gully	A. G. McKenley, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	1.7.20
	Porus	R. M. Stimpson, L. R.C.P. & s., Edin. L.F.P. & s. Glas.	24.11.21
Clarendon	Chapelton	A. W. Thomson, M.B., C.B.M. Aber.	31.8.92
	May Pen	L. E. Johnson, M.B., ch. B. Liverpool	28.8.27
	Vere	L. B. Lyon, M.B. Toronto, M.C.P. & s. Ont.	15.5.19

DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, *conid.*

Parish	District	Name of Medical Officer	Date of First Appointment.
Clarendon	Frankfield	E. G. Douglas, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	1.4.30
St. Catherine	Crofts Hill	J. A. Watson. L. M. Nova Scotia	1.7.20
	Spanish Town	T. A. P. Wynter, L.R.C.P. & s., Edin., L.R.F.P. & s. Glas.	12.5.30
	Linstead	L. M. Clark, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	25.5.91
	Old Harbour	A. T. Clarke*	16.7.10
Port Royal	Glengoffe	H. H. James, L.R.C.P. & s. Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas.	1.1.29
	..	J. N. McIntosh, M.B., Ch. B., Edin.	23.3.26

QUARANTINE.

THE practice of Quarantine in this Island has been considerably modified since the official investigation into its working in 1851. The laws now in force are 38 of 1893, 23 of 1894, 23 of 1895, 6 of 1903, 26 of 1908, 39 of 1909, 8 of 1913, 28 of 1914 and 11 of 1918.

The Governor in Privy Council is authorised to declare any port or place to be an infected port or place within the meaning of the Quarantine Law of 1893, and vessels arriving from such port or place are liable to quarantine, the duration, &c., of which depends upon the circumstances of each case, and is left to the discretion of the Quarantine Board.

Whenever a vessel arrives at any port in this island, not coming from any place declared by the Governor in Privy Council to be "infected," and not having at the time of arrival any infectious disease on board, or not having had any death from such disease during the voyage, the Health Officer or Visiting Officer is authorised to admit her to free pratique, or pratique under restrictions according to circumstances.

If a vessel on arrival is not provided with a bill of health from the last port touched at, the Visiting Officer shall, under the provisions of Section 2 of Law 28 of 1914, order such vessel to hoist a Quarantine Flag and anchor at the Quarantine Ground until released.

Vessels arriving with ballast are placed in quarantine pending the decision of the Quarantine Board. Provision is made for the discharge of ballast and subsequent admission to pratique of vessels with or without disinfection as may be ordered.

There is power to the Governor to appoint quarantine stations and to frame rules for the same.

Rules.—The following Rules were made in 1918 for carrying out the Quarantine Laws :—

1. Ships placed in quarantine by the Visiting Officer are to hoist the yellow flag on the top of the main mast and are to take up their anchorage without delay in the quarantine ground where they are to remain until released by order of the Quarantine Board.

2. The quarantine ground shall be pointed out by the Health or Visiting Officer.

3. A Constable is to be placed on board each ship in quarantine and is to see that all Rules and Regulations in respect of quarantine are strictly carried out.

4. No personal communication is to take place between a vessel in quarantine and the shore without permission from the Quarantine Board. No boats from the shore or from other boats or vessels whether in quarantine or not, shall be allowed to have personal communication with a ship in quarantine without permission from the Quarantine Board.

5. No ship shall be allowed to make fast to the quarantine buoy at Port Royal placed to mark the quarantine ground there, or to anchor within a hundred yards of that buoy.

6. Lighters or boats conveying cargo or coal, or other supplies to ships in quarantine may be towed to the quarantine buoy; and to prevent personal communication with a ship in quarantine, all persons on board such boats or lighters must then quit them and return outside the limits of the quarantine ground, unless otherwise ordered by the Quarantine Board.

7. The boats or lighters so left may then be towed alongside the ship in quarantine by her crew and unloaded, but no packages are to be returned to the boats or lighters from the ship. When the boats or lighters are empty they are to be towed back by the crew of the ship to the quarantine buoy, and after the men so employed have left them the

persons who may be in charge of such boats or lighters may proceed to the quarantine buoy to fetch them away, unless otherwise ordered by the Quarantine Board.

8. All boats belonging to ships in quarantine are to hoist a yellow flag in the bow when absent from their ships.

9. Passengers in a ship that is placed in quarantine may, with the sanction of the Health or Visiting Officer, be landed in the ship's boats at such quarantine station or place as may be pointed out by the Health or Visiting Officer and subject to his instructions and supervision.

10. Cases of sickness among the crew or passengers of a ship in quarantine may, with the sanction of the Health or Visiting Officer, and under his instructions and supervision, be landed in the ship's boats at the quarantine station.

11. No articles of clothing or bedding that have been used in cases of disease shall be permitted to be landed without the permission of the Quarantine Board or Health Officer.

12. The mail bags from a ship in quarantine shall, before being handed over to the Postal Authorities undergo such process of fumigation as the Quarantine Board or Health Officer may consider necessary.

13. Any person who may have died on board a ship in quarantine shall be buried in such place as shall be pointed out by the Health Officer.

14. In case of a ship in quarantine proceeding to sea the Constable shall be previously landed at the quarantine station if so ordered by the Quarantine Board. The Pilot who accompanies the ship to sea shall proceed on his return to the quarantine station if so ordered by the Quarantine Board, and both Constable and Pilot shall remain there in quarantine for the same period as the ship would have been kept if she had remained at anchor.

15. Any person who may be found guilty of any infringement of any of these Rules or Regulations shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

16. Quarantine Rules—1 to 17 passed in Privy Council, 2nd April, 1874, are hereby cancelled.

The following further Rules were approved by the Governor on the 2nd April, 1884, for carrying out the Quarantine Law:—

"If at any time by reason of the failure to comply with any Rule of this Board or for any other sufficient reason, it should be found impracticable to receive passengers that are on board a ship placed in quarantine into the Quarantine Station, or other place that may be approved of by the Quarantine Board, such passengers will be required to remain on board until the ship is released from quarantine or until arrangements can be made for removing them from such ship.

"No passenger or other person on board a ship in quarantine will be allowed to leave the ship for the purpose of being landed at the Quarantine Station, or other place that may be approved by the Quarantine Board, before payment has been made to the Visiting Officer of the amount payable, in accordance with the following scale, for the maintenance of such passenger during the period of detention in quarantine:—

The following is the scale of charges for maintenance of persons detained in quarantine approved by the Governor in Privy Council on the 14th May, 1923:—

For first class passengers at the rate of 12/- per day. For second class passengers at the rate of 8/- per day. For third class passengers at the rate of 5/- per day. Labourers, 4/- per day.

Children, according to class, charged as under:—

8 years of age and under 12 years—half rates; 3 years of age and under 8 years—quarter rates. Under 3 years of age—free.

These rates to be increased by half in the case of passengers under treatment in the hospital at the Station.

The Governor in Privy Council has allowed a somewhat more liberal dietary being given the occupants of the Quarantine Station. Ice, soup, also coffee and tea at dinner; fruit, jam, marmalade and cocoa for breakfast and luncheon; mutton and English sausages once a week for 1st class passengers. An improvement in the diet scale for 2nd and 3rd class passengers, has also been made.

The following Rule was made by the Governor in Privy Council on the 16th January, 1889:—

Should the Master of any vessel that has been ordered into quarantine in any port of the island desire to proceed to any other port of the island before such vessel has performed, and been duly discharged from quarantine, he should give notice of such desire to the Visiting Officer of the port at which his vessel is in quarantine, and shall in such notice name the port to which he desires to proceed, and it shall be the duty of the Visiting Officer to furnish to such Master a certificate showing the number of days the vessel has

been in quarantine, and the number remaining to complete the quarantine term; and thereupon it shall be lawful for him to proceed to such last mentioned port; but he must enter such port flying the quarantine flag, and proceed straight to the quarantine ground at such port.

The Master of any vessel neglecting or contravening any of the provisions of this rule shall incur a fine or penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

The Governor in Privy Council on the 24th October, 1895, under Section 1 of Law 23 of 1894, declared the diseases of Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Measles and Whooping Cough, to be diseases against the introduction of which into this Island the provisions of the Quarantine Law 38 of 1893 were intended to provide; and His Excellency in Privy Council fixed the following periods for the purpose of the proviso to Section 2 of Law 38 of 1893. viz.:

Scarlet Fever	.. 6 days	Measles	.. 18 days
Diphtheria	.. 4 "	Whooping Cough	.. 14 "
Yellow Fever	.. 18 "	Plague	.. 6 "
Cholera	.. 6 "	Small Pox	.. 14 "

Poliomyelitis, Influenza. Alastrim. Chicken Pox.

Fees approved by the Governor for remuneration of District Medical Officers or other Medical Practitioners visiting ships in quarantine, Gazette—January 4, 1912:—

Fees.

- | | | |
|---|----|--------|
| (a) To diagnose (and treat) a case of illness on board | .. | £1 1 0 |
| (b) To thoroughly inspect a ship and crew | .. | 1 1 0 |
| Ship, crew and passengers | .. | 2 2 0 |
| (Stowaways included in crew). | | |
| (c) Mileage at the rate of 1/6 per mile (one way only) for any journey done by land or in so far as it is done by land, in cases where the quarantine ground is far removed from the Medical Officer's residence. | | |
| (d) In cases of night visits (between the hours of 6 p.m. and 12 p.m.) | | £2 2 0 |
| Between 12 p.m. and 6 a.m. | | 3 3 0 |
| (e) The mileage and the fee for night visits to be paid by the ship requiring the Medical Officer. | | |

The following Rules for the government and direction of the Quarantine Station at Green Bay are binding on the officers, servants and inmates of the Quarantine Establishment.

1. During the existence of quarantine restrictions the Quarantine Station shall be under the direction of the Health Officer for the ports of Kingston and Port Royal for the time being.

2. It shall be the duty of the Health Officer, during the continuance of such restrictions to visit the Quarantine Station daily, if practicable, or as frequently, as may be deemed necessary with a view to ascertain the health of the inmates; and in case of the existence or outbreak of any contagious or infectious disease as plague, cholera, small pox or yellow fever, the Health Officer shall be empowered to take all necessary measures to secure the separation and isolation of those who are sick of any such infectious disorder from those who are well.

3. It shall be the duty of the matron to take charge and care of the equipment of the quarantine station to receive and issue stores, and to superintend the ordering and preparation of meals, to direct and control the nurses and domestic servants placed under her, and to maintain the cleanliness of the wards and dormitories.

4. The inmates of the Quarantine Station are strictly enjoined not to damage or destroy the property of the institution.

5. The inmates are also strictly enjoined to observe all the sanitary arrangements that may be made by the Medical Officer and the domestic arrangements made by the Matron and in case of the violation of any such arrangement any such inmate shall be liable to a fine or penalty not exceeding ten pounds.

6. Smoking within the dormitories is strictly prohibited under a fine or penalty not exceeding forty shillings.

7. All lights in dormitories other than those sanctioned by the Medical Officer shall be extinguished at 10 p.m., after which hour all loud conversation, singing or noise must cease, and quietude conducive to sleep must be maintained during the night. Any person violating this rule shall be liable to a fine or penalty not exceeding five pounds.

8. It shall be the duty of the Constables placed in charge at the Quarantine Station to see that rules 4, 5, 6 and 7, are strictly observed.

The Quarantine Station which was opened on the 5th April, 1881, is situated at the mouth of the Harbour of Kingston at Green Bay, opposite Port Royal, from which it is

distant about two miles, its distance from Kingston being six miles. It stands on a projecting cliff overlooking the harbour, and is some 50 to 60 feet above sea-level. The grounds belonging to it are ten acres in extent. The Quarantine Station buildings consist of blocks standing somewhat apart from one another. The 1st class quarters measure 112 ft. x 21 ft. x 20 ft., and have a spacious piazza on all 4 sides, 22 ft. wide. They consist of 24 rooms, 12 for males and 12 for females, with 4 rooms for married couples in addition. The second-class quarters were built to hold 10 male and 5 female passengers. There are 160 cots for the accommodation of 3rd class passengers. When the wards are full, accommodation can be found in the piazzas for a large number of cots. Each division is supplied with separate lavatory and bathroom. The hospital is placed higher up the hill than are any of the other buildings, being about 100 feet above the sea level. Accommodation is provided for 8 male and 6 female patients with a dispensary and room for attendants. The hospital at the station is now completely mosquito proof screened. A second hospital, mosquito proof, to hold four patients, is situated higher up the hill than the old hospital.

There is a Lyons's Steam Disinfector at the station, where passengers' clothes, bedding and other articles may be properly disinfected. Water is stored in two tanks having the following capacities: 13,500 gallons and 10,000 gallons. These have been recently made mosquito proof. A third tank capable of holding 10,000 gallons has been erected alongside the hospital. A jetty has been erected running out into the sea some 150 feet. Good fishing is abundant, and there is a fine beach for sea-bathing and for a promenade.

The immediate neighbourhood of the grounds is an uncultivated hillside; but all the buildings command extensive prospects. There is an uninterrupted sea view to south and south-east, and the inland view to the eastward is striking. Looking across the harbour there is the city of Kingston in the foreground, and beyond it lie the magnificent mountains of the eastern part of Jamaica; conspicuous among them is the Blue Mountain Peak, 7,360 feet above the sea. A fine sea breeze blows during the hottest part of the day, and the nights are cool.

The Secretary of the Quarantine Board, is responsible for the interior economy of the establishment; but when it is occupied by passengers the Health Officer at Port Royal is in medical charge. A superintendent, a labourer and a house-cleaner, reside permanently in the Institution, while a nurse and sewing woman generally reside in the institution, but may be removed when there is no one undergoing quarantine. Other nurses or servants are employed when required.

VISITING OFFICERS.

(Appointed under Section 4 of the Quarantine Law, 38 of 1893).

Port.	Visiting Officer.	Deputy Visiting Officer.
Morant Bay	D. G. Archer	E. A. Steele
Port Morant	E. C. Forbes	L. A. Robertson
Manchioneal	Outbay of Port Antonio	
Port Antonio	W. C. Gauntlett	O. W. Grossett
Annotto Pay	R. H. Nicholas	
Port Maria	G. L. Facey	D. K. Wynter
Ocho Rios	Outbay of St. Ann's Bay.	
St. Ann's Bay	A. J. DePass	D. D. Oliver
Dry Harbour	F. G. Burrowes	
Rio Bueno	Outbay of Falmouth	
Falmouth	I. A. McNeil Smith	H. G. Williams
Montego Bay	C. S. L. Hogarth	J. F. Hill
Mosquito Cove	Outbay of Lucrea	
Lucrea	D. T. Seaton	J. W. Weller
Green Island		
Savanna-la-Mar	L. G. Carvalho	A. M. Bennett
Black River	J. C. White	F. T. Farquharson
Milk River		S. S. Owen
Port Royal	Dr. J. A. McIntosh	V. A. Bird

QUARANTINE BOARD.

Hon. Basil M. Wilson, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. (Manch.), Suptg. Med. Officer, *Chairman*;
 Hon. Dr. L. Gifford, M.D., Dr. C. A. H. Thomson, M.B., B.C., Cambridge, Capt. S. D. List.
 The Senior Sanitary Medical Officer, Commander C. C. Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O.
 Charles Don, *Secretary*.

BOARDS OF HEALTH.*

Central Board of Health.

Hon. Basil M. Wilson, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., (Manch.) Superintending Medical Officer, *Chairman*; Hon. Dr. Lawson Gifford, The Senior Military Medical Officer, J. M. Nethersole, Dr. D. J. Phillips, S. Lockett, M.C.V.S., Neville Roots, D.D.P.W. *Secretary*, M. C. Solomon.

MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.

Parish.	Name of Medical Officer.	Date of first appointment.
Kingston	E. E. Murray, M.B., Ch. B. Lond.	1.4.30
St. Andrew	L. A. Crooks, M.B., C.M. Edin.	1.4.30
St. Mary	I. J. Cruchley, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.	1.4.30
Trelawny	J. M. HALL, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.	1.4.30
Clarendon	D. H. MacPhail, M.B., Ch. B. Glas.	1.4.30

CO-OPERATIVE HEALTH WORK, 1929.

In 1929, a Malaria Survey, a Tuberculosis Survey, a Tuberculosis Dispensary and a Health Unit were inaugurated. The Hookworm Treatment campaign extended its activities to Manchester and St. Ann, and the preliminary sanitation of St. Thomas was started. It has been found necessary to employ a second unit to undertake the preliminary sanitation of districts, and this unit is at present working in St. James.

The most important development in public health during the past year, however, was the acceptance by the Legislative Council of the Report of the Medical Commission, which provides for the employment of a full time Health Officer in each parish; the Health Officers to be selected, paid, and supervised by the Central Board of Health. This plan, if approved by the Colonial Office in England, will become effective during 1930.

The present co-operative health work consists of the following units:

1. The Control of Hookworm Disease through Sanitation and Treatment; 2. A Bureau of Health Education; 3. School Hygiene Work; 4. A School for Sanitary Inspectors; 5. Malaria Control Work; 6. A Tuberculosis Survey and Study Clinic; and 7. Parochial Health Departments. The above health work, with its varied activities, is an outgrowth of the Hookworm Campaigns which were begun in 1919. These campaigns and, to a large extent, all the co-operative units of health work, have been conducted from an educational standpoint with the object of making a demonstration of what can be accomplished by intensive work under suitable direction. This intensive method, first used by Dr. H. H. Howard in British Guiana, has proved very suitable for Jamaica, since here the responsibility for sanitation and the prevention of epidemics is in the hands of local Boards elected by the people. Education in public health is cumulative and in Jamaica at present the results of the intensive method are becoming evident in reduced sickness and death rates (the death rate for 1928 was 19.7, this being the first year it has been so low) and the manner in which the people are building better homes and improving their conditions of living.

1. *Sanitation and the Control of Hookworm Disease.*—The control of hookworm and the other bowel filth diseases is undertaken by four Units, two engaged in sanitation and two in treatment work. The sanitation staffs consist of two Supervising Inspectors called "Overseers of Works," each assisted by from six to eight Sanitary Inspectors. These inaugurate latrine building and carry out the sanitation of areas selected for demonstration hookworm campaigns. No treatment work is undertaken in areas which have not been sanitized in advance, and, after the treatment campaigns, the trained inspectors are left as the permanent sanitary staff of the parish. In the work of sanitation, the cost of latrines is borne by home owners except in the case of paupers. The latrines erected during the past year in St. Thomas and St. James are of a more substantial type than any thus far erected in the Island.

* For historical information, see issues of the Handbook prior to 1927.

Up to the present time the parishes of Clarendon, St. Catherine, St. Mary, St. Andrew, Portland, St. Ann and Manchester have had sanitation and treatment campaigns, while sanitation campaigns are at present being conducted in St. Thomas and St. James. Leaving out Kingston, where the city comprises the entire parish, there remain only four parishes to be reached and two of these, Westmoreland and Trelawny, have already arranged for and are awaiting hookworm work.

The head of the Colony's sanitation and public health work until November was the Senior Sanitary Medical Officer, Dr. G. C. Strathairn, whose work included activities designed to have local boards of health maintain sanitation and enforce the health regulations in a uniform manner.

The two Units of Hookworm Treatment have been conducted in the parishes of Manchester and St. Ann during 1929. A total of 29,617 persons had been examined for hookworm infection, of whom 19,294 were found infected; 45,586 treatments had been administered to 18,514 patients and 16,680 of those treated had been cured. A total of 96 lectures had been given by members of the staffs to an estimated audience of more than 17,000 people; this being in addition to house to house instruction and demonstrations in the districts under treatment.

Each treatment unit consists of a staff of 16 with a budget of £3,000 per year, while an additional £1,000 is provided for drugs, printing and stationery. Although the Director for Jamaica for the International Health Division of the Rockefeller Foundation still has supervision of the work of sanitation and treatment of hookworm disease, the work is now entirely financed by Government.

In addition to the units of sanitation and treatment as outlined above, Clarendon parish provides a full time Health Officer and a staff of seven who conduct hookworm examination and treatment work in connection with their other duties. The budget for this work amounts to £2,000. St. Andrew parish also provides a full time Health Officer and eight inspectors at a cost of £2,000; while Portland spends £1,500 for public health work. St. Catherine provides a budget of £1,750 for health and sanitation work. St. Mary has a co-operative health department with a budget of about £2,500, while a similar department was opened in Trelawny, November first. St. Ann spent more than £1,200 on its health programme for 1929.

The total amount being expended by Government and the parishes which have had co-operative work, amounts to more than £18,000.

2. *Bureau of Health Education.*—Greater demands are being made on the Bureau of Health Education than during any previous year. The monthly circulation of Jamaica Public Health has increased to 19,000 copies; the bulletin is now used as a text-book of hygiene in more than 200 of the larger Elementary schools of the island. In addition to the monthly publication, literature on sanitation, hookworm disease, typhoid, malaria, and other subjects, has been prepared for distribution. A collection of the stories appearing in Jamaica Public Health have been used in book form for use in the schools. This book has met with the approval of the Colonial Office in London who has obtained copies for distribution to all Colonies of the Empire.

A Pre-Natal Division forms an important part of the activities of the Bureau. A series of letters has been issued and is sent to expectant mothers. Applications for these letters come from all parts of the colony.

The financial accounting of the Hookworm Commission, the School Hygiene Unit, the Tuberculosis Study Clinic, the Malaria Commission, and the Parochial Health Unit is carried out in the office of the Bureau of Health Education. Also the Bureau assists a number of local organizations in public health programmes; among these may be mentioned the Salvation Army, the Child Welfare Association, the Anti-Tuberculosis League, and the Empire Health Week Movement.

The International Health Division provides a budget of £480 to meet the salaries of two clerks and the office expenses of the Bureau, while the Director for Jamaica for the Rockefeller Foundation is the Director of the Bureau. Government provides offices, printing and stationery—the Bureau had more than 225,000 bulletins printed during 1929—amounting to more than £1,800 per year. In addition it provides free postal facilities and, also, an annual sum of £300 for the purchase of educational material.

3. *School Hygiene.*—Units of School Hygiene were conducted in the parishes of Kingston, St. Andrew, St. Mary, and Trelawny during 1929. The International Health Division, from March, co-operated financially only with the Trelawny Unit, the cost of the other Units having been assumed by the local Boards.

School Hygiene work consists of the examination of pupils for physical defects and for hookworm disease and the treatment of these. Great success has been met in the

correction of dental defects at clinics held at schools. In connection with these clinics, with which the Division has given co-operation, lectures and demonstrations are given at each school by the dentists and the Health Officers.

The budget for a Unit of School Hygiene amounts to £500; in Trelawny, 25% of this amount is being contributed by the International Health Division. 9,213 pupils were treated in the four parishes during the year and the total number of treatments being 21,314.

4. *School for Sanitary Inspectors.*—The third session of the school was held from January to April and was attended by inspectors from twelve of the fourteen parishes. The course of study was extended and more detailed than that given during previous sessions; it included lectures and demonstrations, laboratory and field work. The local boards of health have already become highly interested in the work of the School and most of them now require sanitary officers to have special training before taking up their appointments. Up to the present 57 Inspectors have had training at the school, all of whom are employed in public health work. The School is affiliated with the Royal Sanitary Institute; more than half of the students have taken the examinations of the Institute and obtained its certificate.

The School is financed by Government, but the laboratory was partly equipped by an appropriation of £100 from the International Health Division during 1927. The Director for Jamaica of the Rockefeller Foundation is a member of the faculty of the School.

5. *Malaria Commission.*—The Malaria Survey, conducted during 1928 under the direction of Dr. Mark F. Boyd of the Foundation's Staff, was completed in March, 1929, and control measures based upon the findings in the survey were begun in the parishes of St. Mary, St. Thomas, and St. Catherine, by Dr. F. W. Aris who assisted Dr. Boyd. During the spring and summer three areas were selected where various methods of control such as ditching and drainage, the use of larvacides, the treatment of cases and the relocation of dwellings could be tried out. A fourth area, Annotto Bay, was mapped and surveyed in September and October, and anopheline control by Paris Green dusting began in November.

At its last session, the Legislative Council provided £4,000 for malaria control work during 1929. The Foundation contributes the salary of a technician to assist in blood examinations, mosquito identification and dissection, as well as a small contingent fund. The report of Boyd and Aris on malaria in Jamaica was distributed by the Bureau of Health Education during the year.

The personnel at the end of 1929 consisted of a Medical Officer, two technicians, three field officers and incidental field labour. The Director for Jamaica, of the Foundation, acts as Director of the Commission.

6. *Tuberculosis Study Clinic.*—Under an agreement with Government the International Health Division is conducting a Tuberculosis Study Clinic to determine the extent and manner in which the disease spreads in Jamaica. Dr. Eugene L. Opie of the Henry Phipps Institute is conducting the survey; he first visited the island in February, 1928. Returning in June of the same year for a stay of five weeks, he directed the opening of a Dispensary at Headquarters House and inaugurated other activities of the Survey. Upon his third visit, June to July, 1929, Dr. Opie made a study of the records of the Dispensary and suggested plans for the establishment of an Infirmary as a means of extending the work of the survey. Studies are also being made through tuberculin tests at schools, the asylum, the prison, the reformatory, and other institutions, and a autopsy material is being collected and studied.

Parochial Boards are taking steps to isolate tubercular inmates in separate wards and new buildings for this purpose have been erected in three parishes. The staff of the clinic consists of a Medical Officer, Dr. E. Joyce Isaacs, a Head Nurse, and a Secretary paid by the International Health Division. Government provides offices and drugs, while the Anti-Tuberculosis League provides an additional nurse for home visits and a fund for the purchase of food for indigent patients. During the year 527 patients were examined of whom 56% were found to be suffering from the disease. 3,217 home visits were made by the nurses. 2,018 tuberculin tests were carried out and 1,369 sputum examinations made.

7. *Parochial Health Departments.*—As a final step in the development of Public Health work in Jamaica, on October 1st, 1928, there was opened in the parish of St. Mary, a demonstration Unit of Parochial Health Work. This department is under the direction of the Central Board of Health for three years and the object is to demonstrate the best methods of conducting parochial health activities. The yearly budget of the Department

amounts to £2,000, of which the parish provides £1,000, Government £500, and the International Health Division £500. Dr. I. J. Cruchley, who received a year of study leave at the Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, is Health Officer of the St. Mary Department.

The first work of the department is the control of communicable diseases. The control of typhoid, especially, has been undertaken and along with this has been the supervision of sanitation and the installation of latrines. As a necessary adjunct to the control of the communicable diseases has been public health education through lectures and demonstrations. School medical inspection and the treatment of pupils for hook-worm and dental defects is also under way, and a Tuberculosis Dispensary is being conducted. The examination of food handlers, the control of water supplies, and the improvement of general health conditions in towns and villages are other activities undertaken by the Health Officer and his department.

The staff of a Parochial Health Department consists of a Health Officer who has had special training, a chief and four sanitary inspectors, and an office clerk, all being employed for their full time. At the end of the first six months, the St. Mary Parochial Board increased the number of sanitary inspectors to eight, the three additional inspectors being paid entirely by the Board.

On November 1st, 1929, the second Parochial Health Department was opened in Trelawny. Dr. J. M. Hall, who had spent a year of study at Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, took charge of the Department. The personnel consists of a Health Officer, three inspectors and an office assistant, all employed full time. The problem of communicable diseases, especially typhoid and tuberculosis, are receiving first consideration.

The manner in which Public Health work has developed in Jamaica is shown in the yearly expenditures of the Central and Local Boards of Health during the past few years:

Year.	Amount.
1922-23	£45,121
1923-24	56,653
1924-25	60,957
1925-26	69,107
1926-27	75,689
1927-28	83,941

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS REGISTERED IN THE ISLAND OTHER THAN GOVERNMENT MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Those marked * are registered under Section 17 of Law 49 of 1908.

Abrahams, J. H., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.F.P. & s., Glas., Chapelton.

Allen, G. P. F., M.B., B.S., Liverpool, 44 Hanover St., Kingston.

*Anderson, O. E., Cross Roads.

Armstrong, C. H. B., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & s., Glas., Kingston.

Baillie, F. W. W., M.B., C.B., F.R.C.S., Edin., Kingston.

Beard, E. A. C., M.B., Ch.B., Glas., Scotland.

*Blair, H. H., Spanish Town.

Bond, H. E., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Ed., L.R.F.P. & s., Glas., 73 Kentish Twn. Rd., Lond., N.W. England.

Bronstorff, E. E., L.R.C.P., Lon., M.D., & C.M., Montreal, England.

Bronstorff, E. E., L.R.C.P. & s., Edin., L.F.P. & s., Glas., F.R.C.S., Edin., Kingston.

Brown, H. H., L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S., Eng., Montego Bay.

Brown, U. F. F., M.B., B.S., Edin., Falmouth.

Browne, S. O., M.B., C.M., Edin., Clark's Town.

*Browne, W. A. S., Kingston.

Burke, M. L., L.R.C.P. & s., Edin., L.F.P. & s. Glas., Port Antonio.

Calder, C. A., M.B., Ch.B., Edin., England.

Cassidy, M. I. T., B.M. & B.S., Glas., c/o Barclay's Bank (D.C. & O.) London.

Cassidy (nee Beard,) M. A. A., M.B. & B.S., Glas., Grace Church St., London.

Castle, H. D. B., L.S.A., Lond., Malvern.

- Catto, H. W., M.B. & B.S., London, Pencrest, 198 Stow Hill Newport, Mon: Eng.
- *Chance, A. E., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- *Clarke, John H., Montego Bay.
- Cooke, F. H., L. & L.M., R.C.P., L. & L.M., R.C.S., Irl., W.A.M.S., Accra, G. Coast, W. Africa.
- Cory, R. A. S., M.B. Ch.B., Bristol, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Montego Bay.
- DaCosta, G. F. A., M.B., C.M., Aberdeen, Kingston.
- Dewar, C. T., L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., Falmouth.
- Dickenson, W. N., M.B.B.S., Oxon., Kingston.
- Dillon, A. S., L.A.H., Dub., Sav-la-Mar.
- *Dryden, T. A., Highgate.
- Edwards, J. J., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas., Gayle.
- Farquharson, C. H. C., L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glas., Kenya Colony.
- Ferguson, V. L., M.B., Ch.B., Aber., Castries, St. Lucia, B.W.I.
- Geoghegan, Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., Edin., M.D., Edin., F.R.C.S., Edin., England.
- Gideon, C. S., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Kingston.
- Gideon, E. D., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Kingston.
- *Gordon, G. D. B., 1108 E. 32nd Street, Los Angeles, Calif., U.S.A.
- Hall, R. S., L. of M. & S., Provisional Medical Board of Nova Scotia, Kingston.
- Hargreaves, G. M., M.B., Ch.B., Edin., D.P.H., R.C.P., Lond., R.C.S., Eng., Kenya Colony.
- Harry, A., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.P. & S., Glas., Kingston.
- Hearne, A. A., M.B., Ch.B. Aber., Sunderland, England.
- Hoashoo, Yit Hou, M.B., B.S., Edin., Kingston.
- Hudson, J. W. N., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glas., Sav-la-Mar.
- Hutchinson, R. A., M.B., B.S., Aberdeen, Kingston.
- Isaacs, Ethel Joyce, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Kingston.
- *Jackson, P. C., M.D., Howard, Port Antonio.
- Johnston, T. H., M.C.P. & S. Man., M.D., Man., Douglas, Georgia, U.S.A.
- Kennedy, R. A., M.B., Ch.B., Glas., Brown's Town.
- Leslie, L. C., L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas., Annotto Bay.
- Levy, Charles Isaacs, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glasgow, Kingston.
- Lockett, G. V., M.B., C.M., Edin., F.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S., Eng., Kingston.
- Lushington, A. C., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas., Cross Roads.
- *Logan, R. A., Kingston.
- Lopez, M. M., L.M. & S.S.A., Lond., Linstead.
- Lowe, F. E., L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas., Montego Bay.
- *Lucas, S. L., Atlantic City, U.S.A.
- McCrinkle, J. R. R., M.B., C.M., Glasgow, Cross Roads.
- Macdonald, Angus Graham, M.B., M.S., Edin., D.P.H., Manchester, Scotland.
- Malabre, H. F., M.B., C.M., Edin., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Kingston.
- *McLean, I. W., Kingston.
- *Marsh, O. V., Port Maria.
- Mellad, E. V. W., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas., Cross Roads.
- Meikle, M. M., M.B., B.S., Edin., Mandeville.
- *Miller, William Henry, M.D., Toronto, M.C.P. & S., Ont., Brown's Town.
- Moody, L. M., M.R.C.S., Eng., M.R.C.P., & S. M.D., Lond., Kingston.
- Moody Lawrence Adrian, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., L.R.F.P. & S., Glas., Kingston.

- Moseley, J. G., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lon., M.B., ch.B., Lond., M.D., Lond., Kingston.
 Myers, A. A., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Lucea.
 Norton, Frank A., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Morant Bay.
 *Ormsby, C. M., M.B., C.M., Edin., Kingston.
 Overton, G. N. D., Grand Cayman.
 Palmer, C. A., M.C.P. & M.D., C.M., Ont., St. Ann's Bay.
 Purchas, F. A. G., M.B.C.M., Edin., Clarks Town.
 Peck, J. H., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin., Spanish Town.
 *Pengelley, C. E., Walderston.
 Pengelley, (Mrs.) E. Taylor, M.B., & B.S., Dublin: Kent, England.
 Phillips, D. J., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Kingston.
 Preston, G. J., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., May Pen.
 *Phillips, A. A., Trafalgar Road, Halfway Tree.
 Ragg, P. M., M.B., C.M., Edin., Kingston.
 Reid, F. T., L.M. & S., Nova Scotia, Southfield.
 Rerrie, J. P., L.S.A., Lond., Cross Roads, St. Andrew.
 Rogers, J. J., L.A.H., Dub., L. & L.M.R.C.S., Ire., Linstead.
 Robinson, B. J. A., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Race Course.
 *Robertson, G. H., Kingston.
 Robertson, O. D. F., Registered under Local Medical Laws, 1872-1896, Kingston.
 *Salmon, A. J., Kingston.
 Saunders, F. H., M.R.C.S., Eng., Kingston.
 Sharp, C. E., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., London, c/o D. M. S., Lagos, Nigeria, W.A.
 Simon, K. M. B., M.C.P. & S., Ont., M.B., Toronto, D.P.H., R.C.P. & S., England,
 Smith, E. V., L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., L.F.P. & S., Glas., Kingston.
 Stafford, E. H., Registered under Local Medical Laws, 1872-1896, Bethel Town.
 Stockhausen, J. M., L.M.S., Pro. Med. Board, Nova Scotia, Duncans.
 Stewart, F. E. L., L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., L.R.F.P. & S., Glas., Beeston Spring.
 Stephenson, Arthur Henry, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin., L.R.F.P. & S., Glas., Black River.
 Swaby, E. E., B.A. (Oxon.) M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., London, Kingston.
 Thomas, G. E. A., L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glas., Brown's Town.
 Thomson, C. A. H., M.B., B.S., Cam., Kingston.
 *Tomlinson, A. E. O., Grand Cayman.
 Vine, S. T., M.B., C.M., Edin., Kingston.
 Vernon, Kathleen A., M.B. & ch.B., Lond., Montego Bay.
 Walcott, Morgan, Registered under the Local Medical Laws, 1872-1896, Calif., U.S.A.
 Watson, John G., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lon., 29, Beauchamp Road, Lond., S.W., Eng.
 Watson, L. M., M.B., ch.B., Aberdeen, St. Anns Bay.
 White, C. R. T., L.R.C.P., & S. Edin., L.F.P. & S. Glas., 17 Holland Park Ave., Lond. W. 11
 Eng.
 Williams, D. J., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond., Wales.
 *Williams, R. O., Port Maria.
 Wright, G. A. P., L.A.H., Dub., Kingston.
 Whitaker, Wm. B., 30 N. Michigan Boulevard, Chicago.
 Yuen, William, M.B., B.S., Hong-Kong, Kingston.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PRACTITIONERS.

The office of enrolment of qualified Medical and Surgical Practitioners is the General Register Office, Spanish Town. A copy of the Register corrected to date is published in the Jamaica Gazette in May in each year.

No person not registered can hold any office or appointment in Jamaica as a Physician Surgeon, Apothecary or other Medical or Surgical Practitioner in the Government Service, or of any public or Parochial Board or Friendly Society; and unless duly registered

he cannot recover in a Court of Law any charge for medical or surgical aid, advice, performance of operation, medicine supplied, &c.

The procedure necessary for obtaining registration depend upon the nature of the qualification possessed.

Any person already registered in the United Kingdom can be registered in Jamaica upon producing to the Registrar General the diploma, license or certificate held by him, together with a declaration B (shewn below) made by him before a Justice of the Peace, and impressed with a twenty shilling stamp, setting forth that he is the person referred to in such diploma, license, &c., provided that the name of such person appears in the British Medical Register most recently published, or that he produces to the Registrar General a certified copy of the entry of his name in the British Register.

Any person not registered in the United Kingdom but holding a diploma, license or certificate, evidencing the possession by him of such qualification as would entitle him to registration therein, can be registered on producing to the Registrar General such diploma &c., together with a declaration according to Form B, as in the other case above provided.

Any person not qualified as above but holding a diploma, license or certificate granted to him by any University College or Faculty of Physicians or Surgeons, may become qualified and be registered on obtaining and producing to the Registrar General a certificate in form of Schedule C to Law 49 of 1908, setting forth that he has been examined and passed by the Government Board of Examiners.

FORM B I residing at in the parish of
do hereby declare that I am a member (or as the case may be) of (here state the College, Faculty or Society) and was authorised by such (here state the College, Faculty or Society which gave the Authority) on the day of 19 to practise medicine and surgery (or to practise medicine, or to practise surgery, as the case may be) as appears by my (here specify the diploma, certificate or other document evidencing such authority) now produced and shown to the undersigned Justice of the Peace

Declared before me this day of 19 Justice of the Peace (Signed

DENTISTRY.

The Dental Practitioners Law, 1927, (Law 36 of 1927) (which repeals Law 11 of 1905) makes provision for the registration of persons practising dentistry in Jamaica.

Under Section 1 the General Register Office, Spanish Town is the registry of dental practitioners and the Registrar General of Births and Deaths is the Registrar.

Section 2 provides for the keeping of a Register of qualified dental practitioners.

Section 6 enacts that the following persons upon satisfying the Registrar by such documentary or other evidence of their right to be registered, and upon payment of a registration fee of one guinea, shall be entitled to be registered

- (a) Any person qualified or entitled to practise dentistry in the United Kingdom under any Act for the time being in force.
- (b) Any person who, at the passing of this Law, is *bona fide* engaged in the practice of dentistry in this Island, and who holds a diploma, license, or certificate granted to him by any university, college, or institution recognized by the Governor in Privy Council, after and in consequence of his having passed through the course of study and examination in Dentistry, prescribed by such university college or institution.
- (c) Any person who, at the passing of this Law is and has been for not less than five years *bona fide* engaged in the practice of dentistry in this Island. Any person who at the framing of this Law was *bona fide* engaged in the practice of dentistry in this Island and who has passed the examinations set by the Board of Examiners appointed under this Law.

Section 8, provide as follows:—

8—Any person who at the passing of this Law, is *bona fide* engaged in the practice of dentistry in this island, and also any person not qualified to be registered under section 6 of this Law, but who holds a diploma, licence, or certificate granted to him by any University, College, or Institution recognised by the Governor in Privy Council, after and in consequence of his having passed through the course of study and examination in dentistry prescribed by such University, College, or Institution, and who wishes to be registered under this Law, may make application in writing to the Board of Examiners appointed under this Law to be examined.

Section 9 provides for the establishment of the Board of Examiners and appointment of the members thereof.

Section 10 provides that the candidate shall first satisfy the Board of Examiners that he was at the date of the passing of this Law *bona fide* engaged in the practice of dentistry in this Island, or that he holds a diploma, licence, or certificate granted to him as aforesaid, and the Board of Examiners, if so satisfied, shall with reasonable dispatch fully and fairly examine such candidate in dentistry accordingly; and, if they find him sufficiently informed and skilled, they shall give him a certificate to that effect, and he shall then be entitled to be registered under this Law, upon payment of the Registration fee.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN DENTISTRY. *Appointed under Law 36 of 1927.* Hon. Dr. B. M. Wilson, Superintending Medical Officer, *Chairman*; Dr. C. A. H. Thomson, M.B., B.C.; Dr. S. C. DePass, D.D.S.; Dr. F. G. Hollar, D.D.S. and Dr. F. L. Aris, D.D.S.; M. C. Solomon, *Secretary*.

A list of the Colleges recognized by the Governor in Privy Council under Section 6 (b) will be found in the Jamaica Gazette of 22nd March, 1928.

REGISTERED DENTAL PRACTITIONERS.

Aitcheson, E. S., Kingston; Anderson, C. McD., Spring Hill; Aarons, I. H., Montego Bay; Aris, F. L., Kingston; Brown, E. H., Pedro P.O.; Bragg, P. E., Woodford Park; Kingston P.O.; Cowan, H. J., Kingston; Campbell, T. A., Port Antonio; Cassis, Oliver C., Kingston; Clark, E. E., Kingston; Constantine, Eric A., Kingston; Correoso, P. N., Kingston; Connell, A. G., Kingston; Douglas, J. B., Frankfield; Duhaney, A. E., Kingston; Davis, T. B., Kingston; DaCosta, S. A., Kingston; DePass, Sigismund C., Kingston; Duhaney, W. S., 69 East St., Kingston; Duhaney, W. S., 70 East St., Kingston; Douglas, W. L., St. Ann's Bay; Eames, D. I., Kingston; Eames, F. M., Kingston; Evans, E. H., Kingston; Farmer, C. J., Spanish Town; Forrester, J. L. McD., Green Island; Foster, A. F., Kingston; Fraser, D. W., Port Antonio; Fraser, S. A., Montego Bay; Fray, J. A., Savanna-la-Mar; Fulford, E. R., Old Harbour; Gale, S. E., Montego Bay; Gibb, I. A., Bath; Godfrey, J. A., Mandeville; Godfrey, W. D., Mandeville; Grinan, A. J., Kingston; Hunter, H. D., Kingston; Hall, A. G., Kingston; H. Chong Hen, Kingston; Hastings, B. A., Savanna-la-Mar; Haley-Samuels, H. C., Kingston; Hamilton, A. C., Brown's Town; Harty, Edgar A., Kingston; Henriques, L. T., Mandeville; Hollar, F. G., Cross Roads; Howell, F. A. C., Kingston; Howell, J. C., Kingston; Hunter, C. A., Williamsfield; Hunter, F. W., Kingston; Hibbert W. N., Port Maria; James, F. D., Black River; James-Swan, C. A., Kingston; Lopez, C. A., Kingston; Lyon, W. V., St. Ann's Bay; Lumsden, D. M., Mandeville; Lumsden, G. F., Bellefield, Mandeville P.O.; Lumsden, G. F., Kingston; Malcolm, D. N., Kingston; Machado, G. J., Kingston; Machado, G. R., Kingston; Malabre, H. F., Kingston; McCarthy, J. B., Kingston; McIntosh, A. H. S., Kingston; McPherson, O. F., Savanna-la-Mar; McTaggart, R. E.; Grand Cayman; Melville, E. C., Kingston; Maitland, S. A., Kingston; Miller, L. A.; Mandeville; Morrison, J. M., Kingston; Munro J. N., Kingston; Nethersole, S. C., Kingston; Penso, E. E., Kingston; Pink, Leo. S., Kingston; Plummer, O. U., Half-way Tree; Pomareda, F. L., Kingston; Phillips, E. D., Port Antonio; Raymond, M. T., Port Maria; Richardson, C. W., Kingston; Small, V. F. G., Kingston; Sherwood, R. R., Kingston; Shaw, A. H. W., Ocho Rios; Smith, C. F., Kingston; Stoddard, G. E., Kingston; Sturridge, M. H. G., Kingston; Thomas, C. F., Kingston; Thomas, C. R., St. Ann's Bay; Wilson; J. D., Falmouth; Washington, L. C. D., Montego Bay.

MIDWIFERY.

The Midwifery Law, 1919 (Law 25 of 1919), makes provision for the registration of persons qualified to practise midwifery in Jamaica.

The Registrar under the Law is the Registrar General of Births and Deaths, General Register Office, Spanish Town.

The following persons may be registered as Midwives:—

- (1) Any person who has before the passing of this Law practised successfully as a midwife for more than three years as shown by a certificate signed by a District Medical Officer.
- (2) Any person who produces to the Registrar a certificate of competency from a Board appointed, under Section 7 of the Law, partly by the Central Board of Health and partly by the Governor to examine candidates for certificates of competency. Examinations are to be held in January and July in every year.
- (3) Any person who produces to the Registrar a certificate of competency as a midwife granted by the Examining Board of the Victoria Jubilee Lying-in Hospital or by any Body or Institution approved by the Governor in Privy Council.

Fee for registration under (1) is one shilling (1/-); but registrations thereunder must

have been made within twelve months from the first day of January, 1920. Fee for Registration under (2) is ten shillings and six pence (10/6). Registration under (3) is free.

POLICE.*

In 1866 it was considered necessary to abolish the old police force, dating from 1834, and a law was passed in 1867 (No. 8) establishing a new and improved police or constabulary force. Under that Law the Governor is empowered to appoint an Inspector General and a staff of inspectors and sub-inspectors; and the Inspector General is authorised to admit persons as sub-officers and constables. No person is eligible for membership unless he can produce a certificate of character from a magistrate or other gentleman of position and can pass a satisfactory medical examination. He must not be less than five feet eight inches in height and 33 inches round the chest; not less than 20 or more than 25 years of age, and unmarried; and be able to read, without hesitation any printed or written document and to write a fair hand. Every candidate is enrolled for five years (3 months on probation—Law 2 of 1901) and he is bound to serve and reside in any place to which he may be appointed—his native parish and the parish with which he may be connected by marriage or family ties not being one of the districts to which he may be sent.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CONSTABULARY DEPARTMENT.

Office.	District, &c.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Servicet.
Inspector General of Police	Head Quarters, Kingston	M. D. Harrel, .. O.B.E.	£800 0 0	29th Jan., '96
Dep. Insp. Genl. ..	Ditto	W. H. F. Sidley, † B.A. (T.C.D.)	500 0 0	26th Dec., '22
First Class Inspector	St. James ..	J. C. Knollys ..	450 0 0	1st May., '95
Ditto ..	St. Catherine	M. B. O'Sullivan	450 0 0	6th July, '98
Ditto ..	Manchester ..	T. J. Field ..	450 0 0	23rd Sept., '96
Ditto ..	St. Mary ..	H. J. Dodd ..	450 0 0	16th April, '02
Ditto ..	Kingston ..	O. F. Wright ..	450 0 0	12th June, '09
Second Class Insp.	St. Thomas ..	W. P. C. Adam ..	400 0 0	7th May, '06
Ditto ..	Portland ..	W. A. Orrett ..	400 0 0	15th Aug., '13
Ditto (Detective)	Kingston ..	L. R. O'Hanlon† ..	400 0 0	11th Mar., '14
Ditto ..	Clarendon ..	W. Magee ..	400 0 0	4th Sept., '09
Ditto ..	Depôt ..	J. M. O'Connor ..	400 0 0	10th Jan., '22

* Historical details of the Jamaica Constabulary Force and duties of the Police will be found in issues of the Handbook prior to 1927.

† Seconded for services in Colombia.

‡ On leave of absence abroad.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CONSTABULARY DEPARTMENT, *contd.*

Office.	District, &c.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
			£ s. d.	
Third Class Inspector	Hanover ..	G. O'Toole ..	350 0 0	15th Feb., '15
Ditto (Actg. Det.)	Kingston ..	R. C. Waters ..	350 0 0	2nd May, '19
Ditto ..	Westmoreland ..	F. N. Miles ..	350 0 0	1st Feb., '21
Ditto ..	St. Elizabeth ..	W. V. Beaumont ..	350 0 0	2nd July, '22
Ditto ..	Kingston ..	H. I. Parker ..	350 0 0	22nd Mar., '20
Ditto ..	Trelawny ..	E. G. Orrett ..	350 0 0	1st Sept., '23
Ditto ..	St. Andrew ..	T. N. Drake ..	350 0 0	1st Sept., '24
Sub-Inspector	St. Ann ..	C. A. Smith ..	250 0 0	5th Jan., '25
Ditto ..	Kingston ..	J. H. H. Clark ..	250 0 0	1st Oct., '25
Ditto ..	" ..	J. Murphy ..	250 0 0	28th April, '22
Ditto ..	" ..	D. G. Ross ..	225 0 0	8th May, '23
<i>Administrative & Correspondence Branch</i>				
<i>Insp. General's Office.</i>				
Chief Clerk ..	Head Quarters	G. R. Rickards ..	500 0 0	1st Mar., '96
Second Class Clerk ..	" ..	Miss E. Brown ..	180 0 0	11th Nov., '18
Assistant ..	" ..	F. A. L. Laing ..	160 0 0	1st March, '26
Stenographer and Typist ..	" ..	Miss G. Crombie ..	100 0 0	1st Sept., '29
<i>Accounting Branch.</i>				
First Class Clk. ..	" ..	E. Poulle ..	400 0 0	1st April, '03
and Accountant				
Second Class Clerk	Head Quarters	S. A. O. Martin ..	275 0 0	13th July, '14
Ditto ..	" ..	W. D. Campbell ..	275 0 0	29th July, '07
Assistant ..	" ..	H. A. Abrahams ..	160 0 0	19th Sept., '23
Ditto ..	" ..	H. J. McHugh ..	100 0 0	1st Oct., '29
<i>Statistical Branch.</i>				
Second Class Clerk	" ..	V. A. Pomier ..	180 0 0	14th Sept., '22

Officers receive Motor Car Allowances also Servants Allowances and are provided with partly furnished Quarters, or Allowances in lieu thereof. Sub-Inspectors receive Transport Allowance instead of Motor Car Allowance.

POLICE STATIONS.

Kingston—Sutton Street, Rockfort, Rae Town, Brown's Town, Smith Village, Allman Town, Hannah's Town, Fletcher's Land, Franklin Town, Rollington Pen, Water Police Station.

Port Royal—Water Police Station.

St. Andrew—Halfway Tree, Cross Roads, Matilda Corner, Gordon Town, Stony Hill, Guava Ridge, Lawrence Tavern, Admiral Town.

St. Thomas—Morant Bay, Port Morant, Bath, Golden Grove, Yallahs, Llandewey, Cedar Valley, Trinity Ville, Seaforth.

Portland—Port Antonio, Manchioneal. Buff Bay, Hope Bay, Castle, St. Margaret's Bay, Swift River, Water Police Station.

St. Mary—Port Maria, Annotto Bay, Richmond, Highgate, Oracabessa, Gayle, Castleton, Retreat.

St. Ann—St. Ann's Bay, Brown's Town, Moneague, Ocho Rios, Claremont, Cave Valley, Alexandria, Runaway Bay, Dry Harbour.

Trelawny—Falmouth, Stewart Town, Ulster Spring, Clark's Town, Duncans, Rio Bueno, Wakefield.

St. James—Montego Bay, Cambridge, Adelphi, Spring Mount.

Hanover—Lucea, Miles Town, Green Island, Hopewell, Kings Vale.

Westmoreland—Sav.-la-Mar, Morgan's Bridge, Little London, Negril, Bluefields, Whithorn, Bethel Town, Water Police Station.

St. Elizabeth—Black River, Santa Cruz, Balac'lava, Lacovia, Malvern, New Market, Pedro Siloah, Water Police Station.

Manchester—Mandeville, Porus, Newport, Asia, Alligator Pond, Christiana, Cottage, Kendal, Williamsfield, Spaldings.

Clarendon—Chapelton, May Pen, Alley, Four Paths, Hayes, Milk River, Frankfield, Croft's Hill, Rock River.

St. Catherine—Spanish Town, Linstead, Old Harbour, Old Harbour Bay, Guy's Hill, Point Hill, Ewarton, Shady Grove, Riversdale, Port Henderson, Bog Walk, Troja, Glengoffe.

PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

PRISONS *

The Gross Expenditure of the General Penitentiary for the twelve months ended 31st December, 1928, has been	£38,062 17 0
The Gross expenditure for the St. Catherine District Prison has been	13,930 6 11
The Gross earnings in cash of the General Penitentiary have been	£51,993 3 11
Of the St. Catherine District Prison	£11,977 19 10 2,489 17 5
	14,467 17 3

37,505 6 8

The net cost of the Prisons has therefore been £37,505 6s. 8d. The total estimated value of products which yielded no return in money was £8,201 4s. 4d.

The Governor is authorised by Law 18 of 1882 to appoint in respect of each of the prison two or more justices of the peace as visiting justices. The judges of the Supreme Court, and the Resident Magistrates are by virtue of their offices visiting justices and severally have and exercise the powers of two visiting justices. The Director of Prisons has also the power of two visiting justices

Return of prisoners in the General Penitentiary and St. Catherine District Prison for the past five years.

	1924. 31st Decr.	1925. 31st. Decr.	1926. 31st Decr.	1927. 31st Decr.	1928. 31st Decr.
General Penitentiary ..	1,012	814	662	646	766
St. Catherine District Prison	656	423	491	504	557
	1,668	1,237	1, 53	1,150	1,323

The total daily average number of prisoners in custody in the prisons of the Colony in the year ended 31st December, 1928, was 1,225.

* Historical details of the development of the Prisons will be found in issues of the Handbook prior to 1927.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.*

BOYS AND GIRLS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, STONY HILL.

The boys at Stony Hill are trained as tailors, carpenters, masons, blacksmiths and bakers. Thirty boys and 15 apprentices were employed during the year 1928 in the carpenter's shop; they made articles of furniture of the value of £931 14s. 9d.; 26 boys and 1 apprentice were employed as masons and bricklayers; they did work valued at £238 14s. 7d. The work in the tailoring branch was performed by 12 boys and 1 apprentice; they made all clothing, cots and mattresses for the institution, valued at £253 5s. 4d. In the blacksmith's shop the value of work was £172 12s. 2d. Other boys worked in the bakery, garden and fields. By their steady application to labour the cultivation, which in 1878, was only half-an-acre, is now extended to 43 acres, comprising coffee, vegetables, provisions, guinea grass, bananas, corn, cocoa, oranges and grape-fruit.

The gross cost per head per annum for the 320 inmates who were in the institution during the year ending the 31st December, 1928, was £24 13s. 2d., and the average earnings per child for that period, £15 8s. 1d.

The girls are taught sewing, washing, hat-making, house-cleaning and some are taught cookery. During the year ending 31st December, 1928, the washing of clothes was valued at £421 0s. 4d. The girls made and mended clothing valued at £54 11s. 10d.

Children in the Industrial School, Stony Hill, on 31st December, 1924, and to 31st December thereafter for the past five years:

Year.	Juvenile Offenders.	Destitute.	Total.	Year.	Juvenile Offenders.	Destitute.	Total.
31st Dec., 1924	289	152	441	31st Dec., 1927	199	121	320
" 1925	256	142	398	" 1928	214	128	342
" 1926	225	132	357				

The respective ages of the inmates in the institution on the 31st December, 1928, were

—	Under 10 years.	Between 10 and 13 years.	Between 13 and 16 years.	Total.
Industrial School Boys ..	11	101	186	298
Industrial " Girls ..	1	15	28	44
Total	12	116	214	342

* Historical details of the development of the Industrial School, Stony Hill, will be found in issues of the Handbook prior to 1927.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emoluments.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
<i>Head Office.</i>			
Director of Prisons and Inspector of Reformatories and Industrial Schools ..	W. Shillingford *†	£650 to £750 by £50.	26th Mar., '28
First Class Clerk ..	A. B. Wood	400 0 0	28th Jan., '95
Second Class Clerk ..	J. Johnston	275 0 0	1st Nov., '14
Assistant ..	V. E. Spencer	115 0 0	2nd April, '28
<i>General Penitentiary</i>			
Superintendent ..	W. H. Cox. †	450 0 0	11th Jan., '26
Second Class Clerk ..	S. F. Hearne	275 0 0	5th Jan., '14
Temporary Clerk ..	O. S. Campbell	100 0 0	1st Nov., '26
Medical Officer ..	C. Gideon †(actg.)	250 0 0	7th Sept., '27
Dispenser ..	J. A. Stewart	200 0 0	16th May, '01
Chief Warder ..	H. A. D. Noad †	250 0 0	31st May, '10
Principal Warder ..	J. Coughlin †	225 0 0	28th Mar., '22
Ditto ..	T. E. Rippin†	225 0 0	2nd May, '21
Ditto ..	R. K. Bird †	225 0 0	1st June, '20
Ditto ..	J. F. Horner	225 0 0	6th Oct., '26
Overseer of Works ..	F. L. Hollar (actg.)	300 0 0	22nd Aug., '13
<i>General Store and Kingston Male Prison Store.</i>			
Chief Warder Storekeeper ..	C. F. Wickers †	250 0 0	12th Nov., '26
Assistant Storekeeper ..	F. V. Sale	180 0 0	1st May, '24
Temporary Clerk ..	J. E. Wakefield	100 0 0	4th May, '27
<i>Kingston Female Prison.</i>			
Matron ..	Miss Dollar †	220 0 0	7th Jan., '28
<i>Spanish Town Prison.</i>			
Superintendent ..	C. H. Dent † §	375 0 0	15th Feb., '13
Chief Warder ..	R. B. Parkinson	275 0 0	23rd Dec., '13
Principal Warder ..	C. T. Phillips †	225 0 0	24th Mar., '97
Ditto ..	C. J. Lawrence	225 0 0	28th Aug., '03
Ditto ..	O. C. Scott	212 0 0	1st May, '23
Ditto ..	R. H. E. Hooker†	225 0 0	26th Sept., '22
Medical Officer ..	H. H. Blair †	200 0 0	1st July, '28
Dispenser ..	W. C. Campbell	180 0 0	18th Oct., '20
Clerk and Schoolmaster ..	L. J. Hobson	275 0 0	25th Nov., '89
<i>Boys & Girls Industrial School.</i>			
Superintendent ..	J. J. G. Mair †	400 0 0	3rd July, '12
Asst. Superintendent ..	E. B. Rodgers †	180 0 0	15th Mar., '29
Medical Officer ..	A. J. Thomas		
Dispenser ..	G. B. Rodgers †	120 0 0	1st Nov., '26
Matron ..	Miss A. Cameron †	100 0 0	1st July, '25

* Allowance of £75 per annum is made in lieu of Travelling Expenses.

† Free Residence, fuel, light, water and Medical Attendance.

†† Allowance of £25 per annum is made in lieu of Travelling Expenses.

‡ District Medical Officer.

§ Also draws £110 per annum as Overseer of Farms.

EDUCATION *

Office : 116 East Street, Kingston.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service
		£ s. d.	
Director of Education ..	S. A. Hammond, M.A.	850 0 0	1st April, '22
Asst. Director of Education ..	L. Tucker, I.S.O.	600 0 0	16th Aug. '04
Supervising Inspector of Secondary Schools ..	W. H. Mitchell, M.A. ..	550 0 0	July, '01
Examiner ..	H. Hughes, M.A. ..	500 0 0	1st Aug., '25
Senior Inspector of Schools ..	E. V. Lockett, B.A. ..	500 0 0	1st Sept., '03
Ditto ..	Vacant	—	—
Ditto ..	do	—	—
Inspector of Schools ..	W. J. Mornan ..	450 0 0	29th May, '11
Ditto ..	C. D. Neilson ..	450 0 0	29th May, '11
Ditto ..	A. A. Kennedy, B.A. ..	450 0 0	1st July, '14
Ditto ..	C. W. Howard, B.A. ..	450 0 0	18th April, '21
Ditto ..	C. McL. Morales, B.A. ..	450 0 0	10th Aug., '22
Ditto ..	F. Ogle, B.Sc. ..	450 0 0	1st Jan., '27
Ditto ..	S. L. Burey, B.A. ..	425 0 0	1st June, '27
Ditto ..	B. E. Carman, B.Sc. ..	375 0 0	2nd Aug., '29
Assistant Inspector of Schools ..	A. Chambers ..	300 0 0	12th June, '20
Ditto ..	K. N. Phillips ..	300 0 0	15th June, '20
Ditto ..	E. A. Tomlinson ..	300 0 0	16th Aug., '20
Ditto ..	R. H. Kerr ..	300 0 0	16th Aug., '20
Ditto ..	G. M. Bygrave ..	300 0 0	22nd Aug., '20
Ditto ..	C. H. Williams ..	300 0 0	1st March, '21
Ditto ..	J. J. Simpson ..	300 0 0	11th April, '21
Ditto ..	M. A. Graham ..	300 0 0	11th April, '21
Ditto ..	A. L. Neita ..	300 0 0	1st May, '21
Chief Clerk ..	W. A. Logan ..	500 0 0	1st Mar., '96
First Class Clerk ..	B. T. Josephs ..	400 0 0	1st July, '05
Second Class Clerk ..	A. D. Soutar ..	275 0 0	3rd Aug., '15
Ditto ..	L. M. Kirkpatrick ..	275 0 0	25th Oct., '15
Ditto ..	E. A. Hewett ..	275 0 0	3rd May, '21
Ditto ..	A. L. Noad ..	180 0 0	5th July, '20
Assistant ..	N. A. Hussey ..	160 0 0	5th Jan., '25
Ditto ..	A. D. Lanolev ..	100 0 0	2nd July, '28
Ditto ..	C. W. Richards ..	100 0 0	1st Sept., '29
Typist & Stenographer ..	Miss F. E. Davis ..	156 0 0	1st Oct., '13
Ditto ..	Miss G. Sullivan ..	156 0 0	24th Sept., '23

REGISTRATION.

The offices of Registrar General and Deputy Keeper of the Records have been amalgamated and are located in Spanish Town.

General Register Office, Spanish Town

Compulsory registration of births and deaths came into force on 1st April, 1878. During the years 1844 to 1855 there was a voluntary system of registration of births and deaths under the Acts 7 Victoria chapter 54 and 8 Victoria chapter 47. These Acts were repealed in 1855 by the Act 18 Victoria chapter 29 as the voluntary system of registration was found to be ineffectual.

*For general information on Education see Part VIII.

Baptisms and Burials by Ministers of the Church of England were, previous to 1st April, 1878, recorded at the Island Secretary's Office, Spanish Town (now the Island Record Office). These registers have been transferred to the custody of the Registrar General.

From the 1st April, 1878, births and deaths have been registered throughout the island, each parish being divided into registration districts with a Registrar for each district, the central office being at Spanish Town.

The present system of registration of marriages came into operation in 1880. There are in the registry records of marriages by ministers of the Church of England beginning in 1666, and by ministers of other denominations beginning in 1840.

BIRTHS.

When a birth takes place personal information of it must be given within 42 days to the Registrar of the district in which it took place, and the register be signed in his presence by one of the following persons:—1. The father or mother of the child; if they fail 2. The occupier of the house in which the birth took place 3. A person present at the birth or 4. The person having charge of the child.

The duty of attending to the registration thus rests firstly on the parents. One of them must within 42 days of the birth give to the Registrar *by word of mouth* the information needed and must sign the register in his presence. If they fail, without reasonable cause, they become liable to a penalty of forty shillings. In case of their failure one of the other classes of informants above named must give personal information and sign the register within the same period.

If at the end of 42 days registration has not been effected the Registrar may send a requisition to any qualified informant requiring him or her to attend for the purpose and any person who fails to comply with such requisition is liable to a penalty of forty shillings.

After three months a birth can only be registered on the informant making, before the Registrar and some Justice of the Peace, or in place of such Justice some other respectable witness, a solemn declaration as to the correctness of the particulars required to be registered and on payment of a fee of one shilling to the Registrar.

After twelve months a birth can be registered only on the express authority of the Registrar General and on payment of a fee of ten shillings.

It is often of great importance to persons of all classes to be able to prove their age and the place of their birth. Legal proof of these is to be obtained from the civil registers as kept by law. Parents owe to their children, therefore, a careful attention to registration.

DEATHS.

When a death takes place personal information of it must be given within five days to the Registrar of the district in which it occurred, and the register be signed in his presence by one of the following persons:—

1. The nearest relative of the deceased present at the death, or in attendance during the last illness; if they fail
2. Some other relative of the deceased in the same Registrar's District. In default of any relatives
3. (a) A person present at the death; (b) the occupier of the house in which the death happened. If all the above-named fail
4. (a) An inmate of the house; or (b) the person causing the body to be buried.

Relatives present or in attendance are, therefore, firstly required to attend to the registration. One of them must give to the Registrar of the district *by word of mouth* the information needed and sign the register. In case of their failure one of the other persons above-named must give personal information and sign the register in their stead.

When a registered Medical Practitioner has attended the deceased during the last illness that Practitioner must sign and give to some person qualified as an informant

certificate of the cause of death, and the person so receiving the certificate must deliver it to the Registrar at the time of registration. The penalty for not giving or duly delivering the certificate is two pounds.

It is advisable that every death should be registered and a certificate of registry (which is given free of charge) be obtained from the Registrar before the funeral. This certificate should be delivered to the Minister or other person who performs the funeral or religious service.

If no such certificate of registration is thus delivered the Minister or person who buries, or performs any funeral service, or who presides at the burial, must, within seven days after the burial, give notice thereof in writing to the Registrar of the district, and if he fails so to do he is liable to a penalty of ten pounds.

After twelve months a death can be registered only on the Registrar General's express authority and on payment of a fee of two shillings.

A careful attention to these requirements is likely to prove of the highest importance to the surviving relatives and friends of the deceased persons.

MARRIAGES.

There are four ways of obtaining the necessary legal authorisation for the performance of a marriage in Jamaica, (Law 25 of 1897 and Law 28 of 1905).

I.—Publication of Banns—In this case the persons intending marriage must each give written notice to a Ministerial Marriage Officer of the congregation to which he or she belongs, or to any Ministerial Marriage Officer having charge of a place of worship in the parish in which they reside (when both belong to the same congregation a single notice will suffice, or when one does not reside in Jamaica a single notice by the other will suffice) and thereupon the Marriage Officer, if satisfied that the notice is conformable to law, will publish the banns in legal form for one Sunday, or one Saturday in the case of persons professing the Jewish religion. In addition to such publication the particulars of the marriage notice must be entered on a specified form and affixed on the outside of the principal door of the place of worship at which the banns are published for a period of seven clear days. After due publication the Marriage Officer will give a certificate of the fact to the person who gave the notice and thereupon the marriage may be contracted and solemnized (a) by or before a Ministerial Marriage Officer, according to such form and ceremony as the parties may see fit to adopt, provided that the requirements of the Marriage Laws as to witnesses, &c., and the form of contracting words be observed; or (b) in the presence of a Civil Registrar of Marriages and two credible witnesses, with the declaration and form of contract provided. No religious service is permitted before the Civil Registrar.

II.—By a License from the Governor.—In this case application must be made and the prescribed form of declaration be furnished to the Colonial Secretary, together with the sum of five pounds; the value of the stamp to be borne upon the Governor's license. Immediately upon the issue of such license the marriage may be solemnized by or before a Ministerial Marriage Officer, or in the presence of a Civil Registrar of Marriages as above described in the case of banns.

III.—By Public notice at the Office of a Civil Registrar of Marriages.—In this case residence in the parish for not less than fifteen clear days before the giving of notice is requisite. When both persons intending marriage reside within the same parish a single notice will suffice. When one of them does not reside in Jamaica a single notice by the other will suffice. The notice must be posted up in a conspicuous place on the outside of the Civil Registrar's Office during seven clear days, at the end of which time a certificate of due publication will be given by that officer, and the marriage may then be solemnized in either of the ways already described as after publication of banns or Governor's License.

IV.—By License from a Justice of the Peace, &c., Law 28 of 1905.—By special license from a Justice of the Peace for any parish, the Clerk of the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parish in which the parties or one of the parties intending marriage resides, or any person appointed for the purpose. Before the granting of such license there must be produced to such Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Resident Magistrate's Court, or other appointed person, a notice of marriage signed by the applicants for the license, together with a statutory declaration from some minister of religion (being a Marriage Officer), stating that the applicants are well known to him and that the statements

made by them in their marriage notice are to the best of his knowledge and belief in every particular just and true. Before the issue of any Marriage Licence, the person issuing it must secure that such licence be stamped with revenue stamps to the value of two shillings and sixpence, and shall himself cancel the stamps before he delivers the licence.

If the marriage is not solemnized within three months from the date of the licence or certificate of publication the licence or certificate becomes void and of no effect.

Registration, Certified copies, &c.—Indexes of marriage, birth and death registers, are kept at the General Register Office, Spanish Town. Searches can be made there and certified copies of entries in Registers be given on application and payment of the prescribed fees.

SCALE OF FEES.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

For registration of a birth after three months, but before the expiration of twelve months from date of birth, to the Registrar	.. £0 1 0
For registration of a birth after the expiration of twelve months	.. 0 10 0
For registration of a death after the expiration of twelve months	.. 0 2 0
For taking, attesting and transmitting a declaration made by an informant respecting a birth in another district, to Registrar attesting the declaration	.. 0 2 0
For entering the baptismal or other name of child upon certificate produced after registry of birth:—	
Within 12 months of registry of birth	.. 0 1 0
After do. do.	.. 0 10 0
For correction of error of fact or substance in birth or death register or registration form book, to the officer who makes the correction	.. 0 2 6
For certificate of registry of birth given on prescribed form <i>at the time of registration</i> to Registrar	.. 0 0 3
For every search, to the Registrar General, if it is a general search, i.e., during any number of successive hours not exceeding six, without stating object of search	.. 0 5 0
For every search, to the Registrar General, if it is a particular search, i.e., over any period not exceeding five years for any given entry	.. 0 1 0
For every certified copy of any entry, to the Registrar General	.. 0 2 6

MARRIAGES.

To a Marriage Officer.

For receiving a notice for banns	.. 0 1 0
For receiving an objection payable by the party making the objection	.. 0 2 6
For witnessing or solemnizing a marriage, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	.. 0 2 6

To a Civil Registrar.

For receiving a notice of marriage	.. 0 1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the party making the objection	.. 0 2 6
For witnessing a marriage solemnized in his presence under section 30 of Law 25 of 1897, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	.. 0 10 0

To the Registrar General.

For every search in the general register office, per hour and each part of an hour, payable by the person making the search	.. 9 1 0
For every certified copy of an entry of a register of marriage, payable by the person requiring the copy	.. 0 2 6

To the Colonial Secretary.

Stamp duty on Governor's License 5 0 0
----------------------------------	-------------

DISTRICT REGISTER OFFICES OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Kingston—Kingston; Port Royal.

St. Andrew.—Half-way Tree; Gordon Town Content Gap, Gordon Town P.O.; Mount Charles; Mavis Bank P.O.; Temple Hall; Stony Hill P.O.; Cold Spring, Newcastle P.O.; Dallas Castle, Dallas P.O.; Bull Bay, Stony Hill; Lawrence Tavern, Woodford; Cross Roads; St. James, Mount James P.O.; Brandon Hill, Castleton P.O.; Galloway, Bull Bay P.O.; Cavaliers, Lawrence Tavern P.O.; Salisbury Plain, Above Rocks P.O.; Red Hills; Mannings Hill, Stony Hill P.O.

St. Thomas.—Morant Bay; Bath; Golden Grove; Yallahs; Woburn Lawn, Hagley Gap P.O.; Trinity Ville; Abbey, Llandewey P.O.; Port Morant; Blue Mtn. Valley, Seaforth P.O.

Portland—Port Antonio; Manchioneal, Priestman's River; Buff Bay; Hope Bay; Moore Town; Claverty Cottage, Skibo P.O.; Silver Hill and Birnam Wood, Spring Hill P.O.; Fairfield, Balcaress P.O.; St. Margaret's Bay; Fairy Hill; Swift River, Skibo.

St. Mary.—Annotto Bay; Port Maria; Richmond; Retreat; Chesterfield, Castleton P.O.; Gayle; Enfield; Mount Regale; Carron Hall; Mount Angus, Pembroke Hall P.O.; Oracabessa; Lenna, Lawrence Tavern P.O.; Clonmel; Castleton; Islington; Woodside, P.T. Grove P.O.; Scott's Hall, Castleton P.O.; Hampstead; Guys Hill.

St. Ann.—St. Ann's Bay, Brown's Town; Ocho Rios; Moneague; Dry Harbour; Alexandria; Pedro; Guy's Hill; Little Kent, Bamboo, P.O.; Gibraltar; Claremont; Cave Valley, Yankee, Coleyville P.O.; Sturge Town, Stepney, Calderwood P.O.; Mount Moriah; Borobridge P.O.; Watt Town; Runaway Bay; Keith; Bensonton.

Trelawny.—Falmouth; Stewart Town; Rio Bueno; Ulster Spring; Clarke's Town; Bunkers Hill, Deeside P.O.; Deeside; Duncans; Bellevue, Clarks Town P.O.; Salt Marsh, Falmouth P.O.; Bounty Hall, Hampden P.O.; Waldensia, Sherwood Content P.O.; Low River, Coleyville P.O.; Wait-a-bit, Albert Town; Sawyers Market, Jackson Town P.O.; Troy.

St. James.—Montego Bay; Adelphi; Little River; Montpelier, Anchovy P.O.; Springfield, Point P.O.; Salter's Hill, Latium P.O.; Mount Horeb, Cambridge; Orange Hill, Ginger Hill P.O.; Maldon, Point P.O.; Mocho, Elderslie P.O.

Hanover.—Lucea; Sandy Bay; Green Island; Riverside; Ramble, Chester Castle, Mount Hannah, Cascade P.O.; Brownsville, Cascade P.O.; Church Hill, Green Island P.O.; Hopewell; Gurney's Mount, Great Valley P.O.

Westmoreland.—Savanna-la-Mar; Grange Hill, Bluefields; King's, White House P.O. St. Paul's, Little London P.O.; Petersfield; Seaford Town, Lamb's River P.O.; St. Peter's, Sav-la-Mar P.O.; Bethel Town; Sheffield, Negril P.O.; Bigwoods, Newmarket P.O.; Darliston; Porter's Mountain, Ramble P.O.; Town Head, Grange Hill P.O. Sutcliffe Mount, Petersfield P.O.; Friendship, Sav-la-Mar P.O.; Ashton, Newmarket P.O.

St. Elizabeth.—Black River; Cambridge, Fyffes Pen P.O.; Cheltenham, Giddy Hall P.O.; Shaws, Middle Quarters P.O.; Lacovia; Siloah; Balaclava; Santa Cruz; Southfield; Pedro Plains; Newell, Mountainside P.O.; Williamsfield, Mountainside P.O.; Malvern; Mountainside; Lititz, Watson's Hill P.O.; Mulgrave, Ipswich P.O.; Newmarket; Springfield; Retirement, Magotty P.O.; Parottee, Black River P.O.; Pepper; Ginger Hill; Myersville. Brae's River; Portsea, Southfield P.O.

Manchester.—Mandeville; Porus; May Hill, Spur Tree P.O.; Mile Gully; New Port; Asia, Pratville P.O.; Shooter's Hill, Walderston P.O.; Devon; Alligator Pond, Watson's Hill; New Broughton, Cross Keys P.O.; Maidstone; Victoria Town, Keynsham, Balaclava P.O.; Christians; Davyton, Williamsfield P.O.; Harry Watch; Old England; Coleyville; Harmons, Porus P.O.; Comfort Hall; Craighead; Banana Ground.

Clarendon.—May Pen; Four Paths; Chapelton; Milk River; The Alley; Rock River; Grantham, St. Jago, Toll Gate P.O.; Hayes; Bull Head, Colonel's Ridge P.O.; Rosewell, Old Harbour P.O.; Portland, The Alley P.O.; Alston, Christiana P.O.; Croft's, Croft's Hill P.O.; Thompson Town; Mears, Frankfield P.O.; Ænon Town, Boroughbridge P.O.; Spaldings; Mocho; Clarendon Park, Porus P.O.; Mason's River, Kellets P.O.; Crooked River, Southville, Beckford Kraal.

St. Catherine.—Spanish Town; Old Harbour; Linstead; Ewarton; St. Faith's, Glengoffe P.O.; Worthy Park, Lluidas Vale P.O.; Pear Tree Grove; The Rectory, Old Harbour P.O.; Gaunaboa Vale; Point Hill; Barton's, Marley Hill, Brown's Hall P.O.; Harewood, Riversdale P.O., Highgate, Spanish Town P.O.; Allman Hill, Above Rocks P.O.; Bellas Gate, Rentome, Harker's Hall P.O.; Seafield, Carron Hall P.O.; Bermaddy, Linstead P.O.; Radwood; Mount Herman, Riversdale P.O.; Buxton Town, Linstead P.O.; McCook, Spanish Town P.O.; Bog Walk, Guys Hill; Troja.

CIVIL REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

Civil Registrars—J. N. Russell, *Kingston P.O.*; John H. Wilson, *Halfway Tree P.O.*; E. Rogers Clarke, *Morant Bay*; W. A. Dufius, *Port Antonio P.O.*; J. F. Rickards, *Spanish Town P.O.*; D. H. Jackson, *Port Maria P.O.*; H. N. Pullar, *St. Ann's Bay P.O.*; E. W. Monaghan, *May Pen P.O.*; G. A. Bonitto, *Mandeville P.O.*; F. Braganza Bowen, *Black River P.O.*; Henry A. Tate, *Savanna-la-Mar P.O.*; H. Brown, *Montego Bay P.O.*; D. L. Ogilvie, *Falmouth P.O.*; R. H. McLaughlin, *Lucea*.

TRADE MARKS.

Law 37 of 1911 consolidates and amends the Laws relating to Trade Marks. It came into operation on March 1st, 1912, and supersedes Law 17 of 1888 and the Laws amending the same. Rules made thereunder will be found in the Supplement to the Jamaica Gazette of 13th March, 1913.

The Registrar General is the Registrar of Trade Marks, and he keeps a Register of Trade Marks at the General Register Office, Spanish Town.

Any person claiming to be the proprietor of a Trade Mark who is desirous of registering the same must apply in writing to the Registrar in the prescribed form, copies of which can be obtained from the General Register Office.

A registrable Trade Mark must contain or consist of at least one of the following essential particulars:—

- (1) the name of a company, individual, or firm represented in a special or particular manner; (2) The signature of the applicant for registration or some predecessor in his business; (3) An invented word or invented words; (4) A word or words having no direct reference to the character or quality of the goods, and not being according to its ordinary signification a geographical name or a surname; (5) Any other distinctive mark, but a name, signature, or word or words other than such as fall within the descriptions in the above paragraphs (1), (2), (3), and (4), will not, except by order of the Court, be deemed a distinctive mark.

Special provision is made as to the registration of Trade Marks used before 1st April, 1889, and of Trade Marks registered in England.

Applications have to be advertised and the procedure to be followed in opposed and unopposed applications is prescribed.

REGISTRATION OF BOOKS.

The Registrar General is also Registrar of Books under Law 2 of 1887. Under this Law three copies of every book printed in the colony must, within one month of the printing thereof, be delivered to the Registrar-General by the printer at the General Register Office, Spanish Town, together with a memorandum of the particulars of the book. A form of the memorandum may be obtained at the General Register Office.

COPYRIGHTS.

The local laws as to Copyrights were repealed in 1913. An Imperial Act on the subject is now in force in the colony. No registration is required.

The owner of any unpublished original literary, dramatic, musical or artistic work is entitled to copyright therein if at the date of the making thereof the Author was a British Subject or resident in Jamaica, or in some other place in His Majesty's Dominions to which the Imperial Act extends. The owner of a published work is entitled to Copyright therein if the work was first published in Jamaica or in some other place on His Majesty's Dominions as before mentioned. Copyright extends throughout all parts of His Majesty's Dominions to which the Imperial Act extends.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, SPANISH TOWN.

Office.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Registrar General of Births, Deaths and Marriages	A. R. Suares	£ s. d. 750 0 0	1st Feb., '91
Chief Clerk	S. L. Thompson	450 0 0	1st May, '02
First Class Clerk	O. A. Lyon	325 0 0	4th Jan., '15
Second Class Clerk	E. G. Hearne	200 0 0	8th Sept., '19
Assistant	Miss E. M. Sanguinetti	160 0 0	17th Sept., '17
Ditto	E. S. Hayles	130 0 0	16th Nov., '26
Ditto	Miss S. M. Bryant	160 0 0	23rd June, '21
Ditto	S. W. Mowatt	115 0 0	6th Feb., '28
Ditto	R. A. K. Vaz	100 0 0	11th Mar., '29
Steno Typist	Miss M. Frankson	115 0 0	1st May, '28

ISLAND RECORD OFFICE,

Spanish Town.

THIS office was established under Law 6 of 1879 in place of what had been the ancient office of "Island Secretary."

The Chief Justice for the time being is *ex officio* Keeper of the Records and has an official title as such.

The Deputy Keeper of the Records is appointed by the Governor. His duties comprehend the enrolling in proper registers of all deeds and conveyances, patents, wills which have been admitted to probate, annual produce accounts of estates and accounts current of executors, administrators, trustees, attorneys, agents and persons acting in a fiduciary character, as well as the custody and preservation of the authenticated impression of the laws of the island. Law 23 of 1886 (the Incorporated Companies and Societies Law) requires a register of all Companies incorporated under the provisions of the 27 Vic., sess. 2, chap. 4, of all Friendly Societies established under the provisions of the 6 Vic., chap. 27 and of all Building Societies established under the provisions of the 28 Vic., chap. 17, to be kept in the Record Office. Transcripts of the Rules and Regulations of these Societies (when certified by the Attorney General) are to be filed in the Record Office; and the annual general statements of the funds and effects of the Societies and certain of the Companies are to be sent to the Deputy Keeper of the Records and by him published in the Jamaica Gazette. The Island Record Office is under Law 16 of 1918 (the Registration of Business Names Law, 1918) the office for the registration of firms and persons under that Law and under Law 37 of 1919 the office for the registration of Trade Unions and under both Laws the Deputy Keeper of the Records is the Registrar.

Abstracts or notes from the registers may be taken by persons interested in searching the records, but copies of all public records must be made and certified as a true copy and sealed with the seal of the office at the cost of the person desiring the same. Office copies so made and certified are evidence in all Courts of Justice, without further proof in every case in which the original record would have been received as evidence.

Deeds or writings presented for registration shall, if required, and on production of the receipt be returned at any time after registration, but if application for the return of the deed or writing be not made within two months after the same has been recorded and the record thereof examined and certified, it shall be returned to the party presenting it by registered letter, addressed to him at the postal address furnished in the declaration of counting. No public record may be taken out of the Record Office unless under an order of some competent Court. All revenue is paid over to the Treasury for the use of the public.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

For recording deeds and other writings per legal sheet (of 160 words) ..	£0	1	6
“ plat or diagram at the rate of 1/3 for each quarter of an hour or per hour ..	0	5	0
“ crop accounts ..	0	2	0
“ memorandum of mortgage under Benefit Building Society's Act, 1865 ..	0	2	0
“ Letters Patent ..	1	10	0
For making office copies of deeds or other writings recorded in the Record Office, per legal sheet (of 160 words) ..	0	1	6
For each docket of land for Collector General ..	0	1	6
“ receipt for any deed or writing received to be recorded (including stamp) except crop accounts, which are 2s. more ..	0	2	3
“ search per hour ..	0	1	0
“ additional hour after four hours during the same day ..	0	0	6
For entering satisfaction on mortgage, including search ..	0	2	0
For taking each receipt for any deed or other writing delivered out of office, the receipt being lost ..	0	1	0
For the production of any record in court, not including travelling expenses ..	0	2	0
For preparing and recording a docket of any deed per sheet of such deed ..	0	0	4
For recording “with expedition” any deed or instrument (in addition to the ordinary fees for recording) ..	0	10	0
For each inspection of the Register of Companies Incorporated and Societies established by law ..	0	1	0
“ certificate of registration of a Friendly or Building or Benefit Building Society (exclusive of Stamp Duty) ..	0	5	0

For every certificate under the Building Societies Laws (exclusive of stamp duty)	£0 2 6
On a statement of particulars required by Section 4 of the Registration of Business Names Law, Law 16 of 1918, which fee shall also cover the issue of one certificate of registration	0 5 0
On any Statement of Particulars required by the Schedule to the Law when such particulars are not furnished with the Statement of Particulars required by Section 4 of the Law which fee shall also cover the issue of one certificate of registration	0 2 6
On a Statement of any change within the meaning of Section 7 of the Law which fee shall also cover the issue of one certificate of the registration of such statement	0 2 6
By any person inspecting under the provisions of Section 17 of the Law the documents filed by the Registrar, for each inspection	0 0 6
On the application of any person requiring under the provisions of Section 17 of the Law a certificate of registration of any firm, individual or corporation, or a certified copy of or extract from any registered Statement:	
For certificate of registration	0 2 0
For certified copy or extract for each 100 words	0 1 0
By any person appealing to the Governor from a decision of the Registrar	1 0 0
For registering Trade Union, (Law 37 of 1919)	1 0 0
“ “ alteration in rules	0 10 0
“ inspection of documents	0 2 6

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ISLAND RECORD OFFICE.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Keeper of the Records	The Chief Justice (<i>ex-officio</i>).	Draws sal. as Chief Justice	
Deputy Keeper of the Records	A. R. Soares	Draws sal. as Regr.-Genl.	1st Feb., '91
Second Class Clerk	J. F. Rickards	£275 0 0	20th Nov., '11
Ditto	J. L. Grant	200 0 0	30th April, '23
Assistant	Miss M. I. Russell	160 0 0	21st Jan., '22
Search Room Clerk	C. M. Hinchcliffe	160 0 0	Dec., '90

OFFICE OF TITLES,

Public Buildings, Kingston.

THE Registration of Titles Law, 21 of 1888, came into operation on the first October, 1889. It provides for voluntary registration with a contribution towards an Assurance Fund of ¼d. in the £ on the value of the land registered. The Schedule of fees payable appears in Law 19 of 1922.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE OFFICE OF TITLES.

Office	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service
Registrar	C. E. Mellish	£600 0 0	1st Feb., '92
First Class Clerk	H. O. Hendriks	375 0 0	1st Nov., '10
Second Class Clerk	James M. Richardson	275 0 0	24th April, '11
Assistant	W. R. Cooke	160 0 0	1st. Aug., '20
Ditto	L. A. Smart	145 0 0	1st Apr., '26
Ditto	Vacant	100 0 0	
Stenographer and Typist	Miss C. T. Thompson	156 0 0	1st Dec., '21
Referees	{ J. H. Allwood, O.B.E. H. M. Radcliffe, K.C. }	Fees	

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.

(Office: Hope Gardens, St. Andrew.)

THIS Department has charge of the Public Garden, the Experiment Station, the Farm School and Stock Farm at Hope, and the Public Gardens at Castleton, Hill Gardens, Bath, King's House and Kingston, the Government Stud Farm at Grove Place in Manchester, the Government Fibre Plantation at Lititz, and the plant nurseries at Bath in St. Thomas, and Belle Plain in Clarendon. It includes the Government Laboratory, and directs the general work of the Government in Agriculture. For general information on Agriculture see Part XI.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND AGRICULTURE.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.			Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£	s.	d.	
Director of Agriculture and Island Chemist <i>Head Office.</i>	H. H. Cousins, M.A., (Oxon.)	1,000	0	0*	14th Nov., 1900
Chief Clerk ..	G. D. Goode, DP. AG.	500	0	0†	9th Mar., '03
Second Class Clerk ..	W. E. Watson ..	275	0	0	1st Aug., '16
Accountant ..	N. B. Donaldson ..	300	0	0	1st Dec., '24
Assistant, Stock Farm Clerk	R. A. White ..	240	0	0	14th Dec., '21
Typist and Stenographer ..	Miss V. M. Barrows ..	106	0	0	9th Jan., '28
Ditto ..	Miss I. R. Mein ..	156	0	0	8th June, '22
Temporary Clerk ..	Miss V. L. Crosskill	78	0	0	12th Aug., '29
Ditto ..	Miss R. E. White	78	0	0	21st April, '26
<i>Public Gardens.</i>					
Supt. Pub. Gardens and Plant Breeder ..	M. S. Goodman ..	400	0	0*	11th March, '20
Horticulturist ..	E. Downes ..	350	0	0*	8th Nov., '20
Assistant ..	Miss E. Marson ..	160	0	0	1st Aug., '18
<i>Government Laboratory.</i>					
Microbiologist ..	F. E. V. Smith, B.Sc.	675	0	0†	1st Jan., '27
Entomologist ..	W. H. Edwards	622	0	0†	16th May, '29
Deputy Island Chemist ..	W. L. Barnett, M.A., B.Sc., F.I.C.	750	0	0†	14th Nov., '22
Asst. to Dep. Island Chemist ..	E. N. Richards ..	400	0	0	16th Nov., '19
Technical Assistant ..	H. B. Cole ..	160	0	0	21st Aug., '22
Clerk and Storekeeper ..	Vacant				
<i>Agricultural Education.</i>					
Head Master Farm School ..	R. S. Martinez, DP. AG.	350	0	0†	1st Jan., '06
Assistant Master ..	A. F. Thelwell ..	250	0	0||	24th April, '16
Ditto ..	L. A. Powell ..	250	0	0||	1st Aug., '21
Farm Superintendent ..	R. S. Martinez, DP., AG.	50	0	0	—
Farm Foreman ..	T. P. Lecky ..	160	0	0||	1st Aug., '25
Veterinary Surgeon ..	S. Lockett, V.M.D.	750	0	0	14th Feb., '23
Foreman, Hope Estate ..	N. F. Ottey ..	100	0	0†	1st April, '29
Supt. Grove Place, Stud Farm	Vacant ..	300	0	0	—
Stock Manager, Grove Place, Stud Farm ..	E. U. Lewis ..	208	0	0†	1st May, '14
Supt. of Agriculture ..	P. W. Murray ..	500	0	0†	16th Nov., '04
Travelling Instructor ..	J. Briscoe ..	400	0	0†	7th Oct., '99
Travelling Instructor ..	L. A. Wates ..	350	0	0†	23rd June, '28
Supervising Insp. of Pt. Diseases	J. B. Sutherland ..	400	0	0†	1st April, '13

* With furnished residence and travelling expenses. † With furnished house

‡ With travelling expenses. || With board and furnished quarters.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, *continued.*

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Inspector of Plant Diseases ..	H. G. Coote ..	£250 0 0†	5th Aug., '13
Ditto ..	E. M. Brown ..	250 0 0†	1st Jan., '22
Ditto ..	N. R. McHardy ..	250 0 0†	15th May, '22
Ditto ..	A. T. Wilmot ..	250 0 0†	15th Jan., '23
Ditto ..	N. A. Wainwright ..	250 0 0†	19th Jan., '23
Ditto ..	W. S. Whittingham ..	250 0 0†	5th Jan., '25
Ditto (Temporary) ..	I. L. Dowden ..	190 0 0†	8th June, '25
Ditto ..	R. Glen Campbell ..	190 0 0†	8th June, '25
Ditto ..	L. A. Russell ..	190 0 0†	8th June, '25
Ditto ..	E. M. Carey ..	190 0 0†	8th June, '25
Ditto ..	G. G. Macfarlane ..	190 0 0†	1st Oct., '25
Ditto ..	F. F. Graham ..	170 0 0†	19th July, '26
Ditto ..	H. C. Bowen ..	170 0 0†	17th Aug., '26
Ditto ..	N. E. C. Thomson ..	170 0 0†	8th Feb., '27
Ditto ..	S. O. Coy ..	170 0 0†	7th Feb., '27
Ditto ..	W. C. Castello ..	170 0 0†	1st Feb., '27
Ditto ..	M. St. C. Allen ..	170 0 0†	24th Jan., '27
Ditto ..	A. D. Arnaud ..	150 0 0†	1st Oct., '29

† With travelling expenses.

SCALE OF FEES FOR ANALYSES.

Payable into the Public Treasury.

	£	s.	d.
Acid for Electrolytes, Specific Gravity and impurities, from 10/6 to ..	1	1	0
Agricultural Limes, Water, Carbon dioxide, and Calcium Oxide ..	0	10	6
Alcoholic Liquors, strength of	0	7	0
Ashes of Plants, complete analysis	1	11	6
“ Potash and Phos., Acid only	0	14	0
Barks and Tannin materials	1	1	0
Bay Rums and Liquid Perfumes, from 10/6 to	1	1	0
Butter, including report on quality and purity	1	1	0
Cane Juices, Sucrose only (10 or more half price)	0	4	0
“ complete analysis (10 or more half price)	0	10	6
Coals, Ash, Moisture, Volatile matter and Fixed Carbon	1	1	0
Condensed Milks, sweetened and unsweetened, complete analysis	1	1	0
“ “ Fat only	0	10	6
Essential Oils, examination and report as to purity	0	10	6
Feeding Stuffs, Oil Cakes, Meals, Fodder, &c., complete analysis	1	1	0
Fertilisers, any single constituent	0	7	0
“ Mixed, from 21/ to	1	11	6
“ Bat Guanoses	0	14	0
Fuel Oils, Flash Point only	0	7	0
“ Specific Gravity and Flash Point	0	10	6
“ Specific Gravity or Baume only	0	4	0
“ Specific Gravity, Flash Point and Fractional Distillation	1	1	0
“ Complete Analysis, Gums, Dextrin	2	2	0
“ Polarisation only	0	4	0

	£	s.	d.
Kerosine, Gasoline and Turpentine, Specific Gravity and Flash Point	0	10	6
Kerosine, Gasoline and Turpentine; Specific Gravity, Flash Point and Fractional Distillation	1	1	0
Medicines, from	1	1	0
Milks, including report on quality and purity	0	10	6
“ Fat only	0	4	0
Miscellaneous; Animal Viscera, Foods, etc.; from 10/6 to	2	2	0
Molasses; complete analysis	0	10	6
Polarisation Test (10 or more half price)	0	4	0
Ores and Minerals; per constituent or factor determined	0	10	6
Rums, Strength, Acidity, Ethers	0	10	6
Aldehydes, Higher Alcohols, Obscuration and Loviband Tintometer			
Colour, complete	1	1	0
Soils (a) Mechanical Analysis	1	1	0
“ (b) Total Nitrogen, Phos. Acid, Potash, Humus, Lime, and Lime requirements	1	1	0
“ (c) Fertility Analysis, available Phos., Acid and Potash, extra	1	1	0
“ Complete Agricultural Analysis (a), (b), (c)	2	12	6
Analysis, Lime requirements only	0	5	0
Sugars; Polariscopes Test (10 or more, half price)	0	4	0
“ Moisture and Ash, extra	0	5	0
Waters: Analysis and general report on fitness for domestic purposes	1	1	0
“ Complete Mineral Analysis for special purposes	5	5	0
“ Hardness only	0	4	0
“ Poisonous Metals only	0	4	0
“ Salt in	0	5	0

GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.

SCALE of fees and expenses payable for the services of the Government Veterinary Surgeon when he is employed in a private capacity. The fees chargeable under (a) and (b) are payable into General Revenue.

	£	s.	d.
(a) For a visit entailing an absence from Headquarters of six hours or less	0	10	6
(b) For a visit of more than six hours and not exceeding twenty-four hours	1	1	0
For each day or part of a day thereafter	1	1	0
(c) Travelling charges by motor car each way from Headquarters or point in a tour to destination. (Actual mileage travelled to be charged) not exceeding 1/- per mile.			
(d) If travelling done by Railway or other means of transportation actual out-of-pocket expenses to be charged.			
(e) Charges for Drugs, dressings, use of appliances, etc., to be paid direct to Government Veterinary Surgeon when he supplies them.			

IMMIGRATION.

Office at Headquarters House

SINCE the commencement of Asiatic immigration in 1845, 36,584 East Indian immigrants have been introduced into the colony up to the end of 1916, of whom 15,303 have returned to India. 1,152 Chinese have also been introduced.

In 1871 the system of permitting immigrants returning to India to make remittances by Government bills was inaugurated, and since then 13,937 men, women and children have been repatriated, taking bills to the amount of £151,807.

In accordance with a decision of the Government of India emigration to the Colonies of labourers under indenture has now ceased. The last shipment of immigrants arrived in 1916.

Under Law 13 of 1903 an Indian immigrant may not leave the island, except for the purpose of returning to India, unless he shall first satisfy the Protector of Immigrants that he possesses independent and sufficient means of subsistence.

Law 22 of 1896 applies not only to immigrants but also to their descendants.

The estimated East Indian population on 31st December, 1929, was 17,424.

Immigration Advisory Committee. A. W. Farquharson; J. H. Scarlett.

Secretary—F. N. Isaacs.

IMMIGRATION STATISTICS FROM 1922.*

Year.	No. of Immigrants who arrived in the Colony during the year.	Percentage of Births during the year.	No. of Immigrants who returned to India.	Percentage of Mortality in the Colony.	Value of Govt. Bills of Exchange taken to India.
1922 ..	Nil	2.99	Nil	1.99	.. ..
1923 ..	Nil	3.00	676	2.00	£9,687 0 0
1924 ..	Nil	3.00	442	2.00	3,723 17 0
1925 ..	Nil	3.03	Nil	2.02	.. ..
1926 ..	Nil	3.00	684	2.00	3,692 12 0
1927 ..	Nil	3.06	Nil	2.04	.. ..
1928 ..	Nil	3.09	Nil	2.06	.. ..
1929 ..	Nil	3.05	425	2.04	3,984 8 9

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service
Protector of Immigrants (acting)	F. N. Isaacs	£ s. d. †175 0 0	1st June, '90
(Asst.) Clerk and Interpreter ..	P. J. Arms	160 0 0	13th Sept., '23
Typist and Stenographer ..	Miss. M. Smith	78 0 0	27th May, '29

Emigration Agency in Calcutta for Jamaica, Trinidad, British Guiana, Fiji and Mauritius. Address c/o Protector of Emigrants, 26 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.

* See earlier issues for figures from 1885.

† With travelling allowance on the official

scale.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

The Government Printing Office was established in October, 1879. The whole of the Legislative Council and Departmental printing is done by this department as well as a large amount of work for the Parochial Boards and other public bodies. The Government Printing Office also imports and supplies the stationery for all public departments and is the depot for the wholesale and retail sale of Government publications.

The Office is situated at 79 Duke Street, Kingston, and conveniently adjoins the Legislative Council Chamber and Office. P O. Box, No. 130.

The buildings include the Monotype room, Machine room, Composing room, Bindery, Warehouse, Stereo foundry, Type Store, Stationery Store and offices. The staff numbers 92.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Superintendent	F. S. Passingham	£600	13th Feb., '14
Deputy Superintendent	—	—	—
General Foreman	H. C. Escoffery	£290	18th Nov., '10
Storekeeper	H. A. Taylor	£275	27th Dec., '11
Assistant Storekeeper	C. L. Campbell	£160	6th May, '12

BOARD OF SUPERVISION.

By Law 15 of 1881 certain powers were vested in the Governor in questions of poor relief, but it had not been found practicable to carry out any real supervision under that law, even when the Parochial Boards were nominated by the Governor, and his difficulty was increased when Boards came to be elected, while various circumstances led to the conviction that it was essential to have some central authority to lay down and enforce general principles of poor relief and to interpose when there was neglect.

These requirements were provided by Law 6 of 1886, which vests all matters relating to the poor in a Board of Supervision, consisting of nine members appointed by the Governor. The Board, in so far as its authority goes, is analogous to the Local Government Boards in England, Scotland and Ireland. These latter Boards control the administration of other acts than those of the relief of the poor, notably those relating to the public health, besides many others which it is not necessary to enumerate here.

There was considerable opposition to the local law while it was in progress through the Legislature, chiefly from the Parochial Boards, some of which transmitted petitions against it to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, while on the other hand other Parochial Boards petitioned in favour of the law.

The then Secretary of State (Earl Granville) answered in detail the objections urged against the law and stated that he thought it was "likely to prove a very useful measure," and that he was "unable to agree in the opinion of the petitioners that supervision and control over the Local Bodies entrusted with the administration of poor relief, is unnecessary," and that there did not "appear to be reasonable ground for complaint that the system of supervision by a Central Board established by this Law, had been substituted for the much greater power of interference vested in the Governor by the previously existing law." Both the Secretary of State and the Governor expressed the hope that the law would be accepted by the community in a spirit of loyalty and that the various Parochial Boards would continue to conduct that important branch of their duty which embraces poor relief with zeal and good will. With reference to this it may be remarked that the Board of Supervision in its first annual report stated that "it only remains for us to add with gratification, that with very few exceptions the Parochial Boards of the island have accepted the provisions of the Law and have joined with more or less cordiality in working with the Board of Supervision under it, realizing no doubt that the interests and aims both of the Parochial Boards and the Board of Supervision are not antagonistic." The Governor also in his report on the Blue Book of the colony for the year 1886-87 addressed to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, stated that in their first annual report the Board of Supervision, gave "evidence of the good service of organization upon which they have been engaged" and that the opposition to the constitution of this Body had died away in the face of experience of the Board's working "greatly owing to the tact and good reason which have characterized the proceedings of the Board."

The general duties of the Board of Supervision are thus described in the 10th Section of Law 6 of 1886:—

"It shall be lawful for the Board of Supervision to examine into the manner in which poor relief is administered in the several parishes, and in cases where it shall appear to the Board that the arrangements in any parish are defective, to require the Parochial Board of such parish to remedy such defect, to audit the accounts and books of the Parochial Boards in so far as these relate to the relief of the poor, to investigate and determine all charges of misconduct against the Inspectors of the Poor, Masters of Poor Houses, Medical or other officers who may be appointed by the Parochial Boards, and to investigate and report to the Governor any charge preferred against a District Medical Officer, such charge having been brought to its notice in writing and duly authenticated, to settle any question of difference arising between two or more Parochial Boards or the officials of such Boards: to hear and decide appeals from poor persons who have been refused relief, or who may consider the relief afforded them inadequate, and generally it shall be the duty of the Board of Supervision to see the law effectually administered by the several Parochial Boards, without injustice to the persons entitled to relief on the one hand, and with due regard to the interest of the taxpayers on the other, and so far as may be to secure unity of system in its practical administration throughout the island."

The total number of paupers on the 31st December, 1928, was 8,288.

The percentage of paupers to the population was highest in the parish of Kingston, viz., 1.9, and lowest in the parish of St. Catherine, viz., 0.5, while the average for the island was 0.9.

The total cost of inspection of the poor in the various parishes allowed by the Board of Supervision for the year ended 31st December, 1928, was £4,240, the area to be inspected 4,450 square miles, the estimated population, 95¹/₂, 793, the out-door poor, 6,843, the in-door poor, 1,445 making a total of 8,288. The total cost of the relief of the poor inclusive of industrial school children chargeable to parochial rates in 1928, was £73,872.

BOARD OF SUPERVISION.

H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., *Chairman.*

Dr. B. M. Wilson, Superintending Medical Officer.

Louis A. Crooks, M.B., C.M., Edin.

Hon. C. G. H. Davis, Auditor General.

Hon. Dr. Lawson Gifford, M.B., M.S., Edin.

F. F. Reed, B.A., O.B.E.

Hon. H. Simms, M.V.O., Director of Public Works.

Major E. T. Dixon, O.B.E.

S. R. Cargill.

Secretary—F. N. Isaacs, £400.

PASSPORT AND PERMIT BRANCH.*

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

50 Orange Street, Kingston.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Passport and Permit Officer ..	M. L. Johns ..	£ s. d. 160 0 0 by increment of £20 to £275	1st July, '20
Clerical Assistant ..	J. Alexander ..	78 0 0	11th July, '28
Do ..	Miss G. T. Crombie ..	78 0 0	4th Sept., '29
Do ..	Miss G. E. Mellad ..	Volunteer	14th July, '29

* For Rules governing the issue of Passports see part XIX.

INCOME TAX.

INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

The first Income Tax Law (No. 24 of 1919) introduced into this Island, received the assent of the Governor on 20th June, 1919.

The introduction of an Income Tax into Jamaica marked a definite turning point in its fiscal system, and the Governor aptly described the new impost as a "very great financial engine."

Under this Law—subject to certain specified exemptions—all persons (including corporate bodies) in receipt of incomes in excess of £100 for the preceding year, were brought within the purview of the tax. Duty on such incomes was imposed on a graduated scale commencing with 2½d. in the £1 up to the first £400 of income (less relief in respect of the first £100 thereof), increasing by progressive stages of ½d., 1d., 2d. and 3d., on various ranges of income above £400, and culminating in a rate of 2/- in the £1 on every pound of income beyond £10,000.

On the arrival from England, on 26th November, 1919, of Mr. C. H. Rickman, a retired Special Commissioner of Income Tax, as an expert in Income Tax matters—"to advise and assist the Colonial Government in connection with the introduction of an Income Tax," steps were taken to put the new enactment into active operation.

The Income Tax Law, 1919, came into operation on the 1st January, 1920, and by 5th February, the Assessment Committee, which under Section 16 (1) of the Law was to consist of three persons appointed by the Governor, was finally constituted.

The "Rules" came into operation on 1st April.

Under Section 45 of the Law which authorises the appointment of persons to assist persons to make out the Returns required by this Law, the Governor duly appointed as such the Collectors in each Parish or Place, as being best suited for that duty.

RETURN FORMS.

The total number supplied to the Collectors of Taxes for service for the year of assessment 1928, was approximately 15,470; 403 further forms were issued from this Office and 3,100 forms were issued to Public Departments. In all 18,973 Return Forms.

It has since been recognised that the smaller class of cultivators in this Island do not keep proper—if any—accounts, and hence find it difficult to enter their actual profits in the Return Form in general use. To meet this condition, the use of a simpler form applicable to those persons whose incomes are mainly derived from the cultivation of land—the total value of which does not exceed £400 on the Valuation Roll—has been prepared, approved, and brought into use.

RULES.

Section 26 of the Income Tax Law 24—1919—as amended by Section 10 of the Income Tax Amendment Law, 39—1920—enacts that Income Tax payable on official salaries, wages, and pensions may be deducted therefrom. The Governor in Privy Council on 25th June, 1927, approved of Rules giving effect to the above provision.

Section 24 (3) of the Income Tax Law, 24—1919, provides that the Chief Justice may—with the concurrence of the Puisne Judge—make Rules governing Appeals. The necessary "Rules of Court" were accordingly made on 28th April, 1920.

APPEALS.

Under Section 7 (3) of the Income Tax Amendment Law, No. 21 of 1928, if a person disputes the assessment made on him he may apply to the Assessment Committee, by notice of objection in writing, to review and revise the assessment. In the event of any person failing to agree with the Assessment Committee as to the amount at which he is liable to be assessed he may appeal against the assessment to a Judge in Chambers.

The total number of appeals listed in the year ended 31st March, 1929, was 90, of which in 81 cases the amount of the reduction, etc., had been agreed in this Department prior to the hearing of the appeals. Of the balance 2 cases were unheard on the 31st March, 1929, while in 5 cases the assessments as made were confirmed by the Court. In the other 2 cases the assessments as made were increased by the Court.

REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

4. Under the provisions of the Income Tax Amendment Law No. 21 of 1928, 128 persons applied to the Assessment Committee for revision of the assessments made on them. Of this number 106 cases were dealt with between the 1st January and the 31st March last, of which in 103 cases the amount of the reduction was agreed on and in 3 cases the assessments were confirmed—leaving 22 cases to be disposed of during the current year. Of the total number of applications received 105 were made by taxpayers who had been assessed in default of Returns.

MEETINGS OF THE ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE.

The Assessment Committee met on twenty-four occasions during the financial year under review, for—inter alia—the purposes referred to in Section 21 of the Income Tax Law, No. 24-1919, viz., (a) to consider the Returns rendered—after their exhaustive examination, etc., in this Department, and “to assess the amount of Income Tax payable by every person liable thereto,” and (b) in cases where no Returns have been rendered” to determine according to the best of their judgment “the amount of the income of the person liable and to assess him accordingly.”

PROGRESS OF WORK.

For the year of Assessment, 1928, the number of persons on whom assessments were made by the Assessment Committee up to 31st March, 1929, was 13,090 (including Public Officials, etc.)

LEGISLATION.

Income Tax Amendment Law, 1920 (39-1920) passed 31st July, 1920—extended exemption from duty to the incomes of Parochial Boards, the Kingston General Commissioners, and any Government Institutions, also to the pay and allowances of members of His Majesty's Regular Forces on the Active List, wounds and disability pensions, and war gratuities.

No provision was made in the original Law for repayment of duty except (under Section 13) in the case of incomes “doubly assessed.” This omission was remedied in the Amendment Law.

Income Tax Amendment Law, 1920, (50-1920) passed 29th November, 1920, laid down the precise basis on which the Returns of the assessable incomes of Life and other Insurance Companies should be rendered.

Income Tax Amendment Law, 1921 (21-1921) passed on the 2nd September, 1921, contained several important provisions, the principal being the repeal at the instance of the Secretary of State for the Colonies of Section 39 of the original Law which dealt with “Double Income Tax within the Empire.” By such repeal a large amount of duty has been automatically added to the Jamaica Income Tax Revenue entirely at the expense of the Home Government, the total aggregate duty payable by persons assessed to Income Tax both in this Island and the United Kingdom remaining unaltered.

Relieving Sections permitting the trading, etc., losses of one year to be carried forward and set against the profits of the three following years, and a deduction in respect of “Obsolescence” in cases where Plant and Machinery are replaced by that of an improved type were also included, as well as the addition of a Section repealing Section 27 of the original law by which interest was charged on Income Tax in arrear.

Income Tax Amendment Law, 1928 (7-1928) assented to on 19th March, 1928, exempts from Income Tax the official emoluments of the officer administering the Government of the Island for the time being.

Income Tax Amendment Law, 1928, (21-1928) assented to on 30th November, 1928, raises the exemption limit to £300 on all incomes arising or accruing from 1st January 1928, increases the relief in respect of wife and child to £50 and £20, respectively, and provides for the revision by the Assessment Committee of assessments which are disputed by the Income Tax payers.

The actual net duty collected during the year to 31st March, 1929, was £103,459 19s. 8d., of which £101,179 10s. 5d. was paid to the local Collectors of Taxes and £2,280 9s. 3d. was deducted by the various Public Departments on payment of official salaries, etc., as against the net duty collected to 31st March, 1928, viz., £99,521 17s. 2d. of which £97,395 11s. 1d. was paid to the local Collectors of Taxes and £2,126 6s. 1d. deducted departmentally.

The following statistics relating to the year of Assessment ended 31st December, 1928, based on the incomes of the preceding year ended 31st December, 1927, will be of interest :—

TABLE I.—YEAR OF ASSESSMENT, 1928
 Table showing (1) Amounts of Gross Income of "Persons" (including Corporate Bodies), assessed by the Assessment Committee, (2) Allowances made in respect of Wear and Tear, Life Insurance, and Wife and Children's relief, (3) The Net Assessments remaining in charge under the various ranges of income in the scale of Section 8 (1) of the Income Tax Law, 24 of 1919, after adjusting to date any reliefs on appeal, and other reliefs given since the Assessments were made by the Assessment Committee.

Ranges of Income.	Allowances in respect of:—										
	Gross Incomes Assessed.		Wear and Tear.		Wife's Relief.		Children's Relief.		Life Insurance.		Observations
	Amount 2	No. 3	Amount 4	No. 5	Amt. 6	No. 7	Amt. 8	No. 9	Amt. 10	No. 11	
1											
Not exceeding ..	£150	4,381	£ 18	3	£ 33,580	1,679	£ 25,180	2,518	£ 4,880	463	
" ..	400	6,307	1,130	31	48,720	2,436	47,080	4,708	26,055	1,556	
" ..	500	723	1,250	16	7,020	351	6,160	616	8,337	299	
" ..	750	725	731	19	..	..	..	..	11,621	298	
" ..	1,000	349	1,177	18	..	..	..	..	7,258	129	
" ..	1,500	286	4,703	31	..	..	..	..	10,433	145	
" ..	2,000	97	1,366	16	..	..	..	..	6,084	51	
" ..	3,000	158	14,053	48	..	..	..	..	14,237	83	
" ..	8,000	30	23,953	20	..	..	..	..	702	10	
" ..	10,000	6	1,084	3	..	..	..	..	1,039	3	
" ..	15,000	12	6,462	7	..	..	..	..	544	4	
" ..	20,000	2	130	1	..	..	..	..	162	1	
Exceeding ..		14	38,194	14	..	..	..	..	469	1	
Grand Total	..	13,090	94,251	227	89,320	4,466	78,420	7,842	91,821	3,043	

TABLE I.—YEAR OF ASSESSMENT, 1928.
Table showing (1) Amounts of Gross Incomes of "Persons" (including Corporate Bodies), &c., continued.

Ranges of Income.	Total Allowances.		Net Assessments.		Net Assessments wholly discharged by the allowance of the 1st £100 of Income under Section 8 (1A) of Law 24 of 1919.		Net taxable Income charged to Duty.		Observations.
	Amt. 12	No. 13	Amt. 14	No. 15	Amt. 16	No. 17	Amount. 18	No. 19	
1									20
Not exceeding	£150	1,898	505,820	4,381	£110,440	1,255	395,380	3,126	These are a sub-division of the Range (b) of Sec. 8 (1) of the Income Tax Law of 1919.
"	400	2,916	1,377,758	6,307	16,978	182	1,360,780	6,125	
"	500	434	307,358	723	83	1	307,275	722	These follow Ranges (c) to (j) inclusive in the above section.
"	750	303	430,459	725	..	..	430,459	725	
"	1,000	139	293,308	349	..	..	293,308	349	These are a classification in various ranges of Incomes exceeding £10,000 (Range (k) in the above section.)
"	1,500	165	337,911	286	..	..	337,911	286	
"	2,000	60	164,566	97	..	..	164,566	97	These are a classification in various ranges of Incomes exceeding £10,000 (Range (k) in the above section.)
"	5,000	109	448,645	158	..	..	448,645	158	
"	8,000	24	172,863	30	..	..	172,863	30	These are a classification in various ranges of Incomes exceeding £10,000 (Range (k) in the above section.)
"	10,000	4	52,361	6	..	..	52,361	6	
"	15,000	9	139,445	12	..	..	139,445	12	These are a classification in various ranges of Incomes exceeding £10,000 (Range (k) in the above section.)
"	20,000	2	33,560	2	..	..	33,560	2	
Exceeding	20,000	14	525,392	14	..	..	525,392	14	
Grand Total		353,812	6,077	13,090	127,501	1,438	4,661,945	11,652	

INCOME TAX.

ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE.

H. M. RADCLIFFE, K.C., Assistant to the Attorney General, *Chairman*.

HON. SIR T. L. ROXBURGH, K.T. C.M.G.

A. V. KINGDON.

E. S. HENDRIKS, *Secretary*.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of first appointment to Public Service.
Chairman Assessment Committee	H. M. Radcliffe, K.C.	£100 & fees	--
Member do	Hon. Sir T. L. Roxburgh, K.T. C.M.G.	Fees	--
Ditto do	A. V. Kingdon	do.	--
Inspector of Income Tax	W. E. A. Pigou	£600 (by £50 to £700)	1st April, '97
First Class Clerk	E. S. Hendriks	£325 (by £25 to £450)	1st April, '10
Ditto	G. H. Scott	£325 (by £25 to £450)	1st Jan., '10
Second Class Clerk	P. F. Francis	£180 (by £20 to £300)	11th Nov., '18
Ditto	E. L. Munroe	£180 (by £20 to £300)	26th June, '22
Assistant	C. W. Hewitt	£100 (by £15 to £160)	1st Feb., '27
Typist	Miss H. C. Bayley	£100 (by £20 to £160)	21st July, '24

THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA

(FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND ART.)

East Street.

THE General Library is open daily from 9 a.m. till 9 p.m. The public reading room is in the centre of the ground floor with the books arranged on either side. Upstairs are the Members Room, the West India Reference Library, and a Lecture Hall, in which are hung portraits and pictures forming the Jamaica History Gallery, open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. The Museum is open daily from 9 a.m. till 5 p.m.

HISTORY.—One of the earliest of the important scientific societies in the island was the Royal Agricultural Society of Jamaica, which was founded as the General Agricultural Society of Jamaica in 1843 during the governorship of the Earl of Elgin, although there had existed from time to time, since 1807, various local agricultural societies in certain of the parishes, and in 1830 the Jamaica Society had taken steps towards founding a natural history museum in Kingston. In 1854, during the administration of Sir Henry Barkly, the Royal Society of Arts was established, under the patronage of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort. In the year 1864, these two associations were amalgamated, by the passing of Act 27, Vic., chap. 22, with a view "to the augmentation of the sources of public industry and the extension of the arts and manufactures of the colony," and became the Royal Society of Arts and Agriculture, of which the Governor for the time being was President. In 1873, owing partly to the fact that the annual grant of £150 was not sufficient for its needs and partly to the fact that voluntary subscription had failed, the Society was wound up. The articles in the Museum were handed over to the Government, and were, with the Sawkins and Brown collection illustrative of the geology of the island, placed under the care of the Island Chemist in Date Tree Hall (where a Public Library was opened in 1874), and they now form part of the Museum of the Institute.

The Institute of Jamaica was constituted during the governorship of Sir Anthony Musgrave by Law 22 of 1879, which created a Board of Governors consisting of seven members, (increased in 1889 to eleven and in 1908 to twelve) their duties being to establish and

maintain an institution comprising a library, reading room and museum, to provide for the reading of papers, the delivery of lectures, and the holding of examinations on subjects connected with literature, science and art, to award premiums for the application of scientific and artistic methods to local industries and to provide for the holding of exhibitions illustrative of the industries of Jamaica. Members of the Board hold office for four years and any casual or recurring vacancy is filled by the person or persons appointing. The vote is at present £3,400. The law above mentioned, transferred to the Institute the libraries of the House of Assembly and the old Legislative Council, both of which had ceased to exist in the year 1866, and the museum of the Royal Society of Arts and Agriculture, together with the building in East Street, Kingston, known as Date Tree Hall.

By the earthquake of 1907, the Museum was wrecked, the Library building seriously damaged, and the Art Gallery rendered unsafe. The new Institute, built on the old site, of re-inforced bricks and concrete, from designs by Mr. A. E. Herschel was completed in November, 1911, and the Library and Museum objects were at once removed back from 133 Orange Street, which had been their temporary home for upwards of four years, to East Street, the new Institute being opened on the 6th January, 1912.

LIBRARY—The books, newspapers, manuscripts and maps on Jamaica and books on the West Indies form a special feature in the Library. In addition to the volumes of scientific, historic and general literature, there is a collection of popular works, whilst the quarterly and other leading reviews and periodicals of the day are regularly obtained from Europe and America.

There are 29,345 volumes catalogued in the Library, made up as follows:—

In the General Library.—West India, 543; Theology and Philosophy, 1,047; History, 2,386; Biography, 2,168; Travel, 1,164; Law, Politics and Sociology, 702; Education, 482; Art, 864; Science and Natural History, 2,145; Poetry and the Drama, 802; Prose Fiction, 5,248; Miscellaneous, 1,465; Dictionaries, etc. 943; Reports of Societies, 1,157; Juvenile, 889; with a total of 22,104.

In the West India Reference Library.—Jamaica Books and pamphlets, 2,727; Jamaica Newspapers, 649; West Indies (excluding Jamaica) 3,539; West Africa, 326; with a total of 7,241; Manuscripts, 1,392; Maps and Plans, 706.

MUSEUM.—The collections aim at representing as completely as possible the fauna and flora of the island, along with its geology and anthropology. The Mammals are represented by various species of bats, the Jamaica Coney (*Capromys brachyurus*, Hill), the Manatee, Mongoose, etc. The collection of native Birds is nearly complete, and has, in addition, a series of migrants obtained from America. The Snakes, Lizards, Chelonians, the Crocodile, and the Amphibians of the colony are nearly all represented. The series of Fishes does not contain all the species known from the surrounding seas. Of the Invertebrates, many Insects, Decapod Crustaceans, Scorpions, Arachnida, and Myriapods are shown, but much yet requires to be done upon these groups. The land Mollusca abundant in the island, are partly exemplified. The Echinodermata—star fishes, sea-urchins, sea cucumbers—are illustrated, and the Coelenterates—sea-anemones, corals, sea-fans are represented, but these suffered from the earthquake. Conchology is well represented by the valuable Vendryes collection of the Land and Fresh water Shells of Jamaica. A Herbarium contains examples of many of the dicotyledons, orchids, grasses, sedges and ferns of Jamaica, and is often consulted by amateur collectors for the purpose of naming specimens. Collections of the economic woods of the island, cut and polished, serve for purposes of reference, and there is a collection of water-colour drawings of Jamaica plants and birds.

The mineralogical and palæontological specimens include the collections formed by the Officers of the Geological Survey during the years 1860 to 1866. Tertiary and Cretaceous fossils are represented, but the older formations are almost entirely wanting in Jamaica. The series is so arranged as to show what is obtained from each district in the island, while maps, illustrating the geology of the several parishes, are available for reference. A map of Jamaica, modelled in relief, shows the conformation of the surface of the island.

The objects connected with the Arawaks, the aboriginal Indian inhabitants, include a large series of stone implements, mostly petaloid in shape, all carefully finished, and some highly polished, others wedge or chisel shaped, while a few are made of shell. From the numerous kitchen-middens or refuse heaps are shown collections of perforated shells, broken pottery, fish, coney and crab-bones, beads and ashes. The relics from caves, consist of human skulls and bones, and the more perfect examples of Indian pottery. Photographs of various rock carvings are on view and several examples of aboriginal

images. Slavery relics, include an iron cage gibbet in which criminals were hung to die of starvation.

In the ground is a small Vivarium containing pelicans, various doves, iguanas, lizards, mongoose, conies, a crocodile, turtle and land turtle, a yellow snake.

HISTORY GALLERY—The Jamaica History Gallery contains Portraits of Jamaica Governors and other persons celebrated in the history of the island (to the number of 420 of which 265 are exhibited on the walls); paintings and engravings, including a series of Jamaica scenery in oils by Lady Barkly, (to the number of 245 of which 119 are exhibited) Pine's oil painting of "Rodney on board the Formidable," a contemporary oil painting of the Battle of the Saints, two water-colour drawings by Pocock and a series of engravings illustrative of Rodney's victory over DeGrasse and the subsequent fate of some of the fleet, and autographs, coins, medals and other works of art, as well as the Spanish bell of the old church of Port Royal, submerged during the earthquake of 1692; the papers found in a Shark's maw, which led to the condemnation of the Brig "Nancy," at Kingston, in 1799, and the two silver gilt maces, formerly used on state occasions, one of which was erroneously supposed to be the "Bauble" removed from the House of Commons by order of Cromwell. A carved tortoise shell comb and case of the year 1671, is the earliest known specimen of Art workmanship made in Jamaica.

In the Vestibule downstairs, is a small War Memorial Collection: upstairs is a portion of the frieze from the West Indies Pavilion at the British Empire Exhibition.

MEMBERSHIP—Honorary members, who are subject to no charge, may be elected to the number of twenty, from men distinguished in literature, science or art, or for special services rendered to the Institute. Corresponding members, who are exempt from payment of subscriptions, consist of persons residing outside Jamaica or, under exceptional circumstances, of residents, who can be helpful by correspondence or otherwise in promoting the objects of the Institute. Subscribing members, the number being unlimited, are nominated and elected at the meetings of the Board of Governors; ordinary subscribing members pay an annual subscription of five shillings and life members a single payment of two guineas.

By Law 3 of 1909 the members of the Kingston Athenæum and other similar institutions in other parts of the island are entitled to be admitted as members of the Institute of Jamaica for each current year without subscription, on their applying to the Secretary and satisfying him that they have paid their subscription to their respective institutions, or these institutions may borrow a box of 100 books free in lieu of individual borrowing.

Kingston Athenæum, Young Men's Christian Association, Mico Old Students Association, Technical and Continuation School, Wolmer's Old Boys Association, Wolmer's Old Girls Association, East Queen Street Baptist Literary Society, Franklin Town Old Boys Debating Society, Liguanea Agricultural Society, Titchfield Girls Club, Swift River Literary Society, Hope Bay Social and Literary Club, Annotto Bay Social and Literary Club, Port Maria Young Men's Club, St. Ann Athenæum, Claremont Social Club, Brown's Town Young Men's Literary and Debating Society, Trelawny Literary Club, Lucea Parish Church Guild of Fellowship, the Rialto Club (Sav.-la-Mar), the Bluefields Progressive Society, Sav.-la-Mar Y.W.C.A., Zorn Literary and Social Club, Spaldings Literary and Social Club, Frankfield Shakespearean Club, Young People's Social Club (Spanish Town,) have taken advantage of the law. There is in addition a Free Lending Department for Juveniles between the ages of 14 and 17 who support their application with a suitable guarantee.

The following societies on payment of £1 5s. per annum avail themselves of individual borrowing and a box of books:—Wolmer's Girls School, Wolmer's Boys School, the St. Thomas Subscription Library, the Stony Hill Branch of the Agricultural Society, Diocesan High School, Brown's Town; Montego Bay Secondary School, Montego Bay Young Men's Guild, Brown's Town Y.W.C.A., Portland Subscription Library, St. James Subscription Library and the Vere Readers Club.

Subscribing Members have the right of borrowing books and periodicals, and the use of the special reading room referred to above. Members residing outside Jamaica pay half fees.

Books are sent free by post to and from the Institute. Subscribers to the Library deposit £1 and pay, for three months, two shillings, for the right to borrow two books and one magazine. In June, 1930 there were 9 honorary members, 32 complimentary members, 22 corresponding members, 13 life members, 994 subscribing members and 1,580 free members enrolled under Law 3 of 1909, making a total of 2,650 with 26 depositors to the Library and 348 Juvenile borrowers in the Free Lending Department, making a grand total of 3,024.

TEACHERS LIBRARY—Twenty-six sets of 25 books each, 650 volumes in all, form the nucleus of a Teachers Library, the works in which are in circulation amongst Elementary School Teachers Associations—at Frankfield, Port Antonio, St. George's, (Falmouth) East Portland, Chapelton, Falmouth, Upper Trelawny, Mountainside, Blue Mountain Valley, South Eastern St. Thomas, North West St. Catherine, Cave Valley Central St. Mary, Western St. Mary, Glengoffe, Linstead, Montego Bay, N. W. Manchester and N. St. Elizabeth.

LECTURES—Various Lectures are given from time to time at the Institute.

Some of the publications of the Institute are: "On the Geology of Jamaica" and "On Mining in Jamaica," by the Rev. H. Scotland (1890); "The Economic Geology of Jamaica," by F. C. Nicholas (1899); "Mineral Resources of Jamaica" by F. C. Nicholas (1913); "Some Recent Contributions to the Geology of Jamaica" by C. A. Matley, D.Sc. (1923); "The Mineral Springs of Jamaica," by J. C. Phillipppo, M.D. (1891); "The Rainfall Atlas of Jamaica," by Maxwell Hall, M.A. (1892); "The Meteorology of Jamaica," by Maxwell Hall, (1904); "The Mosquitoes or Culicidae of Jamaica," by F. V. Theobald, M.A., and M. Grabham, M.A. (1905); "Systematic Catalogue of the Land and Fresh Water Shells of Jamaica," by Henry Vendryes (1899); "A List of the Birds of Jamaica," by O. Bangs and F. Kennard (1920); "A Classified List of the Books in the General Library of the Institute" (1923); "Bibliotheca Jamaicensis, Some Account of the principal books on Jamaica in the Library of the Institute," (1895); "Studies in Jamaica History" (1900), "Bibliographia Jamaicensis" (1902); a "Supplement" to it (1908); "Bibliography of the West Indies excluding Jamaica," 1909; "Biographical Annals of Jamaica," 1904; "Jamaica Place Names," (1909); "Some Notes on the History of Secondary Education in Jamaica" (1911); "Catalogue of the Portraits in the Jamaica History Gallery" (1914); "Historic Jamaica" (1915); "Jamaica in 1928"; "Jamaica's Part in the great War," 1924, all by the Secretary; "Jamaica under the Spaniards" (1919) by the Secretary and Mr. J. L. Pietersz; a new edition by the Secretary, of "Jamaica Negro Proverbs and Sayings," (1927) by the late Dr. Izett Anderson and the Secretary, Brief Account of Kings House, Spanish Town, (1929) and a Brief Guide to the Library, the Museum and History Gallery of the Institute of Jamaica (1929).

MEMBERS MEETINGS.—On the 4th of November, 1891, there was held the first of a series of Members Meetings. At these, papers are read on matters connected with Literature, Science and Art.

ARTS AND CRAFTS—In June, 1897, the Institute held Competitions in Literature, Science, Arts and Crafts, and awarded two bronze (Musgrave) medals in addition to numerous other prizes consisting of books, works of art and money; and since 1902, these competitions were held from time to time until they were relinquished owing to the lack of a suitable hall in which to hold them. In 1927 and 1929, the Institute held Exhibitions of works by members of the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists in the Rooms of the Jamaica Mutual Life Assurance Society kindly lent for the purpose.

KINDRED SOCIETIES.—The holding of the Cambridge Local Examinations in Jamaica was instituted by the Governors of the Institute during the year 1882-1887, the examinations were held under their auspices, and from 1904 to 1918 the Secretary of the Institute was Honorary Secretary to the Local General Committee. In 1907 he accepted the position of Honorary Representative in Jamaica of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, the Examinations of which Board are held in the island yearly.

Premiums are given in connection with the Arts and Crafts Exhibitions and the Music Examinations of the Associated Board.

INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITIONS.—Jamaica has from time to time taken part in International Exhibitions, not infrequently through the instrumentality of the Institute—Paris, 1855; London, 1862; Amsterdam, 1883; London (Fisheries), 1883; New Orleans, 1885; London (Colonial and Indian), 1886; Chicago, 1893; Buffalo, 1901; Crystal Palace (Colonial and Indian), 1905; British Empire Exhibition, 1924.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS.—*Nominated by the Governor*—

Miss Stopford, M.A., Oxon., Miss Cowper, M.A., Cambridge Tripos, Mrs. G. V. Lockett, Robert B. Barker, M.A.

Nominated by the Elected Members of the Legislative Council—

Hon. G. Seymour Seymour, Hon. A. E. DaCosta, M.B.E., Hon J. A. G. Smith, K.C.

Elected by Members of the Institute—

J. L. Pietersz, Acting Chairman; Dr. Ragg, Rev. L. E. P. Erith, M.A., H. G. DeLisser, C.M.G.

Secretary and Librarian—Frank Cundall, F.S.A., F.R.HIST. S.; *Assistant Librarian*—Miss H. W. Morris; *Clerical Assistant*—Miss C. L. Dias; *Accountant and Library Superintendent*—Miss A. M. Duncker; *Loan Library Assistants*—Miss M. Magnan, Miss B. Fletcher; *West India Reference Library Assistant*—Miss V. Nash; *Museum Assistant*—Miss M. Campbell.

RULES FOR ADMISSION TO THE CIVIL SERVICE OF JAMAICA.

MEN.

WHEREAS it is deemed expedient to alter the Rules under which persons are admitted to the Civil Service of Jamaica, I, the Governor in Privy Council, do hereby order that the Rules made by the order of the Governor of Jamaica in Privy Council and dated the 11th day of May, 1905, for admission to the said Civil Service, shall be and the same are hereby superseded.

1. To fill such vacancies as may occur in the Offices of the Public Service the Governor may employ young men who shall be known as "Assistants" and who shall not be on the permanent Establishment of the Civil Service.

2. An Assistant will be paid salary at the rate of £100 per annum for the first year and will be granted after 12 months efficient service and good conduct (as to which the Head of the Department in which the Assistant serves shall certify) an increase of £15 to his annual salary, and after each period of 12 months service a further increase of £15 per annum until the salary of such Assistant reach £160 per annum.

3. No one shall be admitted to the Public Service as an Assistant who is under 16 or over 25 years of age. Provided nevertheless that the Governor shall have power to make an exception in any case in which he considers special circumstances justify him in doing so.

4. An Assistant shall be liable to have his services dispensed with at a month's notice which notice may be given at any time, by the Head of the Department, with the approval of the Governor. In the case of misconduct, he shall be liable to dismissal by the Governor without notice, or to such other and less punishment as the Governor may think fit to order.

5. Subject to the requirements of the Public Service, an Assistant may be granted 4 weeks vacation leave of absence in a year, nor not more than 8 weeks leave of absence during and in respect of any two years. He may be granted the same departmental leave and sick leave as are allowed under the local regulations governing the same to officers on the Civil Establishment.

6. As a rule vacancies in the subordinate offices of the permanent offices of the Civil Establishment will be filled by selection from among the Assistants, and while seniority will always be taken into account, it is to be distinctly understood that regard will chiefly be had to superior merit and official qualifications.

7. In addition to Assistants, it shall be in the discretion of the Governor to appoint temporary Officers in any Office or Department as circumstances may require and with such remuneration as His Excellency may see fit.

8. The following are the Rules for the selection of "Assistants."

I. Every candidate will be required to show attainment of a certain educational standard. This standard shall be either

- (a) The certificate of the Cambridge Senior Local Examination or
- (b) An educational record of equal value in the opinion of the Governor.

II. Each candidate shall obtain a recommendation from either

- (a) a Head of a Department of the Public Service, or
- (b) the Custos of the Parish in which the candidate resides, or
- (c) a Member of the Legislative Council,

and such recommendation shall be in the form of a certificate that the candidate is in the opinion of the person certifying a fit and proper person for admission to the Civil Service in Jamaica, and the certificate shall also contain a brief statement by the person certifying of the particulars known to him concerning the antecedents and character of the candidate.

III. Candidates may make their applications at any time and will be notified when their names are entered in the List of approved candidates. They are expected to inform the Colonial Secretary if at any time during the year for which their names have been entered they cease to be candidates for appointment. The list will be made up annually on the 1st April in each year, and only those will be re-entered as candidates who renew their application to the Colonial Secretary before that date.

IV. On a satisfactory compliance with the requirements of Rules I and II the Governor shall cause the candidate's name to be placed on the list of persons from whom Assistants are to be selected, such list to be kept by the Colonial Secretary.

V. When an Assistantship becomes vacant the selection of the person to be recommended to the Governor for appointment to fill the vacancy shall be entrusted to a Public Service Selection Committee to be appointed by the Governor.

VI. Such Public Service Selection Committee shall consist of the following:—

- (a) As permanent members, the Colonial Secretary (Chairman) and two other persons to be appointed by the Governor, to whom shall be added on each occasion as a temporary member,
- (b) The Head of Department in which there is the vacancy—or, if he is already on the Committee, some other person.

For the purposes of this last provision the Attorney General shall be regarded as the Head of the Offices of the Resident Magistrate's Courts.

VII. The permanent Selection Committee shall at some time interview each approved candidate and on the occasion of a vacancy the full Committee specified shall consider the following points in respect of each candidate, viz:—

- (a) his educational record,
- (b) his general fitness,
- (c) any previous service he may have in a Government Department or in outside employment, and
- (d) any reports they may choose to call for, *e.g.*, from the Head Master of a candidate's school or from any referees named by the candidate,

and shall then submit to the Governor the name of the candidate whom they recommend for appointment.

The Selection Committee may, if they think it necessary, test the educational qualifications of candidates by special examination.

VIII. The Governor will usually appoint the candidate so recommended, but it shall be open to His Excellency for any cause which may seem to him fit to abstain from so doing and to ask the Committee for another recommendation.

IX. No candidate will be appointed until he has passed a satisfactory Medical Examination by the Senior or two other Medical Officers of the Public Hospital, Kingston, or two District Medical Officers.

WOMEN.

1. Subject to the exigencies of the work of the Department concerned, and, having regard to the ratio of the number of the women to the number of the men already employed in the same Department, the Governor may, in his discretion, appoint women who possess the qualifications required by these Rules, to positions such as Assistants, Clerks, Typists, or Stenographers.

2. Candidates may make their applications at any time, and will be notified when their names are entered in the List of Approved Candidates. They are expected to inform the Colonial Secretary, if, any time during the year for which their names have been entered, they cease to be candidates for appointment. The List will be made up annually on the 1st April in each year, and only those will be re-entered as candidates, who renew their application to the Colonial Secretary before that date.

3. No woman shall be admitted to any office in the Public Service who is under 16 or over 25 years of age: Provided nevertheless that the Governor shall have power to make an exception in any case in which he considers special circumstances justify him doing so.

4. Every candidate will be required to show attainment of a certain educational standard. This standard shall be either

- (a) The Certificate of the Cambridge Senior Local Examination, or
- (b) An educational record of equal value in the opinion of the Governor.

5. Each candidate shall obtain a recommendation from either:—

- (a) The Head of a Department of the Public Service, or
- (b) The Custos of the Parish in which the candidate resides, or
- (c) A Member of the Legislative Council and such recommendation shall be in the form of a certificate that the candidate is in the opinion of the person certifying, a fit and proper person for admission to the Civil Service of Jamaica; and the certificate shall also contain a brief statement by the person certifying, of the particulars known to him concerning the antecedents and character of the candidate.

6. In addition to the foregoing qualifications, candidates will be required to be proficient in Typing and Stenography.

7. The salary to be paid to any woman so appointed, shall be such as may be provided by the Legislative Council for the particular office to which she may be appointed, or as may be approved by the Governor.

8. A person appointed to any such office shall be on the non-pensionable establishment, and shall be liable to have her services dispensed with at a month's notice, which notice may be given at any time by the Head of the Department with the approval of the Governor, but will be eligible for such Compassionate Allowance as may be prescribed in any Law. In the case of misconduct she shall be liable to dismissal by the Governor without notice or to such other and less punishment as the Governor may think fit to order.

9. Subject to the requirements of the Public Service, such persons may be granted 4 weeks vacation leave of absence in a year, or not more than 8 weeks leave of absence during and in respect of any two years. They may be granted the same departmental leave and sick leave as are allowed under the local regulations governing the same to officers on the Civil Establishment.

10. Candidates for filling such posts shall be selected by a permanent Public Service Selection Committee, the same as or similar to the Public Service Selection Committee, as provided for in the Rules for Admission to the Civil Service of Jamaica approved on the 4th January, 1911, to be appointed by the Governor.

11. The permanent Selection Committee shall, at some time interview each approved candidate and on the occasion of a vacancy the full Committee specified shall consider the following points in respect of each candidate, viz:—

(a) her educational record,

(b) her general fitness,

(c) any previous service she may have in a Government Department or in other employment, and

(d) any reports they may choose to call for, *e.g.*, from the Head Master or Head

Mistress of the candidate's school or from any referees named by the candidate, and shall then submit to the Governor the name of the candidate whom they recommend for appointment.

The Selection Committee may, if they think it necessary, test by special examination the educational qualifications of candidates.

12. The Governor will usually appoint candidates so recommended; but it shall be open to His Excellency, for any cause which may to him seem fit, to abstain from so doing and to ask the Committee for another recommendation.

12a. No candidate will be appointed until she has passed a satisfactory medical examination by the Senior or two other Medical Officers of the Public Hospital, Kingston or by two District Medical Officers.

13. Women who have served in any of the aforementioned positions in the Public Service, shall be entitled to be considered for promotion to the permanent establishment as 2nd Class Clerks, and, after having served as such as 1st Class Clerks, in the various departments of the service; but shall have no prescribed claim to appointment to those posts. Each case will be considered on its merits, and will be determined by the Governor on the advice of the Head of the Department concerned.

14. Any woman appointed as a 2nd Class Clerk will be entitled to the same leave and other privileges and to the same salary as a man would have been entitled to if appointed to such office.

15. Married women shall not be eligible for any appointment contemplated by these Rules, unless in the opinion of the Governor, there exists exceptional circumstances:

16. If a woman marries while in the service, she shall be liable to be called on to vacate her office without having any claim to pension, compassionate allowance or gratuity.

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

PERSONS in the colony, whether public functionaries or private individuals, who have any representations to make to Government should address them to the Governor of the colony through the Colonial Secretary. The following are the local orders on the subject:

The Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief requests that all persons having occasion

to address His Excellency, or the different Departments of the Government, will do so on foolscap, or large paper, and in official terms.

The practice of writing applications or communications on sheets of note paper, and in the form of private notes, is very inconvenient and contrary to official usage.

His Excellency also requests that persons will sign their names in distinct characters as much of his time is lost in endeavouring to decipher illegible signatures.

The attention of the Governor having been called to the great number of petitions addressed to His Excellency on matters in which he cannot interfere, and to the prevalent practice of affixing to petitions marks purporting to be those of the persons whose names are attached thereto, but unaccompanied by any authentication, and also to the fact in some instances, that the names of persons have been subscribed to petitions without their knowledge, or that the petitioners have subsequently represented that their case has been mis-stated in their petitions. His Excellency has been pleased to direct it to be notified for the information of those concerned, that in future no attention will as a rule, be paid to any petition treating of a purely private matter, or of a question which either is in course of settlement or has been settled by a court of law, and no petition will be entitled to consideration which does not conform to the following rules as respects the signatures.—

1. The marks of persons unable to write their own names must be attested by the signature of some person of position, or of respectable character, as witness to the fact of such marks having been made in his or her presence, and that the person or persons was or were fully aware of the facts and objects of the documents to which the marks are so appended.

2. In the case of the names of persons being written for them in their absence, the name and abode of the persons assuming the power of attaching such signatures must be written at full length, and in the handwriting of such persons.

Ministers of Religion, Schoolmasters, and others who are brought in communication with the humbler classes of petitioners are requested, when opportunity offers, to explain this requirement.

Petitions having been in many instances addressed in an informal manner to the Governor and to the Governor in Council, it is hereby notified, for general information, that petitions can be conveniently addressed to His Excellency on all matters requiring Executive action on the part of the Government; and that it will facilitate the consideration of such petitions if they are enclosed to the Colonial Secretary in the first instance for submission to His Excellency.

2. Petitions to the Governor and Legislative Council may be sent by bodies or by individuals to the Clerk of the Council, or they may be presented by any member of the Council when the Council is in session, as required by the rules.

The Governor requests that all petitions and letters to His Excellency on questions of an official character, or requiring official action, may be addressed to the Colonial Secretary instead of being addressed to the Governor direct.

HOURS OF ATTENDANCE AT PUBLIC OFFICES.

	A.M.	P.M.		A.M.	P.M.
Colonial Secretariat	From 9	to 4	Constabulary	From 9	to 4
Supreme Court (a)	" 9	to 4	Prisons	" 9	to 4
Collector General's Office	" 9	to 4	Registration	" 9	to 4
Customs (b)	" 9	to 4	Treasury (c)	" 9	to 4
Stamp Office (c)	" 9	to 4	Audit Office	" 9	to 4
Post Office	" 8	to 4	Savings Bank (c)	" 9	to 4
Island Telegraphs	" 7	to 5	Immigration	" 9	to 4
Public Works	" 9	to 4	Record Office	" 9	to 4
Island Medical Office	" 9	to 4	Resident Magistrate's		
Education	" 9	to 4	Courts	" 9	to 4
Institute of Jamaica (d)	" 9	to 4	Office of Titles (e)	" 9	to 4

(a.) Open to the public from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

(b.) " " 10 " 3 "

(c.) " " 10 " 3 "

(d.) Library " 9 " 9 "

(e.) Open to public from 10 " 3 " on Saturdays 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

except on Saturdays.

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.*

Up to the time of the passing of Law 34 of 1885 (the 16th November 1885) all applications from Officers in the Public Service of Jamaica, for pensions and gratuities were dealt with under the Imperial Superannuation Acts, the various Treasury Minutes thereunder and certain Regulations drawn up in the year 1879 known as the "Jamaica Pension Regulations."

A law was passed in 1885 confirming these pensions and further providing for persons in the Public Service at the time of the passing of the Law. Another Pension Law, 26 of 1892 was passed enabling public servants who were not provided for in the Law of 1885 to qualify for pension by contributing 2 per cent. of their salaries annually to a Pension Fund. Both these laws were repealed by Law 24 of 1904 which embodies the provisions of both laws and which regulates all Public Service Pensions now granted. Law 4 of 1910, "Police Pension and Reward Fund Law" provides for payment from Public Revenue of pensions to sub-officers and constables of the Police Force. Law 16 of 1912 provides for payment from General Revenue to subordinate officers of Prisons. In March, 1912, the Legislative Council resolved that pensions should be granted to Teachers in Government Elementary Schools. Law 22 of 1912 provides for payment of pensions and gratuities to Railway Employees. Law 29 of 1924 provides for Pensions and Gratuities to Teachers of Secondary Schools.

 TABLE OF PRECEDENCE.

1. The Governor, or Officer Administering the Government.
2. The Senior Officer in Command of the Troops, if of the rank of General, and the Officer in Command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of Admiral, their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.
3. The Chief Justice.
4. The Senior Officer in Command of the Troops, if of the rank of a Colonel or Lieutenant Colonel, and the Officer in Command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
5. Members of the Privy Council.
6. The Commissioner of the Turks Islands.
7. The Commissioner of the Cayman Islands.
8. Puisne Judges.
9. Custodes of Parishes, when within their respective Parishes.†
10. Members of the Legislative Council.
11. Custodes of Parishes outside their respective Parishes.
12. Collector General (not being Member of Legislative Council).
13. Treasurer (not being Member of Legislative Council).
14. Auditor General (not being Member of Legislative Council).
15. Solicitor General (not being Member of Legislative Council).
16. The Superintending Medical Officer (not being Member of the Legislative Council)
17. The Director of Education (not being Member of Legislative Council).
18. The Inspector General of Police and Inspector of Prisons (not being Member of the Legislative Council).

*Lists of Pensioners, and Widows and Orphans are given in the Government Blue Book.

† When within their respective parishes, Custodes have precedence immediately after Puisne Judges.

PART VI.

JUDICIAL AND LEGAL

SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Public Buildings, East Block, King Street.)

THE Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica as it now exists was constituted by the Judicature Law, 1879. The Court is a Superior Court of Record and now exercises the jurisdiction, power and authority formerly possessed by the Supreme Court of Judicature, the High Court of Chancery, the Incumbered Estates Court, the Court of Ordinary, the Court for Divorce and Matrimonial Causes, the Chief Court of Bankruptcy, the Circuit Courts or any of the Judges or those Courts or the Governor as Chancellor or Ordinary acting in any Judicial capacity and all ministerial powers, duties and authorities incident to any part of such jurisdiction, power and authority.

The Supreme Court now consists of a Chief Justice and two Puisne Judges.

In case of an appeal from the judgment of one of these Judges, such Judge does not sit in the Full Court on the hearing of the appeal but his place is taken by the Judge of the Kingston Court who while sitting rank after the junior member of the Court.

The Full Court holds a Session in Kingston three times a year, but a special sitting of the Court may at any time be appointed by the Chief Justice.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE SUPREME COURT.

Office.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
Chief Justice	Sir Fiennes Cecil Arthur Barrett-Lennard, Kt.	£ 2,000 s. 0 d. 0	Sept., '13
Puisne Judge	H. I. C. Brown, B.A., .. K.C.	1,400 0 0	30th April, '06
Puisne Judge	Adrian John Clark, .. LL.B.	1,400 0 0	July, '24
Registrar and Librarian	.. Vacant	700 0 0	..
Chief Clerk	.. Reginald Seaton ..	525 0 0	1st Feb., '92
Second Class Clerk	.. L. L. Bonitto ..	180 0 0	2nd May '19
Assistant	.. C. A. Crompton .. Nicholas ..	100 0 0	1st Nov., '29
Usher	.. D. T. A. Reid ..	80 0 0	21st Nov., '28
Typist	.. Miss Alys Sanguinetti ..	138 0 0	1st Jan. '26

ATTORNEY GENERAL AND CROWN SOLICITOR'S DEPARTMENTS.

Office	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service
Attorney General	.. F. C. Wells Durrant, .. K.C., M.A.	£ 1,500 s. 0 d. 0	Sept., '09
Asst. to the Attorney General	H. M. Radcliffe, K.C., (a)	600 0 0	1st Nov., '24
Crown Solicitor	.. G. Harvey Clark ..	and private practice. 1,200 0 0	2nd Nov., '03
Clerk to the Attorney General	.. O. E. Tomlinson ..	425 0 0	13th Aug., '07
Chief Clerk Crown Solicitor's Office	.. Arnold Foote ..	400 0 0	1st March, '27

(a) Also Referee of Titles.

THE BAR.

BARRISTERS-AT-LAW ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN JAMAICA.

Retired from practice or holding Government appointments and precluded from practice marked *.

Visited Jamaica in connection with Fire Insurance cases in 1907, marked †.

Left the Island, marked ‡.

Name.	Called to the Bar.	Admitted in Jamaica
Branch, Sir E. St. John, K.C., B.A., B.C.L., Durham ‡	Gray's Inn, May, 1892	11th November, 1909
Brown, H. I. C., B.A., Oxford, K.C.*	Lincoln's Inn, 26th Jan., 1899	6th April, 1896
Blake, Maurice Bernal, B.A., Oxford †	Inner Temple, 9th May, '06	21st August, 1907
Burke, S. C., B.A., Cantab. ..	Inner Temple, Nov., 1890	December, 1890
Braithwaite, Samuel Robb ..	Middle Temple, 16th June, 1926	17th February, 1927
Campbell, E. E. A., M.Sc., B.A. LL.B.	Inner Temple, 12th June, 1929	21st August, 1929
Chenalloy, Edmund Hubert ..	Gray's Inn, 28th April, 1920	14th September, 1925
Carberry, John Edward D.* ..	Middle Temple, 26th January, 1925	12th March, 1925
Cox, E. F. H. ..	Middle Temple, 18th November, 1907	2nd May, 1910
Cundall, J. Leslie, B.A., Cantab.* ..	Inner Temple, 26th January, 1928.	23rd February, 1928
Dickens, Henry Fielding, K.C. † ..	Inner Temple, 17th November, 1873	24th October, 1907
Durrant, F. C. Wells, K.C., M.A.*	Middle Temple, 17th November, 1886	October, 1921
Evans, Ernest ‡ ..	Lincoln's Inn, 8th June 1910	1st October, 1925
Hemmerde, Edward George, M.A., K.C. † ..	Inner Temple, 26th January, 1897	9th August, 1907
Humphryes, Travers ‡ ..	Inner Temple, 18th November, 1889	30th December, 1901
Josephs, Hector Archibald, K.C., B.A., LL.B., Cantab., LL.B., Lond. ‡	Lincoln's Inn, 30th April, 1896	25th November, 1896
King, John Leopold, B.A., LL.B. ..	Gray's Inn, 8th June, 1910	14th June, 1910
Lindo, A. H. ..	Middle Temple, 12th June, 1929	19th July, 1929
Lyons, John Rose Cormack, B.A., Cantab. ‡	Inner Temple 9th May, 1900	7th May, 1907
Manley, Norman Washington, B.A., B.C.L.	Gray's Inn, 20th April, 1921	30th August, 1922
McGregor, Colin Malcolm* ..	Middle Temple, 10th May, '22	13th December, 1922
Mosse, Jonathan Cardie, B.A., LL.B. †	Middle Temple 25th January, 1923	15th March, 1923
Oldfield, Josiah, M.A., D.C.L. ‡ ..	Lincoln's Inn, 29th June, '92	2nd December, 1920
Otter-Barry, W. W., B.A., Cantab. †	Inner Temple, 18th November 1901	2nd August, 1907
Radcliffe, Henry Milne, K.C. ..	Middle Temple, June, 1909	18th Oct., 1909
Robinson, Aubrey Charles, B.A., Oxford*	Inner Temple, 18th November, 1901	1st September, 1902
Ryan, Hugh Kaye, M.A., LL.M. ‡ ..	Inner Temple, 17th May, '05	26th November, 1922
Rennie, Alfred Baillie, LL.B.* ..	Gray's Inn, 10th May, 1922	2nd June, 1922
Reid, John Alan Lincoln, LL.B. ‡ ..	Middle Temple, 8th June, 1921	November, 1921
Sanders, Gerald Stanley ‡ ..	Middle Temple, 23rd April, 1902	19th March, 1914
Sutton, S. W. P. Foster ..	Gray's Inn, 16th November, 1926	21st April, 1927

BARRISTERS-AT-LAW ADMITTED TO PRACTICE IN JAMAICA, *contd.*

Name.	Called to the Bar.	Admitted in Jamaica.
Stern, Philip, K.C.	1869	— 1870
Sisnett, Sir Herbert K. McD.†	Inner Temple, 15th January, 1894	21st March, 1893
Smith, James A. G., <i>cert. of honour</i> , K.C.	Lincoln's Inn, 26th January, 1910	30th Sept., 1910
Tobin, Sir Alfred Aspinall K.C.†	Middle Temple, 9th June, 1880	16th August, 1907
Tomlinson, Fred. Chas., B.A., Cantab.	Lincoln's Inn, 29th June, 1892	29th November, 1892
Williams, F. Sims, LL.B., Cambridge, K.C.†	Inner Temple, 17th November, 1879	2nd August, 1907

SOLICITORS.

The names of Solicitors who have retired from practice or who hold Government appointments and are precluded from practice, are marked*.

Those who are no longer resident in the Island are marked by†.

Name.	Date of Admission.	Postal Address.
Abendana, V. O. (Abendana & Abendana)	20th March, 1928	Port Antonio
Ashenheim, Leslie Erle, B.A. (M.A. & Stone)	4th March, 1925	Kingston
Ashenheim, Neville N., B.A. (M.A. & Stone)	15th February, 1926	Kingston
Aris, Julius A.	16th August, 1922	Kingston
Abendana, Kenneth Vivian (Abendana & Abendana)	10th December, 1918	Port Antonio
Aguilar, A. W. O.	25th June, 1906	Sav.-la-Mar
Alberga, Louis P. (Alberga & Hart)	26th April, 1921	Kingston
Alexander, H. V. (Livingston & Alexander)	20th February, 1911	Kingston
Allwood, John Humber (Allwood & Morrice)	4th December, 1890	Brown's Town
Ashenheim, Lewis (Milholland, Ashenheim & Stone)	7th February, 1896	Kingston
Baquin, M. M.	17th July, 1903	Spanish Town
Bicknell, C. A.	9th April, 1890	Kingston
Bourke, A. W. (Harvey & Bourke)	21st March, 1907	Kingston
Bourke, Wellesley (Harvey & Bourke)	15th January, 1900	Kingston
Brandon, K. R.*	26th April, 1917	Chapelton
Brown, G. Philpott (Brown & Thomson)	14th August, 1896	Montego Bay
Browne, C. H. (Manton & Hart)	17th July, 1929	Kingston
Bell, R. O.	24th July, 1929	St. Ann's Bay
Brandon, A. E., LL.B.	9th May, 1924	Kingston
Bailey, A. J.	20th Sept., 1924	Mandeville
Bolton, Harold Warner	15th February, 1926	Kingston
Brandt, I. G. (Brandt & Dayes)	28th July, 1928	Kingston
Campbell Geo. A.	10th February, 1905	Montego Bay
Cargill, J. H. (Cargill, Cargill & Dunn)	4th February, 1902	Kingston
Cargill, S. (Cargill, Cargill & Dunn)	16th December, 1892	Kingston
Cawley, C. L. O.	27th February, 1929	Kingston
Clarke, E. C.	27th February, 1902	Chapelton
Clark, G. Harvey*	17th September, 1897	Kingston
Clark, W. P.	18th December, 1886	Mandeville
Clark, A. K. M. (Holmes & Clark)	19th March, 1928	Montego Bay
Coke, Wm. Henry	6th September, 1900	Mandeville
Collymore, F. St. J.	1st July, 1902	Montego Bay
Corinaldi, A. J.	17th December, 1880	Kingston
Cox, Arthur J.*	8th March, 1922	Montego Bay
Cox, H. M.	4th March, 1927	Kingston

M

SOLICITORS, *contd.*

Name.	Date of Admission.	Postal Address.
Calame, Cyprian Chevallier (Fraser & Calame) ..	23rd July, 1926 ..	Kingston
Dayes, H. A. O. (Brandt & Dayes) ..	18th November, 1929 ..	Kingston
D'Costa, Alfred H. ..	31st March, 1894 ..	Kingston
Davis, W. E. Foster ..	4th March, 1927 ..	Kingston
DeCordova, O'Connor† ..	8th March, 1888 ..	Kingston
Dunn, H. H. (Cargill, Cargill & Dunn) ..	13th June, 1904 ..	Kingston
Duffus, H. G. H. (Grossett & Duffus) ..	12th May, 1930 ..	Port Antonio
Dickenson, J. A. ..	29th March, 1910 ..	St. Ann's Bay
Delfosse, Oswald Keith ..	23rd April, 1918 ..	Kingston
DeSouza, Solomon Moss Ansell ..	16th September, 1919 ..	Kingston
Duff, C. Stuart ..	8th March, 1922 ..	Kingston
Delgado, Alan C. L. ..	31st July, 1929 ..	Kingston
Delaphena, E. S. † ..	1st June, 1891 ..	Kingston
Ewen Guy S. ..	31st March, 1894 ..	Falmouth
Evans, E. R. Dudley ..	31st July 1925 ..	Kingston
Farquharson, Arthur W. ..	22nd February, 1884 ..	Kingston
Finlason, A. W. R. * ..	27th January, 1898 ..	Alley
Fitz-Ritson, D. A. ..	4th March, 1927 ..	Kingston
Foote, Arnold * ..	22nd September, 1914 ..	Kingston
Fletcher, Stanley Fitzallan ..	23rd April, 1918 ..	Spanish Town
Fraser, Noel Joslyn (Fraser & Calame) ..	27th March, 1923 ..	Kingston
Gunter, G. G. ..	2nd December, 1889 ..	Mandeville
Gunter, J. E. (Gunter & Son) ..	21st August, 1896 ..	Kingston
Grossett, Fred. V. (Grossett & Duffus) ..	9th April, 1922 ..	Port Antonio
Grossett, G. E. ..	21st March, 1930 ..	Kingston
Graham, Cyril M. ..	26th July, 1927 ..	Kingston
Graham, Ian T. ..	26th July, 1927 ..	Kingston
Gunter, Peter C. ..	27th February, 1929 ..	Mandeville
Gunter, A. M. (Gunter & Son) ..	27th February, 1929 ..	Morant Bay
Hart, Ansell (Manton & Hart) ..	23rd June, 1902 ..	Kingston
Hart, Daniel ..	15th October, 1875 ..	St. Ann's Bay
Holmes, R. C. (Holmes & Clark) ..	2nd July, 1906 ..	Montego Bay
Hart, Clinton (Alberga & Hart) ..	23rd July, 1926 ..	Kingston
Hart, Samuel L. (Manton & Hart) ..	27th February, 1929 ..	Kingston
Hart, K. W. ..	18th March, 1929 ..	Kingston
Hendry, D. ..	4th March, 1927 ..	Kingston
Jones, Ernest Hann ..	14th June, 1892 ..	Sav-la-Mar
Judah, Douglas (Judah & Randall) ..	27th February, 1929 ..	Kingston
King, Mervin T. ..	10th July, 1915 ..	Black River
Kingdon, A. V. ..	30th December, 1885 ..	Kingston
Lake, H. A. (Lake & Nunes) ..	20th February, 1911 ..	Kingston
Leach, J. V. ..	14th June, 1881 ..	Spanish Town
Levy, A. I. T. (Livingston & Alexander) ..	4th March, 1927 ..	Kingston
Lewis, Walter Everard ..	6th July, 1899 ..	Mandeville
Livingston, Noel B. (Livingston & Alexander) ..	26th June, 1906 ..	Kingston
Lushington, A. N. C. ..	19th March, 1928 ..	Kingston
Livingston, W. R. C. ..	19th March, 1928 ..	Kingston
Lyons, Trevor (Robinson & Lyons) ..	9th March, 1915 ..	Richmond
Lindo, Arthur Septimus DaSilva ..	27th March, 1923 ..	Christiana
Levy, Eric Adrian ..	16th February, 1926 ..	Montego Bay
McGregor, J. M. (McGregor & Williams) ..	19th July 1897 ..	Mandeville
Motta, D. D. ..	23rd July, 1926 ..	Kingston
McLaughlin, Raynor H. * ..	26th April, 1921 ..	Black River
McMillan, T. R. ..	26th March, 1903 ..	Kingston
Manton, V. E. (Manton & Hart) ..	5th March, 1901 ..	Kingston
Milholland, J. F. (Milholland, Ashenheim & Stone)† ..	9th June, 1887 ..	London

SOLICITORS, *contd.*

Name.	Date of Admission.	Postal Address.
Morais, E. L. F. ..	11th August, 1879 ..	London
Morrice, F. H. (Allwood & Morrice) ..	4th March, 1927 ..	Brown's Town
Morrison, Wm. (Morrison & Morrison) ..	6th July, 1899 ..	Kingston
Morrison, C. S. (Morrison & Morrison) ..	20th February, 1911 ..	Kingston
Muirhead, Frank Terence ..	10th May, 1909 ..	Kingston
Murray, Arthur E. (Murray & Tucker) ..	18th February, 1902 ..	Brown's Town
Myers, A. deC. ..	20th June, 1901 ..	Kingston
Motta, A. E. (Motta & Oppenheim) ..	13th June, 1904 ..	Kingston
Murray, D. A. G. ..	4th March, 1925 ..	Port Maria
Nash, John S. ..	21st July, 1904 ..	Sav-la-Mar
Nunes, R. K. (Lake & Nunes) ..	29th March, 1920 ..	Kingston
Nuttall, E., B.A., LL.M., Cantab. ..	4th February, 1892 ..	Kingston
Nation, B. C. O'Brien, B.A. ..	9th May, 1924 ..	Montego Bay
Nash, A. E. ..	15th August, 1928 ..	Kingston
Ogilvie, Charles McDonald* ..	14th October, 1889 ..	Montego Bay
Oppenheim, Percy Guy (Motta & Oppenheim) ..	16th September, 1919 ..	Kingston
Pixley, Aubrey Dodd* ..	16th February, 1926 ..	Halfway Tree
Pixley, F. A. ..	25th September, 1929 ..	Kingston
Philips, F.† ..	20th June, 1901 ..	—
Randall, C. H. (Judah & Randall) ..	24th July, 1929 ..	Kingston
Rickards, H. E. (Silvera & Rickards) ..	3rd April, 1925 ..	Morant Bay
Reid, William O.* ..	13th October, 1904 ..	Mandeville
Reirie, Richard Pitt ..	25th April, 1892 ..	Montego Bay
Robinson, Herbert C.* ..	11th October, 1892 ..	Kingston
Robinson, K. Aubrey (Robinson & Lyons) ..	13th June, 1904 ..	Richmond
Sandford, Charles Clifford* ..	18th Oct., 1924 ..	Kingston
Samuel, O. L. (Samuel & Samuel) ..	25th April, 1917 ..	Kingston
Samuel, L. L. (Samuel & Samuel)† ..	13th June, 1878 ..	Kingston
Samuel, L. V. D. (Samuel & Samuel) ..	18th January, 1906 ..	Kingston
Sanguinetti, J. F. B. (Sanguinetti & Sanguinetti) ..	7th September, 1921 ..	Kingston
Sanguinetti, S. T. B. (Sanguinetti & Sanguinetti) ..	18th March, 1929 ..	Kingston
Scholefield, Wm.* ..	21st July, 1911 ..	Luca
Scott, H. W. R. ..	28th January, 1904 ..	Port Maria
Scott, Sydney L.* ..	16th September, 1920 ..	Port Maria
Sharp, Thomas Hicks ..	26th April, 1917 ..	Christiana
Simpson, Aston H. L. ..	18th July, 1907 ..	Kingston
Simpson, H. A. L. ..	21st July, 1898 ..	Kingston
Southby, T. G.*† ..	8th January, 1906 ..	Turks Island
Stern, Philip ..	30th August, 1872 ..	Kingston
Stone, L. J. (Milholland, Ashenheim & Stone) ..	16th February, 1899 ..	Kingston
Symonds, Henry S. P.† ..	15th May, 1914 ..	Kingston
Silvera, Derwent V. (Silvera & Rickards) ..	1st March, 1920 ..	Morant Bay
Scott, L. A. ..	4th March, 1925 ..	Port Antonio
Tucker, H. D. (Murray & Tucker) ..	9th May, 1924 ..	Brown's Town
Thomson, A. A. F. (Brown & Thomson) ..	2nd September, 1913 ..	Montego Bay
Tenquee, George Shui Tai ..	28th July, 1922 ..	Kingston
Thomson, A. O.* ..	5th September, 1923 ..	Spanish Town
Tomlinson W. J. ..	4th March, 1927 ..	Sav-la-Mar
Vaughan, H. E., B.A., London ..	19th July, 1897 ..	—
Vendryes, C. H. ..	9th April, 1903 ..	Port Antonio
Vendryes, Bernard L. (George & Vendryes) ..	27th March, 1923 ..	Kingston
Wesleygammon, C. B. ..	6th March, 1913 ..	Sav-la-Mar
Williams, R. G. (McGregor & Williams) ..	7th September, 1921 ..	Mandeville
Wood, S. Malcolm† ..	7th September, 1921 ..	New York, U.S.A.

Rules of Court for regulating the practice and procedure (including scales of fees and evidence) in respect of proceedings under the Reciprocal enforcement of Judgments and Awards Law 1923 (No. 16 of 1923.)

Under the powers conferred upon the Chief Justice of Jamaica by the Judicature Law 1879, the Reciprocal enforcement of Judgments and Awards Law, 1923 (No. 16 of 1923) and all other powers enabling in that behalf, and with the concurrence of the Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica, I do hereby order and direct as follows:—

1. Any application under Section 2 (1) of the Reciprocal enforcement of Judgments and Awards Law, 1923 (No. 16 of 1923) for leave to have a judgment obtained in a superior court in the United Kingdom or in a superior court in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to which the said Law extends registered in the Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica shall be made ex parte or by summons to a judge. If the application is made ex parte the judge to whom it is made may direct a summons to be issued.

2. The application shall be supported by an affidavit of the facts exhibiting the judgment or a verified or certified or otherwise duly authenticated copy thereof and stating that to the best of the information and belief of the deponent the judgment creditor is entitled to enforce the judgment and the judgment does not fall within any of the cases in which under section 2 (2) of the Law a judgment cannot properly be ordered to be registered. The affidavit must also, so far as the deponent can, give the full name title, trade or business and the usual or last known place of abode or business of the judgment creditor and judgment debtor respectively.

3. The affidavit and the summons (if any) shall be entitled:

"In the Matter of the Reciprocal enforcement of judgments and Awards Law, 1923.
.....(describing the court) and.....
In the Matter of a judgment of the.....obtained in.....
.....(describing the cause or matter) and dated the.....day of.....
.....19...."

4. The summons (if any) for leave to register shall be an originating summons and (unless otherwise ordered by a judge) shall be served in the same manner as a writ of summons is required to be served. The Judgment debtor shall not be required to enter any appearance thereto.

5. Any order giving leave to register shall be drawn up by or on behalf of the judgment creditor and when the order is made on a summons the order shall be served on the judgment debtor but where the order is made on an ex parte application service of the order on the judgment debtor shall be required.

6. The order giving leave to register the judgment shall state the time within which the judgment debtor is to be entitled to apply to set aside the registration. Such time where the judgment debtor is, or is ordinarily resident, within the jurisdiction of the Court shall ordinarily be fourteen days and when the judgment debtor is, or is ordinarily resident, out of the jurisdiction of the Court shall be such time as the Court may fix.

7. The register of judgments ordered to be registered under the Law shall be kept in the Office of the Court by or under the direction of the Registrar. The judgment shall be registered therein in accordance with the order giving leave to register it.

8. The register shall be arranged in alphabetical order in the surname of the judgment debtor and there shall be entered in the register the date of the order for registration and of the registration, the name, title, trade or business and usual or last known place of abode or business of the judgment debtor and judgment creditor and the amount for which the judgment is signed and any special directions in the order for registration as to such registration and or execution thereon and the particulars of any execution issued thereon.

9. Notice in writing of the registration of the judgment must be served on the judgment debtor within a reasonable time after such registration. Such notice shall (in the absence of an order by the judge as to the mode of service thereof) be served on the judgment debtor by personal service (with power to order substituted service or service out of the jurisdiction or both) as in the case of a writ of summons, but the judge may at any stage of the proceedings authorise or direct some other mode of service and if he does so the service shall be effected in accordance with such authority or direction.

10. The notice of registration shall contain full particulars of the judgment registered and of the order for such registration and shall state the name and address of the judgment creditor or of his solicitor or agent on whom and at which service of any summons issued by the judgment debtor may be served. The notice shall state that the defendant is entitled, if he has grounds for doing so, to apply to set aside the registration and shall

also state the number of days for applying to set aside the registration limited by the order giving leave to register.

11. The party serving the notice shall, within three days at most after such service; endorse on the notice or a copy or duplicate thereof the day of the month and the week of the service thereof, otherwise the judgment creditor shall not be at liberty to issue execution on the judgment; and every affidavit of service of such notice shall mention the day on which such endorsement was made. This rule shall apply to substituted as well as other service. The three days limited by this rule may under special circumstances be extended by order of a judge.

12. The judgment debtor may at any time within the time limited by the order giving leave to register after service on him of the notice of the registration of the judgment apply by summons to a judge to set aside the registration or to suspend execution on the judgment and the judge on such application if satisfied that the case comes within one of the cases in which under section 2 (2) of the Law no judgment can be ordered to be registered or that it is not just or convenient that the judgment should be enforced in Jamaica or for other sufficient reason may order that the registration be set aside or execution on the judgment suspended either unconditionally or on such terms as he thinks fit, and either altogether or until such time as he shall direct: Provided that the judge may allow the application to be made at any time after the expiration of the time herein mentioned.

13. The summons referred to in rule 12 shall be an ordinary summons intituled in the same manner as the affidavit referred to in rule 3.

14. No execution shall issue on a judgment registered under the Law until after the expiration of the time limited by the order giving leave to register after service on the judgment debtor of notice of the registration thereof. Provided that the judge who makes the order for such registration or a judge at Chambers, may at any time order that execution shall be suspended for a longer time.

15. Any party desirous of issuing execution on a judgment registered under the Law must produce to the Registrar an affidavit of the service of the notice of registration.

16. A writ of execution on a judgment registered under the Law may be thus varied:— Instead of “which said sum of money and interest were lately before us in our said Court, etc.,” insert “which said sum of money and interest were lately in (describing the court in which judgment was obtained)” etc., and which judgment has been duly registered in our Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica pursuant to the Reciprocal enforcement of Judgments and Awards Law, 1923, (No. 1923.)

17. Any application under section 3 of the Law for a certified copy of a judgment obtained in the Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica shall be made ex parte to a judge of the said Court on an affidavit made by the judgment creditor or his solicitor giving the particulars of the judgment and showing that the judgment debtor is resident in the United Kingdom or some (stating what) part of His Majesty's Dominions outside the United Kingdom to which the Law has been extended and stating to the best of his information and belief the title, trade, business or occupation of the judgment creditor and judgment debtor respectively and their respective usual or last known places of abode or business.

18. The certified copy of the judgment shall be an office copy and shall be sealed with the seal of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica and shall be certified by the Registrar as follows:—

“I certify that the above copy judgment is a true copy of a judgment obtained “in the Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica and this copy is issued in accordance with section 3 of the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments and Awards Law, 1923 (No. 16 of 1923.)”

(Signed)

Registrar of the Supreme Court of Judicature
of Jamaica.

19. In this order the expression “the Law” means the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments and Awards Law 1923 (No. 16 of 1923) and the definitions contained in section 5 (1) of the Law shall apply:

20. The fees set out in the Schedule to these Rules shall be payable in respect of the registration of judgments under the Law.

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

		s.	d.
On Affidavit in support of Application	.. ..	10	0
Any other Affidavit	.. ..	5	0
On issuing Summons for leave to register	.. ..	10	0
Any other Summons	.. ..	5	0
On the Order for Registration	.. ..	10	0
On issuing Execution	.. ..	(The same fee as on a judgment of the Supreme Court)	
On a certified Copy Judgment	.. ..	10	0
Other fees the same as those payable in proceedings in the Supreme Court.			

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES UNDER LAW 28 of 1924.

SCHEDULE A—CLASS I.

For every day of attendance.

Proprietors, occupiers, or attorneys of estates or pens exceeding 100 acres, merchants, general factors, wholesale dealers, bankers, and professional persons .. £0 7 6 to £0 10 6

CLASS II.

Proprietors, occupiers, or attorneys of estates or pens, not exceeding 100 acres, overseers, or book-keepers of estates, or pens, tradesmen, (including first class retailers) commission agents, auctioneers, accountants, interpreters 0 5 0 to 0 7 0

CLASS III.

Clerks, small shopkeepers, skilled workmen, tailors, journey-men, district constables 0 2 0 to 0 4 0
Servants, labourers and the like 0 1 0 to 0 2 0

CLASS IV.

Registered Medical Practitioners—
(a) for giving evidence in one case, per day .. — 1 1 0
(b) for giving evidence in two or more cases in one day on behalf of the Crown:
 (1) for the first case 1 1 0 ..
 (2) for each subsequent case 0 10 6
(c) (1) for examining a body without dissection and making the required report 1 1 0
 (2) for the same services as in (1) after exhumation 2 2 0 ..
 (3) for examining and dissecting a body and making the required report .. — 2 2 0
 (4) for the same services as in (3) after exhumation 5 5 0

N.B.—The minimum amount specified in this Schedule is to be allowed and paid in all cases except where otherwise specially ordered by the Court.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

The travelling expenses of witnesses shall be allowed according to the sums actually and reasonably incurred, but in no case shall there be an allowance for travelling expenses of more than one shilling and sixpence per mile one way. Where there is a Railway, or other public conveyance, the fare both ways only will be allowed.

In the case of complainants and prosecutors in criminal proceedings, no allowance is to be made other than travelling expenses unless when otherwise specially ordered by the Court.

SITTINGS FOR 1930.

FULL COURT.

SITTINGS of the Full Court will be held, commencing on the following dates:—
13th January, 17th March, 12th May, 14th July, 17th November.

CIRCUIT COURTS.

Home Circuit.—Kingston—2nd January; 28th April; 16th September.

Western Circuit.—Spanish Town—29th January; 28th May; 1st October. May Pen—3rd February; 2nd June; 6th October. Mandeville—6th February; 5th June; 9th October. Black River—10th February; 9th June; 13th October.

Northern Circuit.—Sav.-la-Mar—12th February; 12th June; 16th October. Lucea—17th February; 16th June; 20th October. Montego Bay—20th February; 19th June; 23rd October. Falmouth—24th February; 23rd June; 27th October.

Eastern Circuit.—St. Ann's Bay—27th February; 26th June; 30th October. Port Maria—3rd March; 30th June; 3rd November. Port Antonio—6th March; 3rd July; 6th November. Morant Bay—10th March; 7th July; 11th November.

Judges' Chambers: Chief Justice—Tuesday and Thursday.

Senior Judge—Friday.

Junior “ Monday.

Vacation. From 1st August to 15th September, both inclusive.

APPEALS FROM THE SUPREME COURT OF JAMAICA TO HIS MAJESTY
IN COUNCIL.

By Order of King Edward VII. in Council made (in pursuance of the provisions of the Imperial Statute 7 and 8 Vic. c. 69) on the 15th day of February, 1909, it was ordered that any person may appeal to His Majesty, his heirs and successors, in His or their Privy Council.

- (a) as of right from any final judgment of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica where the matter in dispute on the appeal amounts to or is of the value of £300 sterling or upwards, or where the appeal involves directly or indirectly some claim or question to or respecting property or some civil right amounting to or of the value of £300 sterling or upwards and:—
- (b) at the discretion of the said Court, from any other judgment of the said Court whether final or interlocutory, if, in the opinion of the Court the question involved in the appeal is one which, by reason of its great general or public importance or otherwise, ought to be submitted to His Majesty in Council for decision, the person feeling aggrieved to apply to the Court by motion or petition for leave to appeal within 21 days from the date of the judgment to be appealed from, notice of the intended appeal to be given to the opposite party. And the Court is empowered to direct that the Judgment appealed from shall be carried into execution, or that execution shall be suspended pending the appeal as to the Court may seem just. In all cases security is to be given by the Appellant in the sum of £500 for the prosecution of the appeal and the payment of any costs which may be awarded to the Respondent—such security to be entered into within a period to be fixed by the Court, but not exceeding three months from the date of the hearing of the application for leave to appeal.

By this Order the Court appealed from is required to certify and transmit to the Privy Council a copy of the evidence, proceedings, judgments, decrees and orders made in the case appealed, under the Seal of the Court, and also a copy of the reasons given by the Judges of the said Court for or against the judgment appealed from.

The order also contains directions as to the transcript records to be sent by the Registrar of the Supreme Court to the Registrar of the Privy Council and the printing of such transcript by the Appellant or his Agent and as to the power of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council to suspend or relax the regulations of the Order. Directions as to the form and type used in the printing of these proceedings in appeal are also contained in the said Order.

By this Order it is directed that in appeals from any judgment of any Court in the colonies the reasons given by the Judges of such Court for or against such Judgment shall be by the Judges communicated in writing to the Registrar of such Court, to be by him transmitted in original to the Registrar of the Privy Council at the same time when the record is transmitted.

ADMINISTRATOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

(Public Buildings, East Block, King St.)

THE want of a duly authorized Officer to take charge of the property of persons who died either intestate, or without leaving executors who will act, having for a considerable time pressed itself on the consideration of the Government, a law was passed in 1873 (Law 34 of 1873) for the appointment of an Administrator-General. Under this Law the Administrator General is bound to administer on the estates, of which the personalty amounts to £50 and upwards, of persons (1) who die intestate without leaving a widower, widow, brother, sister or any lineal ancestor or descendant, or leaving such relative if no such relative shall take out letters of administration within three months or such other time as may be fixed by the Court; (2) who die leaving a will but leaving no executor, or no executor who will act, if no such relative as aforesaid of such deceased shall take out letters of administration within the same period. He may administer on the estate of any person who shall appoint him the sole executor of his will, but he cannot act as a co-executor with any other person. The Administrator-General may be appointed trustee of any real or personal property in the same way that any other person might be appointed. He may also be appointed guardian of any infant, committee of any lunatic or idiot and receiver in chancery.

The Administrator-General is subject to the immediate control of the Supreme Court of Judicature, he being an Officer of that Court and accountable to it for the due and efficient discharge of his duties.

This Department was combined with that of the Stamp Commissioner on the 1st September, 1893, but was again separated on the retirement of Mr. Chapman.

The amending Law, 26 of 1894, provides that the Administrator-General shall be paid such salary as the Governor may from time to time determine; and that all commissions, fees and remuneration of office, other than salary formerly payable to the Administrator-General, shall be paid into the Public Treasury and form part of the General Revenue of the Island.

It also provides that all expenses of clerks and assistants, together with all expenses incurred in and about the duties of his Office which formerly had to be defrayed personally by the Administrator-General, shall be paid out of General Revenue.

During the year 1928, Letters of Administration to the estates of 6 deceased persons (one with Will annexed) and Probates of the Wills of 5 deceased persons were granted to the Administrator General in the Supreme Court.

There were also granted to him in the Kingston and Resident Magistrates' Courts of this Island, Letters of Administration to the estates of 35 deceased persons.

The Administrator General was also appointed Guardian and Committee of the estates of 3 persons of unsound mind, not so found; and to act under 2 appointments of Trustee of Estates of Infants; 3 appointments of Trustee under The Settled Land Law 1888; 1 Deed of Separation and appointment of Trustee; and 1 appointment of Liquidator in the Winding up of a Company.

The estates of 124 deceased persons who died in Panama, Costa Rica and Cuba, were also during this period referred to the Administrator-General to be dealt with under the provisions of Law 21 of 1906.

At the 31st December, 1928, the amount at credit of the estates of deceased persons, Lunatics, Receiverships and Trusts was £357,637 16s. 1d.

The accounts of the Administrator General are audited and passed half-yearly by the Supreme Court.

BANKRUPTCY.

The Bankruptcy Law of 1879 declares that the Administrator-General for the time being shall be *ex-officio* the Trustee in Bankruptcy in the Supreme Court, and it places the administration of debtors' estates in bankruptcies occurring in that Court in the hands of that officer, who is directly accountable to the Supreme Court of Judicature. The same Law provides for bankruptcy administration in the Resident Magistrates' Courts of the Island; the Clerks of which Courts are Trustees in their respective Courts. The Law as amended by 24 of 1892 places the question of a Bankrupt's discharge, and of the conditions to be attached thereto, in the hands of the Court, and gives the Court the power of inflicting punishment for culpable bankruptcies or other fraudulent transactions. The amending Laws now in force *inter alia* provide:—

- (a) that it shall be incumbent upon Bankrupts to pay 10s. in the £; otherwise their discharge may be suspended for two years;
- (b) for the administration of deceased persons' estates in Bankruptcy;
- (c) for books of account of debtors to have been kept in English;
- (d) that undischarged Bankrupts obtaining credit to the extent of £20; or more, without disclosing disability, are liable to imprisonment, not exceeding two years;
- (e) that sale by a trader of his stock-in-trade, etc., without consent of three-fourths, in number and value, of his creditors; or unless made after 21 days notice in Jamaica Gazette, and a daily paper published in Kingston; shall be void against creditors in case of his Bankruptcy; and
- (f) that such advertisement may be alleged as an act of Bankruptcy, after notice in the prescribed form by the Petitioning Creditor.

The following table shows the number of persons who took the benefit of the Insolvent Debtors Law during each of the eight years previous to 1868:—

1861 .. 16	1863 .. 75	1865 .. 39	1867 .. 64
1862 .. 76	1864 .. 40	1866 .. 47	1868 .. 39

The following table shows the number of persons declared bankrupts in the Supreme Court during each of the last 16 years under the provisions of the new Bankruptcy Law:—

1913-14 27	1917-18 .. 14	1921 .. 64	1925 .. 33
1914-15 42	1918-19 .. 10	1922 .. 36	1926 .. 50
1915-16 18	1919-20 .. 3	1923 .. 46	1927 .. 40
1916-17 19	1920 .. 7	1924 .. 63	1928 .. 37

During the year 1928, there were 37 Provisional Orders in Bankruptcy made in the Supreme Court upon Creditors' Petitions, of which 13 were made Absolute, 7 were revoked; 1 was administered under Deed of arrangement confirmed by the Court; and the remaining 16 were pending at the end of the year.

There were also made in respect of proceedings commenced in previous years, 2 Absolute Orders, 2 Orders of Discharge and 1 Receiving Order.

One debtor was committed to Prison during the year for an offence under the Bankruptcy Law.

On the 31st December, 1928, the amount at credit of Bankruptcy Estates was £14,814 8s. 1d.

The accounts of the Trustee in Bankruptcy (like those of the Administrator-General) are audited and passed half-yearly by the Supreme Court.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£ s. d.	
Administrator General and Trustee in Bankruptcy	J. M. Nethersole	500 0 0 and fees	1st Sept., '93
Deputy Administrator General and Trustee in Bankruptcy	Alan O. Ritchie	650 0 0	1st April, '02
First Class Clerk	J. B. Facey	425 0 0	14th May., '06
do	M. L. Levy	425 0 0	6th Jan., '08
do	W. Kirkpatrick	425 0 0	2nd Aug., '22
do	C. A. Rickards	425 0 0	1st Nov., '07
do	G. V. Rennie	375 0 0	14th Jan., '18
Second Class Clerk	J. M. Hippolyte	295 0 0	19th July, '13
do	E. N. Bird	295 0 0	13th Mar., '17
do Cashier	R. E. Collins	295 0 0	19th Feb., '12
Allowance to Cashier		55 0 0	
Second Class Clerk	H. F. Barry	295 0 0	9th Mar., '17
do	R. L. Charlton	260 0 0	25th Jan., '21
do	J. L. Gayner	240 0 0	21st Mar., '21
do	G. G. Fleming	220 0 0	1st June, '21
do	A. H. V. Cotterell	180 0 0	1st Aug., '20
Assistant	S. L. C. Curtin	160 0 0	26th Mar., '24
do	(Miss) E. L. Johnston	160 0 0	2nd Jan., '24
do	R. A. Thomas	160 0 0	3rd Sept. '24
do	E. C. Tomlinson	130 0 0	1st Oct., '28
do	R. V. H. Gayle	100 0 0	1st Oct., '29
Stenographer and Typist	(Miss) N. C. Smith	160 0 0	1st Mar., '10
do	" C. L. Richards	160 0 0	1st Dec., '15
do	" A. R. Waite	160 0 0	1st July, '20
do	" C. B. Fernandez	156 0 0	13th Mar., '23
do	" M. A. Morrison	153 0 0	16th Feb., '25

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

NOTARIES PUBLIC are appointed by the Governor by Commission under the Statute 28 Vic. chap 16, to discharge the duties assigned to such office by the Laws of Great Britain and of this Island, or by the practice of commerce. The Statute also enacts that Notaries Public shall be deemed to be officers of the Supreme Court and liable to the summary jurisdiction thereof, and to dismissal by the Governor on a certificate from the Court of misconduct in office.

Commissions of Notaries Public are subject to stamp duty as follows:—

A Commission as Notary Public for the whole island	£10 0 0
ditto ditto the City and Parish of Kingston	6 0 0
ditto ditto any other parish	3 0 0

Notaria acts are required to be stamped with an impressed stamp of four shillings on an adhesive stamp of five shillings

The fees demandable by Notaries Public exclusive of stamps, are as under:—

For subscribing and sealing a protest	£0 10 6d.
For drawing and preparing same if so required, at 5/6 per legal sheet of 72 words to the legal sheet.	

For copies of documents therein at 2/6 per legal sheet.

By Law 3 of 1886 it is enacted that deeds executed out of the island may be proved or acknowledged before any Notary Public; and shall be certified under the hand and

seal of such Notary Public provided that where any deed purports to have been proved or acknowledged before any Notary Public in any Foreign State or Country there shall be annexed to such deed a certificate under the hand and seal of Her Majesty's Ambassador, Envoy, Minister, Charge d'Affaires or Secretary of Embassy or Legation, or of Her Majesty's Consul or any Vice or Acting Consul or Consular Agent of Her Majesty exercising his functions in such Foreign State or Country, that the person before whom such deed is so proved is a Notary Public duly commissioned and practising in such Foreign State or Country.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Parish.
Abendana, Kenneth Vivian	15th March, 1920	The whole Island
Aguilar, A. W. O.	28th January, 1908	Westmoreland
Alexander, H. V.	4th September, 1916	The whole Island
Ashenheim, L.	7th January, 1899	Kingston
Bicknell, C. A. T.	20th April, 1891	St. Catherine
Bourke, Wellesley	22nd August, 1908	The whole Island
Brown, G. P.	6th August, 1906	St. James
Cargill, J. H.	12th July, 1912	Kingston
Cargill, Sidney Raynes	20th February, 1907	St. Andrew
Davis, H. E. H.	21st August, 1886	The whole Island
Dickenson, James Alexander	30th January, 1924	The whole Island
Dunn, H. H.	4th September, 1916	The whole Island
Farquharson, A. W.	2nd June, 1890	The whole Island
Foote, Arnold	16th October, 1919	Westmoreland
Grossett, Frederick Vincent	1st June, 1922	Portland
Gunter, G. G.	18th November, 1890	The whole Island
Gunter, J. E.	16th May, 1903	Kingston
Hart, Ansell Henry Lister	15th June, 1922	Kingston
Hart, Daniel	12th November, 1880	The whole Island
King, M. T.	4th February, 1920	St. Elizabeth
Livingston, Noel Brooks	4th September, 1916	The whole Island
Manton, Victor Evelyn	15th June, 1922	Kingston
Milholland, J. F.*	29th April, 1893	The whole Island
Myers, A. deC.	12th June, 1908	Kingston
McGregor, J. M.	24th July, 1924	Manchester
Nuttall, E.	25th March, 1903	Kingston
Ogilvie, C. M.	11th April, 1891	The whole Island
Sanftleben, H. C. L.	16th Feb., 1925	Hanover
Samuel, Lionel Vincent Disraeli	4th April, 1918	Kingston
Stone, L. J.	14th April, 1919	Kingston
Thomson, A. A. F.	5th May, 1917	St. James
Vendryes, Charles Henry	4th June 1921	Portland
Wesley-Gammon, C. B.	31st March, 1927	Westmoreland

PRIZE COURT.

PRIZE JURISDICTION in Jamaica is vested in and exercised by the Supreme Court, that Court being the Local Court of Admiralty under the Imperial Statute 53 and 54 Vic. c. 27. This jurisdiction is derived from the warrant of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty (published in the Jamaica Gazette of the 7th December, 1905), authorizing the Supreme Court to act as a Prize Court. The warrant by its terms

* Off the Island.

defines and limits the jurisdiction which became exercisable when the proclamation of the outbreak of war was made. There is an appeal to His Majesty in his Privy Council.

The Order in Council prescribing the Rules and Tables of Fees to be observed and taken in Prize Proceedings is published in the Jamaica Gazette of September 12, 1914.

The Judges of the Court are the Chief Justice (President) and the Puisne Judge; the Registrar is the Registrar of the Supreme Court, and the Marshall is Mr. R. E. Seaton.

During the war the following causes were adjudicated by the Court:—

- (a) "The Bethania" captured at sea by H.M.S. "Essex" (Captain Hugh Dudley Richard Watson). The ship was delivered to the Crown by order of the Court on an undertaking being given. Part of the cargo was condemned and sold, and part released to neutral claimants.
- (b) The Lighters 1/16, 2/16, 3/16 and the "Atlas" (a launch) were seized in the port of Kingston by Officers of the Customs and orders of detention made.

These orders were subsequently superseded and orders of condemnation made and the Lighters and "Atlas" were delivered to the Crown on an undertaking being given as provided in the Prize Rules.

KINGSTON COURT.

By Law 36 of 1909, a special Court was created "to transact the civil jurisdiction of the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew." This Law came into operation on 1st January, 1910, by proclamation of the Governor, and the late Jasper Farmer Cargill, Esq., was appointed to be the judge, under letters patent, during His Majesty's pleasure.

DATES FOR THE HOLDING OF THE KINGSTON COURT, 1930.

January, 6-20; February, 3-17; March, 3-17; April, 7-28; May, 5-19; June, 9-23; July, 7-21; August, 4-25; September, 8-22; October, 6-20; November, 3-17; December, 1-15.

N.B.—The above dates are only dates on which actions are returnable. Special fixtures are made for contested cases and Judgment Summonses are heard on the days following the above or on dates fixed.

ESTABLISHMENT

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
		£ s. d.	
Judge of Kingston Court	C. E. Law	900 0 0	
Clerk	W. H. B. Cathcart *	500 0 0	1st Feb. '90
Senior Assistant Clerk	W. M. Penny	300 0 0	6th Feb., '06
Assistant	D. McK. Seivright	160 0 0	1st Aug., '23
Do.	G. A. Smith	100 0 0	1st July, '29
Clerical Aid	J. G. Gaynair	100 0 0	
Bailiff	H. P. C. Cox	†80 0 0	1st April, '91

* And Bankruptcy Fees.

† And Fees.

RESIDENT MAGISTRATES COURTS.

On the coming into operation on the 2nd April, 1888, of Law 43 of 1887, the Resident Magistrates Law, 1887, the District Courts, which had been in operation since the year, 1867 ceased to exist. Law 43 of 1887, with its amending laws have been consolidated by The Resident Magistrates Law, 1927, (Law 39 of 1927). The Resident Magistrate's jurisdiction is similar to that of a Judge of an English County Court, and a Recorder. His Court took the place of the late District Courts. He also presides in the Petty Session Court. The Resident Magistrates Court is the Intermediate one between the Supreme Court, and the Petty Sessions Court. There is a Resident Magistrate's Court for each parish of the Island, with as many stations as may from time to time be fixed by the Governor.

The Governor is empowered to appoint not less than nine and not more than fourteen Resident Magistrates for the Resident Magistrates Courts, and an Assistant Resident Magistrate for the parish of Kingston. Each Resident Magistrate has the Resident

Magistrate's Court of one parish assigned to him. But in addition to this a Resident Magistrate shall, if the Governor so direct, also have and exercise the jurisdiction of the Resident Magistrate's Court in any other parish or parishes, either generally, or at such one or more stations therein as may from time to time be assigned to him by the Governor.

Every Resident Magistrate is Coroner for the parish or parishes to which he is assigned by the Governor.

The qualifications for a Resident Magistrate are that he must be a member of the English or Irish Bar, or of the Faculty of Advocates of Scotland, or a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature of England, Scotland, Ireland or Jamaica, or a writer to the Signet of Scotland.

The Resident Magistrates Law also provides for the appointment of Clerks to the Courts in the several parishes, whose qualifications are the same as those of a Resident Magistrate, or the passing by an Assistant Clerk of Courts of an examination equal to that required of an Articled Clerk presenting himself for examination prior to being admitted as a Solicitor.

Tariff of Fees in the Resident Magistrates' Courts for Practitioners, for Court Fees, and for Bailiffs' Fees published in the Jamaica Gazette of the 2nd March, 1899, 7th July, 1921 and 12th December, 1907, and referred to in Section 144 of Law 39 of 1927.

FEES FOR PRACTITIONERS.

The following shall be the scale of costs and fees, as well between party and party, as between Solicitor and client payable in all cases in the Resident Magistrate's Court where Solicitor's costs or Counsel's fees shall be awarded, except where by any Statute or Law special provisions as to costs or fees have been enacted.

Solicitor's costs in contested cases in Common Law and Equity, when a Barrister is not employed:—

When the amount recovered or the value of the claim does not exceed £10 ..	£2	2	0
When the amount recovered or the value of the claim exceeds £10 and does not exceed £20 ..	3	3	0
When the amount recovered, or the value of the claim exceeds £20 and does not exceed £30 ..	4	4	0
When the amount recovered, or the value of the claim exceeds £30 and does not exceed £50 ..	5	5	0
When the amount recovered or the value of the claim exceeds £50 and does not exceed £200 ..	7	7	0

Where a Barrister is employed one-half the above rates.

In cases which are not contested—Common Law.

Where the amount recovered does not exceed £10 ..	0	13	0
Where the amount recovered exceeds £10 and does not exceed £20 ..	0	17	0
Where the amount recovered exceeds £20 and does not exceed £50 ..	1	8	0

Provided that when the defendant satisfies the plaintiff's claim within four clear days of the service of the summons, the defendant will not be liable to pay a larger sum for Solicitor's costs than the amount prescribed in the following table:—

In cases where the claim does not exceed £10 ..	£0	8	0
Where the claim exceeds £10 and does not exceed £20 ..	0	12	0
Where the claim exceeds £20 and does not exceed £50 ..	0	18	0

EQUITY.

Cases going by default or settled before hearing ..	3	3	0
---	---	---	---

Fees to Counsel.

When the subject matter or the sum recovered does not exceed £10 ..	1	1	0
When the subject matter or the sum recovered exceeds £10 and does not exceed £50 ..	£2	2	0 to 3 3 0

When the subject matter or the sum recovered exceeds £50 ..	5	5	0
---	---	---	---

When the trial lasts more than one whole day, or is adjourned for want of time, further consideration, or upon payment of the costs of the day, a refresher may be allowed by order of the Judge not exceeding £1 ls., in cases where the subject matter or sum recovered exceeds £20 and does not exceed £50; and where the subject matter or sum recovered exceeds £50 from £1 ls. to ..

2 2 0

In Equity Cases where, from the number of attendances or from the difficulty of the case, the Judge shall think the highest of the above fees insufficient remuneration for the services performed, or when any such case shall have required extraordinary skill and labour, and the same has been satisfactorily and speedily disposed of, the Judge may

augment the Solicitor's costs and Counsel's fees charged on the basis of this tariff by a further sum not exceeding £10.

In any action in which the title to any real or personal property is bona fide in dispute or which is brought to try a right in addition to or irrespective of a right to damages the Judge may allow to the successful party such costs as he may think fit, not exceeding in amount what would be allowed if the demand exceeded £200.

In any action where the trial has in the opinion of the Judge, been unnecessarily protracted by reason of the calling of unnecessary witnesses or otherwise by the conduct of the Solicitor or Counsel in unnecessarily prolonging the proceedings, the Judge shall be empowered to award in addition to the above rates costs not exceeding £3 3s., per day for every day of the trial after the first day.

In Actions under Section 152 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927, and Judgment

Summonses.

In cases where the claim exceeds £2 and under £10	..	..	£0 8 0
Do. do £10 do £20	..	..	0 12 0
Do. do £20 and up to £50	..	..	0 18 0
In Judgment Summonses where unpaid debt exceeds £5—			
£5 and under £10	..	..	0 10 0
£10 and under £25	..	..	0 15 0
£25 and up to £50	..	..	0 18 0

Costs as provided by Section 152 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927.

In cases where an order is made under section 229 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927, in addition to the costs which may be awarded on the recovery of the amount, Solicitor's costs may be allowed on the following scale:—

Where the judgment debt does not exceed £5	..	..	£0 10 0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	..	..	0 15 0
Exceeding £10 and not exceeding £25	..	..	0 18 0
Exceeding £25	..	..	1 1 0

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.

In non-contentious cases when the real and personal estate does not exceed £100	..	..	2 2 0
Exceeding £100	..	..	3 3 0
In contentious cases where the real and personal estate does not exceed £100	..	..	5 5 0
Exceeding £100	..	..	7 7 0

In contentious cases where a Barrister is employed, one-half the above rates.

Fees to Counsel—£3 3s. in cases up to £100. £5 5s. in cases exceeding £100.

LAND.

In any contested or non-contested suit under the land jurisdiction of the Court, inclusive of any claim for rent or mesne profits (Sections 86 to 106, inclusive, of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927):—

£2 2s. to £7 7s. in the discretion of the Judge when Counsel is not employed.

When Counsel is employed £1 1s. to £2 12s. 6d.

Fees to Counsel.—£2 2s. to £5 5s. in the discretion of the Judge.

REPLEVIN AND INTERPLEADER.

£2 2s. to £5 5s. in the discretion of the Judge when Counsel is not employed.

When Counsel is employed, £1 1s. to £2 12s. 6d.

Fees to Counsel.—£2 2s. to £5 5s. in the discretion of the Judge.

New Trial.

On every motion for a new trial	..	..	£0 10 6
Costs of new trial to be allowed on same scale as the original trial.	..	..

Adjournment.

For attendance in Court when the case is called on and adjourned	0 5 0
--	----	----	-------

Arbitration.

Attending reference with Counsel or without Counsel, the same as at the hearing in Court of a contested case.

Fee to Counsel for each sitting, sum paid not exceeding the rate payable on the trial of a case of the same amount in Court.

Witnesses' expenses as provided by Law 28 of 1924.

Note—Costs of Counsel and Solicitor, or of a Solicitor on attending reference shall be in the award of the arbitrator, unless otherwise provided by the order of reference.

Travelling Expenses.

No travelling expenses shall be allowed for Barristers or Solicitors, except by the special direction of the Judge, which direction the Judge is hereby authorized to give if he

thinks the travelling expenses ought to be allowed. When any such direction is given the Judge shall himself fix the amount to be allowed.

Appeal.

Lodging an appeal including all that is required to be done by the appellant before transmission of the papers to the Court of Appeal £1 1 0

Note—The costs of an appeal after the transmission of the papers to the Court of Appeal will be regulated by the order of the Court of Appeal.

When the defendant is successful, Solicitor's costs and Counsel's fees shall be on the basis of the above scales, but calculated on the amount claimed, or when the matter does not admit of such calculation, on the value of the property or thing in dispute.

Applications for Sale of Lands under Section 225 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927.

In cases where the judgment debt and costs have been satisfied, or the application is withdrawn within 14 days of the service of the order for the sale of the land £2 2 0

In addition to the above fee of £2 2s. in cases where the land sold realizes less than £20 1 1 0

More than £20 but not less than £50 2 2 0

More than £50 but not less than £100 3 3 0

More than £100 5 5 0

Provided that where from the number of parties to be served, or from the course adopted by the owner of the land, or any claimant or encumbrancer, the Judge shall be of opinion that the above scale does not afford sufficient remuneration for the necessary work connected with or incident to the application, he may allow the Solicitor a further sum not exceeding 5 5 0

When costs of parties other than the judgment creditor's are awarded the Judge shall fix the amount of such costs.

COURT FEES.

The following shall be the scale of fees payable in all cases to the Clerk of the Court by the party requiring anything to be done in respect of which any such fee is payable:

On lodging every plaint and issuing summons thereon where amount claimed does not exceed £2 £0 2 0

On lodging every plaint and issuing Summons thereon, where amount claimed exceeds £2 0 0 9

in the £ or part of the £

This scale shall apply to fees required by Section 156 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927, to be paid by any Defendant giving notice of a counter-claim

Provided that in Plaints for the recovery of damages for trespass to land (other than claims under the Cattle Trespass Law) the minimum fee payable on lodging a Plaint shall be 0 10 0

On every Plaint in proceedings under Section 88 of Law 36 of 1927 0 15 0

On every Injunction 0 5 0

On each Judgment Summons 0 4 0

The same fee shall be paid on the occasion of giving any notice under Section 229 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927

On every application for the sale of land under Section 225 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927 0 15 0

Every original Subpoena (which may include three persons) 0 1 0

Entering notice of special defence 0 1 0

Every search into the books (for every three hours or part thereof) 0 1 0

Issuing Warrant to Levy, of Commitment, of Attachment of Execution, or any other warrant 0 1 0

Copies of evidence or documents, or extracts from or copies of the books for every sheet of 160 words, or fraction of a sheet 0 0 6

For entering every Appeal 0 10 0

In addition there shall be paid by the Appellant, at the rate above prescribed for copying the evidence, judgment and such documents as required to be copied for the Court of Appeal before the papers shall be transmitted to the Court of Appeal

On lodging every plaint or other document requiring transmission through the post 0 0 6

NOTE—In all plaints for the recovery of any debt or damages the Court fees shall be estimated on the amount of the demand; but where the plaintiff recovers less than the amount of his claim the difference between the Court fees, according to that amount, and

the Court fees, according to the amount recovered, shall be paid by the plaintiff and shall not be charged as cost against the defendant.

REPLEVIN.

For a warrant to replevy	£0 2 6
For a replevin bond, when the claim or value of the property does not exceed £20	0 2 6
Where it exceeds £20	0 5 0

In an action of Replevin where the property sought to be replevied has been seized as a distress, the amount claimed shall be deemed to be the amount of the rent or other claim in respect of which such property has been distrained, or the value of the property sought to be replevied, whichever shall be the smaller amount; in any other case it shall be deemed to be the value of the property sought to be replevied, which value shall in the first instance be assessed by the plaintiff. Provided that the Judge at the hearing shall assess such value, and shall direct by whom, and when and how, any excess over the fees originally paid shall be paid.

INTERPLEADER.

In all cases (to be paid by the Claimant before the issue of the Summons)	£1 0 0
ON ASSIGNMENT OF JUDGMENT.	
For recording each Assignment	0 5 0

LAND.

On all claims brought within the Land Jurisdiction of the Resident Magistrates' Court (exclusive of any claim for rent or mesne profits)	0 15 0
On any claim for rent or mesne profits in addition there shall be paid the fee of in the pound on the amount of the claim.	0 0 9

EQUITY.

Where the fee varies according to the amount claimed it shall, in proceedings in Equity be calculated—in proceedings under sub-section 1 of section 110 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927, on the value of the estate against or for an account or administration of which demand is made—in proceedings under sub-section 2, on the value of the trust estate or fund—in proceedings under sub-section 3, on the amount of the mortgage charge of lien—in proceedings under sub-section 4, on the value of the property—in proceedings under sub-section 5, on the value of the trust estate or fund, to which the proceeding relates—in proceedings under sub-section 6, on the value of the property of the infant—in proceedings under sub-section 7 on the value of the property, stock or credits of the partnership,—in proceedings under sub-section 9, on the value of the property to which the suit relates,—in proceedings under sub-section 10, on the value of the property affected by the deed or instrument. Provided always, that no single fee shall in any case exceed the amount of forty shillings

There shall also be paid in all proceedings in Equity, the fees following, that is to say—

On each order for injunction	£0 5 0
Drawing up and entering any order, interlocutory or final, not being an order for an injunction	0 2 6
Each notice to party, creditor or other claimant	0 1 0
Filing defendant's admission or disclaimer	0 1 0
For each sitting in which the Clerk is employed in taking accounts, or making enquiries, or acting as special examiner	0 5 0
For every additional hour, or part of one hour, beyond one hour	0 3 0
Preparing report and certificate, per sheet of one hundred and sixty words and each fraction of a sheet	0 1 0
Entering any such report and certificate	0 5 0
On each return of summons notice or warrant	0 1 6
On each common petition or motion	0 2 6
On each suggestion	0 2 6
On each bond or recognizance	0 2 6

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.

TARIFF OF FEES FOR RESIDENT MAGISTRATES' COURTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.

1. When the Value of the Real and Personal Estate does not exceed £50	£0 8 6
(This fee of 8/6 includes the 2/ Stamp Duty (Law 40 of 1903) for Certificate hitherto paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, and must be affixed in Judicial Stamps on the Affidavit on oath by the Executor or Administrator.)	

Recording fees for recording Wills in the Record Office at the rate of 1/6 a sheet of 160 words to the sheet and 2/3 for the receipt and stamp. Such recording fees shall be collected in cash by the Courts Office from the applicant and paid to the Deputy Keeper of the Records.

On Lodging Caveat £0 1 0
(Judicial Stamp for same to be affixed on Caveat)

II. When the Value of the Real and Personal Estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 1 3 6

(This fee of £1 3s. 6d. includes the 7/ fee for Certificate hitherto paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court and must be affixed in Judicial Stamps on the affidavit or oath of the Executor or Administrator.)
Recording fees for recording Will, etc., in the Record Office (same as above in No. 1 Schedule.)

Recording fees for Court's Office for Probate and Administration Papers, and for making every copy thereof, for every legal sheet of 160 words to sheet, and each fraction of same 0 0 6

On lodging Caveat (stamps to be affixed to same). 0 1 0

III. When the Value of the Real and Personal Estate exceeds £100 and does not exceed £300 4 13 6

(This fee of £4 13s. 6d. includes the 7/ fee or Certificate hitherto paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, and must be affixed in Judicial Stamps on the Affidavit or oath of the Executor or Administrator.)

Recording fees for the Record Office (same as set out in Schedule I.)

Recording fees for Courts Office (same as set out in Schedule II.)

On lodging Caveat (Stamp to be affixed on same) 0 1 0

IV.

In any Contentious Proceeding, the Court fee that is ordinarily calculated on the amount claimed shall be calculated on the value of the Estate: Provided that no fee shall exceed forty shillings.

SCALE OF FEES IN BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS.
Court Fees.

Nature of Process.	Amount where assets are under £50.	Amount where assets exceed £50.
Filing every Petition in Bankruptcy (including all Schedule, exhibits and affidavits in verification) ..	s. d. 3 0	s. d. 3 0
On every Order or Decree, whether made in Court or in Chambers, and whether interlocutory or final and on every Commission <i>de bene esse</i> ..	0 6	1 0
On every attested copy of any such Order, Decree, or Commission ..	0 6	1 0
On every attested Copy of any other Proceeding or Document when necessary, per folio of 160 words, any figure being counted as a word ..	0 6	1 0
Filing every Affidavit, with or without exhibits except affidavits in verification of Petitions ..	0 6	1 0
For every Summon to appear in Court or in Chambers ..	0 6	1 0
For every Subpœna, with or without <i>duces tecum</i> clause, regardless of the number of names inserted ..	0 6	1 0
For every copy of such Subpœna for service ..	0 3	0 6
For every Judges Summons, Mandamas or Injunction ..	0 6	1 0
For every Motion, Application or Notice signed by the Clerk ..	0 6	1 0
For every copy thereof when necessary ..	0 3	0 6
For receiving or filing every Motion, Application, Notice or Caveat ..	0 3	0 6
For receiving and filing every claim ..	0 3	0 6
For every Bond or Recognizance ..	0 6	1 0
For entering every Appeal ..	5 0	5 0
For taxing every bill of Costs as between party and party or between Solicitor and Client ..	1 0	2 0

Every other process, proceeding, act or matter, not hereinbefore specially or generally provided for shall, when the Assets of the Bankrupt are sworn under £50, be charged for and allowed after the rate of one-fourth of the Court Fees payable in respect of the corresponding process, proceeding, act or matter in the Supreme Court; and, when such Assets are sworn to exceed £50, then after the rate of one-half of such Court Fees in the Supreme Court.

Whenever the Clerk of the Courts or other Trustee in Bankruptcy is required to travel to or attend at any place for any proper purpose in connection with any Bankruptcy, his expenses incurred in so doing, and those of any Clerk, officer or other class of persons properly and necessarily attending with or assisting him; shall, after being approved and settled by the Court, be paid out of the Assets of the Bankrupt, if sufficient; and otherwise shall be deemed part of the expenses of the Court, and be paid by an order of the Judge on the Treasurer or Parochial Treasurer.

Bailiffs Fees.

Nature of Work, &c.	Where assets under £50.			Where assets exceed £50.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For serving every Notice, Subpœna, Summons, Order or other document if not personally served ..	0	0	6	0	0	6
The like, if personally served ..	0	1	0	0	1	0
For every mile necessarily travelled to effect such service, or in obedience to or in execution of any order or process of the Court ..	0	1	0	0	1	0
For seizing or taking possession of any Realty or Personalty under any process of the Court ..	0	10	0	0	15	0
For keeping possession of any Realty or Personalty, including expenses of man in possession, such sums as,—having regard to the circumstances and the nature of the property to be kept—shall be reasonably sufficient, and shall be allowed on taxation; but not exceeding, for every day on which possession is actually kept ..	0	10	0	1	0	0
On Commitment of any person by the Judge, conveying such person to prison (besides all necessary expenses out of pocket, when allowed) ..	0	2	6	0	5	0
For Swearing to every Affidavit of Service, or of Execution of Process or any other necessary Affidavit	0	0	6	0	1	0

All necessary and proper expenses out of pocket incurred by the Bailiff, may be allowed on taxation.

For all other necessary and proper business done by the Bailiff he shall be paid on the same principle, and as nearly as may be, the same fees as those provided for similar work by Schedule D to Law 43 of 1887.

Solicitors Fees.

Solicitors employed may charge and shall be entitled to have taxed and allowed to them for work done under the Bankruptcy Jurisdiction of the Resident Magistrates' Courts, the following remuneration, viz:—

- Where the Assets of the Bankrupt are sworn not to exceed in value the sum of £50, then after the rate of one-third of the amounts chargeable and allowable for similar work in the Supreme Court.
- Where the Assets of the Bankrupt are sworn to exceed in value the sum of £50 then after the rate of two-thirds of the amounts chargeable and allowable for similar work in the Supreme Court.

Note 1—The above scale shall apply as between Solicitor and client as well as between party and party.

Note 2—All accounts shall be taxed by the Clerk of the Courts and approved by the Judge. Every such taxation and approval shall be subject to reviewal by the Judge, on the application of any person interested therein but no such reviewal shall be made unless the person desiring the same shall, within seven days after such approval, give a notice in writing to the Clerk of the Courts, and to the person preferring the account, naming the items to which objection is taken.

The costs of such reviewal shall be in the discretion of the Judge.

CRIMINAL.

In any cases arising out of charges lodged on the part of the public by the Attorney General, or by any person acting under his instruction, or by any Resident Magistrate, or by any two Justices of the Peace, or by any person acting under the instructions of any Parochial Board, or by any Public or Parochial Officer whose duty it is as such to lodge such charge, or by any Officer, Sub-Officer, or Constable of the Jamaica Constabulary Force in any matter in which it is his duty as such to lodge such charge, no Court fee shall be required.

In all other cases the following Court Fees shall be paid:—

In all summary proceedings in a Resident Magistrate's Court the Fees shall be the same as in the Court of Petty Sessions.

The fees payable in Summary Cases, shall be payable in Indictable Cases, in so far as the same are applicable, and in respect of the following proceedings to which no such Fee is applicable; the following Fee shall be paid:—

For every Indictment £1 0 0

Provided that no Court Fee shall be paid upon any indictment under "The Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Offences against the Person" (27 Vic., c. 32), or for Larceny or under the "Act to consolidate and amend the Statute Laws relating to Larceny and other similar Offences" (27 Vic., c. 33), or under the "Act to consolidate and amend the Statute Laws relating to Malicious Injuries to property" (27 Vic., c. 34), or under the Praedial Larceny Law, or for the offences of forcible entry and Detainer of Land.

On lodging every appeal under section 296 of the Resident Magistrates Law, 1927 (not now collected. C.S.O., 24th January, 1900) 1 0 0

NOTE—No Court Fee shall be payable for any Warrant of Commitment for an insult to a Judge, or for misbehaviour in Court, or for any process issued or action taken by the immediate direction of the Judge without any application by any party.

BAILIFFS' FEES.

Bailiffs' Fees.	Amount of Demand.	
	Not exceeding £20.	Exceeding £20.
	s. d.	s. d.
1. Serving every summons, or subpoena, or other document within one mile of Court House when the service need not be personal	1 0	1 0
When such service is required by law to be personal	2 0	2 0
If distance above one mile a mileage allowance for every other mile or part of a mile	0 6	0 6
In the case of two or more persons in a summons or other document residing at the same place, mileage for one such person only		
2. Affidavit of service of summons out of jurisdiction	1 0	1 0
3. Taking recognizance or security	1 0	2 0
4. Inquiry into sufficiency of security	1 0	1 6
5. For the delivery of goods replevied	5 0	10 0

Warrants of Commitment.

- Taking every debtor to prison, including all expenses and assistants .. 5s.
 If distance above one mile from the prison, then for every mile or part of a mile 1s.

In calculating the distance the same must not be taken as greater than from the debtor's residence to the prison: Provided that where a railway or other public conveyance can be used for the whole or part of such distance then the lowest fare both ways for the bailiff, and one way only for the debtor, must be charged; mileage at the rate aforesaid being only charged when any part of the rate is not covered by such railway or other public conveyance.

7. Where the debtor pays the judgment debt after being arrested by the bailiff and before being lodged in prison the bailiff will be entitled to a fee of 5s. and to all expenses necessarily incurred not exceeding 1s. a mile actually travelled.
8. In cases where from the distance in taking a debtor to prison the bailiff must necessarily be absent from his parish for more than 24 hours then he will be entitled to a fee of 8s. for each 24 hours or part thereof after first 24 hours.

Warrant of possession.

9. Executing warrants of possession .. 6s.
 with mileage at the rate of 6d. per mile for every mile travelled in effecting such execution.

Warrants of execution against goods.

10. Serving every notice of warrants of execution against goods .. 1s.
11. A commission of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on receiving money prior to levy shall be paid to the bailiff in addition to mileage.
12. Executing writs of execution against the goods, 1s. in the £, poundage to be on the net proceeds after payment of all incidental expenses of the levy and sale.
13. Mileage (once only) at the rate of 6d. per mile from nearest court house when the bailiff succeeds in satisfying at least 25 per cent. of the amount of the writ.
14. Keeping possession of goods till sale, or until arranged between the parties per day not exceeding 7 days.
 Where the amount of demand does not exceed £10 .. 1s.
 Where the amount of demand exceeds £10 .. 2s.
15. For the appraisement of goods distrained, 3d. in the £ on the value.

Bailiff as Auctioneer.

16. In cases other than levies, where the bailiff by order of the Resident Magistrate acts as auctioneer to conduct any sale of property, real or personal, ordered by a Resident Magistrate's Court to be sold, his remuneration shall be according to such special terms as the Resident Magistrate shall fix, not exceeding the rate of $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the first £100 gross proceeds, and at the rate of 1s. per cent. on any sum in excess of £100: Provided always that in cases where the property to be sold consists wholly or to a great extent of personal effects, or live stock and the like property the Resident Magistrate may award to the Bailiff further remuneration, not exceeding the rate of £2 per centum: provided that such fees shall not include advertisements.

Interpleader Summonses.

17. Where the claimant elects under Section 82 of Law 39 of 1927, or otherwise, that the bailiff shall keep possession of the goods until the decision of the Court is obtained then shall he pay to the bailiff as under—
 For the keep of live stock at the rate of 1s. 6d. per day for each animal, until the return day.
 For the keep of dead stock 6d. per day.
 In the event of the trial being postponed the claimant shall also pay the above rates until the day of hearing.

General.

18. When any mileage money shall be payable on the service or execution of any process such mileage money shall be charged and reckoned from that court house of the parish where a Bailiff or Assistant Bailiff is stationed which is nearest to the residence of the person against whom such process shall have been issued.
19. All necessary expenses out of pocket incurred by a bailiff in performing his duties and not covered by the above fees shall be allowed on taxation by the Clerk of the Courts.

HOLDING OF COURTS.

Under Section 70 of Law 39 of 1927 it is the duty of every Resident Magistrate on or before the 31st day of October in each year to fix the times and places for the holding during the ensuing year of Courts of Petty Sessions and Resident Magistrates' Court throughout the parish or parishes assigned to him by the Governor.

These fixtures are however subject to the approval of the Governor in Privy Council, who may alter the times and places proposed as he may see fit. Should a Resident Magistrate fail to fix the times and places within the time aforesaid, it is lawful for the Governor in Privy Council to fix them without reference to the Resident Magistrate.

The Law also requires that notice of the times and places fixed for the holding of the Courts shall be published in the Gazette, and shall be put up in some conspicuous place in each Court House in the parish and in the Office of the Clerk, at least one month before the time appointed for the holding of the Courts. This provision applies also to any alteration in the times fixed, which it may be found desirable to make, but does not in any way interfere with the powers of the Resident Magistrate or in his absence, of a Justice of the Peace, or failing a Justice, of the Clerk or Assistant Clerk, by declaration in open Court, to adjourn any Court to any day or place whether or not such day or place has been fixed and approved as provided in the first paragraph of Section 69.

The Resident Magistrate has the power also to hold his Court for the exercise of its Criminal Jurisdiction at any time and place that he may see fit.

Power is given by Section 71 to the Resident Magistrate to sit in Chambers and there to make Orders as to the mode of trial of persons brought before him charged with any indictable offence, to hear and determine any application for a change of venue from one station to another in his parish, for any stay of execution for a *habeas corpus* to bring up any witness or prisoner, and any application respecting the taxation of costs, and also any unopposed application for Probate or Administration and also any application that may properly be made *ex parte* and without notice to the other side.

A sitting in Chambers may be fixed by the Resident Magistrate for any place or time, and he has jurisdiction to act without notice of such sitting being given.

In order to provide the means of dealing as early as possible with persons charged with indictable offences, the law enacts that the Resident Magistrate shall at all times be deemed to be sitting in Chambers for the purpose of making Orders as to the mode of trial of such persons.

The Resident Magistrate may refer any matter brought before him in Chambers to be disposed of in Court, if owing to its importance or for any other reason he thinks it should be so disposed of.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE RESIDENT MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Office.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
<i>Kingston.</i>			
Resident Magistrate	.. Vacant	£ s. d.	
Clerk	.. A. B. Rennie	800 0 0	May, '29
Deputy Clerk	.. A. D. Pixley	450 0 0	1st May, '27
Assistant Clerk	.. L. V. D. Turner	350 0 0	9th June, '21
Assistant	.. R. H. Small	300 0 0	11th July, '27
Temporary Clerk	.. C. O. Blair	130 0 0	13th June, '25
<i>St. Andrew.</i>			
Resident Magistrate	.. H. C. Robinson	800 0 0	1st April, '98
	.. Travelling allowance	80 0 0	—
Clerk	.. C. C. Sandford	475 0 0	6th July, '25
	.. Travelling allowance	80 0 0	—
Deputy Clerk	.. C. W. Cox	200 0 0	27th June, '22
Assistant	.. C. D. Chapman	100 0 0	1st July, '30

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE RESIDENT MAGISTRATES' COURTS, *continued.*

Office.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of first Appointment to Public Service.
<i>St. Thomas.</i>		£ s. d.	
Resident Magistrate ..	Comdr. R. B. Bodilly ..	800 0 0	1st Dec., '20
	Travelling Allowance ..	80 0 0	and 5d. per mile
Clerk ..	H. A. Cooper ..	500 0 0	October, '03
	Travelling Allowance ..	80 0 0	and 5d. per mile
Deputy Clerk ..	L. A. Hopwood ..	300 0 0	10th June, '92
	Travelling Allowance ..	46 0 0	
Assistant ..	H. H. Blackwood ..	160 0 0	1st July, '25
Bailiff ..	G. V. T. B. Parkins ..	60 0 0*	15th Nov., '16
<i>Portland.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	H. G. Gauntlett ..	800 0 0	1st March, '94
	Travelling Allowance ..	100 0 0	
Clerk ..	W. A. Duffus ..	500 0 0	1st Mar., '93
	Travelling Allowance ..	100 0 0	
Deputy Clerk ..	Frank St. J. Hill ..	275 0 0	November, '12
	Travelling Allowance ..	72 0 0	
Assistant ..	L. T. Moody ..	160 0 0	12th Oct., '25
Bailiff ..	C. H. Gale ..	80 0 0*	1st Dec., '16
<i>St. Mary.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	K. R. Brandon ..	800 0 0	18th Aug., '19
	Travelling Allowance ..	80 0 0	(and mileage)
Clerk ..	A. J. Cox ..	500 0 0	1st Nov., '23
	Travelling Allowance ..	80 0 0	(and mileage)
Deputy Clerk ..	J. S. Wiggan ..	320 0 0	6th May, '12
Assistants ..	I. D. Eccleston ..	160 0 0	14th May, '23
ditto ..	L. L. Mendes ..	100 0 0	1st Feb., '30
ditto ..	J. H. Forrest ..	100 0 0	1st Feb., '30
Bailiff ..	T. A. D. Straw ..	80 0 0*	1st October, '06
<i>St. Ann.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	J. L. Devaux ..	800 0 0	—
	Travelling Allowance ..	80 0 0	plus 5d. per mile
Clerk Courts ..	C. M. MacGregor ..	500 0 0	1st Jan., '25
	Travelling Allowance ..	80 0 0	plus 5d. per mile
Deputy Clerk ..	N. A. Clare ..	300 0 0	3rd April, '20
	Travelling Allowance ..	20 0 0	
	Duty Allowance ..	25 0 0	
Assistant ..	V. L. S. Scott ..	160 0 0	1st Mar., '22
ditto ..	L. H. C. Ferguson ..	115 0 0*	13th May, '29
Bailiff ..	S. S. Anderson ..	60 0 0*	1st Oct., '10
<i>Trelawny.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	Vacant ..	—	—
	Travelling Allowance ..	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Clerk ..	C. H. Collman ..	400 0 0	17th Aug., '04
	Travelling Allowance ..	130 0 0	
Deputy Clerk ..	S. T. Ellington ..	300 0 0	18th Jan., '21
Assistant ..	J. G. Lammie ..	130 0 0	19th July, '22
Bailiff ..	A. M. Jenkins ..	60 0 0*	13th Aug., '14
<i>St. James.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	Lt.-Col. C. M. Ogilvie ..	800 0 0	9th Feb., '20
	Travelling Allowance ..	130 0 0	
Clerk ..	Vacant ..	130 0 0	

* And Fees.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE RESIDENT MAGISTRATES' COURTS, *continued.*

Office.	Name.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of first Appointment to Public Service.
<i>St. James, contd.</i>			
Deputy Clerk ..	C. O. Segre ..	£ s. d. 300 0 0	1st April, '09
Assistant Clerk ..	K. W. Polack ..	160 0 0	7th July, '24
Bailiff ..	A. H. O. Cotterell ..	60 0 0*	1st Jan., '30
<i>Hanover.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	William Scholefield ..	800 0 0	12th Mar., '13
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Clerk ..	R. H. McLaughlin ..	450 0 0	12th July, '26
	Travelling Allowance	130 0 0	
Deputy Clerk ..	R. R. Phillips ..	200 0 0	1st Oct., '21
Bailiff ..	E. T. Francis ..	60 0 0*	4th July, '23
<i>Westmoreland.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	W. T. S. Fretz ..	800 0 0	—
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Clerk ..	S. Leo. Scott ..	500 0 0	1st May, '30
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Deputy Clerk Courts ..	C. J. St. L. Henry ..	260 0 0	12th Oct., '23
Assistant ..	A. G. Stephens ..	145 0 0	1st Jan., '27
Bailiff ..	F. L. Williams ..	70 0 0*	4th Jan., '16
<i>St. Elizabeth.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	John Verity ..	800 0 0	1st Sept., '18
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Clerk ..	W. O. Reid ..	500 0 0	1st July, '18
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Deputy Clerk ..	C. A. Hogg ..	300 0 0	10th Mar., '94
Assistant ..	K. A. N. Aarons ..	130 0 0	1st April, '28
Bailiff ..	E. J. Coombs ..	60 0 0*	1st Aug., '06
<i>Manchester.</i>			
Resident Magistrate †	C. H. York-Slader ..	800 0 0	1st April, '84
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. per mile
Clerk ..	A. C. McIntosh ..	500 0 0	1st Feb., '91
	Travelling Allowance	130 0 0	
Deputy Clerk ..	J. L. Cundall, B.A. ..	300 0 0	1st Feb., '29
Assistant ..	William H. Swaby ..	115 0 0	1st Jan., '27
Bailiff ..	J. E. Gordon ..	60 0 0	10th May, '15
<i>Clarendon.</i>			
Resident Magistrate ..	E. G. Cooper ..	800 0 0	1st June, '93
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Clerk ..	J. M. Nethersole, jr. ..	500 0 0	6th May, '12
	Travelling Allowance	80 0 0	plus 5d. p.m.
Deputy Clerk ..	Harold Levy ..	300 0 0	1st Mar., '09
	Duty Allowance	25 0 0	—
Assistant ..	C. Bedassee ..	160 0 0	6th April, '21
ditto ..	C. Grant ..	160 0 0	21st Nov., '23
ditto ..	W. H. Alexander ..	130 0 0	7th April, '27
Bailiff ..	G. L. Palmer ..	60 0 0*	16th April, '13

* And Fees.

† With jurisdiction over Spaldings Court.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE RESIDENT MAGISTRATES COURTS, *continued*.

Office.	Name.	Salary and other Emoluments.	Date of first Appointment to Public Service.
<i>St. Catherine.</i>			
Resident Magistrate	B. Burrowes	£ 800 0 0	18th June, '03
	Travelling Allowance	100 0 0	
Clerk	A. O. Thomson	500 0 0	15th May, '25
	Travelling Allowance	100 0 0	
Deputy Clerk	B. G. McDonald	320 0 0	20th Aug., '12
	Travelling Allowance	30 0 0	
Assistant	H. G. Keeling	160 0 0	1st July, '22
ditto	L. I. Davis	160 0 0	28th Mar., '24
ditto	C. N. McCartney	160 0 0	13th Aug., '21
Bailiff	F. S. Messias	60 0 0*	Nov., '80

* And Fees.

COURTS OF PETTY SESSIONS.

PETTY SESSIONS COURTS were established in this island shortly after the English conquest of the Island when the judicatories for the peace and good order of the island were settled. They are constituted as in England. Justices of the Peace are appointed to each parish by commission from the Governor under the great seal of the island as conservators of the public peace. They derive their power from their commission and their jurisdiction is conferred by various local laws. Generally one of the body is selected by the Governor and appointed Custos—an office similar to that of Custos Rotulorum in England. Where there is no Custos the Magistrate next in seniority to him or the Senior Magistrate of the parish and resident in the parish and in the habit of acting as Justice of the Peace therein, is the individual falling under the designation of Custos. (18 Vic., chap. 31, section 6.) The course of procedure in the Courts of Petty Sessions is regulated by the 13th Victoria, chapters 24 and 35, which consolidate the previous provisions on the subject.

By Section 21 of Law 23 of 1904 every Resident Magistrate appointed under that law is *ex officio* a Justice of the Peace for every parish of the island.

The Clerks of the Courts act as Clerks in the Courts of Petty Sessions and in the Resident Magistrates' Courts and Circuit Courts. They are authorised to take information on oath and to issue summonses, warrants and subpoenas in criminal and quasi criminal cases. The Assistant Clerks when appointed by the Governor as Deputy Clerks of the Courts, have similar powers except that of issuing warrants.

PETTY SESSIONS COURT FEES.

"All proceedings in cases of persons charged with indictable offences, and all proceedings before a Justice of the Peace or Justices of the Peace in Petty Sessions on summary trials for larceny or under any act or law now or hereafter to be passed making the case a public prosecution, and all proceedings instituted by any member of the Constabulary Force in his capacity as such, shall be free of all stamp duty, whether imposed by this or by any other law."—Law 3 of 1870, s. 9. In other cases the following fees are payable—

	£	s.	d.
On each Information	0	3	0
" Summons	0	3	6
" Warrant	0	3	6
" Affidavit to ground search warrant and warrant	0	3	0
" Affidavit and warrant for articles of the peace and good behaviour	0	5	6
" Subpoena for witness, to contain not more than four names	0	2	0
" Warrant of distress	0	2	0
" Information, summonses, and copy for servant's wages	0	3	6
" Order of Court	0	2	0
" Certificate to be annexed to proceedings	0	3	0
" Recognizance to appeal from judgment of Court	0	15	0
" Certified copy of proceedings, for every 160 words	0	1	0

Any Justice of the Peace may remit or postpone the payment of the above fees whole or in part.—Law 9 of 1878, s. 2.

RESIDENT MAGISTRATES COURTS AND PETTY SESSIONS COURTS, 1930.

KINGSTON—Every Monday except 21st April, 26th May and 10th November. Every Tuesday except the 3rd June. Every Wednesday except the 1st January and 5th March. Every Thursday except 25th December. Every Friday except 18th April, 1st August, and 26th December.

ST. ANDREW—PETTY SESSIONS.

Half-way Tree—Every Wednesday except 1st January and 5th March.

CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Half-way Tree—Every Thursday except 25th December.

Stony Hill—The first and third Tuesdays in each month except 3rd June.

Gordon Town—The second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

ST. THOMAS—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Morant Bay—January 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; February 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; March 7th, 12th, 19th, 26th; April 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; May 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; June 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; July 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; August 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; September 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th; October 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; November 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; December 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th, 31st.

Bath—January 9th, 16th, 23rd; February 13th, 20th, 27th; March 11th, 20th, 27th; April 10th, 17th, 24th; May 8th, 15th, 22nd; June 12th, 19th, 26th; July 10th, 17th, 24th; August 14th, 21st, 28th; September 9th, 18th, 25th; October 9th, 16th, 23rd; November 13th, 20th, 27th; December 11th, 18th, 23rd.

Cedar Valley—January 17th; February 21st; March 21st; April 25th; May 16th; June 20th; July 18th; August 21st; September 19th; October 17th; November 21st; December 19th.

Yallahs (Criminal)—January 25th; February 22nd; March 22nd; April 26th; May 17th; June 28th; July 26th; August 23rd; September 27th; October 25th; November 22nd; December 27th.

Yallahs (Petty Sessions)—January 4th; February 1st; March 1st; April 5th; May 3rd; June 7th, July 5th; August 2nd; September 6th; October, 4th; November 1st; December 6th.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Morant Bay—January 7th, 21st; February 4th, 18th; March 4th, 18th; April 1st, 15th; May 6th, 20th; June 2nd, 17th; July 1st, 15th; August 5th, 19th; September 2nd, 16th; October 7th, 21st; November 4th, 18th; December 2nd, 16th.

Bath—January 2nd; February 6th; March 6th; April 3rd; May 1st; June 5th; July 3rd; August 7th; September 4th; October 2nd; November 6th; December 4th.

Cedar Valley—The same dates as the Criminal and Petty Sessions Courts.

Yallahs—The same dates as the Criminal Courts.

PORTLAND—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Port Antonio—Every Tuesday in each month, except 3rd June, for which the 5th June, is substituted.

Hope Bay—The Friday following the first and third Monday in each month.

Buff Bay—The Wednesday following the first and third Mondays in each month, except the 5th March for which the 6th March is substituted.

Manchioneal—The fourth Thursday in each month except 25th December for which 22nd December is substituted.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Port Antonio—The first Monday in each month.
 Hope Bay—The Friday following the first Monday in each month.
 Buff Bay—The Wednesday following the first Monday in each month except the 5th March for which the 6th March is substituted.
 Manchioneal—The fourth Thursday in each month, except the 25th December for which 22nd December is substituted.

ST. MARY—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Port Maria—Every Wednesday, except 5th March for which 3rd March is substituted.
 Richmond—Every Tuesday, except 3rd June.
 Annotto Bay—Every Thursday, except the 25th December.
 Gayle—The first and third Fridays in each month, except 1st & 4th Fridays in April and 2nd & 4th Fridays in August.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Port Maria—First Wednesday in each month except the 1st January for which date the 8th January and 5th March for which Monday 3rd is substituted.
 Richmond—First Tuesday in each month, except 3rd June for which 10th June is substituted.
 Annotto Bay—First and third Thursdays in each month.
 Gayle—First and third Fridays in each month, except 18th April for which 25th April is substituted.

SAINT ANN—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

St. Ann's Bay—January 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; February 6th, 13th, 20th; March 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; April 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th; May 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; June 5th, 12th, 19th; July 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th, 31st; August 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; September, 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; October 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd; November 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; December 4th, 11th, 18th.
 Brown's Town—January 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; February 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; March 12th, 19th, 26th; April 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; May 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; June 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; July 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; August 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; September 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th; October 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; November 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; December 3rd, 10th, 17th, 31st.
 Cave Valley—January 3rd, 17th; February 7th, 21st; March 7th, 21st; April 4th, 25th; May 2nd, 16th; June 6th, 20th; July 4th, 18th; August 8th, 22nd; September 5th, 19th; October 3rd, 17th; November 7th, 21st; December 5th, 19th.
 Ocho Rios—January — February 11th; March — April 8th; May — June 10th; July — August 12th; September — October 14th, November — December 2nd.
 Claremont—January 21st; February 18th; March 18th; April 15th; May 20th; June 17th; July 15th; August 19th; September 16th; October 21st; November 18th; December 9th.
 Moneague—January 28th; February 25th; March 25th; April 22nd; May 27th; June 24th; July 22nd; August 26th; September 23th; October 28th; November 25th; December 16th.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

St. Ann's Bay—January 2nd; February 6th; March 6th; April 3rd; May 1st; June 5th; July 3rd; August 7th; September 4th; October 2nd; November 6th; December 4th.
 Brown's Town—January 8th; February 5th; March 12th; April 2nd; May 7th; June 4th; July 2nd; August 6th; September 3rd; October 1st; November 5th; December 3rd.
 Cave Valley—January 3rd; February 7th; March 7th; April 4th; May 2nd; June 6th; July 4th; August 8th; September 5th; October 3rd; November 7th; December 5th.

Ocho Rios—Same as Criminal Court.
 Claremont—Same as Criminal Court.
 Moneague—Same as Criminal Court.

TRELAWNY—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Falmouth—Every Tuesday in each month, except 3rd June, for which is substituted Monday, 2nd June.
 Ulster Spring—The second and fourth Thursdays in each month, except the 13th March, 14th August, 11th September, and 25th December for which are substituted Wednesday, 12th March, Wednesday, 13th August, Wednesday, 10th September, and Monday, 22nd December.
 Duncans—The fourth Wednesday in each month.
 Clark's Town—The first and third Thursdays in each month.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Falmouth—The third Wednesday in each month.
 Ulster Spring—Same day as Criminal Courts.
 Duncans—Same day as Criminal Courts.
 Clark's Town—Same day as Criminal Courts.

SAINT JAMES—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Montego Bay—Every Wednesday, except 1st January, and 5th March when it will be on the 2nd January and 4th March.
 Cambridge—The first and third Fridays in every month, except 18th April and 1st August when it will be on the 17th April and 8th August.
 Adelphi—The second Monday in every month except the 10th November when it will be on the 11th November.
 Spring Mount—The first Monday in the months of January, March, May, July, September and November.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Montego Bay—The third Monday in every month except the 21st April when it will be on 22nd April.
 Cambridge—The first Friday in every month except 1st August when it will be on 8th August.

HANOVER—CIVIL.

Lucea—January 9th, February 6th, March 6th, April 3rd, May 1st, June 5th, July 3rd, August 7th, September 4th, October 2nd, November 6th, December, 4th.

CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Lucea—January 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; February 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; March 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; April 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; May 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; June 4th, 10th, 17th, 24th; July, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; August 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; September 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; October 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th, November 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; December 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th.
 Miles Town—January 17th; February 21st; March 21st; April 16th; May 16th; June 20th; July 13th; August 22nd; September 19th; October 17th; November 21st; December 19th.
 Green Island—January 24th; February 28th; March 28th; April 25th; May 23rd; June 27th; July 25th; August 29th; September 26th; October 24th; November 20th; December 31st.

CRIMINAL, CIVIL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Miles Town—January 3rd; February 7th; March 7th; April 4th; May 2nd; June 6th; July 4th; August 8th; September 5th; October 3rd; November 7th; December 5th.
 Green Island—January 10th; February 14th; March 14th; April 11th; May 9th; June 13th; July 11th; August 15th; September 12th; October 10th; November 14th; December 12th.

Sandy Bay—January 30th; February 27th; March 27th; April 24th; May 29th; June 26th; July 31st; August 28th; September 25th; October 30th, November 27th; December 18th.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

NOTE—Special dates will be fixed for the disposal of contested and other cases whenever necessary.

WESTMORELAND—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Savanna-la-Mar—January 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; February 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; March 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; April 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; May 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; June 6th, 10th, 17th, 24th; July 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; August 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; September 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; October 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; November 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; December 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th.

Bluefields—January 13th; February 10th; March 10th; April 14th; May 12th; June 9th; July 14th; August 11th; September 8th; October 13th; November 17th; December 8th.

Whithorn—January 16th; February 20th; March 20th; April 17th; May 15th; June 19th; July 17th; August 21st; September 18th; October 16th; November 20th; December 18th.

Bethel Town—January 23rd; February 27th; March 27th; April 24th; May 22nd; June 26th; July 24th; August 28th; September 25th; October 23rd; November 27th; December 22nd.

Little London—January 17th; February 21st; March 21st; April 25th; May 16th; June 20th; July 18th; August 15th; September 19th; October 17th; November 21st; December 19th.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Sav-la-Mar—January 8th; February 5th; March 7th; April 2nd, May 7th; June 4th; July 2nd; August 6th; September 3rd; October 1st; November 5th; December 3rd.

Whithorn—January 2nd; February 6th; March 6th; April 3rd; May 1st; June 5th; July 3rd; August 7th; September 4th; October 2nd; November 6th; December 4th.

Bethel Town—January 9th; February 13th; March 12th; April 10th; May 8th; June 12th; July 10th; August 13th; September 10th; October 9th; November 13th; December 11th.

Little London—The same as Criminal Courts.

Bluefields—The same as Criminal Courts.

ST. ELIZABETH—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Black River—January 8th, 15th, 29th, February 5th, 12th, 26th; March 12th, 26th, April 2nd, 9th, 23rd, 30th; May 7th, 14th, 28th; June 4th, 11th, 25th; July 2nd, 9th, 23rd, 30th; August 6th, 13th, 27th; September 3rd, 10th, 24th; October 1st, 8th, 22nd, 29th; November 5th, 12th, 26th; December 3rd, 10th, 24th.

Balaclava—January 23rd; February 27th; March 27th; April 24th; May 22nd; June 26th; July 24th; August 28th; September 25th; October 23rd; November 27th, December 19th.

Santa Cruz—January 2nd; February 6th; March 6th; April 3rd; May 1st; June 5th; July 3rd; August 8th; September 4th; October 2nd; November 6th; December 4th.

Malvern—January 6th; February 3rd; March 3rd; April 7th; May 5th; June 2nd; July 7th; August 4th; September 1st; October 6th; November 3rd; December 1st.

New Market—January 7th; February 4th; March 4th; April 8th; May 6th; June 10th; July 1st; August 5th; September 2nd; October 7th; November 4th; December 2nd.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Black River—January 22nd; February 19th; March 19th; April 16th; May 21st; June 18th; July 16th; August 20th; September 17th; October 15th; November 19th; December 17th.
 Balacava—January 9th; February 13th; March 13th; April 10th; May 8th; June 12th; July 10th; August 7th; September 19th; October 9th; November 13th; December 11th.
 Santa Cruz—January 16th; February 20th; March 20th; April 17th; May 15th; June 19th; July 17th; August 15th; September 18th, October 16th; November 10th; December 18th.
 Malvern—January 20th, ebruary 17th; March 17th; April 28th; May 19th; June 16th; July 21st; August 18th; September 15th; October 16th; November 17th; December 15th.
 New Market—January 21st; February 18th; March 18th; April 22nd; May 20th; June 17th; July 15th; August 19th; September 16th; October 21st; November 18th; December 16th.

MANCHESTER—CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.
 (WITH JURISDICTION AT SPALDINGS).

Mandeville—Every Wednesday except the 1st January and 5th March.
 Christiana—The second and fourth Fridays in each month, except in December, when the Court shall be on the 12th and 29th.
 Cottage—The second Monday and fourth Thursday in each month, except in November when the 1st Court will be on the 3rd and in December when the second Court will be on the 18th.
 Wigton—The fourth Monday in each month except in May when it will be on the 19th.
 Porus—The third Friday in each month except the 18th April for which the 17th will be substituted.
 Spaldings—The second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Mandeville—The first Friday in each month except the 1st August, for which the 31st July is substituted.
 Christiana—The second Friday in each month.
 Cottage—The second Monday in each month except in November when it will be on the 3rd.
 Wigton—The fourth Monday in each month except in May when it will be on the 19th.
 Porus—The third Friday in each month except in April when the 17th will be substituted.
 Spaldings—The second Tuesday in each month.

CLARENDON—RESIDENT MAGISTRATE'S (CIVIL).

Chapelton—January 13th; February 10th; March 10th; April 14th; May 12th; June 9th; July 14th; August 11th; September 8th; October 13th; November 14th; December 8th.
 May Pen—January 2nd; February 6th; March 6th; April 3rd; May 1st; June 5th; July 3rd; August 7th; September 4th; October 2nd; November 6th; December 4th.
 Alley—January 6th; February 3rd; March 3rd; April 7th; May 5th; June 2nd; July 7th; August 4th; September 1st; October 6th; November 3rd; December 1st.
 Frankfield—January 7th; February 4th; March 4th; April 1st; May 6th; June 6th; July 1st; August 5th; September 2nd; October 7th; November 4th; December 2nd.

CRIMINAL AND PETTY SESSIONS.

Chapelton—Every Wednesday in the year, except 1st January and 5th March, for which Friday, 3rd January and Friday, 7th March are substituted.
 May Pen—Every Thursday in the year, except 25th December for which Tuesday, 23rd December, is substituted.

Alley—January 6th, 20th; February 3rd, 17th; March 3rd, 17th; April 7th, 22nd; May 5th, 19th; June 2nd, 16th; July 7th, 21st; August 4th 18th; September 1st, 15th; October 6th, 20th; November 3rd, 17th; December 1st, 15th.

Frankfield—January 7th, 21st; February 4th, 18th; March 4th, 18th; April 1st, 15th; May 6th, 20th; June 6th, 17th; July 1st, 15th; August 5th, 19th; September 2nd, 16th; October 7th, 21st; November 4th, 18th; December 2nd, 16th.

CIVIL BUSINESS.

Spanish Town—January 6th; February 3rd; March 3rd; April 7th; May 5th; June 2nd; July 7th; August 4th; September 1st; October 6th; November 3rd; December 1st.

Linstead—January 8th; February 5th; March 6th; April 2nd; May 7th; June 4th; July 2nd; August 6th; September 3rd; October 1st; November 5th; December 3rd.

Old Harbour—January 3rd; February 7th; March 7th; April 4th; May 2nd; June 6th; July 4th; August 8th; September 5th; October 3rd; November 7th; December 5th.

Point Hill—January 9th; February 13th; March 13th; April 10th; May 8th; June 12th; July 10th; August 14th; September 11th; October 9th; November 13th; December 11th.

ST. CATHERINE—CRIMINAL.

Spanish Town—January 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; February 4th, 11th, 18th; 25th; March 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; April 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th, May 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; June 10th, 17th, 24th; July 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; August 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; September 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; October 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; November 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; December 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th

Linstead—January 15th, 22nd, 29th; February 12th, 19th, 26th, March 12th, 19th, 26th; April 9th, 16th, 23rd 30th; May 14th, 21st, 28th; June 11th, 18th, 25th; July 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; August 13th, 20th 27th; September 10th, 17th, 24th; October 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; November 12th, 19th, 26th; December 10th, 17th, 24th, 31st.

Old Harbour—January 17th, 24th; February 21st, 28th; March 21st, 28th; April 11th, 25th; May 16th, 23rd; June 20th, 27th; July 18th, 25th; August 15th, 22nd; September 19th, 26th; October 17th, 24th; November 21st, 28th; December 5th, 19th.

Point Hill—January 9th; February 13th; March 13th; April 10th; May 8th; June 12th; July 10th; August 14th; September 11th; October 9th; November 13th; December 11th.

PETTY SESSIONS.

Spanish Town—January 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; February 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; March 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; April 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th, May 6th, 13th, 20th; 27th; June 10th, 17th, 24th; July 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; August 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; September 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; October 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th, November 4th, 11th, 18th; 25th, December 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th.

Linstead—January 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; February 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; March 12th, 19th, 26th; April 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; May 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th; June 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th; July 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th; August 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th; September 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th; October 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th; November 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th; December 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th, 31st.

Old Harbour—January 17th, 24th; February 21st, 28th; March 21st, 28th; April 11th, 25th; May 16th, 23rd; June 20th, 27th; July 18th, 25th; August 15th, 22nd; September 19th, 26th; October 17th, 24th; November 21st, 28th, December 5th, 19th.

Point Hill—January 9th; February 13th; March 13th; April 10th; May, 8th; June 12th; July 10th; August 14th; September 11th; October 9th; November 13th; December 11th.

THE MAGISTRACY IN 1930.

Lists supplied by the Custodes of the several Parishes through the Colonial Secretary.

KINGSTON.

Custos.

Hon. Altamont Ernest DaCosta, M.B.E.,
M.L.C.

Resident Magistrate.

Vacant

*Justices of the Peace who are residing in
Kingston.*

Colonel A. H. Pinnock
Lawson Gifford, M.B., M.S., Edin.
J. M. Nethersole
T. N. Aguilar
Philip Stern, K.C.
H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E.
William Wilson, O.B.E.
Leonard deCordova
Charles Hendric Barrington Armstrong,
L.R.C.P.
Horace Victor Myers, M.B.E.
David Charles Vaz
William Kirkpatrick
George Duncan Robertson
Inspector Leslie Richard O'Hanlon*
Lauriston C. E. Nunes
David J. Phillips, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
John Leopold King, B.A., L.L.B.
Inspector James Michael O'Connor
Deputy Inspector General Wm. Henry
Francis Sidley
Arthur Granville Solomon
James Alfred Miller
Inspector Owen Franklin Wright
Ewan D. Macdougall
A. E. Delgado
J. R. Brandon
A. M. Tucker
Brigadier Charles Smith
Hon. Basil Mayor Wilson, M.B., Ch.B.
Reginald Fletcher
William Lawrence Burns
Benjamin Alberga
Vernon C. Alexander
R. W. Dale Hewson
R. C. Waters
R. T. G. Temple
Major Vernon Robert Guise, O.B.E., M.C.
Reginald V. Butt
Lindsay P. Downer
William E. O. Turville
Alan Ritchie
L. P. Fernandez

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
or are residing in another Parish.*

Eugene Finzi
Sir T. L. Roxburgh, C.M.G.
J. L. Ashenheim
Philip Cork, C.M.G.
William Eden Clarke
Reginald E. H. Melhado
S. C. Burke
Lionel deMercado
E. H. Sanguinetti
Edwin Charley
Alfred Horace DaCosta
M. M. Alexander
Frederick Cohen Henriques
Alfred O'Reilly King
Ernest Bertram Nethersole
Henry McCauley Orrett
M. B. O'Sullivan
Richard Nosworthy*
William Patterson Cowie Adam*
Ellis Levy
William James Walker
Dr. Matthew T. Cassidy, M.B., Ch.B.
Duncan Hamilton Hall
Charles William Doorly*
Arthur V. Kingdon
Owen Karl Henriques
Major Raymond Henry Arnold Love
Edward George Orrett
Cecil Malvern DaCosta
Major Edward T. Dixon
Hon. George Seymour-Seymour
Henry Simms
Capt. Robert Gerald Wright, R.E.
Capt. Alan Shedden Hall, Port Royal.
Michael de Cordova
G. C. Wainwright
James B. Stiven
William Gamble

ST. ANDREW.

Custos.

Hon. W. A. S. Vickers, Half-way Tree

Resident Magistrate.

H. C. Robinson

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

B. S. Gosset, Bull Bay
W. H. Landale, St. Peters P.O.
J. C. Farquharson, Constant Spring
L. A. Crooks, M.B., C.M., Edin., Half-way
Tree

* Left the Island temporarily.

Thomas Kemp, Constant Spring
 H. E. Bolton, Half-way Tree
 C. V. Munn, Mavis Bank
 A. O. Soutar, Stony Hill
 Otto Crowden, Half-way Tree
 H. H. Pouyat, Jones Pen
 Major E. T. Dixon, Half-way Tree
 J. J. G. Mair, Stony Hill
 Ven. Archdeacon W. Simms, Gordon Town
 David Watt, Half-way Tree
 G. H. Watt, Mavis Bank
 James Henderson, Cross Roads
 H. C. Shekell, Newcastle
 E. E. McLaughlin, Lawrence Tavern
 S. B. H. Bravo, Constant Spring
 A. M. Davis, Liguanea P.O.
 R. E. H. Nelson, Cross Roads
 Hon. G. Seymour Seymour, M.L.C.,
 Cross Roads
 V. Renee Malabre, Half-way Tree
 A. V. Kingdon, Cross Roads
 W. J. Palmer, Half-way Tree
 H. G. T. Drew, Half-way Tree
 Lieut. Colonel C. S. MacLavery, D.S.O.,
 Gordon Town
 H. M. Willoughby, Bull Bay
 E. H. Sanguinetti, Cross Roads
 M. M. Alexander, Half-way Tree
 W. B. Powell, Half-way Tree
 G. N. Penso, Half-way Tree
 R. S. Glanville Richards, Lawrence Tavern
 G. W. Byrnes, Stony Hill
 W. C. Syer, St. Peters.
 G. D. Robertson, Stony Hill
 M. S. Goodman, Hope Gardens
 Lindsay P. Downer, Constant Spring.
*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
 or are residing in another Parish.*
 Lieut. Col. A. H. Pinnock, Kingston
 Cecil J. Dignam
 W. E. Clark, Mandeville
 J. C. Knollys, Insp. of Police, Montego Bay
 C. Lyon-Hall, Buff Bay
 O. F. Wright, Insp. of Police, Kingston
 H. A. L. Simpson, Kingston
 E. G. Orrett, Jnr., Falmouth
 V. K. Melhado
 A. E. Perkins
 Col. H. Durrant
 Lieut.-Colonel J. P. L. Mostyn
 Rev. G. D. Purdy
 H. M. King
 Lt. Col. Francis Reginald Day, D.S.O.
 Arthur Linton, Milk River
 Dr. C. E. Sharp
 James M. O'Connor, Insp. Police, Kingston
 Lieut. Colonel Charles H. de Saint Pierre
 Bunbury
 T. R. Dixon.
 J. L. Vickridge, Riversdale, St. Catherine
 R. C. Waters, Kingston
 V. C. Alexander, Kingston
 Dr. C. R. Edwards, M.R.C.S., Claremont

SAINT THOMAS.

Custos.

Hon. J. H. Phillipps, M.L.C., Morant Bay.

Resident Magistrate.

Commander R. B. Bodilly, R.N.
Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.
 T. M. Bartlett, M.B., C.M., Trinity Ville
 Leslie G. Harrison, Morant Bay
 Edward Ashman, Morant Bay
 E. L. Paine, Seaforth
 Ambrose Hearne, Trinity Ville
 James H. Williams, Morant Bay
 Julius Maurice Lewis, Morant Bay
 Fred. R. Evans, Golden Grove
 Capt. John Hamilton, Bath
 R. A. Lightbourne, Trinity Ville
 Wm. M. Robertson, Port Morant
 Horace F. W. Munn, Seaforth
 Richard L. Hollinsed, Bath
 H. W. Holgate, Seaforth
 Andrew G. Donaldson, Morant Bay
 H. E. Pengelley, Port Morant
 R. F. Robison, Port Morant
 Leslie J. Burke, Llandewey
 F. A. Norton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Morant
 Bay
 John G. Marchalleck, Morant Bay
 Revd. Augustus Cole, Yallahs
 Revd. Andrew Nathaniel Thomson, Mo-
 rant Bay
 Robert Watson Jarrett
 C. E. Randall, Bath
 R. A. Burke, Llandewey
 Turner L. Pearson, Morant Bay
 M. G. Beckford, Bath
 K. S. Calder, Golden Grove
 R. J. Fraser, Golden Grove
 Alton H. Phillipps, Morant Bay
 Dr. A. A. Anderson, Morant Bay
 R. Ehrenstein, Morant Bay
 Major B. F. Caws, Trinity Ville
 Rev. C. S. Lower, Cedar Valley
 W. P. C. Adam, Morant Bay
 Albert Henry Robertson, Bath
 R. C. S. Macfarlane.
 Capt. Robert Hamilton-Smith, Golden
 Grove.
 Alfred Eleazar Wyatt, York
 Henry Emanuel McPherson, Morant Bay.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
 or are residing in another Parish.*

Albert E. Hollis
 H. Egerton Eves
 E. H. Quin
 F. N. Miles
 Victor G. Michelin, Dry Harbour
 J. C. Knoliys, Montego Bay
 Beresford S. Gosset, Hagley Gap
 C. H. Vidal Hall

Maxwell D. Trench
 F. I. C. Tremlett, M.B.E.
 William Munn, Hagley Gap
 Major Wm. B. Rhodes
 Michael Bernard O'Sullivan, Spanish Town.
 H. C. G. Purchas, Mandeville
 Dr. A. T. Clarke, Old Harbour
 L. R. O'Hanlan, Kingston
 M. O. V. French-Mullen
 George O'Toole, Mandeville
 Revd. J. A. Fowen, St. Ann's Bay
 R. C. Waters
 Amos Claude McIntosh, May Pen
 W. J. B. Bayne
 Guy W. Harris
 Leslie W. Hitchins
 Rev. C. A. Wilson
 W. A. Orrett
 W. L. Scarlett.
 C. H. Burke
 T. McLean Gray
 R. D. Garcia
 Leonard Wallace Thomas.

PORTLAND.
Custos.

Resident Magistrate.

H. G. Gauntlett.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

Thomas Clement Geddes, Buff Bay
 Charles Albert Moseley, M.B., C.M., Can.,
 Port Antonio
 Harold Buckley, Manchioneal
 Leonard Alston Wates, Port Antonio
 Reginald William Poole Richards, Fairy
 Hill
 James Gregory Patterson, Port Antonio
 Colquhoun Alexander Shea Hinshelwood,
 Manchioneal
 Thomas Adrian Gray, Manchioneal
 George DePass Henriques, Buff Bay
 Ralph Parkinson Dunn, St. Margaret's Bay
 Eyre H. L. Massey, Moore Town
 Edward Ernest Gray, Hope Bay
 Fred. McDonald Jones, Hector's River
 William Augustus O'Sullivan, Fairy Hill
 William Trevor Small, Hope Bay
 Benjamin O'Connor Minott, Windsor
 Castle
 Clarence Lyon Hall, Buff Bay
 Rev. Walter James Thompson, Buff Bay
 Edward Jonathan Churton Shepherd, Port
 Antonio
 Cecil Hugh Phillips, Port Antonio.
 William Harper Watson, St. Margarets Bay
 Rev. Albert Victor Petgrave, Port Antonio.
 William Arthur Orrett, Port Antonio
 Anthony N. N. Benn, Spring Hill
 Hugh Ambrose Davis, Port Antonio
 Ernest Harold Percy Greaves, Orange Bay
 Simeon Jacques Bonitto, Port Antonio

Martin Luther Burke, L.R.C.P. & S.,
 Port Antonio
 Herbert George Seaton Myers, Hope Bay
 Alexander Doull, Buff Bay
 James Hillary, Priestman's River P.O.
 Charles Lopez Isaacs, Port Antonio P.O.
 Arthur Euther Bryan, Port Antonio P.O.
 Harold Egbert Allan, Port Antonio P.O.
 Horatio Alexander Forsyth, Port Antonio
 P.O.
 Tomlin Augustus Campbell, M.D., Port
 Antonio P.O.
 Henry Braham, Buff Bay P.O.
 Wilfred Innes Pocock, Port Antonio P.O.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
 or are residing in another Parish.*

Albert Edward Hollis
 Robert James Miller, Half-way Tree
 John William Hill, Kingston
 William Hargreaves Butler Cathcart,
 Kingston
 Samuel Constantine Burke, Kingston
 Edward Eyre Courtenay Hosack
 Cecil Andus Miller, Kingston
 Arnold Theodore Clarke, Old Harbour
 William P. C. Adam, Morant Bay
 Richard Harvey Davis
 Cecil Joseph Dignam
 Henry C. G. Purchas, Claremont
 Leslie Wetherell Hitchins
 John Courtney Knollys, Montego Hay
 Robert Johnstone, c.m.g., England
 Sir T. L. Roxburgh, k.c.m.g., Epworth
 Sir William Morrison, Kt., Kingston
 William Augustus Carpenter, Kingston
 William Henry Plant, Half-way Tree
 Samuel Dell Smith, Half-way Tree
 Hon. E. V. W. Mellad, L.R.C.P.,
 L.R.C.S., Cross Roads
 E. D. Gideon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
 Kingston
 Thomas Norman Drake, Half-way Tree.

ST. MARY.

Custos.

Arthur C. Westmorland.

Resident Magistrate.

A. K. Agar.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

John Beecham Goffe, Port Maria
 Albert Edward Silvera, Lucky Hill P.O.
 Victor Emanuel Silvera, Oracabessa
 Robert Percy Simmonds, Port Maria
 Wilmot H. W. Westmorland, Highgate
 Ernest W. Mais, Retreat
 Graham Hawkins, Hampstead
 A. Davidson Goffe, Port Maria
 Revd. Henry B. Wolcott, Richmond

John Henry Scarlett, Albany
 Frederick A. Ritchie, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.,
 Edin., Richmond
 Robert Lamb Constantine, Highgate.
 Leicester Lawrence Roper, Lucky Hill
 P.O.
 Clarence Charles Ferdinand McTavish L.
 Goffe, Highgate
 Charles B. McKenzie Pringle, Annotto
 Bay
 Revd. James MacNee, Carron Hall
 S. Magnus Walker, Highgate
 W. Reginald Aquart, Highgate
 Geo. Ivanhoe Leecesne, M.B., C.M., Edin.,
 Port Maria
 H. Joslen, M.D., F.R.C.S., Annotto Bay
 J. E. Cecil Sharpe, Port Maria
 H. W. B. Scott, Hampstead
 S. M. Roche, Gayle
 John Hutton Jefferson, Gayle
 Walter Braithwaite Dowding, Port Maria
 Charles LeMercier DuQuesnay, Highgate
 Ernest George Robinson, Highgate
 Donald Arthur Fitzmaurice McCormack,
 Hampstead
 Clifford Lynn Clemetson, Port Maria
 Owen Hugh Keeling, Annotto Bay
 Revd. Chas. Smith Brown, Gayle
 Henry George DeLisser, Richmond
 Rev. Edwin James Touzalin, Annotto Bay
 J. Roy Johnston, Annotto Bay
 Thomas Archibald Roxburgh, Annotto Bay
 A. Knox-Wright, Annotto Bay
 Howard R. Smith, Mount Regale
 Daniel H. Jackson, Port Maria
 Rev. E. W. Hunt, Castleton
 H. J. Crooks, Carron Hall
 F. E. S. DeLisser, Richmond
 Thomas James Lobban, Retreat
 Ronald McDonald, Port Maria
 Carl I. Marzink, Annotto Bay
 H. S. Schleifer, Richmond
 T. R. B. Vermont, Lodge P.O.
 H. A. Webster, Oracabessa
 Cornelius R. Tyson, Highgate
 Kenneth A. McCarthy, Port Maria
 Ernest L. Sharpe, Port Maria
 Sidney E. Townsend, Oracabessa
 Arnold S. Campbell, Annotto Bay
 William I. Escoffery, M.B., Ch. B., Aber.,
 Gayle.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
 or are residing in another Parish.*

L. M. Clark, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Edin.,
 Linstead
 Lawson Gifford, M.D., Kingston
 Harold Buckley, Manchioneal
 Kenneth McKenzie Pringle, Claremont P.O.
 Charles Orrett, Cuba

T. McLean Gray, Golden Grove P.O.
 Henry Braham, Buff Bay
 John Sinclair, Kingston
 Robert J. Fraser, Golden Grove P.O.
 John Lockett, Kingston
 Thos. J. Hazlett
 Chas. Hy. Campbell Farquharson, L.R.C.P.,
 Edin., Black River
 John McKenzie Pringle
 Col. Herbert C. Stuart, Ocho Rios.
 C. S. Gideon, M.R.C.S., Kingston
 Revd. J. Gordon Hay, Kingston
 Sidney C. McCutchin, Kingston
 Massy Onge Vincent P'french-Mullen,
 Noel George Silvera, Spanish Town
 Revd. Jos. George Peterkin, Seaford P.O.
 Leslie Richard O'Hanlon
 Thomas J. Field, Mandeville
 Owen Bede Casserly, Laughlands P.O.
 Richard Anderson, Humphreys Stone
 D. Tolmie
 Rev. Walter Eyrie Evelyn, Mile Gully
 Rev. Herbert A. Cover, Blackstonedge,
 St. Ann
 C. C. Langlois, Morant Bay
 F. S. Rutty, Kingston.
 Edward Eyre Courtenay Hosack
 George A. Dougall, Laughlands P.O.
 William Magee, May Pen
 Henry Joselyn Dodd, Mandeville
 Jas. Herbert Stockhausen, Kingston
 Dr. J. J. Edwards, Lucea.

ST. ANN.

Custos.

Hon. Brig.-Gen. E. A. Moulton-Barrett,
 C.B., C.M.G., Alderton.

Resident Magistrate.

J. L. Devaux.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

Edward Pratt, Chalky Hill
 A. J. Hopwood, Bamboo
 A. J. Webb, Laughlands
 Charles Costa, Brown's Town
 W. H. Miller, M.D., M.R.C.P. & S.
 Edin., Brown's Town
 A. B. D. Rerrie, St. Ann's Bay
 Leicester Roper, Lucky Hill
 J. J. Lyon, St. Ann's Bay
 Charles J. Helwig, Alexandria
 Kenneth L. Roxburgh, Epworth
 Sylvester Cotter, St. Ann's Bay
 Leslie W. Levy, Brown's Town
 D. G. McConnell, Borobridge
 Captain Peter Blagrove, M.C., Runaway
 Bay
 E. S. Lindo, Brown's Town
 Gilbert A. Cocks, Brown's Town
 Henry Percival Stephenson, St. Ann's Bay

Arthur S. Byles, Brown's Town
 C. N. Heming, Claremont
 Hon. Sir Thomas Laurence Roxburgh,
 C.M.G., Epworth
 W. H. Wilmot Westmoreland, Guy's Hill
 G. C. Brown, Pedro
 Arthur S. McGrath, Brown's Town
 J. C. McIntyre, Claremont
 A. B. Geddes, Ocho Rios
 Cyril A. Stewart, Walker's Wood
 T. E. Denniston, Brown's Town
 Stirling Mowbray Fisher, Ocho Rios
 John Edward Vincent Townend, Claremont
 Frank Wilberforce Hunter, St. Ann's
 Bay

John Leslie Mais, Lodge
 Cecil Owen Cover, Brown's Town
 Captain C. M. G. Purchas, M.C., Dry
 Harbour

Ernest M. Mais, Moneague
 Captain Bernard Fry Chester, Moneague
 Edwin William Helwig, Brown's Town
 Arthur Augustus Lindo, Cave Valley
 Percival Louis Ambrose Arscott, St.
 Ann's Bay

A. M. Gordon, St. Ann's Bay
 C. F. Thompson, Cave Valley
 K. M. deRoux, Claremont
 Major C. L. Roper, Moneague
 Hugh Nesbitt Pullar, Lime Hall
 G. J. Casserly, St. Ann's Bay
 C. H. Scott, St. Ann's Bay
 C. A. Dougal, Laughlands
 Alexander Cook, Alexandria
 C. S. Kelly, Brown's Town
 Charles Sylvester Cotter, Lime Hall
 Donald Stuart McIntosh Clark, St. Ann's
 Bay.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
 or are residing in another Parish.*

Geo. McGrath, Ewarton
 George Hargreaves, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.,
 Edin., Mandeville
 J. J. Milliner
 Hubert Joslen, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P.,
 Lon., Annotto Bay
 Joseph C. Cameron, Berkeley, Calif.,
 U.S.A.
 C. M. Ormsby, M.B., C.M., Edin.
 A. H. Davis, Cross Roads
 Horace A. Fowler, Guys Hill
 William S. Groves, England
 C. A. Orrett, Falmouth
 Thomas Kemp, Constant Spring
 Stainton Clarke, Sav-la-Mar
 Melville D. Harrel, Kingston
 C. T. Cahusac, Bluefields
 A. C. Paton, Scotland
 Charles Isaacs Levy, L.R.C.P. & S., Edin.,
 Kingston

Dr. George Frederick Gill, England
 J. C. Knollys, Montego Bay
 V. A. Michelin, Grange Hill
 W. A. Orrett, England
 G. L. N. Walker, England
 Cyril A. Escoffery, Panama
 H. Q. Levy, Kingston
 H. J. Dodd, St. Mary
 H. T. Steele, Trelawny
 A. D. Stephenson, St. James
 M. V. Townend, England
 George O'Toole, Hanover
 H. C. G. Purchas, St. Andrew.

TRELAWNY.

Custos.

Hon. Guy S. Ewen, M.L.C., Falmouth

Resident Magistrate.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

George P. Dewar, Duncans
 John H. Clerk, Falmouth
 Alfred L. Delgado, Falmouth
 George S. H. Taylor, Clark's Town
 Harry Percy Sewell, Duncans
 D. O. Kelly-Lawson, Hampden
 Percy E. F. Robertson, Falmouth
 A. W. Gordon, Rio Bueno P.O.
 Herbert E. Capstick, Stewart Town P.O.
 Lionel S. H. Booth, Falmouth
 Walter Wooliscroft, Falmouth
 John Stockhausen, Stewart Town
 Rev. W. S. Lea, Jackson Town
 D. A. Delgado, Falmouth
 John Scott, Falmouth
 H. R. Milliner, Clarks Town
 G. G. C. Dewar, Duncans P.O.
 Alister S. Gray, Falmouth
 Rev. T. B. Prentice, Hampden
 Joseph P. Stockhausen, Duncans
 Arnold E. Muschett, Duncans
 Sylvester N. Brissett, Warsop
 Campbell Tulloch Dewar, L.R.C.P.,
 L.R.C.S., Edin., Falmouth
 William Harold Vickers, Falmouth
 William Fitz-Stephen Ritson, Falmouth
 Arthur McArthur, M.C., Albert Town
 Colin G. Edwards, Duan Vale P.O.
 Rev. Houston S. Lynch, Albert Town
 Revd. Thomas G. Somers, Stewart Town
 Alva A. Milliner, Deeside
 Robert E. Gentles, Coleyville
 E. G. Orrett, Falmouth
 Ralstoun Caldwell Grant, Hampden P.O.
 Alfred Charles Gregg, Ulster Spring P.O.
 Frederick Lindo DePass, Deeside P.O.
 James Howie Aitken, Long Pond P.O.
 Walter Leslie Cox, Rio Bueno P.O.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
or are residing in another Parish.*

Theodore M. DePass, Petersfield
Joseph Shore, Montego Bay
Admiral Sir Richard Poore, Bt.
C. T. Cahusac, Bluefields
Rupert Henry Lindo, Kingston
Rupert M. Ewen, Montego Bay
Bernard Toole, Kingston
Matthew Scott, Alley
Herbert T. Steel, Grange Hill
Rev. J. R. M. Cass
Alexander Doull
Edmund Upton Wooler, Kingston
Rev. G. H. Lea
F. H. Cooke, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.
Eyre V. Smith, L.R.C.P., Kingston
H. J. Dodd, St. Ann's Bay
Hugh Ramsden
C. G. F. Robertson, Bushy Park
F. M. Ellis, Alley
Rev. H. C. Bowen, Adelphi
Thomas J. Field, Chapelton
Leslie R. O'Hanlon
R. Mott-Trille, Newport
R. F. Gregg, Linstead
Robert Reginald Aitken, Kingston
William U. G. S. Ewen, Santiago de Cuba
William V. Beaumont, M.C., Sav-la-Mar
William Magee, Port Maria
Maurice Bernal Blake
Walter M. Beresford, M.C., C.G., Southern
Nigeria
Harold A. Melville, Kingston
Dr. F. A. G. Purchas
E. D. Arscott, Cross Roads
A. W. L. Clerk, Gregory Park
Dr. G. H. Robertson, Kingston
Rev. D. D. Parnter, B.A., Retreat P.O.

ST. JAMES.

Custos.

Hon. Dermot Owen Kelly-Lawson.

Resident Magistrate.

Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Ogilvie.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

John H. Parkin, Anchovy
Joseph Shore, Montego Bay
Austin Hamilton Browne, Montego Bay
David Mills, Montego Bay
Edmund Hart, Montego Bay
Harry J. H. Parkin, Anchovy
F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, Montego Bay
Fyffe Roxburgh, Catadupa
Walter Fletcher, Montego Bay
Lionel J. G. Hawthorne, Latium

H. C. Shekell, Mountain Spring, Cambridge
Francis A. Cory, Catadupa
Rev. J. A. Jones, Point
Rev. H. C. Bowen, Adelphi
Ernest R. F. Burgess, Montego Bay
Stuart Poole Davidson, Montego Bay
Walter Reginald Coke Kerr, Montego Bay
Noel Sandford, Lambs River
A. B. Lowe, Adelphi
Henry George Scudamore, John's Hall
Dr. David Lawrence Tate, Montego Bay
Ralstoun Caldwell Grant, Little River
Frank Mack Hoyt, Montego Bay
Gareth Ambrose Wolferstan, Cambridge
Herbert A. Holmes, Anchovy
Egerton Charles Parke, Montego
Bay
Walter Edwards, Roxburgh, Montpelier.
Rupert Mortimer Ewen, Montego Bay
W. J. D. Shore.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
or are residing in another Parish.*

Hon. Maurice Malcolm, Ramble
W. P. C. Adam, Morant Bay
B. S. Gosset, Hagley Gap
Lionel P. Kerr, Mandeville
John C. Farquharson, Constant Spring
Alexander Doull, Buff Bay
H. Farquharson Kerr, London, England
Bernard Toole, Kingston
Hugh Ramsden
W. L. Kingdon, Toronto, Canada
Thomas John Field, Mandeville
Arthur D. Jacobs, Kingston
George S. Taylor, Clarks Town
Robert Stewart Grant, Little River
Fred. M. Ellis, Hayes
Albert Knox-Wight, Annotto Bay
Rev. E. Leo Jones, Port Maria
George O'Toole, St. Ann's Bay
V. G. Purchas, Claremont
S. R. Cover
E. L. DePass, Deeside.

HANOVER.

Custos.

Vacant

Resident Magistrate.

William Scholefield.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

John W. Edwards, Montpelier
B. S. Gosset, Belvedere, Montpelier
H. A. S. Santfleben, Lucea
Ernest P. Beresford, Hopewell

Eugene R. Browne, Sandy Bay
 D. W. Talbot, Lucea
 Jno. Geo. McD. Robertson, Ramble
 Arthur E. Clodd, Green Island
 Harold J. Charley, Ramble
 J. Thomson Evans, Green Island
 B. W. H. Rigg, Sandy Bay
 C. A. H. Donaldson, Green Island
 Rev. B. C. Lumsden, Askenish
 Rev. A. B. Mullings, Green Island
 A. A. Myers, L.R.C.P., Lucea
 Rev. H. U. Messam, Riverside
 H. A. Roxburgh, Green Island
 O. C. A. Donaldson, Hopewell
 Dr. Robert George Sherlock, Lucea
 George O'Toole, Lucea
 G. Levy, Lucea
 J. M. Edwards, Shetlewood, Montpelier
 Denys Kirkman Hodgson, Montpelier
 Herbert Henry Pouyatt, Sandy Bay.

Justices of the Peace who are residing in another Parish.

F. Wm. W. Baillie, M.B., Ch.B., Kingston
 Geo. R. Arbuthnot Leslie, Montpelier
 C. A. Smith, St. Ann.

WESTMORELAND.

Custos.

Hon. Hugh Clarke, Savanna-la-Mar.

Resident Magistrate.

W. T. Stuart Fretz, Esq.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

Richard Ernest Harvey, New Market
 Charles E. Harvey, Savanna-la-Mar
 John Stringer Brownhill, Negril
 Samuel Edward Morris, Petersfield
 Stainton Clarke, Savanna-la-Mar
 Arthur William Alcock, Savanna-la-Mar
 Alexander Whitcomb Aguilar, Savanna-la-Mar
 John W. N. Hudson, Darliston
 Theodore Mitchell dePass, Petersfield
 Percy Hylton Cooke, Chester Castle
 Charles Thomas Cahusac, Bluefields
 Clarence Cargill Farquharson, Savanna-la-Mar
 Bertram Arnold Kirkham, Savanna-la-Mar
 Richard Farewell Williams, Darliston
 Barrington Charles Cooper, Petersfield
 Alexander George Logan McLeod, Whitehouse
 Solomon Alexander Isaacs, M.D. (N.Y.), Savanna-la-Mar.
 Dr. Noel Sandford, Lambs River
 John Driver Winder, Petersfield
 Cyril Osmonde Hayton Hudson, Savanna-la-Mar
 Walter Cyril Morris, Savanna-la-Mar
 Thomas Bird Goodin, Savanna-la-Mar

Ernest Hart Delvaille, Savanna-la-Mar
 Edward Philip Haughton James, Ramble
 Henry Alexander Tate, Savanna-la-Mar
 Fred. Farquharson, Little London
 Victor Alfred Michelin, Grange Hill
 Raymond Griffiths Kirkham, Bluefields
 Patrick Thomas Meany, Grange Hill
 Francis Norman Miles, Savanna-la-Mar.
 Theodore Rowland Williams, Bethel Town
 Arthur John Drew, M.D., Negril

Justices of the Peace who have left the Island or are residing in another Parish.

John Wesley Edwards, Montpelier
 John Charley, England
 Charles Salmon Farquharson, England
 John C. Farquharson, Constant Spring
 Walter Wooliscroft, Falmouth
 Hon. W. A. S. Vickers, Halfway Tree
 Fred. H. Farquharson, Balaclava
 R. E. F. Burgess, Montego Bay
 H. C. G. Purchas, Montego Bay
 Rupert M. Ewen, Montego Bay
 Melville W. Harrell, Kingston
 Henry J. Dodd, Black River
 Rev. Thomas Black Prentice, Falmouth
 Rev. Ernest Leopold Jones, Port Maria
 R. Reginald Aitken, Kingston
 Maurice Malcolm, England
 Owen Franklin Wright, Kingston
 Robert George Sherlock, Falmouth
 William Harold Vickers, Falmouth
 Percival Henry Gregg, England
 Henry Marshall King, West Africa
 Rev. Fred. George Jolly, Claremont
 Fred. Lindo DePass, Dee Side
 William Eardley Calder Priestman's River
 Rev. Jas. Carnegie, Maggotty
 Henry Ewarton Fowler, Montego Bay
 Leonard Wallace Thomas, Linstead
 Rev. Herbert Alexander Cover, Guy's Hill
 Ernest Philip Beresford, Hopewell, Hanover
 P. O. Williams, Green Island, Hanover
 George Rupert Arbuthnot-Leslie, Montpelier.
 Rev. Alfred Miller, Mandeville

ST. ELIZABETH.

Custos.

Hon. A. E. Harrison, Munro College,

Resident Magistrate.

J. Verity, Malvern.

Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.

Henry Maxwell, Myersville
 Edmund T. Forrest, Malvern
 F. H. R. Farquharson, Balaclava
 H. W. Griffith, Black River
 H. D. B. Castle, Malvern

F. B. Bowen, Black River
 C. E. Isaacs, Whitehouse
 C. H. A. Iver, Malvern
 A. G. Robison, Santa Cruz
 W. N. C. Farquharson, Black River
 Stafford Maxwell, Malvern
 Victor H. Tomlinson, Lacovia
 E. B. Lewis, Siloah
 Rev. S. C. Ashton, Malvern
 A. M. Lewis, Pepper
 W. W. Maxwell, Myersville
 R. B. Daly, Black River
 C. A. Peynado, Black River
 George Sturdy, Malvern
 W. G. Hendriks, Black River
 R. G. Sinclair, Ipswich
 Rev. S. E. Morrison, Balaclava
 Arthur Muirhead, Santa Cruz
 Dr. Curtis D. Johnston, Black River
 Hon. P. W. Sangster, Mountainside
 E. James Smith, Alligator Pond
 Duncan Robertson Clacken, Malvern
 Claude Reckord Gregory, Santa Cruz
 John Connacher, Black River
 Major George Livesy Knowles, Malvern
 Rev. Stephen M. Binger, Lacovia
 W. G. Griffith, Black River
 Rev. W. T. Driver, Springfield
 T. E. Levy, Black River
 Rev. James Carnegie, Maggotty
 Rev. R. Whaites, Balaclava.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
 or are residing in another Parish.*

C. F. Pengelly, Mandeville
 T. P. Leyden, Williamsfield
 T. M. Bartlett, Morant Bay
 Rev. William T. Graham, Highgate
 C. H. Vidal Hall, Kingston
 C. P. Jackson, Mandeville
 W. E. Clark
 Rev. Alfred Miller, Bethel Town
 Jas. Alex. McNeil Smith, Brown's Town
 C. H. C. Farquharson, L.R.C.P.
 E. J. Wilson, Clarendon Park
 C. M. Arscot
 P. O. Hutchinson
 H. J. Dodd, Port Maria
 Frederick Lindo dePass
 Rev. E. P. Williams, Darliston.

MANCHESTER.

Custos.

Hon. Thomas Anderson, Mile Gully

Resident Magistrate.

C. H. York-Slater

*Justices of the Peace who are residing in
 the Parish.*

Samuel A. Shaw, Alligator Pond
 G. H. G. Sturridge, Mandeville

Arthur F. Clark, Porus
 Herbert Hugh Heron, Shooter's Hill
 Aubrey M. Lewis, Mandeville
 Cecil R. Isaacs, Shooter's Hill
 W. C. R. Chandler, Harry Watch
 Easton W. Muirhead, Mandeville
 Geo. A. Bonitto, Mandeville
 M. M. Meikle, M.B., M.S., Edin., Mandeville
 Leonard Sutton, Mandeville
 Lionel P. Kerr, Mandeville
 Stephen T. Glanville, Devon
 Thos. P. Leyden, Mandeville
 Jas. S. Nicholson, Pratville
 Ernest A. Bayley, Devon
 John M. Vassal-Thomson, Mandeville
 Hon. Alfred G. Nash, Mandeville
 Clarence E. Levy, Williamsfield
 Henry Erskine Lewis, Newport
 Jas. A. Ogilvie, Porus
 Jas. A. Daly, Porus
 H. W. Griffith, Mandeville
 Rob. M. Stimpson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.,
 Edin., Porus
 John B. Thursfield, Newport
 David D. Phillips, Williamsfield
 S. J. A. Stewart, Newport
 R. Jas. Miller, Christiana
 Louis B. Meikle, Pratville
 Radley Mott-Trille, Newport
 Wm. G. McCausland, Mandeville
 Chas. F. Pengelley, Mandeville
 Jas. Stephen Miller, Christiana
 Robt. E. Gentles, Coleyville
 John G. Miller, Mandeville
 Easton G. Powell, Mandeville
 Ronald John Wynne, Mandeville
 L. C. Hendricks, Porus
 V. C. Logan, Cross Keys
 Thomas John Field, Mandeville
 Dr. A. G. McKenley, Christiana
 W. G. Clarke, Newport
 J. H. L. Dodd, Cross Keys
 Henry Jocelyn Dodd, Mandeville
 J. S. Foreman, Christiana
 G. C. Shiletto, Christiana
 G. D. Fulford, Spur Tree.

CLARENDON.

Custos.

Hon. George W. Muirhead, May Pen.

Resident Magistrate.

E. G. Cooper.

*Justices of the Peace residing in the
 Parish.*

Sydney Moxsy, Hayes
 Lewis Anderson, May Pen
 James C. Elliott, Race Course
 Tatham Farquharson, Spanish Town
 H. E. Upton, Chapelton

William F. Robinson, Race Course
 T. Harty, May Pen
 Fred. M. Ellis, Alley
 S. M. deRoux, May Pen
 Dr. A. W. Thompson, Chapelton
 Thomas McWhinnie, Chapelton
 T. B. Thompson, May Pen
 W. Hyde McCaulay, Spaldings
 Arthur A. Lewis, Alley
 Harry Fray, Manchester
 Percy St. Geo. Munn, Chapelton
 Rolla K. Lewis, Old England P.O.
 Hon. J. A. G. Smith, Chapelton
 Gerald Sutherland Lewis, Milk River
 Aubrey L. Allwood, Trelawny
 S. A. Anderson, Malvern
 A. M. Pawsey, May Pen
 Arthur Maxwell Douet
 U. T. McKay, Frankfield
 E. N. Maxwell, May Pen
 P. Junor, Spaldings
 I. L. Dowden, Crofts Hill
 Allan Phillips, Toll Gate
 Dr. A. Alexander Anderson, Frankfield
 Joshua Alex. Watson, D.M.O., Croft's Hill
 Hubert Geo. Dunkley, Mocho
 Hon. D. T. Wint, Inverness
 Griffith G. R. Sharp, Trout Hall, Frankfield
 Rev. R. A. Llewellyn, Frankfield
 Rev. J. H. Allen, Chapelton
 Rev. E. Phillips, Colonel's Ridge
 William Magee, Chapelton
 H. B. Walcot, Alley
 Dr. A. J. Thomas, Frankfield
 Major A. R. Moxsy, Chapelton
 Dr. L. B. Lyon, Race Course
 Matthew Scott, Alley
 Francis Graham Pawsey, Toll Gate.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
 or are residing in another Parish.*

H. T. Ronaldson, New Port
 A. F. Clark
 W. C. R. Chandler, Harry Watch
 Leonard Sutton, Mandeville
 Thos. Hicks Sharp, Spanish Town
 Cecil R. Isaacs, Shooter's Hill
 Dr. H. Joslen, Annotto Bay
 A. Harvey Davis, Brown's Town
 G. W. Fitzherbert
 Alfred Walder, Walderston
 Jno. Courtney Knollys, Montego Bay
 M. B. O'Sullivan, Spanish Town
 T. H. Sharp, Jnr.
 G. D. Robertson, Kingston
 J. I. Lord, Port Maria
 A. G. Spooner, Constant Spring
 J. H. B. Mais, St. Ann.
 H. C. G. Purchas
 D. H. T. Strudwick, Brown's Town
 W. P. C. Adam, Morant Bay
 J. A. Daley, Porus
 W. V. Heron, Mandeville

J. S. Miller, Christiana
 S. M. Binger, Mountain Side
 C. Spencer Farquharson, Montego Bay
 Samuel Thos. Jones
 H. Q. Levy, St. Ann
 Thomas John Field, Mandeville.
 Amos Claude McIntosh, Lucea
 Dr. A. G. McKenley, Christiana.

ST. CATHERINE.

Custos.

Hon. John H. McPhail, Bog Walk

Resident Magistrate.

Bertram Burrowes.
Justices of the Peace residing in the Parish.
 George McGrath, Ewarton
 E. L. Stanigar, Linstead
 Thomas H. Sharp, Spanish Town
 Dr. John Huntley Peck, Spanish Town
 Hon. Alfred E. Wigan, Spanish Town
 Charles McKella, Spanish Town
 Vincent E. Verley, Bushy Park
 H. C. Bennett, Spanish Town
 F. E. Taylor, Spanish Town
 Ernest E. M. Stewart, Spanish Town
 Dr. L. M. Clark, Linstead
 G. Nelville Turner, Harker's Hall
 Philip P. Ryley, Old Harbour
 Arthur A. Melhado, Old Harbour
 Alexander Carey, Glengoffe
 N. C. Gyles, Linstead
 W. H. Westmorland, Guy's Hill
 Charles Hudson, Spanish Town
 William McCulloch, Lluidas Vale
 H. L. Mossman, Linstead
 Fred. L. Clark, Ewarton
 J. P. McPhail, Bog Walk
 Ian H. Campbell, Linstead
 Harold Braham, Ewarton
 P. A. Bovell, Spanish Town
 Dr. H. H. Blair, Spanish Town
 Rev. T. H. Grant, Troja
 V. N. Magnus, Riversdale
 Dr. G. P. Campbell, Spanish Town
 C. G. H. Robertson, Bushy Park
 Alfred R. Soares, Spanish Town
 Eustace A. McNeil, Troja
 Rev. Canon B. A. McCalla, Linstead
 Frederick Alfred Anderson, Linstead
 William Nathaniel Meeks, Spanish Town
 H. A. Fowler, Riversdale
 Caryll Caryll, Ewarton
 Rev. F. E. Smith, Bartons
 Dugald Archibald Campbell, Linstead
 H. E. Crum Ewing, Linstead
 R. F. Gregg, Linstead
 W. M. Gordon, Bog Walk
 A. E. Lopez, Spanish Town
 Samuel Bateman, Spanish Town.
 E. Foster, Riversdale
 Stanley Vaz, Old Harbour.

*Justices of the Peace who have left the Island
or are residing in another Parish.*

Rev. T. Gordon Somers, Stewart Town
Owen F. Wright, Kingston
C. G. Muirhead, Cave Valley
J. T. Calder, Braes River
A. M. Douet, Alley
Dr. H. T. Strudwick, Alexandria
Dr. C. R. White
Samuel H. Bravo, St. Andrew
Dr. Francis Odell Simpson
Dr. J. H. Abrahams, Chapelton
R. Lamb Constantine
Dr. D. H. McPhail May Pen
John M. Mills, Guys Hill
Rev. S. Purcell Hendrick

Frank Carr
Rev. Thomas Whitfield
H. E. C. Farquharson
M. O. V. French-Mullen
Dr. Albert Cuff Lushington
R. E. H. Melhado, Kingston
Gustav Boettcher, Kingston
Rev. J. G. Peterkin, Carron Hall
Rev. Canon E. Leo Jones, Port Maria
A. L. Maxwell, Guys Hill
A. M. Tucker, Kingston
A. R. McGrath, St. Ann
Alexander Dolphy, Kingston
Altamont Dolphy, Kingston
A. L. Keeling, Kingston
D. St. C. Lopez, Kingston
John L. Lord, Jnr., Guys Hill.

INDICTMENTS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1928.

	Murder.	Manslaughter. Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Rape and attempt at.	Unnatural Offences and attempt at.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious injury to Property.	Offences against property com- mitted with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Miscellaneous Offences.	Total
Convicted ..	6 10	..	1	4	5	1135	3	416	1134	6,803	9,517
Acquitted	2 8	..	..	..	1	289	2	101	215	1,226	1,844
Abandoned for want of prosecution	1 2	..	..	..	3	396	1	1 2	263	2,886	3,664
Total	9 20	..	1	4	9	1820	6	629	1612	10,915	15,025

OFFENCES, APPREHENSIONS, CONVICTIONS AND ACQUITTALS.

Offences.	From 1.1.24 to 31.12.24	From 1.1.25 to 31.12.25	From 1.1.26 to 31.12.26	From 1.1.27 to 31.12.27	From 1.1.28 to 31.12.28
The number of persons apprehended by the police or summoned before the magistrates, including remanets ..	43,368	41,193	42,429	44,976	44,988
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. For offences against the person ..	1,862	2,093	2,298	2,685	2,239
2. For prædial larceny ..	..	..	57	124	388
3. For offences against property other than prædial larceny ..	1,034	697	629	670	664
4. For other offences ..	14,527	14,624	15,015	15,635	15,124
The number of convictions in the Super- ior Courts:—					
1. For offences against the person ..	1,222	1,304	1,219	1,146	1,160
2. For prædial larceny ..	2,629	1,344	884	929	1,134
3. For offences against property other than prædial larceny ..	2,257	1,960	1,781	1,843	2,037
4. For other offences ..	4,232	3,904	4,125	4,738	5,186
The number of persons discharged and acquitted:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts ..	9,972	10,190	11,320	11,749	11,539
2. In the Superior Courts ..	5,582	5,072	5,093	5,448	5,508

PART VII.

JAMAICA FINANCES.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

THE revenue for the year 1928-29 amounted to £2,212,851 12s. 10½d., and the expenditure was £2,317,433 11s. 6½d.

Parochial Revenues, which are devoted to Parochial Roads, Poor Relief, Sanitary and other local services and are administered by the several Parochial Boards, amounted to £410,454. This includes amounts borrowed from the public chest.

Parochial Expenditure amounted to £407,297 or £12,843 more than in the previous year. The re-payment of loans from General Revenue, which amounted to £4,861 15s. 0d., is included in the Expenditure.

Immigration Expenditure amounted during the year to £713 13s. 0d.

DEBT.

The Public Debt directly secured on General and Special Revenues stood as follows: at the close of each of the last ten financial years, after making allowance in each year for the Sinking Funds actually invested for the eventual redemption of debt.

				£	s.	d.
1920	..	..	..	2,672,835	15	4
1921	..	..	..	2,683,294	2	0
1922	..	..	..	2,588,017	15	1
1923	..	..	..	2,450,795	19	3
1924	..	..	..	2,877,574	1	8
1925	..	..	..	2,867,079	14	0
1926	..	..	..	2,715,197	2	4
1927	..	..	..	2,648,054	6	11
1928	..	..	..	2,722,892	14	4
1929	..	..	..	2,680,709	2	6

A Comparative Table of Revenue for the past Five Years.

RECEIPTS.	1924-25.		1925-26.		1926-27.		1927-28.		1928-29.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
HEADS OF REVENUE—										
Customs—										
Import Duties ..	786,591	9 2	866,871	10 5	917,848	10 6	1,090,522	14 2	1,136,170	14 11
Export Duties ..	79	1 11	91	16 8	420	15 0	118	9 8	125	6 1
Package Tax ..	43,675	14 9	40,753	17 2	43,848	9 1	49,622	9 0		
Harbour and Light Dues ..	..		..		..		7,776	12 6	9,406	12 11
Licenses—										
Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified										
Surtax on Excise and Licenses, Excise on Sugar, Property Tax increase and Income Tax, Entertainment Tax, Fines, Forfeitures, etc.	450,358	15 0½	445,787	18 3	454,583	2 9	520,285	11 9	487,947	19 8
Fees of Office, Stamp Duties, Reimbursements-in-aid and Irrigation Receipts, Estates Duties and additional Stamp Duties	199,618	3 4½	191,464	13 0	211,010	18 8½	447,555	13 11	411,377	15 9
Post Office and Telegraphs	87,845	18 10½	100,668	14 5½	95,202	15 6½	101,824	7 7½	103,020	1 6½
Post Office and Telegraphs War Tax ..	274,701	10 2½	321,814	7 5½	355,950	16 5½	4,169	2 2	3,491	15 2
Railway ..	3,445	18 9	3,459	12 7	4,150	13 9	16,327	10 11	15,531	16 5
Rents ..	13,098	6 5½	10,718	14 9½	20,451	1 2	34,857	14 8½	41,718	17 11½
Interest ..	62,058	2 2½	37,823	4 4½	38,879	15 8				
Miscellaneous Receipts ..										
Total exclusive of Land Sale and Nickel Coin	1,921,473	0 8½	2,019,454	9 1½	2,142,346	18 7½	2,273,060	6 5	2,208,791	0 5½
Land Sales ..	1,489	10 3½	1,592	0 8	2,945	10 4	2,033	6 6	1,810	12 5
Face Value of Nickel Coin Imported ..	..		..		1,760	0 0	..		2,250	0 0
Total General Revenue ..	1,922,962	11 0½	2,021,046	9 9½	2,147,042	8 11½	2,275,093	12 11	2,212,851	12 10½
Amount withdrawn from Insurance Fund for repairing roads damaged by flood rains in 1924	336,495	0 0	80,873	5 11	375,022	0 0	412,142	0 0	410,454	0 0
Parochial Revenue ..			355,453	0 0						

A Comparative Table of Expenditure for the past Five Years

EXPENDITURE.	1924-25.	1925-26.	1926-27.	1927-28.	1928-29.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Charges of Debt	264,174 16 6	273,559 14 3	278,172 13 5	280,966 4 9	292,378 0 5
Pensions	53,088 4 5½	55,305 0 8	57,162 17 0½	59,924 11 5	58,937 15 3
Pensions of Widows and Orphans	12,382 9 8	11,309 1 0	11,253 18 3	11,229 18 10	11,908 2 5
Governor and Staff	6,980 3	7,345 19 9	8,037 4 6	8,140 7 9	8,454 5 5
Privy Council	89 11 5	66 16 8	62 0 0	62 0 0	56 16 8
Legislative Council	4,148 7 11	3,011 5 7	3,321 2 0	2,866 12 3	2,754 1 9
Colonial Secretariat	9,514 5 4	9,560 0 10	9,468 11 2	9,605 6 7	10,187 3 8
Parochial Roads and Works—Superintendents	2,363 0 0	2,405 10 0	5,202 6 10	5,653 9 2	6,001 14 4
Lands Department	5,213 9 10	5,067 9 9	6,400 3 11	6,521 13 3	6,479 7 2
Audit Department	5,911 11 11	6,070 11 10	6,403 12 3	6,528 12 0½	6,322 8 9
Public Treasury	6,729 1 7½	6,246 19 11½	1,901 15 8	1,661 12 3	1,130 2 3
Currency Commissioners	1,513 18 3	1,282 19 1	7,713 9 9	7,902 7 5	8,188 6 3
Government Savings Bank	7,801 1 7	7,975 11 6	372 14 7	381 9 4	388 11 2
Immigration Department	339 17 0	346 0 0	300 0 0	206 9 0	150 0 0
Clerks of Parochial Boards	300 0 0	300 0 0	300 0 0	206 9 0	150 0 0
Collector General's Department	71,553 19 11½	74,594 14 8½	75,405 3 1½	77,930 10 5	79,715 1 9
Post Office	92,343 4 11	89,491 5 11	90,032 18 8	91,691 3 3½	94,908 12 8
Supreme Court	6,885 10 10	6,534 12 9	7,569 4 6	7,483 11 3	7,364 16 4
Law Officers	4,563 16 8	5,069 13 8	4,708 7 1	4,709 5 11	4,701 0 7
Kingston Court	2,305 5 2	1,831 19 8	1,741 6 1	2,192 3 5	2,292 6 1
Resident Magistrates' Courts	46,391 19 11	42,866 10 0	41,027 9 7	41,670 19 1	42,052 6 9
Administrative General's Office	7,944 1 1	7,118 15 9	7,112 13 7	7,225 15 7	7,529 4 4
Medical—General Administration	36,274 4 8½	34,246 9 3	36,980 15 11	40,110 17 3	39,471 14 4
do Hospital & Lepers Home	61,049 3 8	61,929 19 7	61,148 17 6	63,348 17 0	70,392 17 6
do Lunatic Asylum	39,881 13 0	40,293 6 3	39,665 11 0	41,028 11 2	45,194 14 0
Constabulary	186,828 9 1	178,608 15 7	183,143 7 5	182,244 15 5	189,194 4 11
Prisons	56,021 15 4	47,646 0 6	45,850 16 3	46,377 13 11	51,622 8 7
Industrial School, Stony Hill, Happy Grove, &c.	8,606 5 2½	8,495 6 4	7,800 3 5	7,780 11 3	8,106 7 10
Carried forward	1,001,209 8 0½	985,580 10 9½	997,929 3 6	1,015,445 9 0½	1,055,882 11 2

A Comparative Table of Expenditure, &c.—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE.	1924-25.			1925-26.			1926-27.			1927-28.			1928-29.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	1,001,209	8	0½	988,580	10	9½	997,929	3	6	1,015,445	9	0½	1,055,882	11	2
Education ..	153,649	7	5	155,601	14	3	161,288	10	4	168,437	0	5	174,542	18	7
Harbours and Pilotage ..	2,522	7	7	2,514	14	4	2,384	6	6	3,389	16	9	3,780	9	11
Marine Board ..	2,715	2	10	2,538	0	0	2,893	19	8	3,047	1	7	9,351	12	3
Defence ..	18,369	9	10	16,710	12	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Imperial Forces Allowances ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,842	18	5	6,982	15	11	7,953	6	1
Local Forces ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,029	8	5	9,131	16	4	9,487	9	0
Pensions & Gratuities, Returned Soldiers ..	3,120	18	11	2,737	8	8	2,358	4	4	1,206	8	4	1,436	6	11
Registrar General's Dept., Island Record Office..	7,020	11	1	6,962	2	1	7,380	12	3	7,410	17	4	7,795	13	1
Registration of Titles Office ..	2,948	13	10	2,894	17	4	2,660	7	8	2,820	9	2	3,127	17	10
Government Printing Office ..	12,552	4	10	12,807	11	2	12,726	19	3	13,463	7	2	12,781	15	5
Board of Supervision ..	501	15	4	489	18	5	478	7	7	503	11	4	513	18	10
Department of Science and Agriculture ..	32,347	15	5	33,734	8	4	38,506	3	11	36,776	2	2	37,189	0	2
Agricultural Loan Societies Board ..	1,382	6	9	1,307	11	4	1,362	16	7	1,350	8	1	1,383	13	2
Subventions ..	116,848	5	11	107,096	8	5	101,363	3	8	119,825	7	8	124,279	5	0
Miscellaneous ..	89,219	19	0½	90,199	11	4½	91,519	4	3½	63,094	0	8½	121,272	13	9½
Railway ..	254,217	5	6	270,256	13	4	297,961	2	8½	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Works Department ..	41,707	9	4	40,699	16	7	41,922	2	7	44,242	8	11	56,881	4	11
Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	227,829	16	0	239,405	10	10	233,467	5	2	255,605	6	8	279,126	5	8
Public Works Extraordinary ..	54,583	13	2	36,055	5	6	32,330	1	3	98,516	19	0	260,435	8	0
Railway-Deficit on the transactions of the Railway ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129,602	17	1½	150,262	1	8½
Total General Expenditure ..	2,023,746	10	1	2,009,592	15	7½	2,046,204	18	1	1,980,888	3	8½	2,317,433	11	6½
Expenditure from Insurance Fund for repairing Roads damaged by flood rains in 1924 ..	..	..	..	80,873	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Parochial Expenditure ..	386,990	0	0	346,330	0	0	368,572	0	0	394,454	0	0	407,297	0	0

SUMMARY OF COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT SINKING FUND INVESTMENTS.

			Cost.	Face Value
(a)	Law 17 of 1884	..	£558 7 3	£558 7 3
(b)	Law 14 of 1886	..	992 4 5	992 4 5
(c)	Law 16 of 1887	..	39 7 3	39 7 3
(d)	Law 36 of 1888	..	77 10 6	77 10 6
(e)	Law 20 of 1888	..	56 18 1	56 18 1
(f)	Laws 7 of 1881 and 1 of 1891	..	86 19 2	86 9 2
(g)	Laws 31 of 1890 and 28 of 1894	..	213 19 1	213 19 1
(h)	Law 17 of 1891	..	23,596 11 0	24,256 1 0
(i)	Law 33 of 1894	..	64,078 14 8	65,991 0 3
(j)	Law 3 of 1912	..	6,836 7 0	7,198 12 0
(k)	Law 13 of 1885, 4%	..	967,953 5 11	989,983 14 7
(l)	Laws 12 of 1889 and 32 of 1900	..	744,085 4 0	796,354 19 9
(m)	Law 11 of 1915	..	8,403 13 9	9,921 7 9
(n)	Law 13 of 1885, 3%	..	123,816 12 8	129,344 6 4
(o)	Law 33 of 1919	..	157,877 17 3	158,768 12 11
(p)	Law 5 of 1920, 5½% and 6%	..	141,084 2 5	141,383 11 7
(q)	Law 18 of 1922	..	43,240 11 5	46,888 4 8
(r)	Law 7 of 1915	..	4,297 19 4	4,833 9 10
(s)	Law 20 of 1903, 3½% and 4½%	..	39,611 18 0	40,508 15 5
(t)	Law 37 of 1910	..	24,912 8 8	25,877 3 0
(u)	Laws 18 and 40 of 1923	..	3,670 5 1	3,696 11 4
(v)	Law 39 of 1923	..	3,315 11 5	3,221 0 7
(w)	Law 25 of 1923	..	866 0 0	1,135 14 9
(x)	Law 2 of 1927	..	350 14 7	409 13 8
			<hr/>	<hr/>
			2,360,063 12 11	2,451,798 5 2

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENT FOR REDEMPTION FUNDS FOR LOANS GUARANTEED AND
UNGUARANTEED BY THE COLONY.—

		Cost.	Face Value.
(a)	Kingston and Liguanea Water Works Redemption Fund, Law 14 of 1890 ..	£47,391 4 9	£49,882 13 4
(b)	Kingston Slaughter House Redemption Fund, Law 5 of 1892 ..	6,681 15 7	6,650 17 1
(c)	Kingston Streets Improvement Redemption Fund, Law 31 of 1890 ..	89,053 6 1	93,271 0 3
(d)	Vere Irrigation Loan Redemption Fund, Law 39 of 1897 ..	21,534 16 9	21,728 13 3
(e)	Vere Irrigation Loan Redemption Fund (Cockpit Scheme) Law 17 of 1913 ..	6,715 13 4	7,462 13 6
(f)	Vere Irrigation Unguaranteed Loan, (Cockpit Scheme) Redemption Fund, Laws 40 of 1908 and 17 of 1913 ..	12,191 12 6	11,833 10 1
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		183,568 9 0	190,829 7 6

Debt of Parochial Boards, other than Loans raised under Law 20 of 1903, to 31st March, 1929.

Parishes.		Parishes.	
St. Thomas ..	£4,100 0 0	Brought forward ..	£9,721 0 6
Portland ..	4,125 0 0	St. James ..	1,000 0 0
St. Mary ..	320 0 0	Manchester ..	2,918 0 0
St. Ann ..	200 0 0	Clarendon ..	892 0 0
Trelawny ..	976 0 6	St. Catherine ..	1,102 2 6
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Carried forward	£9,721 0 6	Total	£15,633 3 0

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loans raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.			Amount raised.			How applied.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Law 12 of 1879 ..	140,000	0	0	140,000	0	0	Purchase and reconstruction of Jamaica Railway.
Law 8 and 17 of 1880 ..	400,000	0	0	400,000	0	0	Extension of Railway from Old Harbour to Porus and from Angels to Ewarton.
Law 17 of 1884 ..	183,000	0	0	183,000	0	0	Do do do
" 14 of 1886 ..	52,000	0	0	52,000	0	0	Do do do
" 16 of 1887 ..	70,000	0	0	30,100	0	0	Damages to Railway by floods making surveys of proposed extension, and extending wharf accommodation in connection with Railway
" 36 of 1888 ..	28,000	0	0	28,000	0	0	Further for extension £3,964 Renewal of Permanent Way, old line .. 2,579 Repairing Flood Damages, Railway .. 986 Additional Locomotives and Rolling Stock .. 1,530 Improvement and enlargement of Stations 4,000 Purchase of land for Stations 961
" 19 of 1880 ..	585,000	0	0	400,700	0	0	Redemption and Consolidation of certain loans.
" 20 of 1888 ..	82,500	0	0	82,500	0	0	Conversion of Rio Cobre Canal Debentures.
" 7 of 1881 } " 1 of 1891 } " 7 of 1894 }	120,000	0	0	120,000	0	0	Bridges: Yallahs Morant, Rio Grande, Buff Bay, Spanish and Swift Rivers; Roads from Eleven mile post to Morant Bay.
" 31 of 1890 } " 28 of 1894 }	165,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	Sewerage Works beyond Paradise and West Streets, Kingston.
" 17 of 1891 ..	30,860	0	0	30,860	0	0	Portland Bridges and conversion of Debentures.
" 33 of 1894 ..	92,500	0	0	92,500	0	0	Portland Bridges and conversion of Debentures and Kingston Improvements.
" 3 of 1912 ..	92,250	0	0	20,000	0	0	{ Railway extension to Chapelton.
" 13 of 1885 ..	1,099,048	1	3	66,055	9	10	
				1,099,048	1	3	Conversion of Debentures £1,094,622 0 0 Expenses of issue 4,426 1 3
" 12 of 1889 ..	1,500,000	0	0	1,493,600	0	0	{ Redemption of 1st Mortgage Bond and purchase of 2nd Mortgage Bonds, Jamaica Railway.
" 11 of 1915 ..	45,000	0	0	45,000	0	0	
" 1 of 1900 ..	198,000	0	0	198,000	0	0	Improvement of Railway and purchase of Rolling Stock and other necessary equipment. Arrears of interest to holders of 1st Mortgage Bonds of Railway Company.
Carried forward	..			4,506,363	11	1	

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loan raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	..	4,506,363 11 1	
Law 13 of 1885 ..	200,000 0 0	200,000 0 0	Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings
" 7 of 1915 ..	20,000 0 0	20,000 0 0	Acquirement of Mona for Water Supply.
" 20 of 1903 ..	..	16,500 0 0	Parish of Portland for Water Supply .. £4,500
			Parish of Trelawny for Water Supply .. 3,500
			Parish of St. James for Water Supply .. 6,750
			Parish of St. Andrew for Cross Roads Market 1,750
			<u>£16,500</u>
" 20 of 1903 ..	..	21,607 0 0	Parish of Kingston for Improvements of Streets and Lanes .. £6,900
			Parish of Hanover for Water Supply .. 2,850
			Parish of Clarendon for Water Supply .. 2,482
			Parish of Clarendon for Market, Spaldings 400
			Parish of Westmoreland for Poor House .. 2,000
			Parish of Westmoreland for Water Supply .. 2,675
			Parish of Portland for Poor House and Water 4,050
			Parish of St. Andrew for Market .. 250
			<u>£21,607</u>
" 20 of 1903 ..	..	45,574 12 9	Parish of St. Mary for Extension of Water Supply 6,711 14 1
" 20 of 1903 ..	..	15,980 8 6	Parish of Westmoreland, for erection of Markets 9,418 0 9
			Parish of Westmoreland, for Improvement of Sav.-la-Mar Water Supply 9,248 1 7
			Parish of Manchester, for erection of Poor House 1,623 16 0
			Parish of Manchester, for Christiana Water Supply 3,211 2 0
Carried forward..	..	4,826,025 12 4	<u>£30,212 14 5</u>

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loan raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
Brought forward	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£30,212 14 5
Law 20 of 1903 ..	..	..	Parish of Clarendon for Extension of Chapelton Water Supply 523 18 11 Parish of Clarendon, May Pen Water Supply Improvement 2,222 8 10 Parish of Trelawny, for Dornock River Water Supply 14,072 18 7 Parish of St. Ann, for Construction of Tanks 1,082 10 8 Parish of St. Ann, Improvement of St. Ann's Bay Water Works 1,058 6 2 Parish of St. James, Improvement of Montego Bay Water Supply 4,127 7 10 Parish of St. Catherine, Linstead Water Supply, (Wakefield Extension) 846 13 0 Parish of St. Catherine, Old Harbour Water Supply Improvement 7,408 2 10 £81,555 1 3
			Expended in 1925-26 £39,517 13 7 Expended in 1926-27 15,387 7 8 Expended in 1927-28 5,200 0 0 Expended in 1928-29 1,450 0 0 £81,555 1 3
Carried forward ..	..	4,826,025 12 4	

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loans raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	..	4,826,025 12 4	
Law 20 of 1903	*Parish of St. Mary, for Extension of Water Supply 6,711 14 1 Parish of Westmore- land, for Erection of Markets 9,418 0 9 Parish of Westmore- land for Improve- ment of Sav-la- Mar Water Supply 9,248 1 7 Parish of Manches- ter, for Erection of Poor House 1,623 16 0 Parish of Manches- ter, for Christiana Water Supply 3,211 2 0 Parish of Clarendon for Extension of Chapelton Water Supply 523 18 11 Parish of Clarendon, May Pen Water Supply Improve- ment 2,222 8 10 Parish of Trelawny, for Dornock River Water Supply 14,072 18 7 Parish of St. Ann, for Construction of Tanks 1,082 10 8 Parish of St. Ann, Improvements of St. Ann's Bay Water Works 1,058 6 2 Parish of St. James, Improvement of Montego Bay Water Supply 4,127 7 10 Parish of St. Cathe- rine, Linstead Water Supply (Wakefield Extension) 846 13 0 Parish of St. Cathe- rine, Old Harbour Water Supply Im- provement 7,408 2 10 *£61,555 1 3
Carried forward	4,826,025 12 4	

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loan raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.		Amount raised.	How applied.
	£	s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward			4,826,025 12 4	
Law 37 of 1910 ..	50,000	0 0	50,000 0 0	Ferry Water Scheme, Kingston and Liguanea Plain— Issued at 31.3.22 £43,500 Issued in 1922-23 6,500 £50,000
	2,000	0 0	2,000 0 0	Purchase of Spring Hill Hotel, Montego Bay.
Law 33 of 1919 ..	170,000	0 0	170,000 0 0	Additional Rolling Stock, Railway £120,000 Public Works (a) 40,000 Opening up Crown Lands (b) 10,000 £170,000 (a) Expended in 1919-20 £12,417 15 3 Expended in 1920-21 16,755 9 11 Expended in 1921-22 3,531 8 4 Expended in 1922-23 660 17 3 Expended in 1923-24 1,298 6 9 Expended in 1924-25 1,158 16 0 Expended in 1925-26 1,297 8 8 Expended in 1926-27 1,693 5 9 Expended in 1927-28 1,186 12 1 *£40,000 0 0 *Draining Rockspring Swamp, St. Andrew £720 18 Complete Road, Ma- hogany Vale, St. An- drew 432 3 5 Road Deviation, Quaw Hill, St. Thomas 878 14 4 Foreshore Road, Portland 1,803 4 8 Deviation, Belfield Road, St. Mary 1,274 13 6 Widening Moneague, Goshen and Hope- well Roads, St. Ann 382 6 3 Improving Jackson Town Road, Trelawny 278 15 0 £5,770 15 7
Carried forward..	..		5,048,025 12 4	

Statement showing the Application of Loans for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loans raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	..	5,048,025 12 4	5,770 15 7
Law 33 of 1919 ..	..	..	Deviation, Flamstead Potosi Rd., St. James 5,831 0 6 Widening Bobstone Corner, Green Island, Hanover 839 19 10 Completion Bridge, Great River, Westmoreland 4,740 0 7 Deviation, Malvern Rd., St. Elizabeth 2,539 5 8 Continuation Construc- tion, Moravia Road, Manchester 3,878 10 3 Completion Road, Summerfield, Thomp- son Town 6,946 18 10 Improvement, Spanish Town Water Works 9,453 8 9 *40,000 0 0
			(b) Expended in 1919-20 3,532 3 0 Expended in 1920-21 6,430 6 5 Expended in 1921-22 37 10 7 10,000 0 0
Law 5 of 1920 ..	197,000 0 0	197,000 0 0	Additional Railway Rolling Stock— Expended in 1920-21 128,990 0 0 Expended in 1921-22 68,010 0 0 197,000 0 0
Law 18 of 1922 ..	627,565 0 0 (plus cost of raising)	690,613 18 8	Expenses of Issue 63,464 3 .. Railway Improve- ments:— Purchase of new rails and relaying and strengthening portions of track 143,000 0 0 New machinery and plant 16,156 2 5 Extension Linstead to New Works 29,206 10 10
Carried forward	..	5,935,639 11 0	£188,362 13 3

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loan raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	..	5,935,639 11 0	£188,362 13 3
Law 18 of 1922 ..	..	..	New Running Shed and remodelling yard 73,221 6 9
			New Sidings 14,683 14 10
			New Quarters and Sheds .. 9,996 2 0
			New Rolling Stock Investigations (electrifications signalling and test pits) .. 3,938 7 10
			Extension Chapelton to Frankfield 183,076 4 5
			Stud Farm, Grove Place .. *25,000 0 0
			Sisal Plantation, Lititz .. †27,000 0 0
			New Post Offices 6,585 2 1
			Imperial Treasury Advance, Law 2 of 1900 .. 54,564 12 11
			690,613 18 8
			Expended in 1923-24 654,130 10 2½
			Expended in 1924-25 23,252 19 3
			Expended in 1925-26 1,090 1 1½
			Expended in 1926-27 11,327 15 0
			Expended in 1927-28 263 7 0
			Expended in 1928-29 549 6 1
			690,613 18 8
Carried forward	..	5,935,639 11 0	

* Of this amount £52 5s. 10d., unexpended was transferred to General Revenue.

† Of this amount £1 6s. 2½d., unexpended was transferred to General Revenue.

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loan raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	..	5,935,639 11 0	
Law 18 of 1923 ..	50,000 0 0 (plus cost of raising)	52,990 0 0	Expenses of Issue £2,990 0 0 Erection of School Houses 41,947 2 6 Latrines, Water Supply School Houses .. 2,153 8 5 <hr/> 47,090 10 11 Expended in 1924-25 4,933 5 1 Expended in 1925-26 7,308 19 6 Expended in 1926-27 8,021 5 10 Expended in 1927-28 12,212 14 7 Expended in 1928-29 14,614 5 11 <hr/> 47,090 10 11 Unspent 31.3.29 (See Balance Sheet) 5,899 9 1 <hr/> 52,990 0 0
Law 39 of 1923 ..	428,000 0 0 (plus cost of raising)	432,870 5 6	Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation for increased Water Supply ... 198,000 0 0 Expenses of Issue 11,392 6 10 <hr/> 209,392 6 10 Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation for Sewerage Works £206,100 15s. 0d. Expenses of Issue. 17,377 3s. 8d. 223,477 18 8 <hr/> £432,870 5 6
Carried forward	..	6,421,499 16 6	

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loan raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	..	6,421,499 16 6	
Law 39 of 1923	..	..	In 1924-25 £105,137 0 0 In 1925-26 106,383 0 0 In 1926-27 89,540 0 0 In 1927-28 10,534 5 6 In 1928-29 40,000 0 0 351,594 5 6 Unspent 31.3.29 } (See Bal. sheet.) 81,276 0 0 432,870 5 6
Law 25 of 1923 ..	400,000 0 0 (plus cost of raising)	232,735 0 0	Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation for improvements within the Corporate Area of Kingston and St. Andrew. .. 214,642 8 0 Expenses of Issue 18,092 12 0 232,735 0 0 Issued in 1927-28 91,760 0 0 " 1928-29 140,975 0 0 £232,735 0 0
Law 2 of 1927 ..	12,840 0 0 (plus cost of raising)	13,570 5 5	Expenses of Issue 730 5 5 Railway Extension Chapelton to Frankfield further expenses 12,424 15 0 Short raised under Law 18 of 1922 (New Post Offices) 415 5 0 13,570 5 5 Expended in 1927-28 .. 12,821 16 10 Expended in 1928-29 .. 54 19 0 12,876 15 10
Less redeemed to 31.3.28 ..	..	1,604,500 0 0	Unspent at 31.3.29 (See Bal. Sheet) 693 9 7 13,570 5 5
Carried forward	..	5,063,305 1 11	

Statement showing the Application of Loans raised for Public Purposes and charged on the Colony's Revenue, to 31st March, 1929.

Law under which Loan raised.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Amount raised.	How applied.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	..	5,063,305 1 11	
<i>Less Redeemed in 1928-29</i>			
Law 14 of 1886..	1,800 0 0		
" 16 of 1887..	1,200 0 0		
" 36 of 1888..	800 0 0		
" 19 of 1880	500 0 0		
" 20 of 1888	2,700 0 0		
" 7 of 1881 and 1 of 1891	2,300 0 0		
" 31 of 1890 and 28 of 1894	200 0 0		
Imperial Treasury Loan, 3½% Law 3 of 1912. ..	13,105 5 3	22,605 5 3	
		5,040,699 16 8	
Unspent Balance at 31.3.28 ..	..	87,868 18 8	
Value of Loan Ex- penditure not paid off at 31.3.29 (See Bal- ance Sheet). ..	..	4,952,830 18 0	

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE LIABILITIES AND

			£	s.	d.
<i>Liabilities.</i>					
Deposits at Interest	..	..	38,949	18	8½
Deposits not at Interest	..	..	161,683	1	7½
Redemption Funds for Loans guaranteed and unguaranteed by the Colony	..	..	183,572	2	10
Deposits for Investment	..	..	112,023	5	9½
Trust Funds	..	..	30,593	15	0½
Balances Parochial Boards	..	..	2,158	15	4½
Collector General for Internal Revenue	..	..	6,447	18	3
Surplus Cash in Suspense	..	..	3	11	7
Stockholders' Suspense Account	..	..	1,700	0	0
Earthquake Loan Board	..	..	24,630	7	5½
Insurance Fund, Laws 34 of 1908 and 17 of 1921	..	..	199,748	16	3
Unexpended Loan Balances—					
Laws 18 and 40 of 1923		£5,899	9	1	
Law 39 of 1923	..	81,276	0	0	
Law 2 of 1927	..	693	9	7	
			87,868	18	8
Surplus and Deficit Account	..	..	315,030	3	1½

 £1,164,410 14 8

ASSETS OF THE COLONY OF JAMAICA AT 31ST MARCH, 1929.

			£	s.	d.
<i>Assets.</i>					
Loans to Agricultural Loan Societies Board	..	..	39,761	0	4
Advances on account of Loans to be raised	..	..	248,082	9	9
Advances to Parochial Boards	..	..	70,810	10	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Stores Advances	..	..	82,273	15	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
General Advances .. ..	..	..	61,310	12	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Investments on Account of Redemption Funds guaranteed and unguaranteed by the Colony	..	..	183,568	9	0
Investments on Account of Deposits for Investment	..	..	103,204	16	4
Investments on Account of Trust Funds	..	..	29,007	18	10
Miscellaneous Investments .. ..	..	..	239,695	15	2
Imprests .. ..	..	..	59,327	1	11
Bank of Nova Scotia, New York	..	..	6,457	15	7
Emigration Agent, India .. ..	..	..	998	13	0
Remittances in transit to Crown Agents	..	..	622	1	4
Crown Agents for Sundry Invested Funds	..	..	4	3	10
Collector General for Customs Revenue	..	..	222	18	10
Director, Jamaica Railway .. ..	..	..	3,900	17	4
Treasurer .. ..	..	..	35,161	15	5

(See next Statement.)

 £1,164,410 14 8

PUBLIC DEBT AND SINKING

Bond and Stockholders, Balance at 31st March,						
1928	..	..	..	£4,922,330	1 11	
	Loan raised in 1928-29		..	140,975	0 0	
				<hr/>		
	Less redeemed in 1928-29		..	£5,063,305	1 11	
				22,605	5 3	£5,040,699 16 8
				<hr/>		
Sinking Funds	..	..	..			2,360,083 6 10

£7,400,783 3 6

STATEMENT OF THE SURPLUS AND

1929						
March 31st	To Expenditure	..	£2,317,433	11 6½		
"	To Balance (Surplus Revenue)		315,030	3 1½	£2,632,463	14 7½
			<hr/>		<hr/>	

£2,632,463 14 7½

FUNDS AT 31ST MARCH, 1929.

Colony's Loan Account at 31st March, 1928	£4,777,792	12	3	
Add Loan Expenditure in 1928-29 ..	197,643	11	0	
	£4,975,436	3	3	
Less redeemed in 1928-29 ..	22,605	5	3	£4,952,830 18 0
Sinking Fund Investments ..				2,360,063 12 11
Trustees Sinking Funds Balance on hand 31st March, 1929 for Sinking Fund uninvested ..				19 13 11
Unexpended Loan Balance at 31st March, 1929—				
Laws 18 and 40 of 1923 ..	£5,899	9	1	
Law 39 of 1923 ..	81,276	0	0	
" 2 of 1927 ..	693	9	7	87,868 18 8
				<u>£7,400,783 3 6</u>

DEFICIT ACCOUNT AT 31ST MARCH, 1929.

1928. April 1st By Balance ..	£419,612	1	9½
1929. March 31st By Revenue ..	2,212,851	12	10½
	<u>£2,632,463</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>7½</u>

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT AND OF LOANS RAISED FOR PUBLIC BODIES
FOR THE EXTINGUISHMENT

Laws under which Debt was incurred.	Object of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Original Loan.	Debentures redeemed and Imperial Annuities paid off.	Issued in and converted into Inscribed Stock.	Date raised.
			£ s. d.	£	£	
Funded Debt 28 Vic. C. 23, 1865.			77,416 6 11	..	..
<i>Loans for General Public Purposes Charged on the Colonial Revenues:—</i>		%				
Law 12 of 1879	Purchase and reconstruction of Jamaica Railway	4½	140,000 0 0	14,500	125,500	1st April, 1881
Laws 8 and 17 of 1880	Extension Railway	4	400,000 0 0	69,200	330,800	15th August, '81
Law 17 of 1884 ..	Do	4	183,000 0 0	34,300	147,100	15th Febry., 1885
Law 14 of 1886	Do	4	52,000 0 0	36,000	11,400	15th August, '86
Law 16 of 1887	Do	4	30,100 0 0	22,600	2,825	1st Jan., '88, first issue, £26,000; 1st Jan., 1889 second issue, £4,100
Law 36 of 1888	Do	4	28,000 0 0	15,500	7,575	1st January, 1889
Law 19 of 1880	Consolidation and Redemption of certain Loans	4	400,700 0 0	81,400	319,300	15th August, '82
Law 20 of 1888	Exchange of Rio Cobre Debentures	4	82,500 0 0	51,400	13,600	1st Jan., '89, first issue £55,200; 1st Jan., 1890, second issue £15,900; 1st March, 1892; third issue, £11,400
Carried forward	..		1,316,300 0 0	324,900	958,100	

GUARANTEED AND UNGUARANTEED, AND OF THE SINKING FUNDS AT 31st MARCH, 1929,
OF THE DEBT.

OUTSTANDING.				Terms and Conditions of Loans.	Accumulated Sinking Funds.
Debentures Imperial Annuities and Loans.	Inscribed Stock, England.	Inscribed Stock, Jamaica.	Total Out- standing.		
£	£	£	£	Only Interest Payable.	£ s. d.
				Principal to be repaid at par, by annual drawings or by purchase of the De- bentures in the Market by the Government. A Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the cumulative principle to be provided from the 1st April, 1884.	
..	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be provided from the 15th August, '86	..
1,600	1,600	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be provided from 15th Feb. 1890.	558 7 3
4,600	4,600	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be pro- vided from 15th August, 1891.	992 4 5
4,675	4,675	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be provi- ded from 1st January, 1893.	39 7 3
4,925	4,925	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be pro- vided from 1st Jan., 1893.	77 10 6
..	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be pro- vided from 15th August 1887.	..
17,500	17,500	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be pro- vided from 1st January, 1894.	56 18 1
33,300	33,300	..	1,724 7 6

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT AND OF LOANS RAISED FOR PUBLIC BODIES
FOR THE EXTINGUISHMENT

Laws under which Debt was incurred.	Object of Loan	Rate of Interest.	Original Loan.		Debentures redeemed and Imperial Annuities paid off.	Issued in and converted into Inscribed Stock.	Date raised.
		%	£	s. d.	£	£	
Brought forward <i>Loans for General Public Purposes Charged on the Colonial Revenues, contd.</i>			1,316,300	0 0	324,900	958,100	..
Law 7 of 1881 and 1 of 1891 Do.	Portland Brdgs. Do.	3½ 4	14,860 105,140	0 0 0 0	45,500	63,100	15th Feb., 1893
Laws 31 of 1890 and 28 of 1894 Less converted into Inscribed Stock	Kingston Improvements	4	25,000	0 0			
			1,461,300	0 0	4,800	17,600	1st July, 1895
			1,038,800	0 0			
Law 17 of 1891 Do.	Portl'd Bridges Conversion of Debentures	3½ 3½	422,500 14,860	0 0 0 0	..	..	Various dates
			16,000	0 0			
Law 33 of '94 Do.	Portland Brdgs. Kingston Improvements	4 4	43,740 16,600	0 0 0 0	..	..	Do.
Do.	Conversion of Debentures	4	32,160	0 0			
Law 17 of 1891	Chapelton Railway Extension, Law 3 of 1912	3½	20,000	0 0	..	..	£10,000 1st Sept. 1913 £10,000 1st Jan., 1914
Law 13 of 1885 Do.	Conversion of Debentures Expenses of Issue	4	1,094,622 4,426	0 0 1 3	..	..	{ £458,800 from 1885 to 1889 £455,822 from 1889 to 1894 £180,000 in 1892
Law 12 of 1889	Redemption of Railway First Mortgage Bonds	3½	1,493,600	0 0			
Laws 33 of 1894 and 11 of 1915	Purchase of Railway 2nd Mortgage Bonds	4	45,000	0 0	..	..	1900 1st August, 1915
Carried forward		..	3,203,508	1 3	375,200	1,038,800	..

GUARANTEED AND UNGUARANTEED, AND OF THE SINKING FUNDS AT 31st MARCH, 1929, OF THE DEBT.

OUTSTANDING.					
Debentures Imperial Annuities and Loans.	Inscribed Stock, England.	Inscribed Stock, Jamaica.	Total Outstanding.	Terms and Conditions of Loans.	Accumulated Sinking Funds.
£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
33,300	..	..	33,300 0 0	Principal to be repaid at par by annual Drawings or by purchase of the Debentures in the Market by the Government.	1,724 7 6
11,400	..	..	11,400 0 0	Sinking Fund to be provided from 15th February, 1893.	86 19 2
2,600	..	..	2,600 0 0	Do Do Do Sinking Fund to be provided from the date of the issue of the Debentures.	213 19 1
..	..	30,860	30,860 0 0	Redeemable 1st Jan. 1937, 1 per cent. per annum invested by Crown Agents for Sinking Fund.	23,596 11 0
..	..	92,500	92,500 0 0	Red'mable 1st Jan. 1937 1% p. an. invested by Cr. Agts. for Skg. Fund £10,000, redeemable 1st September, 1933 £10,000, redeemable 1st January, 1955	64,078 14 8
{ ..	..	20,000	20,000 0 0	1% p. a. invested by Cr. Agts. for Skg. Fd. to 1927 4.71% p. a. from 1st July 1927 to 1st July, 1933, & 4.12% p. a. from 1st Jan. 1934 to 1st July, 1954, to be invested by Crown Agents for Sinking Fund	6,836 17 0
..	1,099,048 1 3	..	1,099,048 1 3	Redeemable 15th Aug., 1934 1% per annum invested by Crown Agents for Sinking Fund.	967,860 13 3
..	1,493,600 0 0	..	1,493,600 0 0	Redeemable Jan. 24 1949, with option to redeem on or after 24th Jan., 1919	744,085 4 0
..	..	45,000	45,000 0 0	Redeemable 1st Aug 1955. One per cent. per annum invested by Crown Agents for Sinking Fund.	8,403 13 9
47,300	2,592,648 1 3	188,360	2,828,308 1 3	..	1,816,886 19 6

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT AND OF LOANS RAISED FOR PUBLIC BODIES
1929, FOR THE EXTINGUISHMENT.

Laws under which Debt was incurred.	Object of Loan.	Rate of Int.	Original Loan.		Debentures redeemed and Imperial Annuities paid off.		Issued in & converted into Inscribed Stock.	Date raised
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	
Brought forward	...	...	3,203,508	1 3	375,200	0 0	1,038,800	..
<i>Loans for General Public Purposes Charged on the Colonial Revenues:—</i>		%						
Law 13 of '85 (20 of 1892 6 of 1893 40 of 1894 27 of 1897 9 of 1904 42 of 1908 31 of 1909)	Roads, Bridges & Public Bldgs.	3	200,000	0 0	..	..	..	1897
Law 3 of 1912	Imperial Treasury Loan	3½	13,105	5 3	13,105	5 3	..	..
Law 33 of 1919	Equipment	5	52,950	4 7	..	..	..	..
Do	Railway	5	120,000	0 0	..	..	..	1st March, 1920
Do	Public Works	5	40,000	0 0	..	..	..	1st March, 1920
Do	Opening up Crown Lands	5	10,000	0 0	..	..	..	1st March, 1920
Law 5 of 1920	Additional Rolling Stock, Jamaica Railway	5½	22,500	0 0	..	..	..	15th Feb., 1921
Do	Do	6	106,490	0 0	..	..	..	31st March, 1921
Do	Do	6	68,010	0 0	..	..	..	31st March, 1921
Law 18 of 1922	Railway and other purposes	4½	690,613	18 8	..	..	..	£670,000, 15th April, 1923
Law 18 of 1923	Erection of New School Houses, Teachers' Cottages, &c.	4½	26,229	0 0	..	..	..	20,613 18 8 19th May, 1924
Carried forward	..	..	4,580,167	9 9	388,305	5 3	1,038,800	..

GUARANTEED AND UNGUARANTEED, AND OF THE SINKING FUNDS AT 31st MARCH, OF THE DEBT.

OUTSTANDING.										Terms and Conditions of Loans.	Accumulated Sinking Funds.		
Debentures Imperial Annuities and Loans.			Inscribed Stock, England.		Inscribed Stock, Jamaica	Total Outstanding.							
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
47,300	0	0	2,592,648	1	3	188,360	2,828,308	1	3	Redeemable 1st July, 1944 with option to redeem on or after 1st July, '22. 1% p.an- num invested by Cr. Agts. for Snkg. Fd.	1,816,886	19	6
..			200,000	0	0	..	200,000	0	0		123,816	12	8
52,950	4	7	..			..	52,950	4	7	Redeemable 1st Mar., '30 8% per an. invstd. by Cr. Agents for Sinking Fund £22,500 re- deemable 15th Feb., 1951-81, 5-80/o p.an. in- vested by Cr. Agts. for Skg. Fund £174,500, redeemable 31st Mar., 1931, 7.95 p.c. p.an. in- vested by Cr. Agts. for Sink- ing Fund.	157,877	17	3
..			..			170,000	170,000	0	0		141,103	10	7
..			..			197,000	197,000	0	0		43,240	11	5
..			690,613	18	8	..	690,613	18	8	Redeemable 15th April, 1971, with op- tion of redemp- tion on or after 15th Apr., 1941 by a Sinking Fund of not less than £1 5s. per cent. per annum.	3,670	5	1
..			..			52,990	52,990	0	0	Redemption on 1st July, 1949, and on 1st June, 1952, by a Sink- ing Fund of 2.56 per cent. per annum.			
100,250	4	7	3,483,261	19	11	608,350	4,191,862	4	6	..	2,286,595	16	5

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT AND OF LOANS RAISED FOR PUBLIC BODIES
FOR THE EXTINGUISHMENT

Laws under which Debt was incurred.	Object of Loan.	Rate of Int.	Original Loan.			Debentures redeemed and Imperial Annuities paid off.	Issued in & converted into Inscribed Stock.	Date raised.
		%	£	s.	d.	£	s.	£
Brought forward			4,580,167	9	9	388,305	5	1,038,800
Law 2 of 1927	Chapelton to Frankfield Railway Extension, Further Expenses etc.	4½	13,570	5	5	..	..	1st Sept., 1927
<i>Loans for Special Purposes Secured Primarily on Special Revenues & charged on the Colonial Revenues in the first Instance & Recovered—</i>								
Law 7 of 1915 (Mona)	Kingston and Liguanea Water Supply	3½	20,000	0	0	..	..	1st June, 1914
Law 20 of 1903	Loan raised for Parochial Purposes by Debentures	3½	16,500	0	0	..	..	{ 1st Apr. '10 27th Oc. '10
Law 20 of 1903	Loan raised for Parochial purposes by Inscribed Stock, Law 17 of 1891	3½	21,607	0	0	..	..
Law 20 of 1903	Do	4½	45,574	12	9	..	..	{ £9,000 Oct. 30, 1911; £1,000 Nov 4, 1911; £4,400 Oct. 1, 1912; £2,050 Mar. 15, 1913; £2,482 Nov. 1, 1913; £2,675 Feb. 1, 1914; £45,574 12s. 9d. 1st May '25
Law 20 of 1903	Do	4½	15,980	8	6	..	..
Carried forward			4,713,399	16	5	388,305	5	1,038,800

*Kingston, £6,900; St. Andrew, £2,000; Portland, £8,550; St. Mary, £6,711 14 1; Hanover, £2,850; Westmoreland, £23,341 2 4; Manchester, £4,834 18;

GUARANTEED AND UNGUARANTEED AND OF THE SINKING FUNDS AT 31ST MARCH, 1929,
OF THE DEBT.

Debtures Imperial Annuities and Loans.	OUTSTANDING.			Terms and Con- ditions of Loans.	Accumulated Sinking Funds.
	Inscribed Stock, England.	Inscribed Stock, Jamaica.	Total Outstand- ing.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
100,250 4 7	3,483,261 19 11	608,350	4,191,862 4 6	..	2,286,595 16 5
..	..	13,570 5s. 5d.	13,570 5 5	Redeemable on 1st Sept., 1952, by a Sinking Fund of 2.56 per cent. per annum.	350 14 7
..	..	20,000	20,000 0 0	Redeemable 1st June, 1954 1% per an- num invstd. by Cr. Agts. for Snkg. Fd.	4,297 19 4
16,500 0 0	38,107 0 0	£12,000 red'mable 1st April, 1930	36,373 14 7
..	..	21,607		£4,500 redeemable 27th Oct., 1930	
..		£9,000 red'mable 30th Oct., 1931	
..		£1,000 red'mable 4th Nov., 1931	
..		£4,400 red'mable 1st Oct., 1932	
..	..	£45,574 12s. 9d.	45,574 12s. 9d.	£2,050 red'mable 15th Mar., 1933	2,603 9 8
..	£2,482 red'mable 1st Nov., 1933	
..	..	15,980 8s. 6d.	15,980 8 6	£2,675 redeem- able 1st Feb., '34 3½ p.c. per an. invested by Cn. Agts. for Sink- ing Fund.	634 13 9
..	Redeemable 1st May, 1955, 1.78 p.c., per an. invested by Crn. Agts. for S. Fd.	
..	Redeemable 1st April, 1956, 1.89 p.c., per an. invested by Crn. Agts. for S. Fd.	
116,750 4 7	3,483,261 19 11	725,082 6s. 8d.	4,325,094 11 2	..	2,330,856 8 4

St. Ann, £2,140 16 10; Trelawny, £17,572 18 7; St. James, £10,877 7 10;
Clarendon, £5,628 7 9; St. Catherine, £8,254 15 10.

**STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT AND OF LOANS RAISED FOR PUBLIC BODIES
FOR THE EXTINGUISHMENT**

Laws under which Debt was incurred.	Object of Loan.	Rate of Int.	Original Loan.			Debentures redeemed and Imperial Annuities paid off.			Issued in and converted into Inscribed Stock.	Date raised.
		%	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	
Brought forward	forward		4,713,399	16	5	388,305	5	3	1,038,800	..
Law 37 of 1910	Increased Water Supply Ferry Scheme by Inscribed Stock, Law 17 of 1891	3½	43,500	0	0	..	..	..	..	£16,000, Feb. 1, '11
		5	6,500	0	0					£14,000, May 1, '11
										£10,500, Dec. 1, '11
										£3,000, Mar. 1, '14
										£6,500, Oct. 1, 1922
Law 39 of 1923	(a) Increased Water Supply within Corporate Area, Kingston and St. Andrew	4½	209,392	6	10	..	..	..	..	£105,137, 2nd June, 1924;
	(b) Extension of Sewerage System	4½	223,477	18	8					£106,283, 1st July, '25; £89,540
										1st June, 1926;
										£131,810 5s. 6d.
										1st. Nov. 1927
Law 25 of 1923	Improvements within the Corporate Area of Kingston and St. Andrew.	4½	232,735	0	0	..	..	..	..	£91,760, 1st March, 1928
										£108,275, 1st Oct., '28.
										£32,700, 2nd Jan., '29.
	Total	..	5,429,005	1	11	388,305	5	3	1,038,800	..
Other Loans for Special Purposes secured, Primarily on Special Revenues Guaranteed by Colonial Revenues—										
Law 14 of 1890	Kingston and Liguanea Water Supply	4	60,520	0	0	..	..	..	..	..
Law 30 of 1888	Kingston Gas Works	4	14,900	0	0	5,600	0	0	..	1st July, 1889
Law 5 of 1892	Kingston Slaughter house	4	10,000	0	0	..	..	..	..	1st October, 1892
Carried forward	forward		85,420	0	0	5,600	0	0	..	..

**GUARANTEED AND UNGUARANTEED AND OF THE SINKING FUNDS AT 31ST MARCH, 1929,
OF THE DEBT.**

OUTSTANDING.				Terms and Con- ditions of Loans.	Accumulated Sinking Funds.
Debtures Imperial Annuities and Loans	Inscribed Stock, England.	Inscribed Stock, Jamaica.	Total Outstand- ing.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£		£. s. d.
116,750 4 7	3,483,261 19 11	725,082 6 8	4,325,094 11s. 2d.	£16,000 red'mable 1st Feb., 1931	2,330,856 8 4
..	..	50,000	50,000 0 0	£14,000 redeem- able 1st May, 1931	24,952 8 8
..	..	432,870 5s. 6d.	432,870 5 6	£10,500 red'mable 1st Dec., 1941	3,315 17 2
..	..	232, 35	232,735 0 0	£3,000 red'mable 1st March, 1944	866 0 0
..	£6,500 red'mable 1st Oct., 1953. 20/o per annum invested by Crown Agents for Sinking Fund Redeemable on 1st June, 1972 on 1st July, '73, 1st June, '74 and on 1st Nov. '75 by a Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per an. with option of re- demption on or after 1st June, 1942, 1st July, 1943 1st June, 1944 and 1st Nov. '45	..
116,750 4 7	3,483,261 19 11	144,068 12 2	5,040,699 16 8	..	2,359,990 14 2
60,520 0 0	60,520 0 0	Provision from Revenues, King- ston and St. An- drew Corporation to redeem Debentures within a period not earlier than 40 yrs. from 27th May 1890	47,391 4
9,300 0 0	9,300 0 0	Annual provision by Kingston and St. Andrew Cor- poration of £200	6,685 9
10,000 0 0	10,000 0 0	Annual provision of £100 by King- ston and St Andrew Corporation Re- deemable not earlier than 40 years from 21st April 1892	..
79,820 0 0	79,820 0 0	..	54,076 14 2

**STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT AND OF LOANS RAISED FOR PUBLIC BODIES
FOR THE EXTINGUISHMENT**

Laws under which Debt was incurred.	Object of Loan	Rate of Int.	Original Loan.		Debentures redeemed and Imperial Annunities paid off.		Issued in and converted into Inscribed Stock.	Date raised.
			£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	
Brought forward			85,420	0 0	5,600	0 0	..	
Law 31 of 1890	Kingston Improvements	3	25,000	0 0	..		..	1st January, 1898
Do.	do	4	50,000	0 0	..		..	1st Jan., 1894
Law 39 of 1897	Vere Irrigation	3½	40,000	0 0	..		..	1st January, 1901
Law 17 of 1913	Vere Irrigation Cockpit Scheme	4½	40,000	0 0	..		..	1st Jany. '03 1st July, 1903
Law 6 of 1928	Jamaica Banana Producers Association Scheme £110,000 90,000	5	200,000	0 0	..		..	8th Nov., '28 8th Mar., '29
<i>Loans for Special Purposes. Secured Primarily on Special Revenues not Guaranteed by Colonial Revenues:</i>								
Laws 40 of 1908 and 17 of 1913	Vere Irrigation (Cockpit Scheme)	7	30,000	0 0	..		..	1st April, '17
	Total ..		470,420	0 0	5,600	0 0	..	
	Grand Total ..		5,899,425	1 11	393,905	5 3	1,038,800	..

GUARANTEED AND UNGUARANTEED, AND OF THE SINKING FUNDS AT 31ST MARCH, 1929,
OF THE DEBT.

OUTSTANDING.				Terms and Con- ditions of Loans	Accumulated Sinking Funds.
Debentures Imperial Annuities and Loans.	Inscribed Stock England.	Inscribed Stock, Jamaica.	Total Outstand- ing.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
79,820 0 0	..	..	79,820 0 0	..	54,076 14 2
25,000 0 0	..	..	25,000 0 0	Annual provision of £750 from Kingston Spirit Licenses and Allo- cation from Prop- erty Tax to re- deem Debentures within a period not earlier than 40 yrs. from 21st May 1890 and on 6 months notice after that period.	89,053 6 1
50,000 0 0	..	..	50,000 0 0		
40,000 0 0	..	..	40,000 0 0	Provision from Revenue of Vere Irrigation Com- missioners guar- anteed by Colo- nial Revenue pay- able not earlier than 40 years from 8th June, 1897.	21,534 16 9
40,000 0 0	..	..	40,000 0 0	Do. do. do. from 25th July, 1913.	6,715 13 4
200,000 0 0	..	..	200,090 0 0	Redeemable within five years from date of issue.	
				Principal and In- terest are a charge upon the Cockpit undertaking rank- ing after the sum of £40,000 raised under Law 40 of 1908 and 17 of 1913. Interest is payable 1st April and 1st Oct., and the Principal is redeemable on 1st April, 1937.	12,191 12 6
30,000 0 0	..	..	30,000 0 0		
464,820 0 0	..	..	464,820 0 0	..	183,572 2 10
581,570 4 7	3,483,261 19 11	1,440,687 12s. 2d.	5,505,519 16 8	..	2,543,562 17 0

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Imports.—The value of the Imports into the Colony in each of the last six years was as follows:—

1923	5,555,957||	1926	5,635,342 ||||
1924	£5,085,350**	1927	6,001,768ff
1925	£55,636,188††	1928	£6,376,398*

The Imports for the past two years were apportioned between the five general headings into which all imports are divided in accordance with Board of Trade requirements, thus:—

	1927.	1928.
1. Food, Drink and Tobacco	£1,926,826	£2,050,423
2. Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured	718,964	772,490
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	3,062,574	3,261,147
4. Miscellaneous and Unclassified	288,174	289,897
5. Bullion and Specie	5,230	2,441
	£6,001,768	£6,376,398

Taking the whole of the Imports the Island's Custom was distributed in each of the last four years in the following proportions, viz:—

	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
United Kingdom	30.2	25.7	29.0	30.5
United States	39.8	39.2	33.9	31.5
Canada	15.1	18.2	18.8	19.4
Other Countries	14.9	16.8	18.3	18.6

It is interesting to note that no less than 35 per cent. of the total import duties was collected on goods liable to ad valorem duty.

The value of Imports entered for consumption during the year, 1928, was £6,357,594.

Exports—The total Exports for 1928 are valued at £4,197,056

When grouped under the four principal heads prescribed by the Board of Trade they compare as follows:—

I. Live Animals, Food, Drink, &c.—	
1927	4,408,705
1928	£3, 56,458
†II. Raw Material—	
1927	232,313
1928	240,618
III. Manufactured Articles—	
1927	191,706
1928	172,175
IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified—	
g 1927	23,952
s 1928	26,920
V. Bullion and Specie—	
192	1,074
1928	885

† Raw material and article mainly Unmanufactured.

|| Includes Parcels Post Goods £274,879 (Imports.)

**	"	"	"	"	£258,276 (Imports.)
¶	"	"	"	"	£20,059 (Exports.)
††	"	"	"	"	£22,649 (Exports.)
††	"	"	"	"	£249,753 (Imports.)
||||	"	"	"	"	£269,392 (Imports.)
ff	"	"	"	"	£284,247 (Imports.)
g	"	"	"	"	£22,660 (Exports.)
*	"	"	"	"	£287,242 (Imports.)
s	"	"	"	"	£22,578 (Exports.)

The Island's Exports during the past year, compared with those of the three immediately preceding, were distributed among the different countries in the following proportions :—

	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
United Kingdom ..	26.4	21.6	18.9	20.0
United States ..	40.7	44.0	41.7	38.8
Canada ..	12.3	18.9	17.5	22.5
Other Countries ..	11.6	15.5	21.9	18.7

The relative importance of bananas amongst the Island's products maintained the high percentage reached in 1926 as is clearly shown by the following table :—

PRODUCT.	PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS.			
	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Bananas ..	38.6	48.9	48.9	42.5
Sugar Unrefined ..	13.9	15.5	16.4	17.0
Coffee ..	12.4	6.9	6.6	8.8
Spices—Pimento ..	5.1	4.5	5.5	6.8
Coconuts and ..	3.9 } 4.9	2.4 } 4.9	3.5 } 5.0	3.8 } 5.6
Copra ..	1.0 }	2.5 }	1.5 }	1.8 }
Cocoa ..	2.4	2.9	3.9	2.6
Logwood Extracts ..	2.6	1.8	2.2	2.2
Woods—Dyewoods ..	2.2	2.7	1.9	2.1
Spices—Ginger ..	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.0
Rum ..	6.0	2.1	1.5	1.9
Grapefruit ..	.9	1.0	.8	1.3
Tobacco ..	1.3	1.1	.9	1.1

IMPORTS.

A Statement showing the Quantities and Values of the Principal Articles import 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928; as compared with the five

Articles and sources whence Imported.	Unit of Quantity	Average. 1910-1914.		1924.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
BOOTS, SHOES, PUMPS AND SLIPPERS—					
	doz. prs.		£		£
United Kingdom	30,504	7,674	37,897
British Possessions	65	5,067	13,602
United States	53,994	13,966	61,001
Other Countries	189	857	2,814
Total	84,752	27,564	115,314
CARRIAGES, ETC., MOTOR CARS AND MOTOR CAR PARTS—					
United Kingdom	8,295	..	20,367
British Possessions	2,856	..	27,104
United States	35,450	..	149,974
Other Countries	390	..	971
Total	46,991	..	198,416
COAL—					
	Tons.				
United Kingdom	1,162	1,414	23,123	52,791
British Possessions
United States	64,985	58,555	38,498	69,453
Other Countries	1	1	..	..
Total	66,148	59,970	61,621	122,244
COTTON MANUFACTURE— PIECE GOODS—					
	Yards.				
United Kingdom	209,673	6,818,892	223,921
British Possessions	586	2,653	233
United States	90,787	8,754,532	218,558
Other Countries	2,162	43,520	1,982
Total	303,208	15,619,597	444,694
FISH, DRIED SALTED—					
	Lbs.				
United Kingdom	34,729	472	25,123	565
British Possessions	8,787,995	116,972	9,711,461	220,661
United States	1,717,758	22,316	137,911	3,103
Other Countries	734	10	9,771	220
Total	10,541,216	139,770	9,884,266	224,549

ed into the Colony during each of the years ended 31st December, years' average 1910-14, distinguishing the sources whence imported.

1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	£		£		£		£
10,132	51,019	8,829	44,192	14,374	65,271	23,059	87,363
10,632	24,684	12,869	29,888	14,297	31,157	17,394	35,553
20,725	81,308	27,098	105,556	32,331	111,162	24,737	98, 34
637	1,002	1,384	890	1,203	1,187	3,304	2,375
42,126	158,013	50,180	180,526	62,255	208,777	68,494	224,025
..	24,105	..	25,270	..	12,053	..	17,705
..	48,364	..	61,681	..	111,801	..	135,655
..	166,081	..	174,723	..	146,798	..	192,929
..	2,733	..	2,358	..	5,174	..	6,823
..	241,283	..	264,032	..	275,826	..	353,112
4,600	10,975	13,232	24,344	64,397	128,572	62,930	118,826
50,299	88,428	130,039	226,858	51,394	93,428	60,194	89,570
..	..	..	..	..	..	150	232
54,889	99,403	143,271	251,202	115,791	222,000	123,274	208,628
7,613 800	255,346	7,850,868	211,279	7,990,945	211,376	8,445,218	220,790
6,956	425	12,051	608	4,878	269	9,393	416
15,767,044	350,518	12,733,073	247,083	15,757,405	291,626	9,075,788	157,054
60,708	2,411	119,549	4,748	258,036	12,774	356,506	14,573
23,448,508	608,700	20,715,541	463,718	24,011,264	516,045	17,886,905	392,833
125,549	2,731	76,685	1,438	2,640	40	91,954	1,621
10,805,360	235,006	13,900,958	257,924	17,021,961	260,741	14,583,847	257,039
8,278	179	11,533	216	14,842	227	16,725	295
9,403	205	13,051	243	14,642	224	15,345	271
10,948,590	238,121	14,002,227	259,821	17,054,085	261,232	14,707,871	259,226

A Statement showing the Quantities and Values of the

Articles and sources whence Imported.	Unit of	Average. 1910-1914.		1924.	
	Quan- tity.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			£		£
GRAIN, ETC.—RICE—	Lbs.				
United Kingdom	11,423,126	62,314	54,259	421
British Possessions	1,014,323	5,500	13,049,254	101,132
United States	1,595,588	8,066	22,316	173
Other Countries	37,114	208	1,679,294	13,015
Total	14,070,151	76,088	14,805,123	114,741
FLOUR—	Bags				
United Kingdom	490	559	4	7
British Possessions	32,758	35,046	182,900	303,785
United States	238,875	253,869	165,570	274,890
Other Countries	1,522	1,640	1	2
Total	273,645	291,114	348,475	578,684
HARDWARE AND IRON- MONGERY—					
United Kingdom	33,424	..	45,481
British Possessions	234	..	2,487
United States	17,067	..	33,762
Other Countries	2,373	..	8,811
Total	53,098	..	90,541
MILK, CONDENSED—	Lbs.				
United Kingdom	1,959,278	35,714	10,100	293
British Possessions	940	16	2,330,921	73,189
United States	191,770	3,613	866,914	26,939
Other Countries	748,433	14,419	218,912	6,097
Total	2,900,421	53,762	3,426,847	106,518
OILS, MOTOR SPIRIT—	Gals.				
United Kingdom	585	28	..	..
British Possessions	359,651	26,974
United States	114,090	8,055	682,878	51,216
Other Countries	1	..	549,422	41,206
Total	114,676	8,083	1,591,951	119,396
TOBACCO—CIGARETTES	Lbs.				
United Kingdom	66,989	8,373	172,758	69,103
British Possessions	4	1	3,750	1,500
United States	1,407	176	463	187
Other Countries	600	75	45	18
Total	68,998	8,625	177,021	70,808

Principal Articles imported into the Colony, *continued.*

1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	£		£		£		£
36		475	4	3,760	28	26,262	186
13,304,609	113,089	17,165,947	138,280	20,858,654	155,295	22,189,188	156,711
6,905	59	446	4	300	2	121,053	855
2,712,305	23,055	2,334,148	18,725	704,774	5,247	506,243	3,576
16,023,855	136,203	19,501,016	157,013	21,567,488	160,572	22,842,746	161,328
51	99	60	124	5	8	41	57
136,240	263,479	166,990	344,499	221,555	351,388	343,739	455,630
148,029	286,748	122,718	253,744	110,733	175,626	64,785	85,840
2	4	10	21	1	2	10	28
284,322	550,330	289,778	598,388	332,294	527,024	408,575	541,555
..	50,495	..	44,729	..	43,994	..	60,425
..	2,871	..	2,852	..	3,082	..	3,626
..	34,776	..	35,337	..	35,599	..	46,037
..	15,166	..	12,833	..	20,760	..	20,099
..	103,308	..	95,751	..	103,435	..	130,187
25,395	723	32,162	973	619,550	18,504	943,356	28,674
2,751,914	86,990	2,829,807	91,654	2,392,823	71,504	2,394,449	69,634
422,471	11,372	799,640	19,227	669,530	20,000	704,270	18,973
187,085	4,546	143,716	3,413	420,722	12,577	571,643	11,355
3,386,865	103,631	3,805,325	115,267	4,102,625	122,585	4,613,718	128,636
799,298	53,287	2,106,623	143,232	11	3	202	12
706,152	47,077	684,574	46,496	2,049,877	137,736	2,865,012	176,129
525,282	35,018	..	..	706,533	47,840	809,482	49,752
				410,539	27,709	23,285	1,430
2,030,732	135,382	2,791,197	189,728	3,166,960	213,288	3,697,981	227,323
255,149	81,492	270,961	58,985	339,536	68,386	260,970	52,882
2,252	681	4,303	830	1,486	337	100	26
746	314	396	125	579	194	1,090	391
9	6	13	4	52	16	.2	1
258,156	82,493	275,673	59,944	341,653	68,933	262,162	53,300

A Statement showing the Quantities and Values of the

Articles and sources whence Imported.	Unit of Quantity	Average. 1910-1914.		1924.	
		Quantity.	Value	Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND TIMBER—PITCH PINE—	Feet		£		£
United Kingdom
British Possessions	46,265	326	31,835	415
United States	11,795,882	82,571	10,162,456	133,032
Other Countries	71,608	501	87,538	1,129
Total	11,913,755	83,398	10,281,829	134,576
ALL OTHER ARTICLES—					
United Kingdom	771,498	..	986,717
British Possessions	124,142	..	342,334
United States	605,981	..	933,579
Other Countries	76,369	..	243,963
Total	1,577,990	..	2,506,593
TOTAL IMPORTS—					
United Kingdom	1,162,268	..	1,437,563
British Possessions	285,744	..	1,113,416
United States	1,240,500	..	1,953,867
Other Countries	98,337	..	320,228
* Total	2,786,849	..	4,827,074

* Parcels Post Goods not included.

Principal Articles imported into the Colony, etc.—*continued*.

1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	£		£		£		£
21,905	243	25,950	235	713	5	118,903	1,178
12,143,570	136,174	10,465,082	113,504	9,998,573	93,090	14,781,416	146,674
277,206	3,077	15,399	139	254,855	2,076	447,749	4,401
12,442,681	139,494	10,506,431	113,878	10,253,341	95,171	15,348,068	152,253
..	1,154,931	..	966,646	..	1,112,432	..	1,266,206
..	295,398	..	450,115	..	501,652	..	504,764
..	940,216	..	877,108	..	923,600	..	1,035,293
..	299,529	..	322,813	..	404,949	..	450,477
..	2,790,074	..	2,616,682	..	2,942,633	..	3,256,740
..	1,631,916	..	1,377,984	..	1,660,667	..	1,854,747
..	1,224,517	..	1,521,798	..	1,624,967	..	1,796,371
..	2,143,250	..	2,099,981	..	1,939,192	..	1,922,397
..	386,752	..	366,187	..	492,695	..	515,641
..	5,386,435	..	5,365,950	..	5,717,521	..	6,089,156

EXPORTS:

A Statement shewing the Quantities and Values of the Principal Articles exported and 1928, as compared with the five years average 1910-1914,

Articles.	Average for 5 years 1910-1914.		1925.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
COCOA, RAW—	Cwts.	£	Cwts.	£
United Kingdom	24,395	51,236	36,255	66,049
British Possessions	3,111	6,530	997	1,815
United States of America	9,944	20,672	4,868	8,860
Other Countries	17,144	35,976	10,222	18,603
Total	54,594	114,414	52,342	95,327
COFFEE, RAW—	Cwts.	£	Cwts.	£
United Kingdom	9,383	22,403	5,620	26,211
British Possessions	5,966	14,974	79,073	368,759
United States of America	15,451	37,879	6,496	30,297
Other Countries	50,184	108,942	12,827	59,820
Total	80,984	184,198	104,016	485,087
FRUIT & NUTS—	Stems	£	Stems	£
BANANAS:				
United Kingdom	594,561	52,078	2,375,733	258,723
British Possessions	17,278	1,507	23,454	2,951
United States of America	13,676,747	1,203,960	12,616,351	1,248,716
Other Countries	66,274	6,112	1,884	235
Total	14,354,860	1,263,657	15,017,422	1,510,625
ORANGES—	Boxes	£	Boxes	£
United Kingdom	135,728	24,142	95,728	47,864
British Possessions	44,648	7,983	9,189	4,595
United States of America	50,607	9,101	578	289
Other Countries	9,821	1,774	897	449
Total	240,804	43,000	106,392	53,197
COCONUTS—	No.	£	No.	£
United Kingdom	397,380	1,741	2,945,201	17,256
British Possessions	2,223,500	10,600	3,061,227	17,983
United States of America	20,223,580	96,421	20,372,819	118,875
Other Countries	33,710	150	1,450	8
Total	22,878,170	108,912	26,380,697	154,122
LOGWOOD EXTRACT—	Pkgs.	£	Pkgs.	£
United Kingdom	11,734	88,420	5,861	73,389
British Possessions	26	193	8	85
United States of America	1,562	9,314	483	5,905
Other Countries	10,315	71,737	1,958	22,654
Total	23,637	169,664	8,310	102,033

from the Colony during each of the years ended 31st December, 1925, 1926, 1927, distinguishing the sources of destination.

1926.		1927.		1928.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Cwts.	£	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
2,052	4,145	1,518,611	41,762	450,052	9,811
6,391	13,176	1,254,365	34,599	1,007,176	21,955
37,727	76,623	2,543,977	70,011	2,494,392	54,378
13,998	28,430	1,096,910	30,105	1,092,760	23,867
60,168	122,374	6,414,063	176,477	5,044,380	110,011
Cwts.	£	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
4,423	19,328	447,186	15,652	304,733	13,044
53,489	234,232	7,448,525	260,197	7,477,605	320,130
7,061	30,837	522,211	18,272	827,990	35,446
1,447	6,322	734,751	26,057	222,000	9,498
66,420	290,739	9,152,673	320,178	8,832,328	378,118
Stems	£	Stems.	£	Stems	£
3,012,232	363,014	1, 41,923	213,482	2,766,039	314,521
32,886	5,362	44,366	6,357	58,230	8,607
13,719,322	1,507,287	14,955,899	1,608,255	11,658,735	1,172,770
1,536,970	196,492	4,409,693	537,370	2,597,893	277,797
18,301,410	2,072,155	21,151,881	2,365,464	17,080,897	1,773,695
Boxes	£	Boxes.	£	Boxes	£
119,707	49,369	81,289	28,862	62,332	24,884
3,269	1,356	2,807	983	1,765	706
313	130	520	182	1,237	494
1,481	615	1,622	568	248	99
124,770	51,470	86,238	30,595	65,582	26,183
No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
3,562,603	16,032	2,074,930	10,375	1,417,670	7,265
3,949,075	17,770	4,513,845	22,701	5,288,255	27,187
15,373,038	68,875	25,882,380	130,271	24,350,406	124,726
155,800	701	708,043	3,540	48,500	248
23,040,616	103,378	33,179,198	166,887	31,104,831	159,426
Pkgs.	£	Pkgs.	£	Pkgs.	£
4,617	46,765	6,410	66,434	6,002	59,550
333	3,820	320	3,717	310	3,465
2,247	24,245	3,076	23,637	2,602	27,479
7,197	74,830	9,806	103,988	8,914	90,494

A Statement shewing the Quantities and Values

Articles.	Average for 5 years, 1910-14.		1925.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
SPICES—				
GINGER, DRY:	Cwt.	£	Cwt.	£
United Kingdom ..	11,408	21,290	8,346	26,924
British Possessions ..	2,145	3,969	5,940	19,145
United States of America ..	9,851	18,373	7,011	22,615
Other Countries ..	..	1	..	..
Total ..	23,404	43,633	21,297	68,684
PIMENTO—	Cwt.	£	Cwt.	£
United Kingdom ..	10,002	6,405	29,155	48,564
British Possessions ..	3,698	2,426	2,921	4,790
United States of America ..	39,453	26,479	30,938	50,444
Other Countries ..	57,929	38,226	59,877	97,625
Total ..	111,082	73,536	122,891	214,233
SPIRITS—				
RUM:	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom ..	915,300	82,688	872,766	182,655
British Possessions ..	49,360	4,421	93,882	19,569
United States of America ..	7,180	600	80	16
Other Countries ..	118,860	10,442	154,604	32,239
Total ..	1,090,700	98,151	1,121,332	234,479
SUGAR, UNREFINED—	Cwts.	£	Cwts.	£
United Kingdom ..	58,380	37,060	192,943	139,309
British Possessions ..	211,620	134,110	561,368	405,361
United States of America ..	4,520	2,823	..	1
Other Countries ..	6,300	3,986	2	..
Total ..	280,820	177,979	754,313	544,671
TOBACCO—				
CIGARS:	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
United Kingdom ..	8,141	4,978	6,363	5,968
British Possessions ..	13,072	6,426	15,712	11,496
United States of America ..	1,827	1,036	1,521	1,593
Other Countries ..	49,351	23,161	59,266	33,257
Total ..	72,391	35,601	82,862	52,314
WOOD & TIMBER—				
LOGWOOD:	Tons	£	Tons	£
United Kingdom ..	2,886	6,360	11	40
British Possessions ..	3	7	..	..
United States of America ..	18,847	42,205	5,446	19,434
Other Countries ..	20,468	45,798	16,928	60,496
Total ..	42,204	94,370	22,385	79,970

of the Principal Articles exported from the Colony, *continued.*

1926		1927.		1928.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Cwt.	£	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
11,384	29,832	1,738,525	37,584	1,130,548	40,002
8,020	20,930	336,286	7,242	280,313	9,923
7,963	20,783	712,513	15,390	918,216	32,494
36	95	2,080	44	41,044	1,452
27,403	71,640	2,789,404	60,260	2,370,121	83,871
Cwt.	£	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
5,162	12,647	549,414	14,983	382,818	12,530
2,879	6,972	473,514	12,944	492,956	16,134
20,067	49,322	2,149,049	57,448	2,284,328	74,895
49,198	121,076	7,692,464	179,933	5,492,714	180,063
77,306	190,017	9,864,441	265,308	8,652,816	283,622
Galls.	£	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
572,716	74,037	609,085	60,910	644,061	62,921
74,593	9,524	69,074	6,909	67,758	6,593
91	12	93	9	—	—
46,035	5,948	62,276	6,226	95,684	9,317
693,435	89,521	740,528	74,054	807,503	78,831
Cwts.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
237,784	161,859	18,092	287,663	11,799	171,911
725,303	492,874	31,707	504,564	38,112	537,949
4	3	..	..	—	—
..	—	—
963,091	654,736	49, 99	792,227	49,901	709,860
Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
4,855	4,677	5,698	5,534	5,794	5,237
17,537	10,794	16,519	9,693	13,191	9,282
2,504	2,514	5,321	5,236	7,935	8,146
51,444	28,986	34,327	27,109	34,454	23,062
76,340	46,971	61,519	41,566	61,374	45,727
Tons	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
64	224	50	170	87	266
11,422	39,607	11,334	38,155	9,777	29,747
18,753	65,161	14,257	48,085	17,991	54,732
30,239	104,992	25,641	86,410	27,855	84,745

**A Statement shewing the Quantities and Values of the Principal Articles
exported from the Colony, continued.**

Articles.	Average for 5 years 1910-1914.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
ALL OTHER ARTICLES—	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	86,600	129,010	110,098	90,794	113,123
British Possessions	17,928	15,448	19,236	13,957	24,388
United States of America ..	44,769	78,665	60,011	55,225	81,290
Other Countries	38,615	72,106	114,053	119,610	131,094
Total ..	149,912	295,219	303,398	279,586	349,895
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS—	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	447,401	1,121,967	892,027	874,205	817,381
British Possessions	211,074	871,997	832,226	880,146	972,527
United States of America ..	1,513,632	1,585,710	1,859,844	2,002,165	1,607,860
Other Countries	384,920	397,491	592,124	1,006,484	722,805
Total ..	2,557,027	3,877,161	4,176,221	4,763,000	4,120,573
Total Re Exports— (i.e. other than Domestic).	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,901	10,687	22,034	39,220	17,684
British Possessions	43,714	10,412	15,446	9,601	10,327
United States of America ..	86,322	7,683	8,232	14,202	9,991
Other Countries	17,098	9,057	14,922	8,977	15,903
Total ..	155,035	37,839	60,634	72,090	53,905
TOTAL EXPORTS—	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	455,302	1,032,649	914,061	913,425	835,065
British Possessions	254,788	882,409	847,672	889,837	982,854
United States of America ..	1,599,954	1,593,393	1,868,076	2,016,367	1,617,851
Other Countries	402,018	406,549	607,046	1,015,461	738,708
Grand Total ..	2,712,062	3,915,000	4,236,855	4,835,090	4,174,478

Parcels Post Goods not included.

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT.

SHEWING THE NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS FROM THE YEAR 1925-1926 TO 1926-1927.

Parish.	1925-1926.				1926-1927.			
	Under		From £2 and up- wards.	Total.	Under		From £2 and up- wards.	Total.
	£1	£2			£1	£2		
Kingston ..	4,778	2,856	5,030	12,664	4,251	3,181	4,885	12,317
Port Royal ..	91	92	17	200	91	92	18	201
St. Andrew ..	9,538	1,493	2,085	13,116	10,111	2,013	2,964	15,088
St. Thomas ..	11,258	786	534	12,578	11,469	812	537	12,818
Portland ..	12,394	1,280	1,316	14,990	12,710	1,074	1,313	15,097
St. Mary ..	15,071	1,259	1,428	17,758	13,558	2,516	1,804	17,878
St. Ann ..	17,809	954	883	19,646	18,392	1,079	920	20,391
Trelawny ..	8,947	619	480	10,046	9,048	686	492	10,226
St. James ..	6,813	1,161	931	8,905	7,166	1,381	1,021	9,568
Hanover ..	7,985	495	626	9,106	7,998	520	654	9,172
Westmoreland ..	9,260	3,480	2,323	15,063	9,287	3,520	2,393	15,200
St. Elizabeth ..	17,932	513	702	19,147	17,768	485	661	18,914
Manchester ..	14,770	1,166	486	16,422	14,823	1,187	496	16,506
Clarendon ..	19,573	1,343	1,259	22,175	18,431	1,266	1,159	20,856
St. Catherine ..	18,923	2,117	1,429	22,469	19,026	2,018	1,547	22,591
Total ..	175,142	19,614	19,529	214,285	174,129	21,830	20,864	216,823

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT—Contd.

SHEWING THE NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS FROM THE YEAR 1927-1928 TO 1928-1929.

Parish.	1927-1928.				1928-1929.			
	Under		From £2 and up- wards.	Total.	Under		From £2 and up- wards.	Total.
	£1	£2			£1	£2		
Kingston ..	3,997	2,427	6,544	12,968	3,635	2,388	6,103	12,126
Port Royal ..	91	92	18	201	91	92	18	201
St. Andrew ..	9,311	1,772	3,064	14,147	9,331	1,812	3,090	14,233
St. Thomas ..	11,519	831	537	12,887	11,338	877	825	13,040
Portland ..	13,430	944	1,481	15,855	9,875	2,995	1,255	14,125
St. Mary ..	13,892	2,907	2,040	18,839	14,080	2,990	2,071	19,141
St. Ann ..	17,626	985	1,076	19,687	16,981	1,010	2,441	20,432
Trelawny ..	9,135	695	496	10,326	8,310	572	1,495	10,377
St. James ..	7,424	1,497	1,125	10,046	7,404	1,409	833	9,646
Hanover ..	8,015	530	650	9,195	2,114	191	104	2,409
Westmoreland ..	9,902	3,406	2,257	15,565	9,511	3,058	1,281	13,850
St. Elizabeth ..	18,781	600	801	20,182	19,461	607	804	20,872
Manchester ..	14,903	877	927	16,707	15,709	907	1,027	17,643
Clarendon ..	17,443	1,285	4,029	22,757	20,307	1,327	1,098	22,732
St. Catherine ..	18,846	2,241	1,566	22,653	21,990	1,975	1,160	25,125
Total ..	174,315	21,089	26,611	222,015	170,137	22,210	23,605	215,952

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF VESSELS CLEARED THE PORTS OF JAMAICA.

Year.	BRITISH.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
SAILING VESSELS.									
1924 ..	81	7,585	668	10	938	74	91	8,523	742
1925 ..	75	8,994	594	17	2,083	132	92	11,077	726
1926 ..	86	8,186	712	14	1,393	136	100	9,579	848
1927 ..	73	7,410	684	16	1,890	134	89	9,300	81
1928 ..	70	7,450	608	8	1,185	62	78	8,635	670
STEAM VESSELS									
1924 ..	310	787,739	19,596	67	100,788	3,564	377	888,527	23,160
1925 ..	307	753,449	18,645	82	153,912	5,400	389	912,361	24,045
1926 ..	340	867,584	21,018	117	251,695	8,078	457	1,119,279	29,096
1927 ..	482	1,216,169	26,874	78	161,816	5,223	560	1,377,985	32,097
1928 ..	436	1,248,282	26,382	67	252,316	8,188	503	1,500,598	34,570

FOREIGN.

SAILING VESSELS									
1924 ..	32	21,310	377	3	2,456	31	35	23,766	408
1925 ..	44	24,110	494	6	1,663	64	50	25,773	558
1926 ..	28	27,967	364	6	4,250	58	34	32,217	422
1927 ..	27	25,859	322	5	2,036	45	32	27,895	367
1928 ..	18	21,152	298	5	4,290	65	23	25,442	363
STEAM VESSELS									
1924 ..	745	1,072,436	30,663	51	60,848	1,985	796	1,133,284	32,648
1925 ..	805	1,114,576	32,629	65	119,876	3,872	870	1,234,452	36,501
1926 ..	853	1,196,997	33,770	106	195,061	6,139	959	1,392,058	39,909
1927 ..	916	1,368,192	38,427	157	224,800	6,994	1073	1,592,992	45,421
1928 ..	826	1,294,272	35,524	132	213,946	7,129	958	1,508,218	42,653

TOTAL.

SAILING VESSELS									
1924 ..	113	28,895	1,045	13	3,394	105	126	32,289	1,150
1925 ..	119	33,104	1,088	23	3,746	196	142	36,850	1,284
1926 ..	114	36,153	1,076	20	5,643	194	134	41,796	1,270
1927 ..	100	33,269	1,006	21	3,926	179	121	37,195	1,185
1928 ..	88	28,602	906	13	5,475	127	101	34,077	1,033
STEAM VESSELS									
1924 ..	1055	1,860,175	50,259	118	161,636	5,549	1173	2,021,811	55,808
1925 ..	1112	1,868,025	51,274	147	278,788	9,272	1259	2,146,813	60,546
1926 ..	1193	2,064,581	54,788	223	446,756	14,217	1416	2,511,337	69,005
1927 ..	1398	2,584,361	65,301	235	386,616	12,217	1633	2,970,977	77,518
1928 ..	1262	2,542,554	61,906	199	466,262	15,317	1461	3,008,816	77,223

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF VESSELS ENTERED IN THE PORTS OF JAMAICA.

Year.	BRITISH.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
SAILING VESSELS									
1924 ..	72	6,397	602	18	2,057	131	90	8,454	733
1925 ..	79	9,425	642	5	301	43	84	9,726	685
1926 ..	94	9,709	792	7	368	63	101	10,077	855
1927 ..	84	8,144	767	7	355	72	91	8,499	839
1928 ..	78	9,379	686	7	525	56	85	9,904	742
STEAM VESSELS									
1924 ..	272	755,677	18,357	107	134,759	4,792	379	890,436	23,149
1925 ..	262	730,452	17,501	135	201,794	6,960	397	932,246	24,461
1926 ..	229	835,050	20,134	157	280,241	8,834	456	1,115,291	28,965
1927 ..	399	1,081,973	23,454	166	309,367	9,201	565	1,391,340	32,658
1928 ..	400	1,172,844	23,928	111	339,900	11,028	511	1,512,744	34,956

FOREIGN.

SAILING VESSELS									
1924 ..	21	8,990	194	20	19,140	294	41	28,130	488
1925 ..	21	9,601	219	28	15,426	316	49	25,027	535
1926 ..	20	18,583	257	14	13,068	179	34	31,651	436
1927 ..	17	14,064	185	16	16,137	207	33	30,201	392
1928 ..	14	14,439	219	14	14,848	192	28	29,287	411
STEAM VESSELS									
1924 ..	605	972,251	26,553	191	157,225	5,701	796	1,129,476	32,254
1925 ..	647	1,000,351	28,521	235	240,264	8,383	882	1,240,619	36,904
1926 ..	649	1,051,948	28,582	313	344,020	11,309	962	1,395,968	39,891
1927 ..	622	1,091,409	29,277	443	479,783	15,458	1065	1,571,192	44,735
1928 ..	694	1,189,481	31,630	275	335,580	11,433	969	1,525,061	43,063

TOTAL.

SAILING VESSELS									
1924 ..	93	15,387	796	38	21,197	425	131	36,584	1,221
1925 ..	100	19,026	861	33	15,727	359	133	34,753	1,220
1926 ..	114	28,292	1,049	21	13,436	242	135	41,728	1,291
1927 ..	101	22,208	952	23	16,492	279	124	38,700	1,231
1928 ..	92	23,818	905	21	15,373	248	113	39,191	1,153
STEAM VESSELS									
1924 ..	877	1,727,928	44,910	298	291,984	10,493	1175	2,019,912	55,403
1925 ..	909	1,730,807	46,022	370	442,058	15,343	1279	2,172,865	61,365
1926 ..	948	1,886,998	48,716	470	624,261	20,143	1418	2,511,259	68,859
1927 ..	1021	2,173,382	52,731	609	789,150	24,659	1630	2,962,532	77,390
1928 ..	1094	2,362,325	55,558	386	675,480	22,461	1480	3,037,805	78,019

APPROXIMATE STATEMENT showing the number of PROPERTIES on which TAXES were paid during the year ended 31st March 1929, under the divisions, viz:—Properties rated as of £20, £30, £40 gross value, properties over £40 gross value.

Parish.	Properties rated as of £20 gross value.		Properties rated as of £30 gross value.	Properties rated as of £40 Gross value.	Properties over £40 gross value.				Total.
	Land only.	House with land not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ acre.			Not exceeding £100.	Exceeding £100 but not exceeding £500.	Exceeding £500 but not exceeding £1,000.	Exceeding £1,000.	
Kingston	7	525	495	529	2,647	3,527	466	229	8,425
St. Andrew	2,713	1,318	788	3,062	1,914	1,605	470	142	12,102
St. Thomas	4,135	2,122	541	2,829	754	290	44	73	10,788
Portland	3,911	1,586	657	2,646	1,200	542	88	78	10,788
St. Mary	5,106	1,158	1,101	4,311	2,056	785	106	141	14,764
St. Ann	5,117	1,254	966	5,384	1,864	542	71	110	15,308
Trelawny	2,189	1,432	361	2,382	642	306	34	70	7,416
St. James	2,584	927	532	2,153	1,191	669	96	72	8,224
Hanover	2,128	1,962	412	1,850	1,044	345	73	56	7,828
Westmoreland	2,619	1,800	475	4,387	1,365	600	31	84	11,403
St. Elizabeth	4,701	1,038	651	7,096	1,512	458	75	76	15,607
Manchester	3,342	780	461	5,296	2,192	619	101	69	12,860
Clarendon	5,468	832	650	4,797	1,470	399	60	84	13,760
St. Catherine	5,888	1,118	1,034	5,301	2,007	701	78	126	16,253
Port Royal	..	5	15	26	124	37	1	1	209
	49,908	17,857	9,139	52,049	21,982	11,515	1,794	1,411	165,655

STATEMENT OF PAROCHIAL ROAD TAX FOR 1928-1929.

Parish.	Horse-kind at 11/	Hire at 12.	Asses at 2/.	Wheels				Total No. of wheels.*	No. of Motor Cars.		
				at 15/	at 20/	at 6/	Hand Carts at 1/.		at £5 10 0	at £7 10 0	at 6/ per cwt.
Kingston	520	1	37	36	400	774	199	1,210	1,476	409	..
St. Andrew	727	2	786	166	52	1,156	4	1,374	448	35	..
St. Thomas	1,543	3	1,061	108	..	1,294	..	1,402	136	54	..
Portland	846	6	613	144	..	516	2	660	200	121	..
St. Mary	1,743	8	565	306	..	1,338	..	1,644	258	71	..
St. Ann	1,666	12	999	386	..	898	..	1,284	237	95	40
Trelawny	1,055	3	947	150	..	656	..	806	126	31	..
St. James	972	5	529	192	..	674	..	866	226	81	..
Hanover	1,423	5	709	184	..	200	..	384	70	23	1
Westmorland	2,431	7	808	626	..	1,254	1	1,880	172	68	..
St. Elizabeth	1,435	4	1,386	630	..	606	..	1,236	134	72	7
Manchester	1,067	3	673	524	..	408	3	932	250	86	..
Clarendon	2,698	8	2,462	280	..	1,742	..	2,022	170	81	..
St. Catherine	2,174	3	1,134	406	68	2,650	1	3,124	265	78	1
Port Royal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total 1928-29	20,300	70	12,709	4,138	520	14,166	210	18,824	4,170	1,305	49
Total 1927-28	22,471	50	13,784	5,090	698	14,664	233	20,452	3,684	1,010	2
Increase	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	486	295	..
Decrease	2,171	..	1,075	952	178	498	23	1,628	..	..	47

*Hand-carts are not included in the total number of wheels.

STATEMENT OF PAROCHIAL ROAD TAX FOR 1928-1929, continued

Parish.	No. of Motor Trucks.							No. of Engines.	No. of Trailers		No. of Motor Cycles.		Total Yield.
	at £6 0	Weight not Exceeding 30 cwt. used for hire carrying Passengers.	at £7 10	at £12 10	at £10 0	at £12 0	at 10/ per cwt.	at 5/ per cwt.	at 2/6 per cwt.	at 1/ per cwt.	at 20/ each.	at 30/ each.	
Kingston	136	71	25	1	56	44	6	..	..	1	298	31	10,769 9 6
St. Andrew	..	..	14	2	21	8	2	..	..	1	47	5	4,339 16 0
St. Thomas	17	..	41	..	35	5	4	1	..	..	17	2	3,429 0 6
Portland	50	3	17	1	32	8	1	..	..	2	10	..	3,083 3 0
St. Mary	52	..	111	..	32	4	8	..	1	3	23	..	5,147 18 0
St. Ann	40	..	5	..	20	10	..	9	..	7	26	4	4,306 2 0
Trelawny	13	..	15	1	24	8	6	..	..	..	6	1	2,552 8 0
St. James	30	..	20	..	26	11	3	..	..	1	25	3	3,545 13 9
Hanover	8	..	9	..	13	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	2,121 3 2
Westmoreland	25	..	19	..	16	8	6	2	..	4	3	..	4,428 12 9
St. Elizabeth	14	..	17	..	11	7	4	..	..	..	7	1	3,521 9 1
Manchester	44	..	25	..	10	25	5	..	..	..	14	1	3,949 15 6
Clarendon	26	..	5	5	7	8	5	..	..	..	25	1	4,483 17 6
St. Catherine	68	..	12	..	40	8	7	2	..	6	30	5	5,444 11 3
Port Royal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total 1928-29..	567	74	335	10	343	157	57	15	1	5	532	57	61,123 0 0
Total 1927-28..	629	..	41	3	568	185	97	1	1	1	499	29	57,659 14 5
Increase	..	74	294	7	..	..	..	14	..	4	33	28	3,463 5 7
Decrease	62	..	..	..	225	28	40	..	..	1	..	..	..

TRADE LICENSES ISSUED IN THE YEAR 1928-29.

Parish.	Merchants.	Retailers.	Total.	Wharfingers.	Auctioneers.	Newspapers.	Other Licenses.
Kingston	93	1,145	1,238	11	38	5	532
St. Andrew .. ..	..	442	442	..	2	1	48
St. Thomas	3	486	489	3	1	..	296
Portland	5	541	546	1	4	..	449
St. Mary	7	571	578	4	1	..	287
St. Ann	8	529	537	3	5	..	140
Trelawny	2	255	257	5	1	..	173
St. James	10	364	374	3	4	1	377
Hanover	1	256	257	2	2	..	241
Westmoreland	9	477	486	4	1	..	721
St. Elizabeth	7	517	524	6	1	..	265
Manchester	2	521	523	1	1	..	735
Clarendon	1	558	559	2	..	..	454
St. Catherine	7	735	742	..	2	..	350
Port Royal .. ..	..	9	9	1	..	..	..
Total	155	7,406	7,561	46	63	7	5,068

SPIRIT LICENSES ISSUED IN 1928-29.

Parish.	Town Off.	Dealers.	Retailers.		Taverns.	Hotels.	Special Hotel.
			Town.	Dist.			
Kingston	14	34	154	..	102	11	1
St. Andrew .. ..	..	..	12	73	16	1	..
St. Thomas	2	2	17	137	8	..	..
Portland .. ..	..	3	12	88	7	3	..
St. Mary	2	4	45	168	11	1	..
St. Ann .. ..	..	1	22	157	1	3	..
Trelawny .. ..	..	1	14	71	2	..	..
St. James	3	4	21	60	6	7	..
Hanover .. ..	..	..	5	6	1	..	..
Westmoreland .. ..	..	4	12	93	1	..	..
St. Elizabeth .. ..	..	1	14	134	1	1	..
Manchester .. ..	..	..	21	131	1	4	2
Clarendon .. ..	..	..	29	195	6	1	..
St. Catherine .. ..	..	3	44	253	29	1	..
Port Royal .. ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Total	21	57	422	1,616	194	33	3

STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF CATTLE, HORSEKIND, SHEEP, ASSES AND CARRIAGES, IN THE ISLAND IN 1928-29.

Parish.	Horned Stock.			Horsekind.		Sheep.	Asses.	Vehicles.		Total.
	On Pens.	Returned for taxation.	Total.	On Pens for breeding purposes.	Returned for taxation			Number of carriages allowing 4 wheels to each including those used as hackney carriages.	Number of carts, drays, etc., allowing 2 wheels—Law 30 of 1867.	
Kingston	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	109	387	496
St. Andrew	960	..	960	360	990	..	786	54	578	632
St. Thomas	1,088	532	1,620	180	150	540	1,061	27	647	674
Portland	2,800	..	2,800	200	2,000	500	613	36	258	294
St. Mary	*	..	..	..	..	..	565	76	669	745
St. Ann	21,046	350	21,396	339	..	700	999	96	449	545
Trelawny	6,700	1,145	7,845	480	635	250	947	37	328	365
St. James	*	..	..	..	..	..	529	48	337	385
Hanover	9,068	128	9,250	484	2,129	790	709	46	100	146
Westmoreland	5,150	1,250	6,400	160	..	250	808	156	627	783
St. Elizabeth	8,000	700	8,700	600	500	1,300	1,386	157	303	460
Manchester	10,000	..	10,000	500	..	500	673	131	204	335
Clarendon	5,100	1,100	6,200	240	..	960	2,462	70	871	941
St. Catherine	7,629†	..	7,629	500	1,239	700	1,134	118	1,325	1,443
Port Royal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	77,541	5,259	82,800	4,043	7,643	6,490	12,709	1,161	7,083	8,244

* Figures not available.

† Returned for Taxation included in on Pens.

CURRENCY OF JAMAICA.

THE Acts relating to the metallic currency are 3 Victoria, chap. 39, "to provide for the assimilation of the currency of this island with the currency of the United Kingdom, 5 Victoria, chap. 28; 6 Victoria chap. 40; 7 Victoria, chap. 51; Law 49 of 1869; and Law 13 of 1880; and the several Proclamations bearing on the coinage are of the following dates: 14th September, 1838, 19th August, 1853, 9th March, 1854, 23rd October, 1863, 10th November, 1866, and 11th November, 1869.

A Proclamation was issued on 23rd October, 1863, calling attention to the fact that the fractional parts of the dollar of Foreign States were not legal tender, and prohibiting their reception in payment of Customs duties or taxes. Subsequently, under Law 8 of 1876, the silver dollar itself ceased to be legal tender.

By Law 49 of 1869 the issue of a nickel currency of pennies and half-pennies is authorized, and these coins are legal tender to the extent of one shilling and of sixpence respectively. Law 13 of 1880 authorizes the issue of nickel farthings, which are legal tender to the extent of threepence in one payment.

In 1904 the Currency Note Law was passed constituting a Board of Commissioners to issue notes called currency notes of the value of 10s. each, redeemable on demand at the office of the Commissioners. This Law was amended by Law 17 of 1918 authorising the issue of Currency Notes of such denominations as may be approved by the Secretary of State. These notes are made legal tender by Law 27 of 1904.

The Island Act regulating Banks not established under Royal Charter or by Act of Parliament, is the Act 7 Victoria, chap. 47.

Under the Currency Note Law, 27 of 1904, the Commissioners of Currency issued their first notes on the 15th March, 1920, aggregating £17,500.

The notes in circulation on the 31st March, 1929, amounted to £81,044 as under:—

2/6 :	£128 15s.	..	5/ :	£31,295 5s.	..	10/ :	£49,620
-------	-----------	----	------	-------------	----	-------	---------

The Commissioners had on the 31/3/29 invested in British Securities, £50,297 10s.

Currency Commissioners.—The Island Treasurer, Hon. Collector General, Sir Thomas Roxburgh, K.T., C.M.G. *Secretary*—John R. Lewis.

The paper money within the island consists of the notes of Barclay's Bank (formerly the Colonial Bank), the Bank of Nova Scotia, the Royal Bank of Canada and the Canadian Bank of Commerce. Bank notes were made legal tender under Law 36 of 1914 by Proclamation in the Extraordinary Gazette of the 20th August, 1914. By Gazette Notice, No. 457 of 3rd July, 1919, Bank Notes ceased to be legal tender. Currency Notes of One pound and of Ten shillings value, issued by H.M. Treasury under the Currency Bank Notes Act of 1914, were made legal tender by Law 2 of 1917 "in the same manner and to the same extent and as fully as Sovereigns and Half Sovereigns are current."

The money of account in Jamaica is pound, shillings and pence, sterling. British Silver coins of sixpence and upwards are legal tender to any amount. British Silver Coins of smaller denominations than sixpence are legal tender only to the extent of forty shillings in respect of any one payment. (7 Vic. Chap. 51.) Copper Coins current in Great Britain were legal tender in Jamaica to the extent of twelve pence in one payment, but to no greater extent (6 Vic. Chap. 40). By Law 11 of 1882, "The Bronze or Copper penny and the several sub-divisions thereof" ceased to be legal tender. By notice, No. 583 in the Jamaica Gazette dated the 29th September, 1921, British Bronze and Copper Coins are declared negotiable at the Public Treasury and the several Parochial Treasuries. Jamaica Nickel Pennies and half-pennies are legal tender up to 1/- and 6d., respectively (Law 49 of 1869). Jamaica Nickel Farthings are legal tender up to 3d. (Law 13 of 1880.)

COINS IN CIRCULATION.

British coins, gold and silver, of all denominations

American (United States) Gold—Double Eagle			at	£4 2 0
Do.	do	Single	"	2 1 0
Do	do	Half	"	1 0 6
Do	do	Quarter	"	0 10 3
Do	do	Dollar	"	0 4 1

Jamaica—Nickel Coins: Penny, Half-penny, Farthing.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

BANK RATE FOR SELLING ON LONDON.

90 Days	Vary according to rate in London.		
60 Days	"	"	"
30 Days	"	"	"
Sight Drafts not exceeding £20		1/-	
Above £20	..	..	$\frac{1}{4}$ of 1%

RATES FOR SELLING ON NEW YORK.

Demand Drafts only issued; price varies according to Exchange quotation in New York.

BARCLAY'S BANK (DOMINION, COLONIAL AND OVERSEAS.)

FORMERLY THE COLONIAL BANK.

(Harbour Street.)

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1836. Reincorporated by Act of Parliament, 1925.
 Capital Authorised £10,000,000. Capital Subscribed, £6,975,500.
 Capital Paid-up, £4,975,500. Reserve Fund, £1,400,000.
 Uncalled Capital, £2,000,000.

COLONIAL BANK SECTION.

London Office and City Branch—29 Gracechurch St., E.C. 3. New York Agency—44 Beaver St. Agents in Canada—The Bank of Montreal and Barclay's Bank (Canada).
 Branches in Jamaica—Kingston—R. V. Butt, *Manager*. C. B. Sayles, *Asst. Manager*. E. D. Jones, *Accountant*. Other Branches in Jamaica—Annotto Bay, Falmouth, Lucea, Montego Bay, Port Antonio, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Sav-la-Mar.
 Agents in the West Indies for the Bank of Montreal.

Branches in The West Indies, in British Guiana, and throughout British West Africa, Egypt and the Sudan, Transvaal, Rhodesia, Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, Swaziland, Portuguese East Africa, South-West Africa, Tanganyika, Nyasaland, Kenya Colony, Malta, Gibraltar, Palestine, and Mauritius.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA.

INCORPORATED 1832.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve Fund, \$23,000,000. Total Assets, December 31st 1929, over \$274,000,000. Head Office, Halifax, Nova Scotia; Kingston Branch, King Street.

G. C. Wainwright—*Manager*. J. K. Fraser—*Assistant Manager*. J. G. Kenney—*Accountant*. Other Branches in Jamaica—Black River, Mandeville, Montego Bay, Morant Bay, Port Antonio, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Savanna-la-Mar, Spanish Town, Brown's Town, May Pen. London Branch—The Bank of Nova Scotia, 108 Old Broad St., E.C. 2. New York Agency, 49 Wall Street.

ROYAL BANK OF CANADA.

King and Harbour Streets.

(INCORPORATED 1869.)

At the close of the Bank's financial year on November 30th, 1929, the paid up Capital was \$35,000,000.00 and Reserve Fund \$35,000,000.00. Profits for the year were \$7,145,137. Total Assets are \$1,001,442,741.

This Bank has Branches in Jamaica at—

Kingston .. W. A. Clarke, *Manager*; D. McIntosh, *Assistant*; H. V. Stabb, *Accountant*; and Montego Bay, H. W. Whittles, *Manager*.

Also 2 branches in London, England, at Bank Buildings, Princess Street, E.C. 2, and West End Branch, Cockspur Street, S.W. 1.

New York Agency—68 William Street.

France—Paris Auxiliary—3 Rue Scribe.

Spain—Barcelona—Plaza de Cataluna 6. 805 Branches in Canada, and 106 abroad, including Newfoundland, West Indies, Central and South America.

CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE,

Harbour Street, Kingston.

INCORPORATED 1867. HEAD OFFICE, TORONTO, CANADA. Paid-up Capital £6,122,879

Reserve Fund, £6,122,879. Total Assets, £164,635,440.

London, England, Branch, 2 Lombard Street, London, E.C.; New York Agency.
16 Exchange Place, New York.F. M. Lumb, *Manager.*

FOREIGN MONIES AND THEIR ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS.

Exchange varies considerably in countries where silver and paper circulate.

Country.	Monetary Unit.	English Value.	Country.	Monetary Unit.	English Value.
Argentina ..	Peso (gold) ..	£ s. d. 0 3 11½	Italy ..	Lire (100 centesimi)	0 0 2½
Do. ..	Do (paper) ..	0 1 8½	Japan ..	1 Yen (100 Sen)	0 2 0½
Austria ..	Schilling ..	0 0 7	Mexico ..	Dollar (gold) ..	0 2 0½
Belgium ..	Franc (100 centimes)	0 0 9½	Netherlands ..	1 Gulden of 100 cts.	0 1 8
Brazil ..	Milreis (paper)	0 0 6	Nicaragua ..	Cordoba (gold) ..	0 4 1½
Bulgaria ..	Lev (100 stotinki)	0 0 0½	Norway ..	Krone (100 ore)	0 1 1½
Chili ..	Peso (gold)	0 0 6	Panama ..	Balboa (gold) ..	0 4 2
China ..	Tael (dollar)	0 2 8	Peru ..	Libra of 10 soles	1 0 0
Colombia ..	Peso (gold)	0 4 0	Portugal ..	Escudo (gold) ..	0 4 5½
Costa Rica	Colon (gold) ..	0 1 11	Rumania ..	Leu (100 bani)	0 0 0½
Cuba ..	Gold peso ..	0 4 1	Russia ..	Rouble (100 kopeks)	0 2 1½
Denmark ..	Krone ..	0 1 1½	Spain ..	Peseta ..	0 1 10
Egypt ..	Gold pound	1 0 6½	Switzerland ..	Franc (100 cents)	0 0 9½
Finland ..	Markka (100 penni)	0 0 1½	Sweden ..	Krona (gold)	0 1 1½
France ..	Franc (100 centimes)	0 0 2	Turkey ..	Lira (100 piastres)	0 18 0
German States ..	Mark (100 pfennig)	0 0 11½	United States	Dollar (gold) ..	0 4 1½
Greece ..	Drachma (100 lepta) (paper)	0 0 ½	Uruguay ..	Peso (gold) ..	0 4 3
Guatemala ..	Gold quetzal ..	0 4 1½	Venezuela ..	Bolivar (gold)	0 0 9½
Haiti ..	Gourde ..	0 0 10	Yugo-Slavia ..	Dinar (100 paras)	0 0 9½
Honduras ..	Lempire ..	0 2 0½			

PART VIII.

EDUCATION.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.*

BEQUESTS were from time to time in years gone by made for the education of the children of free people, but these were to a great extent misappropriated and mismanaged, and the trust funds would have all disappeared had not the Government in 1865 taken possession of what remained, paying a high rate of interest.

In 1879 a law was passed putting all these endowments under the control of the Jamaica Schools Commission, and all are now expended in the cause of secondary education. (See below "Schools Commission" and "Endowed Schools"). From 1881 a Jamaica Scholarship has been awarded yearly, and since 1912 one for boys and one for girls have been awarded.

The Secondary Education Law of 1892 provided for the establishment of secondary schools in any important centres declared by the Governor in Privy Council, on the recommendation of the Board of Education, to be without adequate provision for secondary education. A secondary school was established under the law at Montego Bay in 1895, and in 1911 it was moved into new buildings at Pleasant Hill with accommodation for boarders, and by an amending law its control was transferred from the Board of Education to the Jamaica Schools Commission.

During the year 1909, the attention of the Jamaica Schools Commission was drawn to a letter from the Secretary of the Board of Education in England, in which it was stated that amongst other ways of assisting public education in different parts of the Empire, the Board of Education undertook "to meet so far as they could the desire of the Government of any Colony for an English Inspector to go out either to inspect the schools or to consult with the educational authorities as to the best means of improving the educational conditions. In this case the Board would make no charge for the services of the Inspector, but would only ask that the travelling and maintenance expenses should be defrayed by the colony in question."

The Commission communicated with the local governing bodies of the various Trust Schools in the Island on the subject; and, on favourable replies being received from them, a request was sent to the Government, that arrangements might be made by the Government with the Board of Education for the sending out of an English Inspector to inspect the Secondary Schools of the island on the lines indicated above. Besides the schools actually under the control of the Commission at this time, Westwood High School, at its own request, and the Montego Bay Secondary School, now known as Cornwall College with the concurrence of the Board of Education, were included in the scheme. As the result of later negotiations, Mr. H. H. Piggott, M.A., H. M. Inspector, arrived in the island on the 20th January, 1911, and after inspecting the schools, finally left the colony on March 22nd. The report received by the Schools Commission in July, 1911, afforded a most useful account of the state of secondary education in Jamaica and gave wise and helpful advice as to development of secondary education in Jamaica in the future. Another visit by Mr. Piggott which had been arranged for 1915 was abandoned on account of the war.

In the Session of the Legislative Council in 1914, a Law consolidating and amending the Laws relating to Secondary Education was passed.

In 1917 a Consultative Committee for Secondary Education was formed by the leading head masters and mistresses, with the Director of Education and the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission.

In the Session of the Legislative Council in 1924, a Law was passed providing Pensions or Gratuities for Teachers in recognized Secondary Schools. This Law (29 of 1924) came into operation on the 1st of September, 1924.

In November 1926, the 5th section of the Secondary Education Law, 1914, (Law 34 of 1914) was amended in order to provide scholarships for children in such centres of population as are unprovided with Secondary Schools.

In December, 1927, under this amendment the parishes of St Thomas, St. Mary, Trelawny and Clarendon exclusive of the old parish of Vere were declared to be important centres of population without adequate provision for Secondary Education by Proclamation in the "Jamaica Gazette."

* For a fuller account of the History of Secondary Education, see the Handbook for 1911.

In the early part of 1928 the Schools Commission drew up a Scheme of Regulations under which these Scholarships may be held. This Scheme was approved by the Acting Governor in July, 1928, and the first examination was held at four centres in December, 1928, viz., Morant Bay, Port Maria, Falmouth and Chapelton. Under the Scheme provision is made for two scholarships for pupils resident in St. Thomas, three for St. Mary, two for Trelawny and two for Clarendon exclusive of the old parish of Vere, to be awarded annually. The Scholarships are of the value of £50 per annum tentable for four years at any Secondary School approved by the Schools Commission.

Regulations for grants-in-aid of Secondary Schools were passed by Resolution of the Legislative Council on the 28th May, 1920, and came into force on the first of August following. Two-thirds of £7,000 was voted for the Michaelmas and Easter terms, the Commission being the authority for administering the Regulations, the Director of Education administering the moneys in accordance with the provisions of the Regulations and the requirements of the Commission. The Commission is required to establish a List of Schools recognised by it as efficient under the Regulations, the List to include the Schools on the Grant List and Schools not eligible or not applying for grants but which apply for recognition and which the Commission determines to be efficient upon inspection. £8,000 was voted for the financial year 1928-29.

The Regulations for Grants-in-aid were converted into Law 31 of 1924.

The following Schools are in receipt of Government Grants under this Law:—

First Grade—Jamaica College, Wolmer's Boy's School, Wolmer's Girl's School, Munro College, Cornwall College, Hampton, Westwood, Calabar High School, Diocesan High School. Second Grade—Manning's School, Rusea's School, Titchfield, Beckford and Smith's School, Cathedral High School, Manchester School, Happy Grove, St. Hugh's High School, St. Helena's High School, St. Andrew High School.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.*

The Secondary Education Law, No. 34 of 1914 was amended by Law 25 of 1926 to make provision for scholarships to be competed for by pupils from such centres of population as are unprovided with Secondary Schools. It is enacted that such scholarships shall be held at any Secondary School approved by the School Commission. The following are the latest statistics:—

Year.	Number of Schools.	Scholars enrolled on Books.	Scholars in Average Attendance.	Government Grants, including Building Grants.
1927 ..	670	125,739	76,990	127,022
1928 ..	672	127,785	78,929	133,539

The following shows the state of education in the Island at the dates of the taking of the Census in 1891, 1911 and 1921:—

		1891.	1911.	1921.
Can Read and Write ..		177,795	338,263	389,376
Can Read only ..		114,493	108,515	65,657
Total ..		292,288	446,778	455,033
Attending School ..		99,769	125,496	..
Total Population ..		639,491	831,383	858,118

No child is allowed to be admitted into any public elementary school under seven years of age or to be retained after completing his fifteenth year, except that with the special sanction of the Inspector a limited number of children may be given an extra year at school and serve as monitors. In Infant Schools the limit of age is from 4 to 8 years.

Public elementary schools are inspected and examined by Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors of Schools, and the scholars are examined in the prescribed subjects.

* For historical summary see Handbook for 1926.

Grants are made by the Government, based on the average attendance, the schools being placed in grades according to size and salaries with annual increments fixed for each grade for Head Teachers, who are also graded according to qualifications and length of service. Salaries of Assistant Teachers are also provided on a fixed scale with increments, depending upon qualifications and experience. The payments to Pupil Teachers depend upon their qualifications. Special Grants are paid for Advanced Manual Training where taught and for Sewing in schools which have no assistant or pupil teacher on the staff, also for School Appliances and equipment. The average attendance on which grants are made is the mean of the average attendances of the three preceding calendar years, and for the average attendance of each year the best 288 sessions only are taken.

Any person who pays a fee of 5s. may be examined with the Pupil Teachers of any year and is informed of the results of his examination: a fee of 2/6 is paid for the preliminary examination which is largely taken by pupils still in attendance at Elementary Schools. In July, 1929, 437 Pupil Teachers and 4,979 other candidates presented themselves for examination.

The control of the Elementary Schools is as follows:—

Government, 131; Church of England, 173; Baptist, 103; Wesleyan, 71; Moravian, 57; Church of Scotland, 6; Presbyterian, 50; Congregational, 19; Methodist, 7; American Missionary, 5; Roman Catholic, 30; Society of Friends, 5; Undenominational, 14; belonging to no Denomination, 1. According to parishes they are divided as follows:—

Kingston 31; St. Andrew 42; St. Thomas 33; Portland 45; St. Mary 60; St. Ann 57; Trelawny 26; St. James 33; Hanover 32; Westmoreland 50; St. Elizabeth 70; Manchester 63; Clarendon 62; St. Catherine 68.

By an Order in Privy Council dated August 21st, 1923, school attendance was made compulsory as from September 1st, 1923, between the ages of eight and fourteen within the districts of Kingston, Halfway Tree, Port Antonio, Brown's Town, Falmouth, Lucea, Sav-la-Mar, Black River, Porus, Spanish Town, Montego Bay, Port Maria, Morant Bay and May Pen. The regulations on the subject of Compulsory School Attendance under Section 18 (3) of Law 31 of 1892, and the names of the members of the Kingston, Falmouth, and Lucea School Boards first appointed by the Governor were printed in the Handbook of Jamaica for 1911. In March, 1914, a Law consolidating and amending the laws relating to Elementary Education was passed.

TRAINING COLLEGES.

THE following means are employed by the Government for the college training of Elementary School Teachers.

1. 40 students are supported at the Mico Training College in Kingston who are being trained as schoolmasters. In addition to the number supported by the Government there are 20 students on the original foundation supported by the Mico Trustees in England
2. A Training College is maintained at Shortwood, in St. Andrew, for women, in which 47 students are under training as teachers.
3. Provision is made for the payment of grants to the managers of certain voluntary Training Colleges for a specified number of resident students under training, and of an additional grant for every student, resident or non-resident, who passes the yearly examination. Under this provision 28 women students are trained at Bethlehem, a Moravian College in the Santa Cruz Mountains, 7 resident and 30 day students, women, at St. Joseph's (Roman Catholic) College in Kingston.

There are also regulations providing for an annual examination of students in Training Colleges and of teachers of Elementary Schools with a view to the granting of Certificates after a period of four years probationary work in school to those who are successful.

The number of Registered Teachers engaged is about 1,450 and approximately 940 of these have received a college training.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

THE Board of Education was constituted under Law 31 of 1892.

The Board's functions are—

To consider and advise upon any matters connected with the working of Public Elementary Schools in Jamaica, particularly:—

- (1) Any such matters as may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor;
- (2) Any changes in the Code that it may think desirable to be made or that may be referred to it by the Governor;

- (3) Any changes that may be necessary for the working of compulsory attendance when brought into force;
- (4) The establishment of new schools, and the closing of or withdrawal of assistance from superfluous, unnecessary or inefficient schools;
- (5) Any changes in the Education Laws it may consider advisable to be made.

It is also provided that when alterations are made in the Code, "all such alterations shall either have been recommended by the Board of Education or shall have been submitted to the Board for its consideration and advice."

BOARD.—*Chairman, ex-officio*, S. A. Hammond, M.A., Director of Education; *Vice-Chairman*, Ven. Archdeacon Simms, M.A.; Right Rev. G. F. C. DeCarteret, D.D., Mrs. Bourne, Hon. D. T. Wint, Rev. J. Currey, Rev. F. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Cowell Lloyd, F. A. A. Myers, A. J. Newman, M.C., M.A., Rev. H. B. Wolcott, R. B. Barker, M.A., Dr. J. A. Henderson, L. Tucker, I.S.O.

A. D. Soutar, *Acting Secretary*.

MICO TRAINING COLLEGE.

INSTITUTIONS and Schools under the Lady Mico Charity were founded in the year 1834 by the late Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. The idea was to afford the benefit of education and training to the black and coloured population of this and the other West India Islands, as well as to train out of this population Teachers for their own Schools and the Schools of all denominations of Christians.

Training institutions were established in Jamaica and Antigua; and schools in Trinidad, Demerara, Bahamas, St. Lucia, Mauritius, and the Seychelle Islands. Of these the Training College in Jamaica alone remains.

The origin of the Charity is as follows:—

Jane Mico, widow of Sir Samuel Mico, Knt., of London, a member of the Mercers Company, who died in 1666, bequeathed the sum of £1,000 "to redeem poor slaves." This money was invested by direction of the Court of Chancery in certain London properties which were conveyed to Lady Mico's executors.

The original sum towards the middle of the 19th century increased to £120,000, and in 1834 Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton conceived that the interest of the money might be legitimately applied to the Christian instruction of the children of West Indians, a purpose as charitable as that for which the money was originally left. A charter was obtained, and the British Government added a grant of £17,000 per annum for five years. The system adopted from the commencement was liberal, comprehensive and undenominational in schools and training colleges.

The original Trustees were:—

James Gibson, The Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, D.C.L., Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., Thomas Richard Warren, Q.C., John Gurney Hoare, John Elliott Drinkwater Bethune. The present Trustees are:—

Alfred Powell Buxton, *Chairman*, Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare, Bart., *Treasurer*; Eliot Howard, Henry Fowell Buxton, Miss Susan Lushington, Brig.-General Stephen Lushington; *Secretary*, John Barnett, 114 North Station Road, Colchester.

The institution in this island belonging to the Charity was for many years situated in Hanover Street, in Kingston, and consisted of a training college for 65 students and a school for 120 scholars. In the year 1894, however, these premises were sold to the Government for a graded elementary school, and the Trustees purchased Quebec Lodge at the north of the race course where they erected a spacious set of buildings at a cost of over £12,000. The college was wrecked by the earthquake of 1907, and was rebuilt. It was destroyed by fire in February, 1910, and again rebuilt in 1911.

The expenditure of the training college and school is about £5,294 per annum. Of this sum £2,250 is allowed by the Local Government for training forty teachers, and the day school earns upwards of £800 per annum from the Government.

Students are admitted once a year, after a competitive examination, by a selection committee. They remain three years, go out as teachers in elementary schools on the completion of their college course and are under bond to teach for six years. During residence they receive free teaching, board, lodging and medical attendance. Each student pays an entrance fee; First year £10. Second year £7 10/. Third year £7 10/. There are now sixty-five students in residence, including one from Grand Cayman.

The objects for which the institution was originally founded are being more and more realized. Its benefits are not confined to the people of any creed, class or colour. It holds out its advantages to all.

The practising school in connection with this institution occupies a high place among the first class elementary schools of the island, and the results of the annual examinations of training colleges by the Education Department show that the Mico Training College, which is the largest school of its kind in the West Indies and the oldest training college for teachers in the Western Hemisphere, is also one of the foremost in respect of the attainments of the young men under training for the office of teacher in the elementary schools of the island.

A fully equipped workshop is fitted up for manual training, and the students receive instruction in practical agriculture from a visiting Instructor. There is a model school garden at the college.

The Governor of the island for the time being is the patron of the institution. It is locally managed by a Board of Directors consisting of fifteen clergymen and laymen, representing the various Protestant Churches.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS—Right Rev. G. F. C. deCarteret, D.D., *Chairman*; F. E. Reed, O.B.E., B.A., *Vice-Chairman*; Rev. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A., Rev. J. W. Wright, Rev. T. G. Somers, Ven. Archdeacon Simms, M.A., A. V. Kingdon, Rev. John Currey, Rev. A. F. Blandford, B.A., Sir Thomas L. Roxburgh, C.M.G., S. A. Hammond, M.A., C. D. Neilson, Rev. J. Kneale, R. B. Barker, M. A., Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A., *Secretary*.

Dr. Lockett, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., *Medical Officer*; C. G. C. Kerr, *Accountant*; E. G. Nixon, *Auditor*.

TEACHING STAFF—*Principal*, A. J. Newman, M.C., M.A., Lon., Dip. in Ped., Lon.; *Vice-Principal*, A. Moore; *Senior Tutor*, J. J. Mills; *Tutors*, R. A. Henry, C. L. Stuart, Inter. Arts (Lond.); E. A. Barrett, Inter. Arts (Lond.); *Master of Method*, A. Grant, B.A., Lon.; *Head Teacher of Practising School—Mico*, E. S. Jarrett; *Visiting Instructor for Agricultural Training*, A. P. Hanson; *Matron*, Mrs. Alexander.

MORAVIAN TRAINING COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, BETHLEHEM

A SCHOOL for the training of female teachers for service in the day schools belonging to the Moravian Church was opened at Bethabara, in 1861, by the Rev. J. J. Seiler. It is now also made use of for the higher education of the daughters of the native Jamaica ministers and missionaries of the church. In 1885 the School was placed on the Government list of voluntary training colleges, in consequence of which the number of students was increased and the premises at Bethabara were found to be quite inadequate. New buildings were therefore erected by the Moravian Church at Bethlehem in the Santa Cruz Mountains, the school meanwhile being temporarily removed to Salem. The new school was opened in February, 1889. In the course of 1895 the building was considerably enlarged and improved. It has now accommodation for 30 students. The Government granted 25 maintenance scholarships to the school for the current year. Boarders pay £32 annually. All students pay an entrance fee of £7 10/.

Principal—Rev. R. J. Fleming, Dip. Th., Lon.

Teachers—Miss Kember, B.A., Miss Parfitt, Miss James, B.A. *Matron*—Miss Hollé.

SHORTWOOD TRAINING COLLEGE FOR WOMEN TEACHERS.

THIS College was established in September, 1885, to meet the want, long and pressingly felt, of a greater number of trained women teachers for the elementary schools of the island. Formerly under the management of a Board of Visitors consisting of ladies and gentlemen appointed by the Governor, it is now under a Board of Directors similarly constituted. The college is strictly undenominational; students are admitted after a competitive examination, by a selecting committee which, besides considering their position in this examination, takes into account (1) the report of the Medical Officer (2) position in the Pupil Teachers' Examination, (3) recommendation of responsible persons in the district to which they belong, (4) general bearing. A fee of six pounds for each year of residence is charged. Students are boarded and lodged during the period of their training, subject to an undertaking on their part to teach in Jamaica elementary schools for six years at least.

The ordinary College course occupies two or three years, during which the instruction is in accordance with the schedule attached to the Government Rules for Training Colleges. The course of training includes the study of subjects generally taught in the public Elementary Schools and, in addition, History, Practice in Teaching and the management of a class and Domestic Economy, both theoretical and practical. In addition a limited number of students are received who undergo a course of training for domestic work only, extending over a period of not less than four terms.

Under the will of Michael Cuff Morgan, two scholarships of £9 a year each are held at this college, tenable for two years by two respectable poor girls of the parish of St. Elizabeth.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS—The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Jamaica, *Chairman*; Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A., *Vice-Chairman*; Rev. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A., Rev. J. M. Hunt, Rev. F. Cowell Lloyd, A.T.S., Rev. A. F. Blandford, B.A., Rev. H. Goldstone Edwards, Rev. L. E. P. Erith, S. A. Hammond, M.A., Mrs. Gamble, Mrs. Balfour, Mrs. Currey, Mrs. Lovell, Mrs. Matson, Sister Jessie Kerridge, R. C. B. Foster, *Secretary*.

TEACHING STAFF.—*Lady Principal*, Miss A. G. Land; *Assistants*—Miss M. R. Geddes; Miss M. W. Guy, Miss H. Drummond, B.Sc., Miss H. P. Guy. *Visiting Drawing Mistress*: Miss Sinclair. *Matron*, Mrs. Yearwood. *Head Teacher Practising School*, Miss H. Moore. *Medical Attendant*, Dr. L. A. Crooks

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL, CONTINUATION AND COMMERCIAL SCHOOL, KINGSTON.

This school takes the place of the Manual Training School which was established by the Government in January, 1896, as a "model school" and for the purpose of introducing a system of "hand and eye training" into the schools of the island.

Until the Earthquake in 1907, the Manual Training school was situated in Hanover Street, Kingston, in premises formerly occupied by the Mico Training College. It included three Departments, Kindergarten, Boys and Girls—having accommodation for 500 pupils and a fully equipped Manual Training room. After the Earthquake the Boy's school was removed to new quarters in the Elletson Road, and in Sept., 1911, the present school was opened in reconstructed buildings at 82 Hanover Street. The manual training and technical work which was at first carried on temporarily in the old Treasury buildings in Harbour Street, was transferred to Hanover Street in 1913; it now includes metal work, and a plant of electrically driven woodworking machinery.

The chief purpose of the school is to extend the education given in the ordinary Public Elementary Schools of the Island and to provide special vocational training—Technical and Commercial for boys, and Domestic and Commercial for girls. The average numbers on roll in 1929 were as follows:—

Continuation Department	..	..	..	198
Commercial Department	..	..	..	91
Technical Boys Department	..	..	..	58
Technical Girls Department	..	..	..	25

Evening classes also are held in Commercial subjects. The school also provides Manual Instruction (Woodwork and Metalwork) for boys and Domestic Instruction (Cookery, Laundry, etc.,) for girls, for selected pupils from the Public Elementary Schools in Kingston. About 500 pupils attend weekly.

The Headmaster is also Organising Inspector of Manual Training, and examines the work of the other Manual Training Centres in the Island.

The Technical School is affiliated with the City and Guilds of London Institute, and many local teachers, having been trained in the school, have gained the full Teacher's Diploma of the Institute for Manual Training (woodwork).

The centres for Manual Training, working in connection with the school are situated respectively at:—Mico Training College, Mandeville, Porus, Lucea, Falmouth, Port Antonio, Brown's Town, Montego Bay, Old Harbour, Savanna-la-Mar and Spanish Town.

Facilities for manual training are gradually to be established at all the town centres in the Island.

The Commercial Department prepares boys and girls for the Examinations of the London Chamber of Commerce, and the school is an approved examination centre.

The school is under the control of a Board of Management appointed by the Governor.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT—S. A. Hammond, M.A., *Chairman*, R. B. Barker, M.A., Mrs. Bourne, Hon. A. G. Nash, B.Sc., N. Roots, A.M.I.C.E., Major E. T. Dixon, A. Spooner, Mrs. E. F. Passingham, Mrs. Archibald Spooner, A. A. McInnis, P. M. McKay, Hon. G. Seymour-Seymour. *Secretary*, A. D. Soutar.

TEACHING STAFF—*Headmaster*. W. R. Goldsworthy; *Second Master*: R. M. Alston, Int. B.Sc. Manc., in charge of Continuation and Commercial Departments.

Boys Technical Department—*Head of Department*—W. R. Goldsworthy.

Assistant Head of Department—Vacant. *Instructors*—P. B. Thomas, C. Cunningham.

Girls Technical Department—*Instructress*—Miss M. I. Beaumont.; *Assistant Instructress*—Miss A. C. Squire.—*Continuation Department*—L. A. Lloyd, E. W. Patterson, Miss C. E. Williams, Miss A. Bailey, Miss M. L. Phillips.

Commercial Department—E. M. Ebanks, L. A. Loyd, Miss C. E. Williams, Miss A. Bailey.

EXAMINATIONS.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON EXAMINATIONS.

CORRESPONDENCE relating to Examinations in Jamaica is conducted directly between the University and the Jamaica Schools Commission, and all applications as well as requests for fuller information must be made to the Secretary of the Commission.

Examinations for Matriculation and for the Degrees of B.D., B.A., LL.B and B.Sc., are appointed by the Senate from time to time, upon the application of the Commission desiring that Kingston may be constituted a centre. The Examinations are held on the same dates as the corresponding Examinations in London.

The Examinations of the University are held in or commence in the months stated—the Matriculation in January and June; the Intermediate Examination in Arts and the Intermediate Examination in Science in July; the Intermediate Examination in Divinity in June; the Intermediate Examination in Laws in September. The Final Examinations in Arts and in Science commence about the middle of June, and those in Laws and Economics one week later. The M.A. Examination begins in the last week in May.

Applications to sit must reach London three months before the Examination begins and must be in the hands of the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission four months before the holding of the Examination. They must be accompanied by vouchers showing that the fees have been lodged in the Colonial Bank to the credit of the Jamaica Schools Commission, University of London Account. In the case of Matriculation a birth certificate and a certificate of good conduct must be enclosed. Applicants must also give a list of the subjects in which they intend to present themselves for examination, chosen according to the Regulations. For the B.D. Honours Examination applications must reach London not later than the 14th February preceding the Examination. They must therefore be in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission by the end of the previous December.

The fees are:—

Matriculation—University, £2 12s. 6d. Local £2 2s. 0d. Total £4 14s. 6d.

Intermediate or Final—University £7 7s. 0d. Local £3 3s. 0d. Total £10 10s. 0d.

The Jamaica Scholarship for girls is now awarded on the results of the Matriculation Examination held in January each year, the first award being thus made on the examination in January, 1927.

The following have taken London Degrees in Jamaica:—

A. E. Harrison, B.A. 1890.
Rev. J. L. Ramson, B.A., 1891; M.A. 1893.
Rev. G. S. Grange, B.A., 1891.
H. E. Vaughan, B.A., 1893.
C. A. Cover, B.A., 1895.
A. A. Kennedy, B.A., 1898.
J. L. King, B.A., 1904.
Rev. P. W. Gibson, B.D., 1917; B.A., 1922.
G. S. McDonald, B.A., 1917.
B. C. O'B. Nation, B.A., 1917.
A. B. Adams, B.A., 1920.

J. L. L. Alleyne, B.D., 1923.
A. E. Brandon, LL.B., 1923.
P. M. Sherlock, B.A., 1924. (Hons.) 1927
S. L. O. Burey, B.A., 1925.
K. D. Carnegie, B.A., 1925. (Hons.) 1927
R. L. Miller, B.A., 1927.
V. C. Cuthbert, B.A., 1927.
Rev. J. T. Hudson, B.D., (Hons.) 1928
G. H. R. Clough, B.A., 1929.
E. B. V. Brown, B.A., 1929.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE LOCAL EXAMINATIONS.

The University of Cambridge Local Examinations were held in Jamaica for the first time in December, 1882, the Governors of the Institute of Jamaica taking the necessary

steps to establish a Local Centre. At the outset none but Senior and Junior Candidates were presented, but in 1895 the Preliminary Local Examination was introduced: the Higher Local Examination was held for the first time in 1901, and the Higher School Certificate Examination, (on the results of which the Jamaica Scholarship and the £80 Scholarship are awarded), in July, 1919. The Higher Local Examination has now been discontinued and the Examination formerly known as the Senior Local Examination is now known as the School Certificate Examination.

The examination of Junior and School Certificate candidates is now held every December and July. The Preliminary Examination, which has been discontinued in England, is held in December only and the Higher School Certificate Examination in July only.

The School Certificate Examination, is intended to be a test of general education for pupils in a form of the average age of 16-16½ years before they begin to specialise in any particular branch of study. It is hoped that, for the examination as designed, whole forms may be sent in rather than selected candidates.

The Higher School Certificate Examination is designed to test the work of students whose age is about 18, and who have as a rule given about two years' study mainly but not exclusively to some definite group of subjects.

In July, 1929, there were Centres at Kingston, Calabar High School, Happy Grove, and Mandeville.

In December, 1929, there were centres at Kingston, Jamaica College, Wolmer's Schools, Munro College, Hampton School, St. George's College, Kingston College, Half-way Tree, Brown's Town, Montego Bay, Lucea, Sav.-la-Mar, Port Antonio, Westwood and Spanish Town.

The fees are as follows:—Higher School Certificate, University, £3; Local 10s.; School Certificate, University, £1 15s. 0d.; Local 9s., ('Over age' 10s.); Junior, University, £1 5s. 0d.; Local 8s.; ('Over age' 10s.); Preliminary, University 15s.; Local 6s.; Late fees, University 5s.; Local 1s.

Arrangements for conducting these examinations are made by the Cambridge Local Examinations Committee of which body Mr. W. H. Mitchell, M.A., Education Office, Kingston, is the Honorary Secretary.

EXAMINATIONS IN MUSIC.

In April, 1908, the examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, of London, England, for local examinations in Music in the British Empire, were held for the first time in Jamaica.

The examinations of the Associated Board are as follows:—

1st. *School Examinations*: (a) for individual certificates (to which students receiving private tuition are also admitted) in four divisions, viz.: Primary, Elementary, Lower, and Higher: (b) A general school examination for a collective report on the teaching generally: (c) A class singing examination.

2nd. *Local Centre Examinations*:—Intermediate, Advanced and Final grades for individual certificates.

3rd. *Examinations for the Licentiatehip of the Associated Board*, (a) for teachers: (b) for solo performers of concert standard.

The colonial examinations, which are precisely similar to those held in the United Kingdom, are held in Australia, New Zealand, Canada and elsewhere.

As far back as 1896, the Board of Governors of the Institute of Jamaica, recognising that they were the highest form of musical examinations obtainable, commenced a correspondence having for its object the holding of the examinations of the Associated Board in Jamaica. Arrangements were made to hold the examinations in this colony in 1907, but the earthquake caused their postponement till 1908, when there were 78 candidates. Since then they have been held yearly.

The Board offers annually, to candidates in its examinations in the combined centres of the British West Indies, British Guiana, and Bermuda, one Exhibition, entitling its holder to free tuition at the Royal Academy of Music, or the Royal College of Music, London, for two or possibly three years. The Exhibition is awarded on the recommendation of the Examiner to the candidate showing the greatest musical promise. Exhibitions were awarded in 1908, and yearly from 1915. There is no limit of age, but the Board may decline to award the Exhibition in any year in which, in its opinion, sufficient promise has not been shown by any candidate. The Board of Governors of the Institute of Jamaica offers a Prize of £12 to the best candidate in the Advanced and Final Grade Examinations combined.

In 1929, Mr. B. McCara Symons, A.R.A.M., one of the Examiners of the Associated Board conducted the Practical Examinations in pianoforte, violin and singing at fifteen

schools: Hampton, Westwood, Montego Bay, (2) Brown's Town, Mandeville, Spanish Town, St. Andrew, (3) and Kingston (5) at which Centres with the exception of all those in St. Andrew, four in Kingston and one in Montego Bay, the theory examinations were also held. As a result of the examinations, 616 certificates (7 Licentiate, 109 Local Centres and 500 School) were awarded; there being 133 failures (6 Licentiate, 35 Local Centre and 92 School).

The Honorary Local Representative in Jamaica of the Associated Board is Mr. Frank Cundall, Institute of Jamaica.

LICENTIATES OF THE ASSOCIATED BOARD.*

1924 Miss Olive T. Roberts	1927 Miss M. A. A. Verity
1925 Miss M. A. Campbell	1928 Miss L. E. Tie Ten Que (Teacher's)
1925 Miss E. V. Figueroa	1928 Mr. G. H. Clough
1925 Miss D. E. Forrest	1928 Miss E. L. Sinclair
1925 Miss M. L. Murray	1929 Miss G. W. Brown (Teacher's)
1926 Miss G. G. Gunter	1929 Miss A. Edie (Teachers)
1927 Miss L. I. Moses (Teacher's)	1929 Miss E. L. Sinclair (Teacher's)
1927 Miss E. W. Surgeon (Teacher's)	1929 Miss M. McG. Lopez
1927 Miss M. M. Berry	1929 Miss B. H. T. Sharp
1927 Miss E. Borough	1929 Miss G. W. Surgeon
1927 Miss S. F. Cunningham	1929 Miss D. B. Williams
1927 Miss E. C. Hopwood	

EXAMINATIONS IN DRAWING.

The examinations of the Royal Drawing Society (for the encouragement of the natural development of drawing as an integral part of general education) are held at certain schools in Jamaica. The examinations are held in June at schools of recognized standing which pay a fee of £1 ls. a year and in addition 6d. for each paper drawn upon in the examination. There are seven divisions of the examination, ranging from the Preparatory to Division VI. The examination in Division VI. is in four different parts, including, painting, figure drawing, pictorial composition and decorative composition.

A full Honours Certificate is awarded to those candidates who obtain Honours in Divisions I, II, III, IV, V, and in one part of Division VI.

The general prospectus of the Society can be obtained by payment of 6d. from The Art Director, the Royal Drawing Society, 50 Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W., England.

The Illustrating Syllabus provides for examinations of six grades for more advanced students, Candidates who have secured the full Honours Certificate of the Schools Examinations are excused from Divisions I and II of the Illustrating Syllabus.

An Exhibition of Work from Schools is held in London each Spring. Exhibits which have to be mounted must be forwarded in January.

SCHOLARSHIPS

GRANTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF JAMAICA.

I.—SCHOLARSHIP OF £80 PER ANNUM FOR THREE YEARS.

1. Scholarship of £80 per annum, tenable for three years, shall be granted each year to the candidate in the University of Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination.

- Who was born in Jamaica, or of parents who were domiciled in Jamaica at the time of the candidate's birth, or have been domiciled in Jamaica for at least the five years next preceding the examination;
- Who has resided in Jamaica for at least the five years next preceding the examination: provided that short absences from the Island on holiday trips, need not, at the discretion of the Governor, disqualify in this respect;
- Who is not less than eighteen nor more than nineteen years of age on the 15th July in the year of examination;
- Who is shown to be of good and steady personal character;
- Who has written on or before the 1st March in the year of examination, to the Director of Education, stating that he is a candidate for this Scholarship, and transmitting satisfactory evidence that he has fulfilled all the foregoing requirements. Along with this application a certificate from a Registered Medical Practitioner approved by the Director of Education must be sent in as to the candidate's fitness to hold this Scholarship; and

* For Licentiates from 1910 to 1923 see the Handbook for 1925.

- (f) Who shall be reported to the Governor by the University of Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate as the candidate most deserving of this Scholarship among those who have submitted themselves to the examination for the Jamaica Scholarship (Boys) [see Jamaica Scholarship (Boys) Regulations I (f)] after excluding the winner, if any, of that Scholarship and are eligible for and willing to take up this Scholarship.

2. The Scholarship shall begin on the first of July in the year in which it is granted, or, with the special permission of the Governor on the recommendation of the Jamaica Schools Commission, in the following year. It shall be paid quarterly to the scholar on production of a certificate signed by the recognised authority of any efficient College or School in the Island of Jamaica in which he is prosecuting his studies, stating that such scholar is thoroughly well conducted and industrious, and that he is duly proceeding to the Examinations for some Degree of the University of London, or that he is following a course of useful study (approved of by the Jamaica Schools Commission) unconnected with London University, leading to a definite profession or occupation in an institution in which success is attested by recognised degrees, certificates, or diplomas. A Collegiate Institution or School shall be considered efficient for the purposes of this clause if the Jamaica Schools Commission is satisfied that sufficient provision has been made within the College or School for all tuition required to prepare the scholar for the degree, certificate or diploma to which he declares his intention of proceeding. The Jamaica Schools Commission may, in any special case, to be considered on its merits, if it is satisfied that the necessary tuition for attaining any degree, certificate or diploma approved of, cannot be obtained in Jamaica, waive the requirement that the Scholarship shall only be tenable at some College or School in Jamaica, making in each case such alternative conditions as it may think fit.

3. No person shall, in any circumstances, be allowed to hold the Jamaica Scholarship or the Rhodes Scholarship and this Scholarship at the same time.

II.—THE JAMAICA SCHOLARSHIP (BOYS).

1. A Scholarship of (i) £250 per annum, tenable for three years, or (ii) of £187 10s. per annum tenable for four years, or (iii) £150 per annum tenable for five years, at the option of the holder and the discretion of the Governor in Privy Council, will be granted each year to the candidate in the University of Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination.

- (a) Who was born in Jamaica, or of parents who were domiciled in Jamaica at the time of the candidate's birth, or have been domiciled in Jamaica for at least five years next preceding the examination;
- (b) Who has resided in Jamaica for at least the five years next preceding the examination; provided that short absences from the island on holiday trips need not, at the discretion of the Governor, disqualify in this respect;
- (c) Who is not less than seventeen nor more than nineteen years of age on the 15th July in the year of examination.
- (d) Who is shown to be of good and steady personal character;
- (e) Who has written, on or before the 1st March in the year of examination, to the Director of Education, stating that he is a candidate for the Scholarship, and transmitting satisfactory evidence that he has fulfilled all the foregoing requirements. Along with this application a certificate from a Registered Medical Practitioner approved by the Director of Education must be sent in as to the candidate's fitness to hold the Scholarship; and
- (f) Who shall be reported to the Governor by the University of Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate as the candidate most deserving of the Scholarship among those (after excluding any candidates who may be or who may have been elected to a Rhodes Scholarship) who have taken the prescribed examination which will be conducted (in Kingston only) in July of each year.

The provisions of this section as to the examination on which and the manner in which the Scholarship shall be awarded may be varied at any time by the Governor after not less than twelve months' notice, published in the Jamaica Gazette.

2. No person shall, in any circumstances be allowed to hold this Scholarship and a £80 Scholarship or a Rhodes Scholarship at the same time.

3. Candidates for the Scholarship must comply with all requirements of the University of Cambridge Local Examination Syndicate as to fees, forms, and date of entrance, &c.,

as to which information may be obtained from the Honorary Secretary of the Cambridge Local Examinations Committee.

4. The name of the successful candidate will be reported to the Governor by the Secretary of the University of Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate through the Director of Education, and will be duly announced by him to such candidate, published in the Jamaica Gazette.

5. The successful candidate shall enter, not later than Michaelmas Term in the year in which the Scholarship is granted or, with the special permission of the Governor on the recommendation of the Jamaica Schools Commission, in the following year, as a student of one of the Universities of Great Britain or Ireland, or of any other University, Agricultural or Engineering College or other institution in the British Empire at which success is attested by recognized degrees, certificates, or diplomas in the pursuit of any course of useful study, to be approved by the Governor on the recommendation of the Jamaica Schools Commission.

If he enters any University or Institution in Great Britain or Ireland, he shall report himself in due course to the Director of Colonial Scholars, London,* and he shall transmit to him quarterly a certificate signed by his College Tutor or other recognized authority, stating that he is thoroughly well conducted and industrious. Subject to the fulfilment of the conditions the scholar will be paid quarterly by the Crown Agents, for the Colonies, the Scholarship to commence on the 1st of July in the year in which it is granted.

If a Canadian Institution is selected and approved the scholar must transmit to the Colonial Secretary, Kingston, Jamaica, the required quarterly certificate in time for him to instruct the Government Agents to pay the instalment of the Scholarship due for that quarter.

Each scholar shall also transmit in the beginning of June in each year to the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission, Kingston, Jamaica, a certificate signed by his Tutor or other authority as aforesaid, stating that he is making satisfactory progress in his studies and is proceeding towards the attainment of such degree, certificate or diploma as may have been approved as aforesaid; and if he fails to obtain such certificate, or does not read for Honours, in the event of the Authorities of his College deciding that he should do so, the Scholarship shall be withdrawn summarily.

6. In all cases of doubt, or questions arising in the Colony or in Great Britain as to the construction of the conditions under which the Scholarship is competed for, and the payments attached to the Scholarship are made, the Governor and the Secretary of State for the Colonies respectively shall have full power and authority finally to decide.

7. The provisions as to the examination on which and the manner in which Scholarships will be awarded may be varied at any time by the Governor in Privy Council and a copy of the Regulations in force at the time, setting forth the conditions on which Scholarships are awarded and held, shall be laid upon the table of the Legislative Council at the beginning of each Session; and may from time to time be amended in accordance with Resolutions of the Council, provided that no amendment shall come into force until twelve months from the date of its publication in the Jamaica Gazette.

NOTE—In special circumstances, at the discretion of the Governor, an advance not exceeding £30 may be made to the holder of the Scholarship to enable him to proceed abroad. The advance will be recoverable from the amount of the Scholarship.

III.—THE JAMAICA SCHOLARSHIP (GIRLS).

I. A Scholarship of £250 per annum beginning on the 1st of July in the year in which it is granted and tenable for three years, will be granted to the candidate in the University of London Matriculation Examination held in the preceding January.

- (a) Who was born in Jamaica, or of parents who were domiciled in Jamaica at the time of the candidate's birth, or have been domiciled in Jamaica for at least the five years next preceding the examination;
- (b) Who has resided in Jamaica for at least the five years next preceding the examination, provided that short absences from the Island on holiday trips need not, at the discretion of the Governor, disqualify in this respect;
- (c) Who will be not less than eighteen or more than twenty years of age on the 1st October in the year in which the Scholarship commences;

* P. Ezechiel, Esq., Office of Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, Westminster London, S.W.

- (d) Who is shown to be of good and steady personal character;
- (e) Who has written on or before the 1st April in the year preceding the award to the Director of Education stating (i) that she is a candidate for the Scholarship, (ii) the name of the University in Great Britain or Ireland or other Institution in the British Empire at which she propose to hold the Scholarship, at the same time transmitting (iii) satisfactory evidence that she has fulfilled the requirements mentioned in (a), (b), (c), (d) above. A form will be supplied by the Director of Education for this purpose. Along with this form (iv) a certificate from a Registered Medical Practitioner must be sent in as to the candidate's fitness to hold the Scholarship;
- (f) Who shall pass the London Matriculation Examination in the First Division and be reported to the Governor by the Examining Body as the candidate most deserving of the Scholarship among those duly qualified as above.

2. Candidates for the Scholarship must comply with all the requirements of the University of London as regards fees, forms, date of entrance, etc., information as to which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission, Kingston P.O. A local fee is also payable.

3. The successful candidate shall enter not later than the Michaelmas Term in the year of her election, or with the special permission of the Governor, on the recommendation of the Jamaica Schools Commission, in the following year, as a student in one of the Universities in Great Britain or Ireland or other Institution in the British Empire at which success is attested by recognised degrees, certificates, or diplomas in the pursuit of any course of useful study leading to a definite profession or occupation, to be approved by the Governor on the recommendation of the Jamaica Schools Commission.

If she enters any University or Institution in Great Britain or Ireland, she shall report herself in due course to the Director of Colonial Scholars, *London, and she shall transmit quarterly to him a certificate signed by her College Tutor or other recognised authority stating that she is thoroughly well conducted and industrious. Subject to the fulfilment of the conditions, the Scholarship will be paid quarterly by the Crown Agents, the Scholarship to commence on the 1st of July in the year in which it is granted.

If a Canadian Institution is selected and approved, the scholar must transmit to the Colonial Secretary, Kingston, Jamaica, the required certificate in time for him to instruct the Government Agents in to pay the instalment of the Scholarship due for that quarter.

The scholar shall also transmit in the beginning of June in each year to the Director of Education, Kingston, Jamaica, a certificate signed by her Tutor or other authority as aforesaid, stating that she is making satisfactory progress in her studies and is proceeding towards the attainment of such degree, a certificate or diploma as may have been approved as aforesaid, and if she fails to obtain such certificate, or does not read for Honours, in the event of the Authorities of the College deciding that she should do so, the Scholarship shall be withdrawn summarily.

In all cases of doubt, or questions arising in the Colony or in Great Britain as to the construction of the conditions under which the Scholarship is competed for and for the payments attached to the Scholarships are made, the Governor and the Secretary of State for the Colonies respectively shall have full power and authority finally to decide.

5. The provisions as to the examination and the manner in which the Scholarship shall be awarded may be varied at any time by the Governor in Privy Council, and the Regulations in force for the time being shall be laid on the table of the Legislative Council at the commencement of each Session and be liable to amendment in accordance with Resolution of the Council provided that no amendment or alteration shall come into force until 12 months from the date of its publication in the Jamaica Gazette.

NOTE:—In special circumstances, at the discretion of the Governor, an advance, not exceeding £30 may be made to the holder of the Scholarship to enable her to proceed abroad. The advance will be recoverable from the amount of the Scholarship.

(PART OF LAW 34 OF 1914.)

The Legislative Council may by Resolution on or before the 30th April in any year determine that any Scholarship established under this Law shall not be awarded for the year commencing on the first day of January next ensuing, and in that case such

*P. Ezechiel, Esq., Office of Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Milbank, Westminster, London, S. W.

Scholarship shall not be awarded for such year, but such Resolution shall not affect any Scholarship previously awarded.

A copy of the Regulations in force at the time, setting forth the conditions on which Scholarships established under this Law are awarded, and held, shall be laid on the table of the Legislative Council at the opening of each Session; and may from time to time be amended in accordance with Resolution of the Council; provided that no amendment shall come into force until twelve months from the date of its adoption.

*Winners of the Jamaica Scholarships since 1922.**

BOYS.

1923—D. L. Whittle, Wolmer's School.	1927—G. O. H. Harrison, Munro College.
1924—F. H. M. Cory, Cornwall College.	1928—K. A. Evelyn, Munro College.
1925—E. W. Price, Wolmer's School.	1929—K. H. Ross, Jamaica College.
1926—G. Mais, Munro College.	

GIRLS.

1923—K. Newman, Wolmer's.	1927—E. M. Kirkham, Hampton.
1924— <i>No award.</i>	1928—E. F. A. Baxter, Wolmer's
1925—E. J. DeSouza, Wolmer's.	1929—W. E. Kirkham, Hampton.
1926—R. E. Gunter, Wolmer's.	1930—O. P. Baxter, Wolmer's.

REGULATIONS REGARDING PASSAGES TO AND FROM JAMAICA FOR HOLDERS OF JAMAICA GOVERNMENT SCHOLARSHIPS.

1. The Government of Jamaica will provide a free passage from Jamaica to the country in which it has been approved that the Scholar shall pursue his studies.

2. At the expiration of the Scholarship the Scholar will be provided with a free passage to Jamaica.

3. If a Scholarship is forfeited, or is resigned before its expiration, or if the Scholars declines to return to Jamaica when instructed to do so by the Over-seas Authority representing the Government of Jamaica, the holder of the Scholarship will forfeit his claim to a free passage.

4. If a Scholarship is terminated on account of ill-health the Scholars will be provided with a free passage to Jamaica.

5. A Scholar may, by permission of the Secretary of State or of the Governor be allowed to postpone his return to Jamaica for a period not exceeding three years, on the understanding that such permission will be given only to enable the scholar to pursue a course of study or acquire professional qualifications likely to benefit the Colony on his return. In such cases the Scholar will be provided with a free passage to Jamaica on the expiration of the authorized period of extended stay.

6. If a Scholar is provided with a free passage to Jamaica on the termination of his Scholarship or at any other time, and subsequently returns to the country in which he has held the Scholarship for the purpose of further study, he shall not be entitled to any further claim on the Government in respect of travelling expenses.

7. In arranging outward and return passages, the decision of the Governor and of the Director of Colonial Scholars (or other officer representing the Government of Jamaica), respectively, shall be final. They shall have power to determine the Shipping Line, Ports of embarkation and landing, and the Class in which the Scholar shall travel.

RHODES SCHOLARSHIPS.

UNDER the Will of the late Mr. Cecil Rhodes, a Scholarship of £400 a year, tenable for three years at Oxford University, is awarded each year in respect of this colony.

The terms of the Will are given in the Handbook for 1909.

The Trustees of the Will of the late Mr. Cecil Rhodes issue from time to time a Memorandum for the information of educational authorities and intending candidates for Scholarships in Jamaica. Explanatory notes on the Memorandum are furnished by the

* For previous winners, see previous Handbooks.

local Committee of Selection. The Memorandum and notes on the Memorandum are obtainable on application to the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission who is also Secretary to the Committee of Selection for Jamaica. Copies of the Memorandum can also be obtained from the offices of the Trust. The Rhodes Trust, Seymour House, Waterloo Place, London, S.W.1.

Candidates must have taken the examination prescribed for the Jamaica Scholarship (Boys) now the University of Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination. A fee of one guinea must be paid.

The following are the conditions under which Candidates are eligible to compete:—

- (a) Candidates must be British subjects and unmarried.
- (b) A candidate must be a British subject who was himself born in Jamaica, or of whose parents (or guardian) either one has been domiciled and resident in Jamaica for at least five years immediately preceding January 1st in the year of his candidature or, in the event of both being dead, one had been domiciled and resident in Jamaica for at least five years immediately prior to his or her death.
- (c) Candidates must have been educated in Jamaica for at least five years between the ages of nine and twenty.
- (d) Candidates must have passed their nineteenth birthday but not have passed their twenty-fifth birthday, on October 1st of the year for which they are elected.
- (e) Candidates, at the time of their election, must have passed the Responsions Examination of the University of Oxford or its equivalent. The Committee of Selection is free to apply to candidates, or to any selected number of them, such further intellectual tests as they may consider necessary.

Committee of Selection.

3. The Committee of Selection shall consist of:—

- His Excellency the Governor, or Officer administering the Government (Chairman).
- His Honour the Chief Justice.
- The Director of Education.
- The Chairman of the Jamaica Schools Commission.

The first four members of the Committee hold their places *ex-officio*, and their places will be filled as vacancies occur, by their successors in office. One member will be elected by co-optation, subject to the approval of the Rhodes Trustees. One or two ex-Rhodes Scholars resident in Jamaica may be appointed members of the Committee by co-optation, subject to the approval of the Rhodes Trustees. Three members of the Committee shall form a quorum. The Chairman shall have both an original and a casting vote in decisions made by the Committee.

7. The election must be completed in any year by November 25th. Candidates must send their applications with all the required material, to the Secretary of the Selection Committee for Jamaica, not later than *June 20th*.

Principles governing the Selection of Scholars.

1 The Trustees desire that the selection of Rhodes Scholars shall be carried out with careful regard to the definition of fitness given by Mr. Rhodes in his will, viz:—

- (a) Ability and scholastic attainments.
- (b) Force of character and capacity for leadership as shown by "manhood, truth, courage, devotion to duty, sympathy for and protection of the weak, kindness, unselfishness and fellowship."
- (c) Physical vigour as shown by "fondness of and success in manly outdoor sports"

2. Mr. Rhodes wished his Scholars to be chosen especially for the possession of those mental and moral qualities which would be "likely in after-life to guide them to esteem the performance of public duties as their highest aim." He explained for the guidance those who would have the choice of Scholars that his ideal Scholar would be characterized by a strong combination of the first two sets of qualities. While he also desired

that all his Scholars should have manliness and physical vigour, his main emphasis was laid upon intellectual and moral force, and he did not intend that his Scholars should be chosen for "athletic" pre-eminence in the narrower sense of that term. The Trustees hope that Committees will bear these wishes of the Founder most carefully in mind when determining the weight to be attached to the different qualities in each of the candidates who offer themselves for selection. Some distinction either of character or of intellect should be looked for, and close attention should be given to Mr. Rhodes' wish that the performance of public duties should be his Scholars' highest aim.

3. The Committee will summon to a personal interview such of the candidates as they choose. Save under exceptional circumstances, no candidate will be appointed without such an interview. Should the interview be dispensed with, a statement of the reasons will be forwarded to the Trustees.

4. Poverty does not give any special claim to a Scholarship. The Trustees desire that the strongest candidate be appointed, irrespective of his financial circumstances.

5. In the absence of strong candidates, the Trustees hope that Committees will make no appointment.

6. Committees are responsible for satisfying themselves, before nominating a candidate to a Scholarship, that he fulfils the conditions as regards age, domicile, academic qualification, etc. No exceptions to the age conditions can be admitted.

7. While candidates are eligible so long as they will not have passed their 25th birthday on October 1st of the year for which they are elected, this upper limit should be regarded as intended to cover exceptional cases. Normally, it is desirable that a candidate should be younger than this when he comes into residence—say 20 or 21 years of age.

The Secretary may give unofficial advice to a candidate, but the Committee of Selection can accept no responsibility in the matter.

The Scholar is selected in the year previous to that in which he takes up residence.

*Winners of the Rhodes Scholarships since 1923.**

1924—G. E. E. Webster, Calabar High School.

1925—N. T. Mais, Munro College.

1926—F. R. Halliday, Munro College.

1927—G. A. R. Farquharson, Munro College.

1928—J. P. Harrison, Munro College.

1929—K. C. Royes, Wolmer's School.

1930—R. W. Aitken, Bedford School and Munro College.

JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SCHOLARSHIP TO THE IMPERIAL COLLEGE
OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE.

Adopted by the Legislative Council on the 17th April, 1928.

1. A Scholarship of (i) £300 per annum tenable for three years or of (ii) £225 per annum tenable for four years, at the option of the holder, will be granted each year to the candidate in the University of Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination.

- (a) Who was born in Jamaica, or of parents who were domiciled in Jamaica at the time of the candidate's birth, or have been domiciled in Jamaica for at least five years next preceding the examination; and who has resided in Jamaica for at least five years next preceding the examination; provided that short absences from the Island on holiday trips need not, at the discretion of the Governor, disqualify in this respect;
- (b) Who is not less than seventeen nor more than nineteen years of age on the 15th July in the year of the examination;
- (c) Who is shown to be of good and steady personal character;
- (d) Who has written, on or before the 1st March (1st July in the year 1928) in the year of examination, to the Director of Education, stating that he is a candidate for the Scholarship and transmitting satisfactory evidence that he

*For previous winners see previous Handbooks.

has fulfilled all the foregoing requirements. With this application a certificate from a District Medical Officer must be sent in as to the candidate's fitness to hold the Scholarship;

- (e) Who has passed the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, or the previous Examination of the University of Cambridge or the Responsions Examination of Oxford or who has been exempted from any one of these examinations; and
- (f) Who shall be reported to the Governor by the University of Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate as the candidate most deserving of the Scholarship among those (after excluding any candidates who may be or who may have been elected to the Jamaica or to a Rhodes Scholarship or to an £80 Scholarship) who have taken the prescribed examination which will be conducted (in Kingston only) in July of each year. Provided that such candidate shall have shown proficiency in Chemistry either in the School Certificate or the Higher School Certificate Examination.

In cases where candidates appear to be of equal merit, the candidate who can show proficiency in more than one branch of Natural Science will be given preference in the awarding of the Scholarship.

2. No person shall, in any circumstances, be allowed to hold this Scholarship and a Jamaica Scholarship, an £80 Scholarship or a Rhodes Scholarship at the same time.

3. Candidates for the Scholarship must comply with all the requirements of the University of Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate as to fees, forms, date of entrance, etc. as to which information may be obtained from the Secretary of the Cambridge Local Examinations Committee.

4. The name of the successful candidate will be reported to the Governor by the Secretary of the University of Cambridge Local Examinations Syndicate through the Director of Education and will be duly announced by him to such candidate, and published in the Jamaica Gazette.

5. The successful candidate shall enter, not later than the Michaelmas Term in the year in which the Scholarship is awarded, or with the special permission of the Governor, on the recommendation of the Jamaica Schools Commission, in the following year, as a Student of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture in Trinidad, and shall take a course of study leading to the Diploma of the College, or to the Associateship in Sugar Technology if the Scholarship is held for a fourth year.

He shall report himself in due course to the Principal of the College and shall transmit to the Colonial Secretary of Trinidad quarterly a certificate signed by his College Tutor or other recognized authority, stating that he is thoroughly well conducted and industrious. Subject to the fulfilment of the conditions the scholar will be paid quarterly by the Government of Trinidad, the Scholarship to commence on the 1st July in the year in which it is granted.

The scholar shall transmit in the beginning of June in each year to the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission, Kingston, Jamaica, a certificate signed by his Tutor or other authority as aforesaid, stating that he is making satisfactory progress in his studies and is proceeding towards the attainment of the Diploma or to the Associateship in Sugar Technology and if he fails to obtain such certificate the Scholarship shall be withdrawn summarily.

6. In special circumstances, at the discretion of the Governor, an advance not exceeding £30 may be made to the holder of the Scholarship to enable him to proceed to Trinidad, such advance being recoverable from the amount of the Scholarship.

7. If a scholar who has chosen the three years course should after entering upon the Scholarship, desire to continue his studies for the fourth year, he may ask permission to do so; provided that arrangements can be made whereby the total value of the Scholarship shall not be exceeded.

8. In all cases of doubt as to the construction of the conditions under which the Scholarship is competed for, and the payments attached to the Scholarship are made, the Governor shall have full power and authority finally to decide.

9. The provisions as to the examination on which and the manner in which Scholarships will be awarded may be varied at any time by the Governor in Privy Council provided that no amendment shall come into force until it has been approved by Resolution of the Legislative Council and until twelve months from the date of its publication in the Jamaica Gazette.

Winner of the Jamaica Agricultural Scholarship.

1929—J. M. McEwen, Munro College.

JAMAICA SCHOOLS COMMISSION.

THE Legislature in 1879 passed a Law (34 of 1879) creating a corporate body called the Jamaica Schools Commission: (1) to be the governing body for the management of a school to be called the Jamaica High School (now called Jamaica College) to be so conducted as to promote the higher education of the country, and (2) to have power to make visitations of endowed schools and to prepare and execute schemes for the reform of governing bodies and the better application of endowments for education throughout the island. The Schools Commission acts as the Board of Management of the Jamaica College, and exercises supervision over the other endowed schools of the island. By Law 7 of 1911 it controls Cornwall College, formerly called the Montego Bay Government Secondary School. It also advises the Government on matters connected with Secondary Education generally.

Members—Rt. Rev. G. C. F. deCarteret, D.D., *Chairman*, Ven. Archdeacon W. Simms, M.A., *Vice-Chairman*, S. A. Hammond, M.A., Rev. E. Price, B.A., B.D., Hon. Sir Thomas L. Roxburgh, K.T., C.M.G., C. A. H. Thomson, M.B., M.C. (Cantab.), Hon. A. G. Nash, B.Sc., F.R.S. (Edin.), V. E. Manton, LL.B., Major E. T. Dixon, M.A., *Secretary*, W. H. Mitchell, M.A.

ENDOWED SCHOOLS.

JAMAICA COLLEGE (*Hope*.)

PROVISION was made by Law 34 of 1879, for the establishment, under the control of the Jamaica Schools Commission, of a School to be called "The Jamaica High School," at which there should be provided a good liberal education.

Under this law "The Jamaica Free School" in St. Ann, and all funds and property thereof were absolutely vested in the Schools Commission, and are used for the purposes of the Jamaica College.

The School Buildings at Hope, in the parish of St. Andrew, about 5 miles from Kingston, on the car line, were opened by Sir Henry Norman, on the 9th of July, 1885. A College was opened in September, 1890, in connection with the School. By Law 26 of 1902, the Jamaica High School and University College were amalgamated under the name of the Jamaica College.

The Buildings were much damaged by the earthquake of 1907; they were repaired so that they could be used within a few weeks, and were completely restored during the following year with the help of a vote of £2,500 made by the Legislative Council in the session of 1907.

Additional Buildings—Science Laboratory; Assembly Hall, Class Rooms, Dormitory and School Chapel (a War Memorial)—were erected in 1908, 1913, 1922 and 1924 and the College Buildings now contain accommodation for the Head Master and his family seven other masters, three special Students and 150 pupils of whom 82 may be boarders. "Drax Lodge," a detached bungalow with garden on the School premises about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from the main building, is allotted to the second Master if he is a married man.

The Jamaica College has an income, irrespective of fees, of £1,696 (£700 Government Grant, £996 Endowment), besides a Government grant of £500 for payment of debentures, and the sum awarded under the new scheme for Grants-in-Aid to Secondary Schools (in 1929-1930, £564).

Regulations for the management of the College have been framed by the Schools Commission, of which those of most general interest are the following:—

The number of Drax Scholars has been reduced to seven, three Scholarships being allotted to girls.

The College is open to all religious denominations.

Scholars—The College consists of the following classes of boys:—

- I.—Foundationers. (a) Drax scholars (seven in number), elected from the parish of St. Ann. (b) Foundationers other than Drax Scholars elected from parishes other than St. Ann, thirteen in number. II.—Holders of Endowed Schools. Special Scholarships. III.—Paying Term Boarders. IV.—Paying Day Boys.

Admission of Foundationers.—Foundationers are elected by the Schools Commission subject to the results of an Examination and to their meeting certain requirements:—

1. Boys are eligible as Candidates for admission as Foundationers only in case of the inability of their parents to provide a liberal education for their children.
2. Their age must be between 9 and 13 on January 1st in the year in which their tenure of the Scholarship begins.

3. Satisfactory testimony must be furnished as to their good character.

Special Scholarships from certain Endowed Schools.—It has been deemed desirable that certain Endowed Schools, which do not provide advanced Secondary Education should found Scholarships to be held at the Jamaica College or some other School approved by the Commission, which does give such advanced education, by boys and girls entitled to enjoy the benefits of the said Local Endowed Schools. The general qualifications for competition for such Scholarships are fixed and the scholars are elected by the Local Trustees, provided that the boys or girls nominated by them must be prepared at least to pass such Examination as is required by boys coming in to the Jamaica College as paying boarders. At present there are no such Scholarships provided, but the Vere Trust has offered Scholarships of £50 per annum, four of which are held in the Jamaica College.

Exhibitions.—The Schools Commission is prepared to grant exhibitions to paying terminal boarders either at admission, or, on the report of the Examiners and Head Master, to boys already in the School. Exhibitions are given as the reward of merit only, and vary in value according to merit and the financial resources at the disposal of the Commission.

Entrance Examination of Paying Boarders.—Those who come in between the ages of 9 and 13 are subject to an Examination of the same nature as that for Foundationers. Boys entering after the age of 13 years are subject to an examination which tests their ability to take a proper place in the school. Information on this point will be supplied to intending applicants by the Head Master.

School Terms.—The annual work of the School is divided into three Terms. The Lent Term commences on the third Wednesday in January in each year and, as a rule, ends on the Thursday preceding Easter Sunday. The Summer Term begins ten days after the end of the Lent Term and ends on the third Friday in July. The Christmas Term commences on the second Wednesday in September and ends on the Saturday on which the Cambridge Local Examination ends. In the event of any of these dates falling on a public holiday the Term commences or ends as the case may be on such day nearest hereto as may be most convenient.

Payment for Scholars.—Payments must be made in advance at the beginning of each Term. Term boarders pay at the rate of £18 6s. 8d. per Term if under twelve years of age. If over twelve years of age at the rate of £20 per term. Day Boys under twelve years of age pay for tuition and breakfast at the rate of £5 per Term; over 12 years at the rate of £6 per Term. Day Boys may have dinner with the boarders for £2 a Term. The charges of the School for the holders of Endowed School Scholarships are at a sum not exceeding £50 each per annum. The whole of this must in each case be paid by the Treasurer of the Endowed School to the Treasurer of the Jamaica College; but it will be a matter for local arrangement whether any portion of such charges be contributed to the Local Trustees by parents or guardians, or whether the Scholarships granted by Local Trustees shall be in all cases sufficient to cover the whole cost of £50.

Secular Instruction.—The School is divided into a Junior and a Senior School.

In the Junior School the subjects of Secular Instruction include the following subjects:—English, Latin, and French Arithmetic and Mathematics, Geography and History, the elements of Natural Science, Drawing, Vocal Music, Drill.

In the Senior School the same subjects are continued and extended and in addition boys take such additional subjects as the Head Master may arrange, such as Greek, Commercial Subjects and Political Economy.

Age at which Scholars leave the College.—Foundationers shall not remain in the School after the end of the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years; and no boy shall remain in the School after the end of the year in which he attains the age of eighteen years except with the express permission of the Schools Commission, on the recommendation of the Head Master. The Commission, however, will be prepared, on the advice of the Head Master, to retain at the School any Foundationer showing marked ability or special diligence for such further period beyond the age of sixteen years as they may determine.

At the end of the Christmas Term of 1929 there were in the College 7 Drax Foundationers, 12 Open Foundationers, 47 Paying Boarders, 44 Day Boys making a total of 110.

All communications respecting Boys, or on School matters, should be addressed to "The Head Master, Jamaica College, Kingston;" letters on general business matters affecting the School should be addressed to "The Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission, Kingston."

STAFF. (1st Term of 1928.) *Headmaster*—William Cowper, M.A., Pemb. Coll. Camb., Classical Tripos, Part I, 1886; Part II, 1887.; *Second Master* (in charge of Mathematics), G. R. Gilmore, M.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin.; *Master in charge of Science*—J. C. Sleggs, B.Sc., Liverpool; *Master in charge of French*—J. Waterhouse, B.A., Manchester; *Assistant Masters*—H. C. W. Chambers, (Jamaica College, Intermediate Examination in Science, London); B. L. Virtue, (Mico College); A. R. Manton, (Calabar High School, School Certificate); *Music Mistress*—Miss Elsie Borough, L.A.B.; *Visiting Teacher of Shorthand*—C. A. Warner; *Matron*—Mrs. L. Lee; *Medical Officer*—W. N. Dickinson, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon), L.R.C.P., Eng.

Mr. Chambers is on leave of absence from September 1, 1929 to August 31, 1930. His locum tenens is A. D. Ross, (Jamaica College, School Certificate).

WOLMER'S SCHOOLS.

(Marescaux Road, Kingston.)

THIS Trust was established in the year 1736 by an Act of the Island Legislature (9 Geo. II. cap. 6) to give effect to the bequest of John Wolmer, of Kingston, a goldsmith, who by will dated the 21st May, 1729, devised, after some small legacies mentioned therein, the rest and residue of his estate for the foundation of a Free School in the parish in which he should happen to die. The original sum was £2,300.

The School is now administered under the following scheme of the Schools Commission:

i. Trustees—Six Members of the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation elected from time to time, and five other persons nominated by the Schools Commission and appointed by the Governor, three of whom are required to be persons of position, and influence connected with Kingston, and the remaining two chosen for their scholastic attainment and experience. The Chairman and Vice-Chairman are elected annually by the Trustees: the quorum consists of 5, except in certain specified cases when it is reduced to 3.

ii. The funds and property are devoted to the maintenance of a modernized Grammar School, with mathematical, classical and commercial sides, and with additional special subjects suitable to girls. The head master and head mistress are appointed by the Trustees, and all other masters and mistresses are appointed by the Trustees on the recommendation of the head master and head mistress, respectively. The school consists of such number of foundationers as may be fixed in the by-laws, and of other scholars paying such fees as may be similarly fixed. The boys and girls who are eligible as foundationers are the children of inhabitants of Kingston who are not able to pay for such higher education; and "inhabitants of Kingston" are defined to be persons who have continuously lived in Kingston for not less than two years immediately preceding the examination held for filling places on the foundation. In addition a number of Open Scholarships are awarded annually.

iii. Religious teaching is given in all sections of the School, and it is required that this teaching shall aim at securing a knowledge of the leading facts in the Old and New Testaments, especially the history and teaching of the Lord Jesus Christ; but any scholar can be exempted from this on the written request of the parent.

There are three terms in the year. The first term begins on the fourth Monday after the Saturday in the Cambridge Local Examination week, so long as this Examination continues to be held in December, and ends on the Wednesday before Easter Sunday. The second term begins on the Thursday after Easter Sunday and ends on the second Thursday in July. The third term begins on the ninth Thursday after the close of the Summer term and ends on the Saturday of December before the Cambridge Local Examination week.

In 1908 a special law was passed empowering the Trustees to move the School to the Quebec Lodge Lands, in the parish of St. Andrew, north of the Race Course. The new buildings were occupied for the first time for the first term of 1909. In December, 1929 there were 154 paying scholars, 39 free scholars and 6 exhibitors in the Boys' School, and 223 paying scholars, 25 foundationers, 3 exhibitors and 30 open scholars in the Girls' School.

Trustees appointed by the Governor on the nomination of the Schools Commission—O. L. Samuel, *Chairman*; Ven. Archd. Wm. Simms, M.A., *Vice-Chairman*; A. V. Kingdon, Dr. L. M. Moody, Rev. E. Armon Jones. *Appointed by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation*—Hon. A. E. DaCosta, M.B.E., M.L.C., Kingston; Hon. Geo. Seymour Seymour, M.L.C., St. Andrew, Alderman Rev. E. E. McLaughlin; Councillors, W. A. Dillon, H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., Dr. E. E. Penso, The Headmaster was *Acting Secretary*.

BOYS SCHOOL.

TEACHING STAFF. *Head Master*—R. M. Murray, M.B.E., (N'il. Div.), M.A., Worcester College, Oxford, Rhodes Scholar, 1904. *Second Master*—F. W. Day, London Matriculation, University College, Jamaica; *Science Master*—W. G. Thomas, B.Sc., (Bristol Univ.); *Assistant Masters*—O. G. Brown, P. A. Cover, V. C. Cuthbert, B.A., (Lond.), A. B. Cunningham (Higher Sch. Cert.), H. N. Walker (nter; B.A., Lond.), E. D. A. Campbell.

GIRLS SCHOOL.

Head Mistress—Miss M. Cowper, M.A., Cambridge; *Second Mistress*—Miss Forbes; *Assistant Mistresses*—Mrs. P. Bloomfield, B.Sc., Hons., Lond.; Miss F. Cowper, B.A., Hon., Cambridge; Mrs. B. C. Nethersole, B.Sc., Chemistry, Birmingham; Mrs. Isaacs, Mrs. Butcher, Miss P. Beckwith, Miss A. Bell, Miss E. Kingdon, Miss H. Evans, Miss Editha Myers acting for Mrs. Butcher (on leave), Miss B. Enwright, Miss R. Feres. *Part Time Mistresses*—Mrs. Rouse, M.A., Cambridge, Miss G. Shilleto, *Art Mistresses*—Miss Ivy Jeffery Smith, Teacher Artist Certificate, Miss E. DaCosta. *Student Teacher*—Miss E. McCaw.

CALABAR HIGH SCHOOL.

(Chetolah Park, Kingston).

THIS School was opened on the 12th September, 1912. At first it was a simple endeavour on the part of the Baptist Denomination to extend the scope of Calabar College in order to provide education for the sons of its own Ministers. The scheme, however, was modified at the request of some parents outside the Baptist Churches who proposed to send their sons, if opportunity were afforded, and in response to this demand accommodation was provided for 20 boarders and 20 day boys. The preliminary prospectus set forth that an endeavour would be made to give a thoroughly modern education in a definitely religious atmosphere, with a view to earnest life in the professional or commercial world either in Jamaica or elsewhere, and that the whole aim of the School life would be to develop self-reliance, honour and courage, and to train boys to these by allowing them as much liberty as possible and by the introduction of self-government under the monitorial system. The School was soon full, and a demand for further places led to an increase in the accommodation, until now there are over 140 boys in attendance, more than half of whom are boarders. In 1914 a chapel was added, which was in 1924 enlarged, and a pipe organ has been installed.

All ordinary school subjects, English, Latin, Greek, Spanish, Mathematics, History, Hygiene, Geography, Woodwork and Drawing are taught, and the School's curriculum each year is arranged in order to prepare for the Cambridge Local Examinations. The year begins in January. The fees are as follows—For Day-Boys, £12 per annum, for Boarders from £54 to £60 per annum. Books are charged extra.

The School is in no sense sectarian. Families of every branch of the Church have their boys at the School; but parents who do not share the views of the Governors as to the importance of definite Christian instruction are not allowed to send their children.

The School is recognised by the Jamaica Schools Commission under the 1906 Act as a Secondary School of the First Class, and receives from the Government a grant-in-aid. It is also recognised by the Education Department as one at which scholarships may be held. The Purscell Scholarships are tenable at Calabar.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.—Rev. W. D. Henderson, (Chairman), Rev. F. C. A.T.S., (Secretary), Arthur V. Kingdon, J. L. King, Kent Phillips, two members of the staff, F. E. Reed, E. V. Lockett, (the two last appointed by the Governors).

TEACHING STAFF.—Rev. Ernest Price, B.A. (Hons.) Lond., B.D. (Hons.) Bristol; Rev. David Davis, B.A., Adelaide, B.D., Lond.; Miss Anwyl, F. Teacher; Rev. L. T. Comber, B.A., B.D., P. M. Sherlock, B.A., R. M. Carnegie, B.A., C. D. Wostenholm, B.Sc., Sheffield,

MUNRO AND DICKENSON'S SCHOOLS.

ROBERT HUGH MUNRO, of the parish of St. Elizabeth, by his will dated 1797, and a codicil of 23rd May, 1797, bequeathed the residue of his real estate in certain contingencies in trust to his nephew, Caleb Dickenson, and his heirs, and to the wardens of the parish of St. Elizabeth, and their successors, to lay out

The income of the Trust is £1,400 4s. 7d. a year as perpetual annuity on the sum of £23,327 sunk under the provisions of the Act 28 Vic. cap. 23, and interest on island debentures to the extent of about £5,000, bought from annual savings since the Act 18 Vic. cap. 52, was passed.

TRUSTEES—*Ex-officio*—The Custodes of St. Elizabeth and Manchester; the Chairmen of the Parochial Boards of St. Elizabeth and Manchester. *Elected by the Parochial Boards*—R. G. Sinclair, F. C. Tomlinson, (St. Elizabeth); H. E. Lewis, (Manchester). *Appointed by the Governor*—Henry Maxwell, R. B. Daly, W. N. C. Farquharson, J. T. Calder, W. H. Coke. *Secretary*—F. B. Bowen.

MOTTO:—*In arce sitam quis occultabit.*

Boys between the ages of 9 and 12 years who reside within the limits of the old parish of St. Elizabeth are eligible for admission to the School on the Free and £20 Foundation. There are also 5 vacancies on the £20 foundation tenable for boys from any other parish. Candidates for admission are examined in reading from the Fifth Standard Reading Book, dictation from the same, the first four rules of Arithmetic, Simple and Compound, the outlines of the Geography of Jamaica and Europe, the classifying of words under their parts of speech, and the leading facts of the Old and New Testaments. Boys between 11 and 12 years of age further examined in French and Latin Accidence and Vulgar Fractions, Practice, Proportion and Interest in Arithmetic; but failure in French and Latin will not disqualify for election. Foundationalers are required to leave the School on attaining the age of sixteen; but the Trustees may, with the advice of the Head Master, retain at the School any boy shewing marked ability or special diligence, for such further period beyond the age of 16 years as they may determine.

The buildings have been enlarged and accommodation provided for 10 boys who are educated and boarded free of charge, and 10 who are educated and boarded for £20 a year, together with about 120 paying boarders whose fees vary from £55 to £60 per annum. The course is adapted for boys preparing for the Universities, Civil Service, Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations, and Business; it is calculated to combine a sound literary training with the requirements of a modern scientific education. In December, 1929, there were 10 Free Foundationers, 10 £20 Scholars and 115 paying full fees—making a

G STAFF—*Head Master*, Hon. A. E. Harrison, B.A., London; *Assistant Masters*, J. H. N. Williamson, B.Sc., Lond.; J. H. Newnham, B.A., Peacock, Manchester University; T. E. L. Chataway, B.A., Leeds, J. H. Cotton-Smith; *Lady Matron*, Miss E. Wright; *Medical Officer*, Dr. M.B., Edin.

MOTTO:—*Summa virtute et humanitate.*

housed in fine buildings in the most bracing climate in the Island. The school has a Hall, Class-rooms, Library, eleven Music-rooms, small Laboratory, and a Gymnasium, suitable for the teaching of Domestic Science, and Dormitory accommodation. The new Mission Bungalow used temporarily as a Chapel, until the building in course of completion is completed. The buildings are surrounded by a large common and playing

includes Scripture, English, History, French, Latin, Mathematics, (including Botany, Geography and Hygiene) Music, Drawing and girls are prepared for entrance to the Universities, for all examinations Board of the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music, and for of the Royal Drawing Society. cricket, net ball, tennis, school singing, drill and gardening are

encouraged, and Cups are offered for the most successful house. Two silver medals, the Wolliscroft Medal and the Farquharson Medal, are offered annually to the School.

The fees for girls under 13 years of age are £45 a year; for girls over 13, £50 a year, exclusive of fees for Music Lessons and for advanced drawing and painting. The games subscription is 4/ a term, and the Library Subscription 2/ a term.

STAFF—*Head Mistress*, Miss Campbell, B.A., late Lecturer in Biology, Technical Institution, Swindon; *Assistant Staff*—Miss Rainforth, B.Sc., Lond.; Miss Riley, Cambridge Teacher Certificates; Miss Morin, Cambridge Higher Local (Hons.); Miss Adam, M.A., Lond.; (Hons.); Miss Cox, B. A. Lond.; (Hons.); Miss Ford; *Music*—Miss Hall Miss Castle, *Matrons*—Miss Earle, Miss Walcott; *Medical Officer*—Dr. J. Calder, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh.

Secretary—Miss H. Donald Hill.

CORNWALL COLLEGE.

THE School was opened in September, 1896, at the Barracks, Montego Bay, under the provisions of Law 32 of 1892 as the Montego Bay Secondary School. In 1911 Pleasant Hill was acquired, and eight years later Spring Hill Hotel buildings were added. At the present time there are 140 boys attending the school, 70 of whom are day boys and 70 boarders. In 1925 a new Physics Laboratory was erected at a cost of £600.

The School Curriculum provides for instruction in Divinity, Latin, English Language and Literature, French, Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Botany, Geology, Book-keeping, History, Geography and Hygiene. There is an advanced course in Science, and boys sit for the Cambridge Higher Certificate and the Cambridge Local Examinations.

School Fees are as follows:—Boarding Fees: £42 10s. Brothers, £39. Day Boys: £10 10s. Brothers, £9 10s.

LOCAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT—(*Appointed by the Governor, and under the Jamaica Schools Commission.*)—*Nominated by Schools Commission*—Ven. Archdeacon Massiah, M.A.; *Chairman*; Rev. A. F. Lightbourne, *Vice-Chairman*; Rev. S. McDowell, *Secretary*; Rev. J. T. Dillon, Hon. P. Lightbody, Edmund Hart. *Nominated by Parochial Board of St. James*, A. H. Browne, F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, J. Shore.

TEACHING STAFF.—*Head Master*—Rev. E. B. Baker, M.A., LL.B., (Hons. Camb.); *Second Master*—J. Rider, B.Sc., (Hons. London); H. E. Vaughan, B.A., (London); A. Newsam, B.A., (Hons. Durham); H. T. Whitelocke, Higher Cambridge Certificate; H. Ward, Higher Cambridge Certificate; C. M. Clarke, Book-keeping; Medical Officer—Dr. D. L. Tate, M.B., B.S.

MANNING'S SCHOOL, SAV-LA-MAR.

THOMAS MANNING in 1710 left thirteen slaves with land and the produce of a pen at Burnt Savannah and cattle, to endow a Free School in the parish of Westmoreland.

It was incorporated in the year 1738, and since then has flourished in the town of Savanna-la-Mar, proving of great advantage to the inhabitants of Westmoreland and the neighbouring parishes.

In addition to the fees of paying scholars the income of the school consists of £471 3s. 3d. per annum being a perpetual annuity to the charity under the 28 Vict. c. 23 in lieu of £7,852 14s. 8d. appropriated by the Government.

In 1920 a Government grant was given to such Secondary Schools as satisfied certain requirements. The main object of the grant was to increase the salaries of the members of the staff. Manning's School obtains about £170 annually by this means.

The grant is still being made.

A new scheme was drawn up in the year 1897 by the Schools Commission for the future management of this school, and was approved by the Governor in Privy Council under the 36th Section of Law 34 of 1879. The scheme which has since been amended provides for the maintenance of both a boys and a girls school furnishing a good middle class education up to Cambridge Local Examination standard. There are 31 boys and 29 girls in the schools.

By the by-laws it has been provided that 15 boys and 15 girls shall be on the foundation and shall be educated free of cost, 5 boys and 5 girls shall be elected on the same condition as the foundationers, but shall pay £5 per annum.

Paying scholars are received who pay £10 per annum, with a reduction to £9 in the case where two members of a family are in the school at the same time.

The Head Master and the First Mistress have authority to receive boarders on such financial terms as may be approved by the Trustees.

In 1897, a sub-centre for the Cambridge Local Examinations was established in connection with the school.

TRUSTEES.—*Ex-Officio*.—The Custos of Westmoreland (Hon. Hugh Clarke), *Chairman*. *Appointed by the Governor*—Rev. H. W. Cope, Dr. C. E. Harvey, H. A. Tate, B. A. Kirkham; *Elected by the Parochial Board*—Dr. John Hudson, M. Segre, J. B. Gooden, U. Marks.

Secretary, Aubrey L. Sloley.

TEACHING STAFF.—*Head Master*, R. H. Smith, M.A., Oxford; *Second Master*, O. N. Shirley; *First Mistress*, Miss C. Kelly Fraser; *Assistant Mistresses*, Miss Ivy Edwards, School Certificate; *Drill Instructor*, O. N. Shirley; *Assistant Sewing Mistress*, Miss N. Woolcock.

RUSEA'S SCHOOL, LUCEA.

MARTIN RUSEA, a French refugee, in grateful recollection of the hospitality manifested towards him on his arrival and settlement in the colony, left by his will dated 23rd July, 1764, all his real and personal estate, which afterwards realized £4,500 (£2,700 sterling), for the establishment of a free school in the parish of Hanover.

The devise was disputed; but in 1777, an Act was passed (18 Geo. 3 cap. 18) settling the Trust and establishing an undenominational school. The income from the endowment amounts to £270 per annum being a perpetual annuity secured to the charity under the Act 18 Vic. chap. 23.

Eight boys and eight girls are received on the free foundation, and the Trustees admit in addition, paying pupils at a maximum fee of £10 per annum. Only the children of persons belonging to the parish of Hanover are eligible as foundationers.

The school is now held in the Long Barracks, Lucea, where instruction is given to both boys and girls. There are excellent grounds for recreation surrounding the school premises which are situated in a most healthy locality. Organized games consist of cricket, football and tennis.

The curriculum includes Latin, Greek, French, Mathematics, Religious Knowledge, History, Hygiene, Geography with the usual English and commercial subjects, and pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. Instruction in manual occupation is also given.

The school year is divided into three terms, fees being payable (i) at the re-opening of the school in January; (ii) at the re-opening in April; (iii) at the re-opening in September.

Boarders are received by the Head Master in his private residence.

The Fees for Tuition are as follows: £9 per annum, or £3 0s. 0d. per Term, for pupils under 12 years of age; £10 per annum or £3 6s. 8d. per Term, for pupils over 12 years.

When two or more members of the same family are in attendance, a reduction of £1 per annum is made on each pupil. The Fees for Board and Lodging are £11 per Term.

Trustees—Hon. Maurice Malcolm, *Chairman*; Rev. D. A. Rothnie, M.A., D. W. Talbot, Dr. F. W. W. Baillie, G. R. Levy, Rev. B. B. Mullings, Rev. H. R. Bradshaw.

Secretary and Treasurer, G. R. Levy.

TEACHING STAFF—*Head Master*, G. S. McDonald, B.A., Lond.; *Second Master*, J. P. Johnson, Lond. Matric.; *Asst. Mistresses*, Miss F. Peterkin, Lond. Matric., Miss E. M. Thompson, Camb. School Certificate. *Manual Instructor*, A. A. McPherson.

TITCHFIELD TRUST AND SCHOOL, PORT ANTONIO.

SCHOOL MOTTO—*Virtute et Eruditione*.

THE Titchfield Trust was established under the Act 26 Geo. III., cap. 7, by which 350 acres of land adjoining the town of Port Antonio, or Titchfield, were vested in certain Trustees for erecting a Free School and for creating a fund for its endowment and support. The school was in active operation from its foundation till 1855, when it got into difficulties, after which it was relieved by the Government, and in 1884 it was placed under the control of the Jamaica Schools Commission.

Under authority of Section 39 of Law 34 of 1879, schemes were drawn up and amended for the better management of the Trust School.

The school is managed locally, subject to the supervision and control of the Jamaica Schools Commission, by a Local Board of nine Managers, seven of whom are appointed by the Governor on the recommendation of the Schools Commission, and two are members of the Parochial Board of Portland, elected by the Board.

Under the scheme a Day School for boys and one for girls were established in 1886 under the Head Mastership of Mr. W. H. Plant, and there have since been added an Infant Department, 1894, which is carried on on Kindergarten lines; a Secondary Department for boys and girls in 1897; and a Manual Training Department in 1902 with a fully equipped workshop, and a qualified master in charge.

In 1907 an amalgamation of the boys and the girls departments was effected.

By operation of Law 11 of 1926, the lower branches of the Titchfield School (Upper, Intermediate, and Infant) now entitled the Port Antonio Government Schools, passed from the management of the Titchfield School Board to the East Portland School Board.

The regulations affecting the Trust have been amended, a new scheme of management drawn up by the School's Commission.

On December 31st, 1926, Mr. W. H. Plant went on three months leave prior to his severing his connection with the School.

The School gives 22 Local Scholarships of £8 each, open to children of the parish of Portland.

The School is housed in the old Military Barracks at Fort George in Port Antonio which have been leased to the Commission by the Government.

In connection with the school there is a cricket club, a football club, a basketball club, and a miniature rifle club, a girls club and a club for present and past boys.

Titchfield Lands.

The Titchfield Lands of 300 acres, are now vested in and managed by Trustees partly *ex-officio* and partly appointed by the Governor. They are leased to various tenants.

Local Board of Managers of the School.

Local Board—Dr. C. A. Moseley, *Vice-Chairman*; Rev. A. V. Petgrave, W. T. Graham, B.A., W. A. Duffus, Rev. P. C. Chaperlin, F. Vincent Grossett, Rev. A. G. Burnham, (appointed by the Governor); S. J. Bonitto, L. A. Scott. (appointed by the Parochial Board of Portland); *Secretary*—Ernest J. Ashmeade.

TEACHING STAFF—*Headmaster*—S. W. Brown; *First Assistant*—L. A. Prescod, B.A. *Second Assistant*—A. L. McKenzie; *Lady Assistants*—Miss L. McNeil Smith, Miss V. B. Speede.

Titchfield Land Trustees.

Hon. the Colonial Secretary, *Chairman*; Hon. the Director of Public Works, The Surveyor General, Dr. C. A. Moseley, The Hon. the Member of the Legislative Council for the parish of Portland, Ven. Arch Wm. Simms, M.A.; C. Lyon Hall.

Secretary—C. L. Swaby, £60 per annum. *Treasurer*—W. C. Gauntlett, £60 per annum.

Superintendent & Manager—C. V. Abrahams, £300 and residence or allowance in lieu thereof

BECKFORD AND SMITH'S SCHOOL, SPANISH TOWN.

PETER BECKFORD, of the parish of St. Catherine, by his will dated 1730, bequeathed the sum of £1,000 towards the building of a free school or hospital for the poor. A further sum of £1,000 left by the same Peter Beckford was applied towards the same object. John Ellis bequeathed a sum of £200 towards the building of the school which was established in 1744 and remained open for many years as the "Free School of St. Jago de la Vega." Other bequests about the same date were made by Thomas Barrett (£40 per annum in 1742) and Mary Baldwin (£50 per annum in 1759.) In 1749 the Assembly voted £400 for repairing the premises, which were situated at the corner of Young and Beckford Streets, Spanish Town.

Francis Smith, by his will dated 1830, bequeathed £3,000 to the Bishop of Jamaica, the Custos and the Rector of the Parish, "to be invested in some institution permanently for the instruction of the poorer classes of all colours, free and slave, in the doctrines of the Church of England, and the promotion of industry." The school, known as Smith's Charity, and situated near the Cathedral was opened in 1833, but closed after a few years.

The amalgamation of the two schools was recommended by the Charity Commissioners in 1846 and was finally effected by legislation in 1869. The Beckford and Smith's School thus formed and placed under the direct control of the Governor in Privy Council, was opened in August, 1876. In 1895 it was the subject of a report made by the Schools Commission, who drew up rules for its management. The present scheme and By-Laws of the School were drawn up by the Schools Commission and approved by the

Governor in Council in 1914. As the accommodation in the old school building became insufficient a part of the old Assembly Hall was handed over to the school and was opened in January, 1926. There are nine exhibitions open in the first place to boys of the parish of St. Catherine between the ages of 9-12. The fees per annum are £7 10s. for boys under 10 years and 9 guineas for boys over 10 years of age and include a supply of school stationery. The school year is divided into three terms of about 13 weeks each, ending respectively at Easter, the middle of July and Christmas. The school curriculum aims at keeping well above the minimum of what are considered to be the essential requirements of an up-to-date Secondary School. A thorough English Education is given with Latin, French, Spanish and Mathematics. Boys are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations and for professional or commercial life. Attention is given to physical exercises, games. There are 47 boys in the school.*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES—*Ex-Officio*, The Chairman of the Parochial Board (W. N. Meeks), The Rector of the Parish Church (Rev. Canon Harrison), *Chairman*.

Appointed by the Governor—J. V. Leach, *Vice-Chairman*—C. H. Dent, A. R. Soares, B. Burrowes, R.M., Dr. H. Blair.

Elected by the Parochial Board—A. A. Melhado, A. E. Lopez.

Secretary to Trustees—Miss B. Jeffrey Smith.

TEACHING STAFF—Rev. J. W. Graham, M.A., *Headmaster*; H. R. Dias, School Cert., Hons., 1st Assistant; G. A. Hamilton, School Cert., 2nd Assistant.

VERE SCHOOLS.

SEVERAL persons of the old parish of Vere, which included a part of the parish of Manchester, having made several charitable donations, consisting of lands, slaves and money for the use of the said parish without giving any particular directions or making any particular appointments touching the management or disposal of the proceeds of these gifts, an Act of the Island Legislature was passed in 1740 vesting the funds of the Charity in certain Trustees for the purpose of erecting buildings and endowing a Free School at the Alley in the then parish of Vere, for the education and maintenance of as many poor children as the Trustees might approve of.

A Secondary School at the Alley, Vere, which was established in 1908, was closed in 1917.

The funds and property vested in the Trustees of the Vere Free Schools are at present appropriated towards supporting certain schools conducted as free elementary schools according to the provisions of the Elementary Education Law by such aid towards the up-keep of the buildings and by such other form of assistance as are provided by the by-laws. The schools thus maintained are those at the Alley, Race Course, Hayes and Mitchell Town. The funds also provide Scholarships for boys and girls at recognized secondary schools in Jamaica. Five are at present held at £50 p.a. Further Scholarships will be offered as funds allow.

The buildings and sufficient land for compounds at Portland and Milk River formerly Trust property were handed over to the Government in 1924 to be Government Schools proper. Arrangements are being made to hand over the remaining Schools at Alley, Race Course and Hayes to the Government and the Incorporated Lay Body of the Church of England and so free the Trustees of any responsibility for Elementary Education, thus making the Funds wholly available for Secondary Education purposes.

STAFF—Alley—R. J. M. Lewin; Race Course—G. E. Markland; Hayes—I. L. Owen; Portland—J. A. Perkins; Milk River—L. R. Foster; Mitchell Town—J. V. Williams. The Scholarships at Secondary Schools, are intended for pupils from Vere, but in the event of no qualified candidate from Vere, they will be open to the Island under conditions (b) or (c) substituting 'Jamaica' for 'Vere.'

The conditions are (a) Birth in Vere or (b) Parents resident in Vere for at least 3 years immediately preceding examination or (c) Attendance at an Elementary School in Vere for 2 years immediately preceding examination.

Schedule of examination and all information can be obtained from the Secretary.

TRUSTEES—Hon., E. W. Muirhead, *Chairman*; Arthur A. Lewis, *Vice-Chairman*; James C. Elliot, Theo. Harty, Rev. A. W. Finlayson, Dr. B. J. A. Robinson, H. G. Dunkley, I. B. Fox.

*Two Scouts of the School Troop were selected in 1929 to form part of the Jamaica Contingent to the Jamboree in England.

Ex-officio—Chairman and Vice-Chairman Parochial Board, Clarendon. *Secretary*, Cyril C. Lewis, Mandeville P.O.

ST. ANDREW HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, HALFWAY TREE.

THIS School, promoted by the Synods of the Wesleyan and Presbyterian Churches in Jamaica, was opened on the 22nd September, 1925.

The School is under the management of a Board of Directors composed of members of the two Churches in equal numbers. It provides a secondary education for Boarders and Day Scholars. It aims at the Christian education of each girl, keeping in mind the fourfold development, physical, mental, spiritual and social, so as to equip her with a healthy body, a well trained mind, religious habits and ideals, to gain her own living and serve her community worthily.

The Fees are: Boarders, £50 (£90 for two sisters); Day Scholars, £10 for girls under twelve years and £12 for those over twelve years.

There are 133 Day Scholars and 56 Boarders.

The usual subjects undertaken in Secondary Schools are taught and scholars are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, English, one other modern language, Latin, Scripture, History, Mathematics, Geography, Drawing, Hygiene, Commercial Subjects. Music is an extra. Instruction in Scripture along undenominational lines forms an important part of the teaching.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT—Hon. Sir T. L. Roxburgh, C.M.G., *Chairman*; Rev. John Currey, *Vice-Chairman*; Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A., *Secretary*; Rev. E. Armon Jones, *Treasurer*; A. J. Newman, M.C., B.A., Rev. C. M. Watler, Mrs. Currey, Mrs. Hicks, Miss Anwyl, Rev. A. Cresser, Rev. G. Hicks, B.A., Mrs. W. R. Gillies, Mrs. G. V. Lockett, Rev. A. F. Blandford, B.A.

STAFF—*Headmistress*, Miss M. F. Gartshore, M.A., (Glasgow); *Second Mistress*, Miss Feather, B.Sc. (Lond.); Miss D. Stockhausen, Sen. Cam., Miss Williams, Sen. Cam., Miss A. Sherlock, Sen. Camb., Miss C. E. Featherstone, M.A. (Edin.); Miss N. Grey, Lond. Matric.; Miss Gwen Sinclair, Sen. Camb. Hon. Abletts R.D.S. Art Cert.; Mrs. A. H. Webb, B.Sc., (Lond.); Miss G. Barker, B.A., Oxon., Mrs. I. Schleifer; *Music*: Miss Murray, L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., Gold Med.; Miss Verity, L.A.B., Miss W. Surgeon, L.A.B., *Secretary*, Miss Baillie; *Matron*: Mrs. Williams.

MANCHESTER SECONDARY SCHOOL.

THE School is recognised by the Jamaica Schools Commission under the 1920 regulations, and receives from the Government a Grant-in-Aid. In addition the funds of both the Vere and Manchester Trusts have been made permanent loans to the Island under the Acts 18, Vic. chap. 38 and 19 Vic. chap. 39, and bear interest at 8% per annum. The income of the Manchester Trust is approximately £330 per annum.

The School is co-educational and the curriculum includes Latin, French, Mathematics, English and Shorthand. Pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. Free foundations are awarded each year, and particulars of these may be obtained from the Headmaster.

The School year is divided into three terms, fees £10 per annum being payable at the beginning of each term.

The Trustees consist of three members of the Parochial Board elected by that Board, two members elected by the School Board, and four members appointed by the Governor, on the nomination of the Schools Commission, and the member of the Legislative Council for the parish.

TRUSTEES: Rev. Robert Johnson, M.A., *Chairman*; W. H. Coke, Rev. James Blake, Rev. Wm. Priestnal, Jno. G. Miller, Dr. Geo. Hargreaves, Hon. Alfred G. Nash, M.L.C., Rev. E. B. Pike, Mrs. M. I. Godfrey.

TEACHING STAFF—C. G. Webb-Harris, B.A., (Hons. Oxon.), Miss Kathlene Lumsden, Miss Muriel Smith.

ST. HILDA'S SCHOOL, BROWN'S TOWN.

THIS School began life in Brown's Town in 1907, as one of the Church of England schools in connection with the Deaconess Home, and was known as the Deaconess High School. In 1915, however, owing to the increase in numbers, the late Archbishop of the West Indies, Dr. Nuttall, appointed a Committee to consider the advisability of establishing the school upon a somewhat firmer basis. The result of this was that in

1917 the Diocesan Council decided to take over the school and to establish it as the Church of England High School for the Diocese of Jamaica. Hence it became the Diocesan High School. The new buildings (Major Caws, Architect) were opened in 1922. The object of the school is to afford a liberal and thorough education for girls, combined with moral and religious training in the doctrines of the Church of England.

The course of study in the Upper School is arranged each year to meet the requirements of the Cambridge Local Examinations.

Girls are also prepared for the London Matriculation and the examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music, and of the Royal Drawing Society.

Trustees—The Incorporated Lay Body of the Church of England in Jamaica.

Visitor—The Right Reverend, The Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

Supervising Committee.—The Diocesan Education Board.

Secretary—R. C. B. Foster.

LOCAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.—Rev. Canon Swaby, *Chairman*; C. Kelly, *Treasurer*; Hon. Sir T. L. Roxburgh, c.m.g., Rev. H. Sharp, C. Costa, Mrs. J. H. Allwood, Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Mrs. C. W. Howard. *Secretary*, C. Kelly,

STAFF.—*Headmistress*, Miss C. M. M. Bevan, s.th.; *Assistant Mistresses*, Miss M. Wilkinson, B.A., s.th., A.L.C.M. (Singing); Miss K. Andrews, B.A., (Hons., Diploma of Education, M.A.); Miss Bovell, B.Sc., Miss M. Prescott, B.Sc., 1st Class, Manchester, Oxford University, Diploma in Secondary Education; Miss G. E. Morris, London Matric.; Miss A. Logan, Miss G. Mallalieu, Miss G. Surgeon; *Music Mistresses*: Miss L. T. Bussey, A.R.C.M.; Miss W. Coward, L.R.A.M., Miss K. MacGregor, L.A.B.; *Violin*, Miss B. M. Peters, Miss S. Levy, Hon. School Sec.: Miss Hartley, *Matron*, Miss G. Reid.

WESTWOOD HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, STEWART TOWN.

This School was founded in January, 1882, at Manchester Pen, in the parish of Trelawny, to provide at moderate cost, on Evangelical and undenominational principles, a higher education and training for Jamaican girls of all classes. In 1881-82 the Rev. William M. Webb, Baptist Minister of Stewart Town, brought the need to the notice of Dr. and Mrs. Trestrail of Bristol, who enlisted the aid of other wealthy and influential friends in England, and the result was his being placed in a position to found "The Trelawny Girls School."

In August 1895, the name of the school was changed to "Westwood High School for Girls," on its removal to its present site. Buildings were erected for the purpose, at a cost of over £2,500. Many additional buildings have since been erected.

Generous English friends stood by the school, and gave financial aid till 1913, when it seemed able to stand alone. Four Scholarships have been established in the school, called respectively, the Trestrail, Underhill, Trafford and Webb Scholarships, in honour of the founders; and an effort is being made to raise an endowment sufficient to put these on a secure financial base and for general purposes. A fifth Scholarship of the annual value of £12 10s. Od. provided by an anonymous friend, is open to residents in Brown's Town, St. Ann. The school is a first class Secondary School, receiving a Government grant under Law.

The School is entirely undenominational.

JAMAICA TRUSTEES.—A. V. Kingdon, Hon. J. H. Philipps, Hon. Sir T. L. Roxburgh F. M. Kerr-Jarrett.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.—Rev. T. Gordon Somers, (*Chairman*); Rev. G. E. Henderson, Mrs. Henderson, Rev. J. S. Rowe, Rev. C. M. Bennett, Rev. W. S. Lea, Mrs. Lea, Rev. T. Whitfield, Mrs. Whitfield, Mrs. Allwood, John Stockhausen, Jos. Stockhausen, and Dr. W. E. Wilson.

TEACHING STAFF.—*Lady Principal*, Miss M. Jeffrey-Smith, B.A., Hons., Lond., and English Registry of Teachers; *First Assistant*, Miss M. Wheeler Robinson, B.A., Hons. Oxon., and Oxford Teach., Dpi., *Assistant Mistresses*: Miss V. Chevannes, Miss B. Howlett, B.A., Hons. Lond. and Camb. Teach. Dip., Miss C. Dundas, Miss E. Gibson, Miss M. Carnegie; *Commercial Mistress*: Miss E. M. Tavares, M.T.P.S., and Pitman's Register; *Drill and Games Mistress*: Miss Mabel Mackenzie; *Music Mistresses*: Miss K. Browne, A.L.C.M., Miss Muriel Strudwick, Miss D. F. Jeffrey-Smith; *Matrons*: Miss Agnes Thomas, Miss M. Davidson, Miss Hall.

Manager—Rev. W. Scrivener Lea, Jackson Town P.O.

Treasurer—John Stockhausen, Esq., Stewart Town.

DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, MANDEVILLE.

THIS School, the successor of the Diocesan College for boys was reorganized in 1929, and is intended to provide a sound education and to prepare for the English and other Public Schools. Though under the direction of the Church of England in Jamaica the School is open to boys of any religious denomination.

The School is situated near Mandeville, about four miles from Williamsfield Railway Station, in 22 acres of grounds.

The fees are: For Boarders over 12 years of age £22 a term; under 12, £20 a term. For Day boys (Day boarding extra) over 12, £9 9s. 0d. a term; under 12, £8 8s. 0d. a term; A reduction is made in the case of two or more brothers. Four Scholarships of £20 per annum each one-third are tenable by sons of the Clergy.

Trustees—The Incorporated Lay Body of the Church of England in Jamaica.

Supervising Committee: The Diocesan Education Board.

STAFF—Rev. R. Morton-York, B.A., (Dublin), *Headmaster*; P. Ogle, H. L. Lindo, *Assistant Masters*; Miss E. H. Burgess, *Junior Department*; Miss L. Trench, L.A.B., *Music*; Mrs. Mott-Trille, *Drawing*.

ST. HUGH'S HIGH SCHOOL, HANOVER STREET, KINGSTON.

THE Deaconess High School began its work in 1913: in 1925 the Diocesan Education Board took it under control and drew up a scheme and by-laws, under which it appoints a Board of Governors supplemented by nominees of the Jamaica Schools Commission and the Head Mistress. In October, 1927, the school, under the name of St. Hugh's High School, was placed on the list of schools eligible for the Government grant.

The aim of the school is to provide for girls a liberal and thorough education combined with moral and religious training.

Pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations and the curriculum includes Religious Instruction, English, French, Arithmetic and Mathematics, History, Geography, Natural Science (including Hygiene), Singing, Drawing, Needlework, Drill.

The fees for Boarders are £48 per annum; Day Pupils £8 8s. 0d. (under 12); £10 10s. (12 or more); pupils in the Preparatory Department, £6 6s. 0d.

Board of Governors—F. E. Reed, O.B.E., *Chairman*; F. N. Isaacs, *Vice-Chairman*; E. Haughton Sanguinetti, *Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*; Rev. P. W. Gibson, B.A., B.D.; Lady Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. H. C. Robinson, *Head Deaconess* Turner; *Nominated by the Jamaica Schools Commission*—N. B. Livingston, G. C. Gunter.

Teaching Staff—Miss E. E. Stopford, M.A. (Oxon), *Head Mistress*; Miss I. Johnson, B.A., London; Miss A. Anderson, Higher Certificate of National Froebel Union; Miss I. Nelson, Miss M. Cotterell, Miss Billingslea, full certificate of R.D.S.; Cam. School Certificate; *Matron*—Miss A. Cotterell.

KINGSTON COLLEGE, EAST STREET, KINGSTON.

KINGSTON College was opened by the Bishop of Jamaica on the 16th of April, 1925, and is under his direct control.

Boys are prepared for the Cambridge and London Examinations, and the curriculum includes English, Latin, French, Greek, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry, Geography, History, Natural Science, Drawing, Logic, Elocution, Drill.

Fees:—For boys between the ages of nine and twelve £3 6s. 8d. per term; for boys over twelve years £4 per term, payable each term in advance. For two or more boys of the same family a reduction of £1 each per annum is made.

Governor—The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

Staff—Rev. P. W. Gibson, B.A., B.D., (Hons.) Lond.; *Headmaster*; George Clough, B.A. (Lond.); D. E. Forrest (Lond. Matric.); C. A. Johnston, (Lond. Matric.); R. Farquharson, N. Tomlinson, (Cambridge School Certificate).

ST. HELENA'S HIGH SCHOOL, MONTEGO BAY.

This School takes both Day scholars and Boarders.

The Hostel is situated on a hill; the health record is good. There are 74 pupils in the school, of which 50 are in the Secondary School and 24 in the Preparatory—The boarders number 16.

The Curriculum includes English, French, Spanish, Botany, English History, Geography, Hygiene, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, Drawing, Needlework, Drill and Class Singing..

Extra subjects: Music (pianoforte), Shorthand, Typewriting.

LOCAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT—(Nominated by Schools Commission and appointed by the Governor)—

The Ven. Archdeacon Massiah, M.A., *Chairman*; Rev. S. McDowell, Rev. G. Herbert Moon; G. Phillipotts-Brown, F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, Mrs. W. Coke-Kerr, M.B.E., Mrs. David Mills, *Secretary*, V. Alberga.

Teaching Staff—Miss J. DeLeon, *Head Mistress*; Miss Rose Tivy, Senior Hons., Miss D. Chambers, Senior Camb., Miss E. Neilson, Senior Camb., Miss E. D. Browne, A.L.C.M. *Music Mistress*; *Preparatory School* Mrs. E. V. Mortlock, Miss. V. Prestwidge; *Medical Officer*: Dr. D. L. Tate, M.D., B.S.

CATHEDRAL HIGH SCHOOL, SPANISH TOWN.

This School, was first housed in the Church Hall; then a part of Old King's House was granted for its use for some years until the School acquired a building of its own into which it moved in May, 1924.

The curriculum is such as is required by the Government Regulations for Secondary Schools. The girls are prepared for the Examinations of the Cambridge Locals, the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music and the Royal Drawing Society. The fees are £9 0s. 0d. per annum.

The School is under a Board of Management.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—

Revd. Canon E. S. Harrison, *Chairman*—Hon. J. H. McPhail, C. H. Dent, Deaconess Turner, and Mesdames P. Ryley and Robertson-Watson, Miss Elsie Sanguinetti, *Secretary*.

STAFF.

Headmistress—Miss B. Jeffrey-Smith, (Higher Locals); *Assistants*—Miss D. E. Jeffrey-Smith, *Music Mistress*—Miss Gilpin-Hudson, L.R.A.M.

CARRON HALL CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

This School is in Saint Mary. Girls who have reached their fourteenth birthday or who have reached the necessary standard are received. Special attention is given to training in Domestic Economy, Sick-nursing and care of children. Students are also trained for the Pupil Teachers Examination and Junior Cambridge Examinations. Shorthand and Book-keeping are also taught and pupils are trained for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music.

The Government makes an annual grant towards the support of the school. The fees for Boarders are £30 per annum and for Day Scholars £5 per annum.

At the end of 1929 there were 48 boarders and 14 day scholars.

Honorary Principal—Mrs. Gellatly, Diploma Edinburgh School of Cookery.

There are two fully trained teachers from Scotland on the Staff, the other members of the Staff were trained at Shortwood and Westwood.

STAFF—*Hon. Principal*—Mrs. K. J. Gellatly, *Head Mistress*—Miss Muir, Glasgow Scotland, Miss Johnstone, Glasgow, Scotland, Miss Richards, Shortwood Training College, Miss Scott, Shortwood Training College. *Domestic Economy*—Mrs. K. J. Gellatly, Diploma Edinburgh School of Cookery, Scotland; *Assistant*—Miss Rhoda Tucker; *Sewing Mistress*—Miss L. A. Scott, *Assistant*—Miss Kelly, *Teachers of Music*—Miss Burris, Miss Scott, Miss Tucker.

CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE FOR SECONDARY EDUCATION.

A CONFERENCE of Head Masters of Secondary Schools was held in September, 1916, at which the Director of Education and the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission were present by invitation. At this meeting it was resolved that it was desirable that the University of Cambridge Higher School Certificate Examination should be made the Jamaica Scholarship Examination for Boys in July, 1919, and thereafter. In 1917 a Committee, which adopted the above name, met in September, the Committee

to consist of the Head Masters and Head Mistresses of all Secondary Schools in the Colony with a properly constituted governing body, together with the Director of Education and the Secretary of the Jamaica Schools Commission ex-officio. At that meeting the Regulations of the Jamaica Scholarship Examination (Boys) were considered in detail in readiness to be laid before the Legislative Council. These Regulations were adopted by the Council in April, 1918. At its request Archdeacon Simms joined the Committee and at a meeting held in September, 1918, it was decided that the Committee should be convened by the Director of Education and should when in session elect its Chairman for the occasion.

LUDFORD BEQUEST.

THE following is an extract from the will, dated 12th July, 1875, of Thomas Ludford of the St. Dorothy's district of St. Catherine:—

"And as to the residue and remainder of my said estate, I direct my said executors to pay the same to the Governor of this island, for the time being, to be by him appropriated in the establishment and maintenance of a school, first in the town or village of Old Harbour, and then of such other schools in the old parish of St. Dorothy as the Governor may think fit, with the view of providing for those of all denominations who are destitute of the means of elementary instruction, such as is provided by the 18th Victoria, chapter 54, in the parishes of Vere and Manchester. And I hereby declare that I leave to the Governor of this Island, for the time being, the establishment of such schools upon such rules and regulations for their proper conduct and government as he shall think best, so that whilst the instruction of the destitute poor may be provided for, others who may be in better circumstances may also be admitted to the said schools on such terms and conditions and under such regulations as the Governor may think proper."

There are three elementary schools supported by the Trust, with the help of the usual government grant, at Old Harbour, Old Harbour Bay and Good Hope.

Old Harbour Bay and Good Hope have been made Government Schools under the School Board from 1st July, 1927, but these occupy buildings maintained by the Trust.

GUTHRIE DAVIDSON BEQUEST.

THIS Fund was founded by the benevolence of James Guthrie-Davidson, of Montego Bay and later of Ardgath, Scotland. The bequest of £1,000 sunk under the provisions of the 4th sec. of 28 Vic. cap. 23, yields a perpetual annuity thereunder of £60 for the maintenance and education of one boy and one girl of the parish of St. James.

The Jamaica Schools Commission drew up a scheme which came into force on the 1st of November, 1898, under which the half of the bequest hitherto devoted to the education and maintenance of one boy was to be devoted to the education of four boys at the Montego Bay Government Secondary School (now Cornwall College), and the other half to the education of four girls.

Four boys are now being educated under the provisions of the trust at the Cornwall College. Four girls, elected as beneficiaries, are now being educated at the St. Helena's High School, Montego Bay. The election of beneficiaries is in the hands of the Parochial Board of St. James.

MORGAN BEQUEST.

THE Will of Michael Cuff Morgan, proved 29th July, 1889, provides that a sum not exceeding £500 be paid from the residue of his estate to the Jamaica Schools Commission to provide two Scholarships of £9 each at the Training College at Shortwood for two poor girls from the parish of St. Elizabeth, to be nominated by the Custos of that parish. £473 19s. 0d. was paid over in November, 1893, and invested in Inscribed Stock, bringing in an annual interest of £15.

The Trust is administered by the Jamaica Schools Commission under rules originally passed in 1895 and revised in 1907 and again in 1917. Application forms may be obtained from the Lady Principal, Shortwood College, Constant Spring P.O.

MERRICK'S CHARITY.

The Charity is given under the will of the late Charles Merrick, of the old Parish of St George now parts of the parishes of Portland and St. Mary.*

Under Law 18 of 1915, Scholarships are offered as follows:—

- (A) annually, beginning in January, 1917, a Scholarship of the annual value of £20 at the Farm School for three years subject to re-election at the end of the first and second year, and
 - (B) in alternate years, beginning in January, 1917, a Scholarship of the annual value of £45, tenable at a school approved by the Board of Education for Scholarships under Articles 124-127 of the Regulations of the Education Department for four years, subject to re-election at the end of the first, second and third year.
- The boys eligible for the Scholarships must be the children of persons who,
- (a) are in the opinion of the Trustees unable to pay for such higher education as is to be given,
 - (b) have continuously lived within the district consisting of the former parish of St. George for at least three years next preceding the year in which the Scholarships begin.

Candidates for the Scholarship under (A) must be not under fifteen nor over eighteen years of age on the 1st day of January in the year in which the Scholarship begins and are required to have passed the second year pupil teachers' examination either as pupil teachers (excluding the subject of teaching) or as volunteer candidates, prior to being admitted as candidates for the Scholarship. Candidates for the scholarship under B, must be not under ten years nor over thirteen years of age on the 1st of January, in the year in which the Scholarships begin. Examinations are held alternately at Annotto Bay and Buff Bay.

TRUSTEES—Appointed by the Governor: The Director of Education; the Chairman of the Board of Supervision; the member of the Legislative Council for Portland, the Custos of St. Mary. Secretary—W. A. Logan.

Winners of Merrick's Scholarships—

A—1917 (No candidate of sufficient merit).	B—1917 K. R. Middleton.
1918 (No candidate).	
1919 J. L. Anderson H. M. King.	1919 E. C. Sutherland.
1920 W. L. Shirley.	1921 E. V. A. Valentine.
1922 T. P. Lecky.	1923 H. G. Helps.
1923 C. S. Lafayette.	1925 Wesley Augustus King.
1924 E. M. Falloon.	1927 No award.
1925 (No candidate.)	1929 Extension to W. A. King.
1926 Bertram Lecky.	
1927 Wesley Clement Wynter.	
1928 (No candidate).	
1929 (No award)	

CALABAR COLLEGE, KINGSTON.

THIS Institution was projected immediately after the abolition of slavery but was not opened until the month of October, 1843. It was commenced at Calabar near Rio Bueno. The buildings were erected by funds supplied by the Baptist Missionary Society in England in which the entire premises were vested in trust. The objects of the Institution, as set forth in the trust, were the education of Ministers of the Gospel and Day School Teachers for Jamaica, the neighbouring islands and Africa. The institution has the distinction of being the first in the world for training for the ministry the converts of the modern foreign missionary movement.

Under the Rev. President David Jonathan East, the premises were transferred in the year 1874 to a site at Kingston at the back of the East Queen Street Baptist Church, but were transferred in the year 1904 under the Rev. President James to Chetolah Park, Kingston. The Normal Department for training Day School Teachers was closed at the end of 1900 owing to the withdrawal by the Government of all aid to Colleges for male students that were under denominational management. 235 students were trained in this department. The Theological Department for the training of ministers was still continued, provision being made for an average number of eight students in residence. In the year

*For historical data, see Handbooks prior to 1927.

1911 a new departure was made by extending the scope of the college's work to young men in England who wished to devote their lives to the ministry for the gospel in Jamaica, and five men have already been trained under this scheme.

There are now eight Baptist Students in the Theological Hall.

The ordinary course of study is four years. This may be extended to five in special cases. The students are examined annually by examiners in England.

The conditions of entrance are set forth in the Annual Report and can be obtained on application to the President. The minimum standard set forth therein for entrance is low, but in actual practice more is expected of and offered by candidates.

The Institution is maintained in the following way:—1. The Baptist Missionary Society in England appoints and pays the teaching staff. 2. The Baptist Churches of Jamaica provide for the board and residence of the Theological Students and for the general current expenses of the College.

The local management of the Institution is vested in a Committee representing contributing churches in the island. The Theological Students of the Wesleyan College at Caenwood take some classes at Calabar, and the Calabar Students go to Caenwood for some classes, as part of a united education scheme between the two churches.

TUTORIAL STAFF—Rev. Ernest Price, B.A., Hons., B.D., Hons., (Lond.) and B.A., (Bristol). *President and Treasurer*; the Rev. David Davis, B.A., Adelaide, B.D., Lond. Since September, 1927, the Rev. J. T. Hudson, B.A., B.D., has been the Wesleyan Tutor under the United College Scheme.

ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, CROSS ROADS.

ST. PETER'S College was established, as the Church of England Theological College at Spanish Town in 1876 (1) to assist in the preparation of candidates for Holy Orders in the diocese of Jamaica. (2) to direct and assist the catechists and evangelists in the Diocese of Jamaica in their studies and in practical preparation for their work. Its name was changed to St. Peter's College in 1918.

The College stands in its own grounds between Bishop's Lodge and Up-Park Camp. It is affiliated with Durham University.

The property of the College is vested in the Incorporated Lay Body of the Church of England in Jamaica. The general management of the college is entrusted to a General Committee. Further information may be obtained from the Statutes of the College, Section V. of Appendix to the Canons of the Church of England in Jamaica, and the Annual Reports published in the Appendix to the Journal of Synod.

GENERAL COMMITTEE—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Jamaica, *Chairman*; The Assistant Bishop, Ven. Archdeacon Simms, M.A., Ven. Archdeacon Massiah, M.A., Ven. Archdeacon Graham, Rev. Canon McCalla, Rev. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A., Rev. S. Negus, Rev. Canon Jones, Rev. Canon Swaby, B.D., Rev. G. H. Thompson, V. E. Manton, Dr. J. Hudson, J. M. Nethersole, The Warden, R. C. B. Foster, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

TEACHING STAFF—*Warden*, Rev. L. E. P. Erith, M.A., *Acting Tutor*: Rev. D. S. Curey, B.A.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, WINCHESTER PARK, KINGSTON.

ST. GEORGE'S College was founded in 1850, and is under the direct control of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus who are personally responsible for the training of the students entrusted to their care.

The object of the College is to prepare students for a commercial or a professional career by solid and complete education which is based upon careful religious training.

The institution is a day school, though accommodations are offered by respectable families in and about Kingston to board such students as are desirous of attending St. George's College and are recommended by the faculty.

Applicants for admission to the College, unless personally known to some member of the faculty, must bring a satisfactory testimonial of good conduct. Those who come from other secondary schools must present a like testimonial from the school authorities.

The tuition fee is £10 10s. for the full year; for two brothers £18 payable in advance quarterly.

The organizations at the College include The Debating Society, St. George's College Dramatic Association, The Athletic Association, the Sodality of Our Lady, and the League of the Sacred Heart.

TEACHING STAFF.—Rev. Leo. T. Butler, S.J., *Head Master*; Rev. John Keigan, S.J., Rev. Daniel A. Creed, S.J., J. J. Doherty, S.J., J. J. Williams, S.J., S. Judah, S.J., Adrian Chaplain, R. McDowell, *Assistant Masters*.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

The Sisters of the Third Order Regular of Saint Francis, established a Boarding School at 76 Duke Street in 1858, and since that time have devoted themselves to the education of the children of Jamaica.

Although the Course of Studies in the Boarding School is not mapped out to fit any particular examination, but rather to give a good general education, still those pupils whose parents desire them to sit for the Cambridge Local Examinations are prepared for these. The fee is £13 Os. a quarter. Drawing and Painting, Vocal and Instrumental Music form extra charges. In connection with the Academy there is a Business Course where girls are prepared for Commercial Life.

Besides the Convent and Academy in Kingston the Sisters have a country residence where with the Boarders they spend the vacations.

The Franciscan Sisters also have charge of Saint Joseph's Training College for Catholic women teachers, Saint Bonaventure's Preparatory School for boys, Saint Joseph's first class Elementary and Infant Schools on the premises, Saint Aloysius Boys School in East Street, Saint Francis School, Hope Road, Saint Ann's Elementary and Infant Schools in North Street, and Saint Anthony's Orange Street. In 1925, an Elementary School in connection with St. James Catholic Church in Montego Bay and Mt. Alvernia High School on Prospect Hill, Montego Bay, were opened.

CONVENT OF MERCY, ST. MARY'S ("ALPHA").

The Convent High School comprises boarding and day schools in which pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations, and for the Examinations of the Associated Board of the Royal Academy and the Royal College of Music.

The Orphanage contains at present 45 children. A sound elementary education is given them in addition to a training in such domestic duties as may assist them afterwards in the earning of a livelihood.

The House of Mercy is for the protection of young women of good character, irrespective of religious belief. The girls who have been in the industrial schools are encouraged to pass on to this part of the Institution where the training commenced in the Industrial School is continued.

The Industrial Schools are certified for 250 boys and 125 girls. In these schools whilst being grounded in elementary education, the girls are trained for domestic service and the boys receive practical instruction in the culture of vegetables, fruits and flowers, carpentry and cabinet making, tailoring and bootmaking under experienced masters.

The elementary schools have 900 children on the books. There is a Kindergarten for the little ones. A Commercial School has been opened. Shorthand, typewriting and book-keeping are taught. A cane-seating department has been opened in both the Boys' and Girls' Industrial Schools. The Sisters are also in charge of the elementary school known as East Branch, an elementary school in Spanish Town, a High School and a voluntary school in Port Antonio and a voluntary school in Gordon Town.

BELMONT ORPHANAGE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, STONY HILL.

The Belmont Orphanage was established by Archbishop Nuttall in November, 1892, as a home and industrial school for orphan and destitute children, and was registered to accommodate twenty-six girls. The object of the institution was to provide a comfortable, though frugal home, where a number of children, so limited as to be not much larger than a good sized family, might be cared for and trained for the duties of life, chiefly as domestic servants. The orphanage was built, and was partly supported, by voluntary contributions; it received also the Government grant-in-aid under the Industrial Schools Law. The training provided included the ordinary branches of household work, cooking, house cleaning, washing, baking and needlework, straw plaiting and dairy work. Miss Nuttall from its inception until 1921, conducted the Institution,

and subsequently was Secretary and Treasurer till November, 1924, when the Orphanage, was temporarily closed.

The Institution was re-opened in October, 1925 as a Boys' Home and has been recognised as an Industrial School. There are now 23 boys in the Home.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT—The Bishop of Jamaica, Rev. G. A. Brown, Mrs. H. G. Lovell, J. M. Nethersole, Noel B. Livingston, J. J. G. Mair, R. C. B. Foster; Superintendent—C. S. Elliott. Matron—Mrs. C. S. Elliott.

HAPPY GROVE SCHOOL, PORTLAND.

HAPPY GROVE is a co-educational school, recognised as efficient by the Jamaica Schools Commission. The school offers a good secondary education, under Christian influences, to boys and girls of good character. The school has an Endowment Fund, which has been steadily increasing, by voluntary gifts since 1918, and at present amounts to over three thousand pounds. Besides this Endowment the school receives an annual subsidy from the Religious Society of Friends, who are the founders and sponsors of Happy Grove School.

There are separate buildings of residence for boys and girls, but academic classes are held jointly. There is a large playing field which offers full opportunity for football, cricket and other games.

Happy Grove is located in the eastern portion of Portland, twenty-five miles east of Port Antonio, on the main road between Port Antonio and Kingston. The property of thirty-five acres is well watered, and located in a district entirely free from malaria. The educational standard is that of the Cambridge Local Examinations.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—F. E. Reed, O.B.E., *Chairman*; Miss S. F. Stanley, *Vice-Chairman*; Rev. C. S. Vincent, *Secretary*; T. A. Gray, J.P., F. M. Jones, J.P., P. H. Michener, Miss A. M. Andrews, *Treasurer*; Mrs. H. A. Swift.

TEACHING STAFF—M. E. Hoffman B.A., *Headmaster*; T. A. M. Grant, (Inter. Arts, Lond.); Miss F. M. Smith, B.A., *Lady Principal*; Miss G. K. Cunningham, (Inter. Arts. Lond.); Miss M. I. Burris, L.R.A.M., *Music Mistress*; W. S. Green, (Lond. Matric.); E. V. Brown, (substitute teacher).

CHILDREN'S HOME, CONSTANT SPRING.

THE Children's Home which was opened at Halfway Tree in May, 1918, and was in 1921 removed to Constant Spring, is chiefly for destitute children of respectable parentage who are unsuitable for Industrial Schools or Alms Houses and for whom no provision is made by Government. This Home is entirely supported by voluntary contributions.

A trained nurse is on the staff always. The children receive ordinary education and are trained in household duties, sewing, and gardening.

In connection with the Home, a Home for East Indian Orphans was opened in 1921.

The Government made a grant of £100 towards the cost of the buildings and assist in the maintenance of the children. During the year 1929 fifty young people were maintained in these Homes including girls who have left the elementary schools and are being trained for domestic service.

Hon. Superintendent—Mrs. Wortley, Maurice Hill, Constant Spring.

MANNING HOME, ST. ELIZABETH.

A very protracted period of drought, extending from 1907 to 1914, caused keen suffering in various parts of this parish of St. Elizabeth, but more particularly in the south-eastern districts. Infantile mortality was particularly noticeable and the Parochial Board on the suggestion of Mr. Bowen, opened food depots at several centres. These depots continued for over a year, but they did not seem to check the mortality amongst the children. Then it was that the idea occurred to Mr. Bowen to take over all the children in the district, house, feed and clothe them. The late Hon. J. M. Farquharson, then Chairman, and other members of the Board adopted the suggestion and Sir William Henry Manning gave his support. Belvue House was then rented for the purpose of a Rescue Home and opened on the 4th April, 1913.

At present there are 91 children in the Home under the care of a matron. These children are taught to read, write and do arithmetic. They are also taught hat-making, sewing, elementary domestic work, agriculture, and in short, to make themselves generally useful.

The Home is financed by the Parochial Board aided by a grant from the Government.

Several of the bigger girls have left for their own homes and are now earning their livelihood through the teaching they received at Manning Home. In February, 1919, the Board bought the property. Consequent on the high price of labour, cultivation has been discontinued. Several boys and girls have been sent out to service, employment having been obtained for them.

Matron—Mrs. Lamb.

LYNDALE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND GIRLS' HOME, HIGHGATE.

FROM 1904 the Friend's Jamaica Mission conducted an Industrial School for girls (East Indian) at Happy Grove, Hector's River. In 1921 larger premises were secured at Highgate and were certified by the Government in June of that year, as an Industrial School for 18 East Indian girls.

The Government supports the 18 girls, whom the Protector of Immigrants has committed to Lyndale and a grant of £50 was received from the Orphanage Grant of 1929.

Besides the 18 East Indian Orphans, supported from School Funds, there were 12 East Indian girls, 18 Jamaicans, 1 white and 1 Syrian, supported by relatives or friends.

Three have been supported by the St. Mary's Parochial Board, and 1 through the Immigration Office.

The total number of girls in the Home for 1929 was 54. Of this number 32 were orphans.

The Home has accommodation for 50 girls.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—Mrs. H. A. Swift, *Chairman*; Miss A. M. Andrews, *Secretary*; Mrs. H. B. Wolcott, *Superintendent*; Miss S. F. Stanley, Miss F. M. Smith, *Matron*—Mrs. B. Giles; *Hon. Physician*—Dr. F. A. Ritchie.

THE SWIFT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND HOME FOR BOYS.

THE Swift Boys' Home was organized in 1919 as a home for orphan boys after the influenza epidemic of 1918. Mrs. H. Alma Swift opened her home at Buff Bay for the Institution and it was recognized as a Government Institution and Industrial School in 1923. The American Friends Board of Foreign Missions accepted this work as a part of their responsibility in 1924. From the time of the Founding until 1929, the Home was under the care of Mrs. H. A. Swift and her assistants, Misses Stella Lewis and Phulmat Brown. In 1928 a larger property was purchased for the Home near Highgate.

The new location is known as Glenleigh and includes ten acres of land. In January, 1929, the Home was moved from Buff Bay to Glenleigh, Highgate.

Beside the regular school work given in the Home, the boys are taught Agriculture and Manual Training a part of each day. Each boy is also given an opportunity to learn some particular trade. A total of 22 boys were maintained in the Home during 1929.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—F. M. Jones, J.P., H. A. Swift, S. F. Stanley, A. I. Kennedy, M. E. White.

STAFF—*Superintendent* : H. P. Michener, B.A. *Assistant Supt. and Matron* : M. H. Michener, B.A. *Teacher* : S. A. Henry. *Housemother* : A. M. Hoover.

THE PURSCCELL ORPHANAGE.

THE Purscell Orphanage was opened in 1929, though the formal opening ceremony, performed by Miss Barbara Stubbs, the Governor's little daughter, did not take place till January 31st, 1930. Miss Purscell, of Moneague, a lady unknown to public life, though well known to travellers in St. Ann in years past as the owner of a livery establishment, left the residue of her estate amounting to £8,100 to a body known as the Purscell Trustees to found "an Orphanage for needy children." (The Purscell

Trust had been formed some years before to hold property in the interest of a Scholarship fund, the beneficiaries of which were to hold their Scholarships at Calabar High School, or if that school should ever cease to exist, at some other secondary school), Miss Purscell died in June 1927.

The Trustees have so far only spent a quarter of the sum left, leaving the balance invested for the support of the home, which they have purchased at Camp Lodge, Arnold Road, Kingston. There are twelve boys now in residence, under the care of the Matron, Miss Gordon, and of the Honorary Superintendent the Rev. S. C. Gordon. The Home is undenominational.

PRINGLE HOME.

THE Home at Carron Hall in the parish of St. Mary, is under the care of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica. Destitute and Orphan Girls are received from six years of age and retained in the Home until they are fitted to go out as domestic servants or to take situations as children's nurses.

At the close of 1929, there were 43 inmates in the Home.

The Home is supported by a grant from Government and by voluntary contributions. The Parochial Board also sends girls to the Home and pays for their support.

It is under the care of Mrs. Gellatly.

Honorary Superintendent, Rev. James Macnee.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND DEACONESS HOUSE.

THE work of Deaconesses in the Diocese of Jamaica was founded by the late Archbishop Nuttall in 1890. The Deaconess House serves a two-fold purpose, (a) as a headquarters for the Deaconesses working in Kingston, (b) as a training centre for women wishing to undertake religious work in the Diocese.

There is a Bureau at the Deaconess House in connection with the Nurses Union, through which nurses can be obtained for private cases on application to the Deaconess in charge, either personally or by telegram, telephone or letter.

The Church Book Stall in connection with the Deaconess House was opened in 1906. Theological books, Sunday School literature, Devotional books as well as Bibles, Prayer and Hymn books may be obtained there.

ASTRONOMICAL STATION, MANDEVILLE.

THE Astronomical Station of Harvard College, founded in 1912, on a site which had been used for the same purpose in 1901, was abandoned by the University and taken over personally by the present Director in 1924. It is located about a mile and a half out of Mandeville, and is maintained as a private institution. The work on which it specializes is a study of the surface of the Moon and planets. It is provided with a 12.5 inch reflecting telescope, but is not open to the public at night. *Professor, William H. Pickering.*

PART II.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN JAMAICA.

THE early history of the Church of England in Jamaica from its establishment in 1662 under the deputy Governorship of Sir Charles Lyttleton up to the year 1866, the time of the inauguration of crown government, was published in the Handbook for 1892 and previous issues and to these the reader is referred for such information as he needs prior to the advent in Jamaica of Sir John Peter Grant.

"Law 30 of 1870," Sir J. P. Grant stated in his Blue Book Report, "regulated the disestablishment and the gradual disendowment of the Church of England in this Island, and authorized a constitution to be formed for the future government of the Church on the voluntary principle; gave power to Her Majesty, whenever the proper time arrived, to incorporate by charter the duly appointed representatives of the Church Communion after which incorporation the Governor would have the power to vest in such Corporate Body all Church property." The Law, framed on the Canadian and Irish precedents, also made provision "for the continuance of their stipends to those Clergymen upon the late Establishment who should continue in the due discharge of their ecclesiastical duties as members of the voluntary communion."

A constitution was then drawn up, by which the Church is governed to-day. The government of the Church vested in a Synod consisting of a Bishop, the clergy and the representatives of the laity chosen by the registered male communicants and by such of the non-communicant members as may declare themselves to belong to no other religious denomination. All representatives to Synod are to be themselves communicants. A Diocesan Council consisting of twelve clergymen and twelve laymen "to advise and assist the Bishop in all matters connected with the administration of the Diocese, not specially committed to the management of the Financial Board" is appointed annually. The Diocesan Financial Board administers such central funds as may be committed to its control, and the revenues of Church property, according to such rules as the Synod may approve, and consists of the Bishop, the Assistant Bishop, the Archdeacons and Commissaries, the members of the corporate body and 12 elected members, one of whom was annually to be chosen by the Synod as chairman of such Board. The corporate body (or rather the Incorporated Lay Body of the Church of England in Jamaica) holds the property and funds of the Church and exercises all the other rights and duties required of them under the law of disestablishment, and consists of four communicants, lay members of the Church to be appointed by the Synod.

The management of the parochial or local affairs of the Church is placed in the hands of church committees, elected by those qualified to vote for lay representatives, and to consist of not more than twelve members, two-thirds of whom should be communicants. The clergyman of the Church served was given the power of nomination, and was made chairman of the committee when in session. Two churchwardens were to be appointed for each Church from the elected Church committee—one to be chosen by the incumbent, the other by the church committee itself—and their duties were the care of the Church buildings, churchyards, and other Church property, the allocation of pews and sittings and the preservation of order in the Churches.

The Diocese of Jamaica is divided into fourteen rural Deaneries, which are generally coterminous with the civil parishes of the Island. A Council called "The Parochial Council" is appointed in each Deanery, and consists of the clergymen in the parish or Deanery and one communicant member of the Committee of each Church. The Councils are principally advisory bodies to the Bishop and central Bodies of the Church. The duties of a Parochial Council are to obtain the annual returns required by Synod, and to see that they are forwarded to the Secretary of the Synod, to receive reports every quarter from all the clergymen in the Deanery or combined Deaneries; to manage the local affairs of the Jamaica Home and Foreign Missionary Society; to enquire into the ecclesiastical condition and wants of the Deanery or Deaneries; the titles and tenure of land or property; the condition or repair of churches and other buildings, any cases of complaint against a congregation or its clergyman, or any other matter referred to the Parochial Council by the Diocesan Council, or the Diocesan Financial Board.

Bishop Courtenay retired in April, 1879, after a connection of a quarter of a century

with the Diocese, and Dr. Tozer, formerly Missionary Bishop of Eastern Africa, was appointed as his successor; but Bishop Tozer, after six months' service, had to retire on account of ill-health. On the 15th July, 1880, a Special Synod was held for the election of another Bishop. The Rev. Enos Nuttall, B.D., the incumbent of St. George's church, Kingston, was chosen, and was subsequently consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, on 28th October, 1880. Dr. Nuttall returned to the colony on the 20th November, 1880, and immediately assumed his duties as Bishop of Jamaica.

In 1893 Bishop Nuttall was elected Primate of the West Indian Province; and under date 3rd May, 1893, the then Lord Bishop of Antigua (as Senior Bishop) duly notified the election to the Bishops of the Province.

At a meeting of the Provincial Synod of the West Indies, held in London in July, 1897, Dr. Nuttall was unanimously chosen to be the first Archbishop of the West Indies.

In the year 1908 the Archbishop of the West Indies received the honorary degrees of D.C.L. and LL.D. from the Universities of Durham and Cambridge, respectively.

At a Special Synod held on the 12th September, 1888, it was unanimously resolved 'that the appointment of an Assistant Bishop was necessary to assist the Bishop of Jamaica, in consequence of the growth of the Diocese and the heavy work which its missionary character entails on him.' The Synod thereupon proceeded to consider the appointment, and having received a nomination of the Venerable Archdeacon Charles Frederick Douet, M.A., from His Lordship the Bishop, the question as to the confirmation of the nomination was put and unanimously agreed to. Archdeacon Douet proceeded to England and was consecrated a Bishop in Westminster Abbey on the 30th November. He returned to Jamaica on the 29th December, 1888, and retired from the office on the 30th September, 1904.

At the Synod of February, 1905, the matter of the appointment of a successor to Bishop Douet was duly considered, and it was decided to appoint a Co-adjutor Bishop, with right of succession.

The selection of his co-adjutor was entrusted to the Archbishop, and the Rev. Albert Ernest Joscelyne, D.D., Vicar of St. Peter's, Islington, accepted office. He was consecrated Bishop in Westminster Abbey on St. Luke's Day, October 18th, 1905, and arrived in Jamaica on 14th December, 1905. Towards the close of 1912 Bishop Joscelyne resigned office as from the 31st March, 1913.

The Synod of 1913 decided that the Archbishop's assistant should be Assistant Bishop without right of succession. A special Synod was held on 15th July, 1913, to receive the Archbishop's nomination of his assistant, with a view to his election and appointment, if the Synod so decided. The result was the unanimous election of the Archbishop's nominee, the Rev. George Frederic Cecil deCarteret, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, East Greenwich, London. He was consecrated by the Archbishop of Canterbury in Southwark Cathedral on 18th October, and arrived in Jamaica on 7th November.

On 31st May, 1916, Archbishop Nuttall died at Bishop's Lodge, Kingston, and Bishop deCarteret administered the Diocese till 10th August, 1916, when at a special Synod of the Diocese he was unanimously elected Bishop of Jamaica. The election was also unanimously confirmed by the other Bishops of the Province of the West Indies.

At the Synod of February, 1919, the Rev. David Williams Bentley, M.A., Canon Missioner of the Diocese and Warden of the Theological College was, on the nomination of Dr. deCarteret, the Bishop of the Diocese, unanimously elected Assistant Bishop of Jamaica. His election was also unanimously confirmed by the Bishops of the Province, and he was consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral on June 24th (Nativity of St. John the Baptist) by the Lord Bishop of London, in the absence of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and 17 other assisting Bishops. Soon after, the degree of D.D. was conferred on Bishop Bentley by his Alma Mater, the University of Durham.

On 31st July, 1927, Bishop Bentley resigned his position as Assistant Bishop, having been elected Bishop of Barbados. At a special Synod held on 28th and 29th December, 1927, the Rev. William George Hardie, M.A., Vicar of St. Luke's, Finchley, London, on the nomination of the Bishop of the Diocese, was elected Assistant Bishop of Jamaica. He was consecrated in Lambeth Palace Chapel on May 6th, 1928, by the Archbishop of Canterbury.

According to the latest printed returns (with omissions supplied and mistakes corrected) there are about 44,000 registered communicants of the Church of England in Jamaica. This figure, however, does not include the large number of adherents of the

Church who, though they are nominally members and attend the services, have not been enrolled as full members taking an active share in the work and responsibilities of the Church.

At the Census in 1911, 266,478 persons returned themselves as belonging to the Church of England. In 1922, the number was given at 116,224.

In regard to the finances of the Church for 1929, it may be stated that the receipts of money for all purposes paid into the credit of the Diocesan Church Fund for that year amounted to £26,300 2s. 0d.

The expenditure for Episcopal Supervision was £1,652 9s. 1d.

The Diocesan Expenses Fund shows an expenditure of £3,368 7s. 8d. This fund has no endowment and the whole expenditure has to be met by assessments on the Churches. It should, however, be borne in mind that this fund contributed £300 to the Clergy Pension Fund and £139 18s. 3d. to a Special Clergy Pension Fund; £94 16s. 6d. for removal expenses of clergy. The staff connected with the office—including Secretaries to the Synod, Diocesan Secretary, Diocesan Council, Diocesan Financial Board and Diocesan Education Board, the Accountant, two Clerks, and the Auditor—costs £1,358 3s. 4d. The other items of expenditure in this account comprise stipend of Canon Missioner, grant towards the insurance of the Cathedral, travelling expenses of Diocesan Secretary, printing, postages, stationery, rent, furniture, books and contingencies.

The grants from the General Sustentation Fund to the poor Churches amounted in 1929 to £167 4s. 8d. Some portion of the money expended consists of grants made by societies in England which now pass through the books of the Diocesan Financial Board, the appropriation of some of which is regulated by the Bishop of the Diocese. The great bulk of the expenditure goes to meet the salaries of the clergy and catechists and may roughly be stated at £20,076 17s. 10d. The capital funds of the Church on 31st December, 1929, consisted of £32,200 0s. 0d. in Debentures, Imperial War Loan, £24,750 15s. 0d., Canadian Victory Bonds, £2,045 2s. 3d., Jamaica Local Inscribed Stock, £64,141 5s. 5d., Colonial Bishoprics Fund, £2,700, Auckland City Tramway, £100, Conversion Stock, £500 0s. 0d. Total, £126,437 2s. 8d.

STATISTICAL SYNOPSIS FOR LAST 10 YEARS.

Annual Synods.	Dates of Session.	Clergy.					Number of Schools.
		State-paid.			Non-State paid.	Total.	
		Rectors.	Island Cu- rates.	Stipendiary Curates.			
52nd Synod	Feb. 1920	..	..	..	96	96	183
53rd "	Feb. 1921	..	..	..	95	95	183
54th "	Feb. 1922	..	..	..	96	96	182
55th "	Feb. 1923	..	..	..	97	97	182
56th "	Feb. 1924	..	..	..	99	99	178
57th "	Feb. 1925	..	..	..	99	99	176
58th "	Feb. 1926	..	..	..	102	102	174
59th "	Feb. 1927	..	..	..	103	103	174
60th "	Feb. 1928	..	..	..	102	102	174
61st "	Feb. 1929	..	..	..	99	99	174

OFFICERS OF SYNOD.

President—Right Reverend G. F. Cecil deCarteret, D.D., Bishop of Jamaica.

Acting Secretary—Rev. G. T. Armstrong. *Solicitor and Legal Adviser*—Noel B. Livingston.

INCORPORATED LAY BODY.

J. M. Nethersole, Hon. W. A. S. Vickers, C. F. Pengelley, F. Cundall, O.B.E.

Secretary—Noel B. Livingston.

DIOCESAN COUNCIL AND DIOCESAN EDUCATION BOARD

The Bishop, The Assistant Bishop, Ven. Archdeacon Simms, Ven. Archdeacon Massiah, Ven. Archdeacon Graham, Rev. Canon Evelyn, Rev. Canon Ramson, Rev. Canon Jones, Rev. Canon Swaby, Rev. Canon Harrison, Rev. R. L. Reid, Rev. G. Bathurst-Hall, Rev. G. H. Thompson, Rev. E. B. Pike, Rev. H. G. Lovell, Rev. G. T. Armstrong, Hon. W. A. S. Vickers, F. E. Reed, W. M. Fraser, F. Cundall, C. F. Pengelley, R. S. Tyndale Biscoe, G. C. Gunter, J. M. Nethersole, A. Chambers, Major W. H. Plant, C. D. Neilson, T. Kemp.

DIOCESAN FINANCIAL BOARD.

J. M. Nethersole, *Chairman*; Hon. W. A. S. Vickers, *Vice-Chairman*; The Bishop, The Assistant Bishop, Ven. Archdeacon Simms, Ven. Archdeacon Massiah, Ven. Archdeacon Graham, Rev. Canon Evelyn, Rev. Canon Ramson, Rev. G. H. Thompson, V. E. Manton, F. Cundall, C. F. Pengelley, G. C. Gunter, T. H. Sharp, Hon. Dr. J. Hudson, Hon. G. W. Muirhead, Lt.-Col. H. M. Burke, E. Haughton Sanguinetti, M. Scott, J. A. Miller.

Accountant—R. C. B. Foster.

Secretary—R. C. B. Foster.

Auditor—A. K. Williams.

Hon. Sec. W. O. & C. P. Funds—Ven.

Treasurer—Barclay's Bank.

Archdeacon Simms

Business Referees—Hon. J. H. McPhail, H. Macaulay Orrett, G. C. Wainwright.

REPRESENTATIVE OF THE SYNOD AND COMMISSARY OF THE BISHOP OF JAMAICA IN ENGLAND.

Rev. H. E. Sexton, B.D., All Saints Vicarage, Upper Norwood, London S. E., 19.

COMMISSARY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Rev. C. E. Smith, D.D., D.C.L., St. Thomas Rectory, Washington, D.C.

ECCLIASTICAL COMMISSARIES IN JAMAICA.

Assistant Commissaries for the Diocese:

Ven. Archdeacon Simms, M.A., Rev. Canon Ramson, M.A.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.—Rev. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A., and the Rev. L. E. P. Erith, M.A.

DIOCESAN SECRETARY—Ven. Archdeacon Simms, M.A.

BISHOP'S REGISTRAR—R. C. B. Foster.

CANON MISSIONER—Rev. S. A. Swaby, B.D.

DIRECTOR OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK—Head Deaconess Marion Turner.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

Church.	Clergyman.	Church.	Clergyman.
Kingston—		St Andrew, <i>contd.</i> —	
Parish Church	.. G. B. Hall.	Pinfold	.. H. G. Lovell
"	.. J. I. Kirschmann	Whitfield	.. "
St. George's	.. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A.	The Grove	.. W. L. Brown
"	.. P. W. Gibson, B.A., B.D.	Woodford	.. W. P. Freckleton
"	.. A. H. Webb	Bowden Hill	.. "
"	.. E. Bardowell	Maryland	.. "
Allman Town	.. G. H. Thompson	Jack's Hill	.. "
St. Barnabas	.. "	Craigton	.. "
All Saints	.. W. L. Brown	Clifton	.. W. A. Thompson
St. Michael's	.. R. L. Reid	Mavis Bank	.. "
St. Paul's	.. "	Mount James	.. C. E. Tomlinson
St. Patrick's	.. "	St. Christopher's	.. "
St. Alban's	.. R. Waite-Smith	Brandon Hill	.. "
St. Mark's	.. G. B. Hall	Stony Hill	.. "
Port Royal	.. H. G. Lovell		
St. Andrew—		St. Luke's	.. G. T. Armstrong
Halfway Tree	.. H. G. Lovell	August Town	.. W. L. Brown
Swallowfield	.. "	Toms River	.. C. E. Tomlinson
Hunts Bay	.. "		

Church.	Clergyman.
St. Andrew, <i>contd.</i>	
Padmore ..	C. E. Tomlinson
Essex Hall ..	"
Admiral Town ..	G. T. Armstrong
St. Thomas—	
Morant Bay ..	A. N. Thomson
St Boniface ..	"
Danvers ..	H. G. Boothe
Yallahs ..	"
Bull Bay ..	A. Cole
Woburn Lawn ..	H. G. Boothe
Blue Mtn. Valley ..	"
The Abbey ..	A. N. Thomson
Bath ..	A. H. Smythe
Golden Grove ..	"
Mt. Felix ..	"
Thornton ..	"
Port Morant ..	S. M. A. Lenan
Portland—	
Port Antonio ..	P. Chaperlin
Manchioneal ..	H. A. Mitchell
Rural Hill ..	"
Boston ..	"
St. Margaret's Bay ..	W. T. Graham
Hope Bay ..	"
Claverty Cottage ..	"
Bybrook ..	"
Mt. Hermon ..	"
Fruitful Vale ..	"
Buff Bay ..	J. A. L. Somerville
Rose Hill ..	"
Birnamwood ..	"
Fairfield ..	"
Moore Town ..	E. N. Peart
Fellowship ..	"
Cooper's Hill ..	"
John's Hall ..	"
Comfort Castle ..	"
Bellevue ..	"
St. Mary—	
Port Maria ..	Canon E. L. Jones
Boscobel ..	H. F. Sharpe
Bonnygate ..	"
Retreat ..	H. F. Sharpe
Gayle ..	J. J. Hay
	T. E. McKay
Highgate ..	J. N. Swaby, L. TH.
St. Martin ..	"
Annotto Bay ..	T. J. Lloyd, B.A.
Devon ..	"
Labyrinth ..	H. F. Sharpe
Belfield ..	H. H. Simpson
Bromley ..	"
Woodside ..	"
Scott's Hall ..	T. J. Lloyd
Enfield ..	T. J. Lloyd
Long Road ..	"
Epsom ..	"
Fort Stewart ..	"

Church.	Clergyman.
St. Ann—	
St. Ann's Bay ..	R. W. Thornton
Chester ..	"
Priory ..	"
Steer Town ..	"
Clark Town ..	H. D. Dickin
(Lime Hall)	
Bamboo ..	H. D. Dickin
Ocho Rios ..	C. P. Russell
Salisbury ..	"
Clifton Lodge ..	"
Brown's Town ..	Canon Swaby
Aboukir ..	"
Gibraltar ..	J. S. Rowe
Moneague ..	J. T. H. Chandler
Claremont ..	C. P. Russell
Prickle Pole ..	"
Guy's Hill ..	H. A. Cover
Clapham ..	"
Trelawny—	
Falmouth ..	R. C. Turner
Lichfield ..	"
Swanswick ..	R. A. Evelyn
Retirement ..	"
Jackson Town ..	"
Rio Bueno ..	J. S. Rowe
Stewart Town ..	"
St. Silas ..	H. S. Lynch, L. TH.
Albert Town ..	"
Wait-a-Bit ..	"
Wilson Valley ..	"
St. James—	
Montego Bay ..	J. Massiah, M.A.
Grace Hill ..	"
Whitehouse ..	"
Holy Trinity,	
Montego Bay ..	(Vacant)
Montpelier ..	F. A. Bond
Cambridge ..	"
Catadupa ..	S. D. Sanguinetti
Hopewell, ..	"
(Hanover)	
Blue Hole ..	H. C. Bowen
Marley ..	"
Vaughnsfield ..	"
Mocho ..	"
Hanover—	
Lucea ..	H. R. Bradshaw
Dalmally ..	"

Church.	Clergyman.
<i>Hanover, contd.—</i>	
Green Island ..	A. B. Mullings
Church Hill ..	"
Grange ..	"
Chichester ..	F. A. Bond
Chester Castle ..	"
Chigwell ..	"
<i>Westmoreland—</i>	
Sav.-la-Mar ..	H. W. Cope
George's Plain ..	"
Meylersfield ..	"
Grange Hill ..	A. A. McKenzie
Bluefields ..	(Vacant)
Kings ..	"
St Matthias ..	—
St Paul's ..	T. E. Douglas
Negril ..	"
Sheffield ..	"
Mt. Airey ..	"
Petersfield ..	T. G. Brown
Grange ..	"
Darlington ..	E. P. Williams
Kew Park ..	S. D. Sanguinetti
Ashton ..	(Vacant)
Berkshire ..	"
Beeston Spring ..	S. Negus
New Road ..	E. P. Williams
<i>St. Elizabeth—</i>	
Black River ..	C. L. Emanuel
Pondside ..	"
Crawford ..	"
Lacovia ..	S. M. Binger
Whitehall ..	"
Slip ..	"
Orange Grove ..	"
Gilnock ..	A. H. Mumford
St Alban's ..	"
Mount Hermon ..	J. N. Somerville
Nain ..	"
St. Mary ..	W. T. Mumford
Mayfield ..	"
Bull Savanna ..	"
Plains ..	T. L. Tucker
Barbary Hall ..	"
Mountainside ..	"
Newell ..	"
Siloah ..	G. A. Brown
Mt. Trinity ..	"
Niagara ..	"
<i>Manchester—</i>	
Mandeville ..	E. B. Pike
Old England ..	"

Church.	Clergyman.
<i>Manchester, contd.—</i>	
Mile Gully ..	Canon W. E. Evelyn
Christiana ..	F. G. Jolly
Coleyville ..	"
Battersea ..	"
Alston ..	"
Spaldings ..	"
Porus ..	C. M. Buckley, M.A.
Richmond Park ..	"
St. Toolies ..	"
Chantilly ..	M. F. Johns
Cumberland ..	"
Snowdon ..	C. H. Swaby
Providence ..	"
Pratville ..	W. A. Burris
Smithfield ..	"
Harmons ..	"
Keynsham ..	N. M. Reid
Balaclava ..	"
Auchtembeddie ..	"
Comfort Hall ..	"
Crown Lands ..	H. S. Lynch, L.T.H.
Craig Head ..	"
Alligator Pond ..	"
<i>Clarendon—</i>	
Chapelton ..	W. H. B. Carter
Red Hills ..	"
Wildmans Gift ..	"
Comfort ..	"
Frankfield ..	R. A. Llewellyn
Trinity ..	"
Arthur's Seat ..	W. H. B. Carter
Croft's Hill ..	W. Brassington
Good Hope ..	C. P. Russell
May Pen ..	N. F. Reader
Moho ..	"
Toll Gate ..	C. M. Buckley
Milk River ..	A. W. Finlason
Kemp's Hill ..	"
Portland ..	"
Hayes ..	"
Vere, St. Peter's ..	"
Salt River ..	"
Mitchell Town ..	"
Ænon Town ..	Canon S. A. Swaby
<i>St. Catherine—</i>	
The Cathedral ..	Rev. Canon Harrison
Highgate ..	—
Mt. Moreland ..	"
Crescent ..	"
St. John's O. P. ..	"
Church ..	"

Church.	Clergyman.	Church.	Clergyman.
St. Catherine, <i>contd.</i> —		St. Catherine, <i>contd.</i> —	
Trinity, Sp. Town ..	—	Lluidas Vale ..	W. Brassington, L.T.H.
Linstead (Holy Trinity) ..	Canon B. A. S. MacCalla	Point Hill ..	..
St. Thomas-in-the-Vale Old Parish Church ..	“	Top Hill ..	..
Ewarton ..	“	Camperdown ..	..
Harewood ..	H. A. V. Graham	Juan de Bolas ..	..
St. Faith's ..	“	Old Harbour ..	J. H. H. Graham
St. Boniface ..	“	St. Dorothy ..	“
Morris Hall ..	“	St. Philip's ..	“
Somerset Hall ..	F. E. Smith	St. Gabriel's ..	“
Bellias Gate ..	“	Watermount ..	F. E. Smith
		Kentish ..	“
		Old Works ..	“
		Marlie Hill ..	“
		Macca Tree ..	“

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

THE Church of Scotland in Jamaica has eleven Churches, four ministers, about 2,000 communicants, eight day schools, eleven Sunday Schools with scholars numbering about 1,300.

The Scots Church was built for the most part by Scottish people resident in Kingston, with the approval and aid of the Corporation, and was opened for service in 1819.

The building of the Scots Church in Kingston, cost £12,000 sterling. It was damaged in the earthquake, but was restored in 1910, at a cost of £2,000, when a new organ by Messrs. Rutt of London, England, was installed, at a cost of £1,000.

Two other congregations, at Falmouth and at Montego Bay, were founded later, but seceded from the Church of Scotland in 1843, taking the Church buildings and property with them.

Since that date ten other congregations have been formed in the parishes of Manchester and St. Elizabeth.

The Presbytery is as follows:

Moderator: Rev. J. M. Hunt, *Clerk:* Hon. Sir W. Morrison, Solicitor, Kingston; all Ordained Ministers with a representative Elder from each Kirk Session, *Members.*

STATIONS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND IN JAMAICA.

Church.	Minister.	Church.	Minister
Kingston ..	J. M. Hunt	Thornton ..	Hugh McTear
Giddy Hall ..	John Maxwell	Accompong ..	do
Cambridge ..	do	Glen Stuart ..	do
Happy Grove ..	Jo	Medina ..	R. A. Campbell
Kilmarnock ..	dc	Hyde Park ..	do
Retirement ..	Hugh McTear	Mayfield ..	do

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

THE Roman Catholic population of Jamaica numbers about 45,500 souls, of whom 20,000 are residents of Kingston.

Their principal church is the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity. It is situated at the eastern end of North Street. St. Anne's, Oxford Street and Holy Rosary on the Windward road form large parishes.

Throughout Jamaica there are 80 churches, chapels or stations, served by the Fathers from Kingston or by pastors resident in the outlying districts.

There are 43 Catholic Elementary Schools in the Island; 6 Secondary Schools, 2 Continuation schools, 1 Orphanage, 2 Industrial Schools, 1 Hospital.

HOURS OF SERVICE.

The Cathedral.—Sundays—5.00, 6.00, 7.30 and 9.00 a.m. 3.15 and 7.00 p.m. Week Days—5.30, 6.00 and 6.30 a.m. Wednesdays and Fridays—7.00 p.m.

St. Anne's.—Sundays—6.00 and 7.30 a.m. 3.30 and 7.00 p.m. Week Days—6.30 a.m. Wednesdays and Fridays—7.00 p.m.

Holy Rosary.—Sundays—8.00 a.m. and 7.00 p.m. Fridays—6.30 a.m. and 7.00 p.m.

Holy Cross.—“ 6.30 “ “ 7.30 a.m. “ 6.30 a.m.

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF THE CLERGY.

Winchester Park, North St., Kingston.—The Right Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, D.D., S.J., Bishop of Selinus, V.A., Jamaica; Very Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Rev. Leo. T. Butler, S.J. Rev. Daniel Creed, S.J., Rev. Joseph S. Knight, S.J., Rev. George McDonald, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Wm. McHale, S.J., Rev. John J. Keegan, S.J., Rev. John F. Shea, S.J., Rev. Oliver Semmes, S.J., Mr. Sydney Judah, S.J., Mr. Joseph G. Doherty, S.J., Mr. John J. Williams, S.J., Rev. Joseph Morning, S.J., Rev. Francis G. Kempel, S.J., Sav-la-Mar; Rev. Oliver B. Skelly, S.J., Port Antonio; Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J., Brown's Town; Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., Montego Bay; Rev. Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., Above Rocks; Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., Spanish Town; Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J., Linstead; Rev. Joseph K. Countie, S.J., Port Maria.

JAMAICA BAPTIST MISSION.

THE report of the Jamaica Baptist Union for 1928, shows that there are 207 Churches in Jamaica and 21 in the Cayman Islands, Central America, Cuba and Corn Island (Nicaragua). In the Jamaica Churches there are 33,247 communicant members and over 500 in the churches abroad. There are 2,639 inquirers. Chapel accommodation is provided for over 84,000. There are many very commodious and substantial places of worship belonging to the Baptists in the island, such as East Queen Street, (Kingston), Spanish Town, Porus, Salter's Hill, Annotto Bay, Mt. Angus, Montego Bay (1st and 2nd), Mount Carey, Bethel Town, Falmouth, Brown's Town, Stewart Town, St. Ann's Bay, Jericho and many others. In 1927 the churches raised £4,430 11s. 11½d. for building purposes, besides the amounts raised for pastoral support and home and foreign missions.

The statements given above relate only to the churches included in the Jamaica Baptist Union. There are numerous Baptist churches in the island which do not belong to the Union. The Officers of the Union for 1929 are:—

Chairman.—Rev. S. H. Helwig.

Vice-Chairman.—Rev. J. A. Jones.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. T. Gordon Somers, Stewart Town.

The following Denominational Institutions are connected with the Baptist Body in Jamaica:—Calabar College and High School, Jamaica Baptist Missionary Society, the Sunday School Society and the Jamaica Baptist Union Sustentation Scheme.

1. *Calabar College*, for the education of Ministers, with which is affiliated the Calabar High School for the training of boys.—Secretary, Rev. T. G. Somers.

2. *The Jamaica Baptist Missionary Society*.—Secretary, Rev. A. G. Kirkham, Petersfield P.O. This Society was founded, on its present basis, in 1855, and its objects are thus set forth: To provide for the spiritual destitution of various parts of the island—to support the Calabar Institution—to assist Sunday schools—to send the Gospel to Africa, Central America and the islands by which we are surrounded, and to aid churches in the Jamaica Baptist Union in their building operations.

There are at present 3 foreign and 4 home missionaries, connected with the society. The foreign missionaries are labouring in Bocas del Toro, Hayti and Cuba.

3. *The Sunday School Society*.—Secretary, Rev. R. G. Chambers, Spanish Town.

This Society exists to encourage and stimulate the Churches in their Sunday School efforts. There are about 1,761 teachers and 25,185 scholars in the 188 Sunday Schools.

The following are the recognized Baptist Ministers who reside in the Island, with their postal addresses:—

RECOGNISED MINISTERS IN CONNECTION WITH THE UNION—1929.

Names.	Addresses.
Aljoe, E. H.	Alexandria P.O.
Allan, Andrew R.	Cambridge P.O.
Bennett, C. M.	Rio Bueno P.O.
Bennett, W. C. J.P.	Banes, Cuba
Blake, J. A.	Portus P.O.
Brown, H. M.	Brown's Town P.O.
Brown, W. D.	John's Hall P.O.
Brown, C. S., J.P.	Gayle P.O.
Beverley, L. M.	Linstead P.O.
Burgess, M. B., B.TH.	Yallahs Bay
Comber, L. T. B.A., B.D.	Calabar, Kingston
Coore, F. W.	Hector's River
Chambers, R. G.	Spanish Town
Christie, W. M.	Hopewell
Campbell, S. S., B.A., B.D.	Adelphi
Clarke, C. S., B.A., B.D.	James Hill
Davis, David, B.A., B.D.	Calabar, Kingston
Dillon, J. T.	Montego Bay
Donaldson, E. V.	Rock River
Eccleston, A. G.	Santa Cruz
Edwards, J. A.	Ulster Spring
Ferguson, C. V.	Port Maria
Gallimore, T. J.	Trinity Ville
Greaves, E. H.	Riversdale
Gordon, S. C.	Kingston, Camp Lodge
Head, W. *	Cave Valley
Helwig, S. H.	Anchovy
Henderson, G. E., M.A. *	Brown's Town
Henderson, W. D.	Oracabessa
Heighington, E. B.	Warsop
Hobson, R. H.	Chapelton
Jessop, E. A., M.A.	Sherwood Content
Jones, J. A., J.P.	Point
Kirkham, A. G.	Petersfield
Knight, R. A. L., M.A., B.D.	Falmouth
Knight, Glaister	Montego Bay
Knott, A. Wesley	Thompson Town
Linton, J. S.	Four Paths
Lloyd, F. Cowell, A.T.S.	East Queen Street, Kingston

* Retired.

RECOGNISED MINISTERS IN CONNECTION WITH THE UNION—1929, *contd.*

Names.	Addresses.
Lower, Stanley	Cedar Valley
McLaughlin, E. E. J.P.	Lawrence Tavern
Meredith, A. W.	Cave Valley
Miller, Alfred, J.P.	Bethel Town
McDonald, A. N.	Ocho Rios
McFarlane, S. A.	Brown's Town
Maxwell, J. W.	Duncans
McNaughton, Angus A.	Morant Bay
Orr, Cyrenius	Guy's Hill
Petgrave, A. V. J.P.	Port Antonio
Price, Ernest B.A., B.D.	Calabar College, Kingston
Phillips, W. R.	106 Duke Street, Kingston
Reid, J. E.	St. Margaret's Bay
Russell, C. A.	Old Harbour P.O.
Sawyers, M. E.	Calabar, Kingston
Somers, T. G., J.P.	Stewart Town
Smith G. W.	New Market
Touzalin, E. J.	Annotto Bay
Tharpe, R. M.	Grange Hill
Thompson, W. J., J.P.	Buff Bay
Veitch, F. G. M.D.	Lucea
Walters, J. M.	Linstead
Waites, Robert	Balaclava

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF JAMAICA.

THE Presbyterian Church of Jamaica dates from 1823. In that year the Scottish Missionary Society (which, in 1796, was formed by Presbyterians of various sections in Edinburgh) received a request from several proprietors of estates in Jamaica to send out a minister to instruct their slaves. The first Missionary, Rev. George Blyth, arrived in February, 1924, and began work at Hampden, in Trelawny.

In 1847 the Scottish Missionary Society handed over all its church buildings and congregations to the care of the Synod of the United Presbyterian Church, and these, together with the others since gathered or added, in all now 74, form the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica. They are scattered over ten of the parishes of the island. Besides what are counted regularly organized congregations, there are 20 out stations where meetings are conducted for the worship of God and religious instruction.

In 1900 the United Presbyterian and the Free Church in Scotland were united to form the United Free Church of Scotland with which the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica is connected. The Theological College has its home at Woodlands, South Manchester. The Tutor is the Rev. Robert Johnstone, B.D.

The Synod of 1894 resolved to establish a mission to the East Indian immigrants in the island. In September of that year two East Indian converts who had been training as Catechists in Trinidad by the mission of the Presbyterian Church of Canada arrived, and the mission was commenced. There are now 7 Catechists at work, all of whom are the fruit of the Mission in Jamaica. This mission is superintended by the Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A.

The official organ of the Synod is "The Presbyterian," a monthly religious periodical.

In 1913 the Broughton Industrial Home was established in South Manchester with accommodation for 20 boys. While under the control of the Synod it is undenominational. It is an Industrial School under the law and is open to receive boys from any part of the Island. In 1917 it was enlarged to accommodate 40 boys. In August, 1919, the foundation stone of a new wing was laid, which provides increased accommodation for

the staff and for class work. Another Industrial Home for boys has been opened at "The Farm," Montego Bay, and the Home for girls which was opened on 1st August, 1922, at Carron Hall is now in operation. In connection with this Home Continuation Classes are held and a School of Domestic Science is conducted. These are also undenominational.

In 1884 the Presbyterian Incorporating and Vesting Law was passed by which all the mission property is held in trust. The Corporation are, Rev. R. Johnston, M.A., B.D., Rev. A. W. Ross, Rev. D. A. Rothnie, M.A., Sir T. L. Roxburgh, C.M.G., *Chairman*; Rev. G. S. Grey, Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A. and F. G. Sale, Esq.

General Board—Rev. H. Ward, *Chairman*, Revs. J. G. Macnee, J. G. Peterkin, I. A. Dell, T. B. Prentice, D. A. Rothnie, M.A., R. C. Gordon, W. W. Hardie, M.A., W. B. Pouchie, G. Hicks, B.A., C. M. Watler, J. S. Blackman, R. N. Dickson.

The General Board meets three times a year—in August, January, and after Synod. It has the oversight of the Mission work of the church, and deals with the questions of finance and education.

Each congregation is under the government of a Session of Elders, chosen by the communicants, at whose meetings the Minister presides. From any decision of the Session there is an appeal to the Presbytery of the district, which consists of the ministers and an elder from each of the charges; and from their decision there is an appeal to the Synod, which meets once a year, and consists of all the ministers and an elder from each charge, presided over by a Moderator elected annually. There are six Presbyteries, North-eastern, South-eastern, Northern, Southern, Western, and Grand Cayman and in these the elders and ministers all vote as one order. The same is the rule of voting in the Synod.

On the roll of Synod, there are 74 Congregations, 20 Outstations, 32 Ordained Ministers, of whom 9 have been sent out by the Mother Church and 23 belong to the Island. There are 34 catechists, 7 East Indian catechists, 42 ruling elders in the various congregations. The communicants on 31st December, 1923, numbered 12,975, the candidates 922, day schools 53, scholars on roll 9,985, average attendance 6,083; money raised for all purposes, £11,882 for ministerial salaries, £4,424. There is church accommodation for 22,000 persons. The Moderator for the year 1929, is the Rev. C. M. Watler. The Clerk of Synod is the Rev. D. A. Rothnie, M.A., Lucea.

The Synod celebrated the Centenary of the work of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica in February, 1924, and as a Thank Offering instituted a Fund for Higher Education. From this has sprung the St. Andrew High School for Girls, Halfway Tree, which in conjunction with the Wesleyan Church, the Presbyterian Church is responsible for.

There are 189 girls on the roll.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

NORTHERN PRESBYTERY.

Church.	Minister.	Church.	Minister.
Falmouth	Vacant	Somerton	I. A. Dell
Bellevue	do	Montego Bay	S. McDowell
Hampden	T. B. Prentice	Mount Horeb	J. S. Blackman
Reid's Friendship	do	Mount Hermon	G. S. Grey
Mount Zion	I. A. Dell	Retrieve	do

WESTERN PRESBYTERY.

Lucea	D. A. Rothnie, M.A.	Riverside	H. U. Messam
Campbell Memorial	do	Cacoon	do
Sav.-la-Mar	G. E. Kenny	Little London	do
Negril	do	Brownsville	Vacant
Friendship	R. C. Gordon	Carlisle Memorial	do
Stirling	Vacant	Askenish & Maryland	B. C. Lumsden
Green Island	do		

SOUTHERN PRESBYTERY.

New Broughton	Robert Johnston, M.A., B.D.	Baillieston	Vacant
Grove Town	do	Bryce and Robins Hall	W. B. Pouchie
Alligator Pond	Rev. E. L. Waite	Victoria Town	J. W. Grant
Marley Hill	do	Longwood	do
Plowden Hill	do	Pusey Hill	do
Ebenezer	C. N. Andrews	Lowe River	W. W. Hardie, M.A.
Mount Olivet	Vacant	Pike	do

NORTH-EASTERN PRESBYTERY.

Port Maria and Rox- burgh Memorial	J. S. Wint	Jameson	R. C. Young, M.A.
Salem	H. Ward	Lauriston	Vacant
Kilancholly	do	Seafield	J. G. Peterkin
Hampstead	do	Cedar Valley	do
Carron Hall	J. Macnee	Rose Hill	T. H. Grant
Goshen and Welch Memorial	R. C. Young, M.A.	Brainerd	do
		Eliot	do

SOUTH-EASTERN PRESBYTERY.

St. Andrew's Church	Geo. Hicks, B.A.	Light-of-the-Valley	R. E. Phillips
Lincoln Road	Vacant	Ewing's Caymanas	C. M. Watler
St. John's	C. M. Watler	Castleton, Chesterfield and Brandon Hill	J. F. Hart
St. Paul's	J. F. Gartshore, M.A.	Brownshall	Vacant
Mt. Carmel	R. E. Phillips	Doddington	"

GRAND CAYMAN PRESBYTERY.

George Town, Gd. Cayman	R. N. Dickson	Bodden Town and Savannah	Rev. F. S. Douce
Prospect and North Side	do	East End, Gun Bay	do
West Bay	Vacant		

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF JAMAICA.

(In connection with the Colonial Missionary Society, London, Incorporated.)

THESE Churches were founded by the London Missionary Society, which commenced its operations in Jamaica in 1834.

When the Society relinquished its responsibility for the maintenance of its churches in the island, the Congregational or Independent form of church government was adopted; and, in 1876, the Congregational Union of Jamaica was formed. The work is now carried on in connection with, and is subsidized by, the Colonial Missionary Society, London, (Incorporated.)

In connection with this Union there are 34 churches, and a number of out-stations and meeting houses. The principal preaching stations are given below.

There are 11 ordained ministers, 2 of which are retired, 3,139 church members (communicants) and 224 candidates and inquirers. In connection with the Sabbath Schools there are 36 schools, 194 teachers, and 3,242 scholars.

The educational work of the churches is represented by 21 public elementary day schools, in which there are 3,087 children, with an average attendance of 1,820.

The Secretary of the Union is Rev. A. F. Blandford, B.A., Kingston.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF JAMAICA.

Church or Station.	Accommodation.	Minister.	Church or Station.	Accommodation.	Minister.
Kings, Nth.-st.	700	A. F. Blandford, B.A. Kingston.	Chapelton (Union Salem)	550	T. E. Hughes, Chapelton.
Shortwood ..	300		Mt. Zion ..	450	
Rosedale ..	250		Longlook ..	100	
Porus, White-field	900	Rev. J. Henrie Allen, A.T.S., J.P., Porus.	Beulah ..	60	
Four Paths ..	500		Mt. Providence ..	100	W. Scrivener Lea, J.P. Jackson Town.
Content ..	110		Alexandria ..	60	
Breadnut Bottom ..	310		First Hill ..	500	
Redberry ..	140		Runaway Bay	200	C. A. Spencer, Trout Hall.
Trinity ..	140		Dry Harbour	300	
Broad Leaf ..	100		Jackson Town	200	
Mandeville (Ridgemount)	800	Wm. Priestnal, Mandeville.	Taremount (Bunyan) ..	300	
Richmond ..	200		Collington ..	160	Mr. H. R. Andrews, Chapelton P.O.
New Green ..	180		Brae Head	150	
Royal Flat ..	180		Tabernacle	140	
Jubilee ..	100	Walter L. Lewis, Williamsfield.	Rutlands ..	150	
Hanbury ..	100		Wilbury ..	300	Mr. H. R. Andrews, Chapelton P.O.
Davyton ..	650		Mt. Effort ..	60	
Blue Mountain	135		Crooked River (St. Marks)	300	
Bellefield ..	160	T. Clifford Lewis, Brixton Hill Mochó	Mt. Liberty	100	
Bethel ..	120		Mahoe Hill ..	200	
Brixton Hill ..	490		Mt. Tabor ..	120	
Richmd. Park	180				
Mount Airey	140				
Rock ..	160				
Stewarton ..	100				
Pleasant Valley	100				
Woodside ..	30				

WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH IN JAMAICA.

THE Wesleyan Methodist Church in the West Indies is the result of the labours of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society. Its history in Jamaica dates from 1789.

The Churches in the West Indies are grouped into five Districts under the care and control of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.

The Jamaica District, which includes missions in the Republics of Panama and Costa Rica, numbers over 21,000 full and accredited members, 18,300 Sunday School Scholars, 45 Ministers and Preachers on trial, 500 Lay Preachers and 1,736 Class Leaders.

There is also a College and Hostel for Theological Students in Kingston, and a Cottage Home for Orphan Children at St. Ann's Bay. Two Deaconesses are employed to work among women and girls in Kingston.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Methodist Connexion in Jamaica commenced the work of Foreign Missions in 1888, by sending its first missionary to the Isthmus of Panama. There are now other stations, and resident missionaries living in Colon, Costa Rica and Bocas-del-Toro. In the last named, successful missionary work is being done among the aboriginal Indians of the Valiente Tribe.

Rev. John Currey is Chairman of the District and General Superintendent. Rev. E. Armo n Jones is the Secretary. The Synod meets annually in Jamaica.

STATISTICS FOR THE JAMAICA DISTRICT.

Chapels	..	..	166	Attendants at public worship,	
Ministers	..	..	45	estimated	.. 60,000
Lay Preachers	..	..	500	Sunday Schools	.. 181
Members	..	..	21,140	" Scholars	.. 18,218
Members on trial	..	..	1,232	Day Schools	.. 79
				Pupils	.. 13,522
Value of Property estimated £220,000.					

WESLEYAN METHODIST CIRCUITS AND MINISTERS, 1920.

Circuits.	Ministers.	Circuits.	Ministers.
Chairman of District	John Currey	Black River	C. C. Neilson
Kingston—Coke	E. Armon Jones	Mountainside	C. A. Wilson
"	A. T. Skyrme	Spanish Town	A. Cresser
"	H. Gillies Clerk	St. Ann's Bay	Percy Heyworth
Kingston—Wesley	H. G. Edwards	Watsonville	E. McNeil
		Ocho Rios	D. D. Parnter,
			B.A.
King-ton—St. Andrew	L. J. Webb, B.A.	Beechamville and	A. W. Geddes
"	C. S. Berry	Bensonton	H. S. Holt
	Jonathan Grant	Brown's Town and	T. Whitfield
Theological Institution	Rev. J. T. Hudson,	Edmondson	F. Pilkington
	B.A., B.D.	Morant Bay	M. B. King
Clarendon—May Pen	R. O. Webster	Bath and Port	W. Z. Getfield
" Frankfield	E. J. Dickson	Morant	
Manchester	J. A. MacIntosh	Manchioneal	J. J. K. Fletcher
"	Wm. Baillie	Port Antonio and	
Mount Fletcher	T. W. Halliday	Buff Bay	A. G. Burnham
"	T. A. Glasspole	Yallahs	M. B. King
Grateful Hill	Elijah Mair	Turks Islands	Ewart Culley
Montego Bay	C. C. Wallace	Panama and Colon	J. W. Wright
Lucea	G. Herbert Moon	"	C. S. Cousins
Falmouth	F. W. Coward	Costa Rica	B. E. Siley
Duncans	G. F. W. Sowden	"	E. A. Pitt
Mount Ward	T. M. Sherlock	Bocas del Toro	S. R. Sandiford
Sav.-la-Mar	M. C. Surgeon	Valiente Mission	E. S. Alphonse
	T. S. Cannon		

CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

THE Christian Church, known as Disciples of Christ, is a religious movement which had its beginning in 1809. It has as its object the union of all Christians on the common ground of the teachings of Christ and His apostles. It has as a governing body a yearly convention. The Jamaica work was opened in 1858, by the American Christian Missionary Society, and was taken over by the Christian Women's Board of Missions, in 1876.

The Jamaica Mission of the United Christian Missionary Society, working through a local organization, known as "The Association of Christian Churches," has twenty-five churches and a number of mission points, with a membership of 3,449.

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Duke Street, Kingston, Rev. L. M. Matson, B.A.; Torrington, Rev. Gordon Hay; King's Gate and Mannings Hill, Rev. L. M. Matson; the New Bethel, Mt. Carmel and Friendship Brook Churches, Rev. W. C. Darby; Bloxburgh, Mt. Olivet, Mt. Zion, New Bethlehem, and Bushy Park, Rev. E. A. Edwards; Highgate, Providence, Chesterfield and

v

Flint River, Rev. E. W. Hunt; Mizpah and Airy Mount, Rev. R. S. Bailey; Mt. Industry and Lucky Hill, Rev. E. J. Robertson; Fairy Hill and Berea Rev. A. O. Aitcheson; Oberlin, Salisbury Plain and Mt. Prospect, Rev. C. S. Shirley.

MISSIONARIES IN CHARGE OF THE MISSION.

Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Matson.

NATIVE MINISTERS.

Rev. A. O. Aitcheson, Rev. R. S. Bailey, Rev. W. C. Darby, Rev. E. A. Edwards, Rev. J. Gordon Hay, Rev. E. W. Hunt, Rev. E. J. Robertson, Rev. C. S. Shirley.

MORAVIAN CHURCH.

THE Protestant Episcopal Church of the Unitas Fratrum, or Unity of the Brethren (commonly and now officially styled The Moravian Church, from the fact, that the original seats were in Bohemia and Moravia), commenced its labours in Jamaica as far back as 1754.

The number of communicants at the close of 1929 was 6,514 with a total membership of 13,347. There are 57 schools with 9,343 names on the books. The latest census gives the number of professed adherents as 35,522.

The Church for many years maintained two training colleges, one for males at Fairfield, the other for women at Bethlehem. Within recent years these colleges have received Government aid. The Fairfield College was begun in 1839, under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Holland, and was successfully carried on till 1899, when, owing to the enlargement of the Mico Training College and the subsequent withdrawal of aid by the Government from voluntary colleges for training male teachers, it was closed.

The Training College for women was begun at Bethabara in 1861. It was temporarily removed to Salem in Westmoreland in 1888; but has now been established in commodious buildings at Bethlehem, in the Santa Cruz Mountains. The teaching staff consists of the Rev. R. J. Fleming, Director, with three resident instructresses.

The Church in Jamaica is governed by the Synod which meets, as a rule, once in three years. The Church is directed, between Synods, by its Executive, the Provincial Elders Conference, the members of which are Bishop Westphal. (President), Rev. F. Weiss, B.D., Treasurer, and the Rev. J. A. Black, J.P., Secretary. The Right Rev. Bishop Westphal, B.D., is the Bishop in the Jamaica Province.

The following is a list of the congregations and the Ministers serving them—

Parish.	Congregation.	Minister.
Kingston	.. Church of the Redeemer	John Kneale
Manchester	.. Bethabara	Frank P. Wilde, B.D.
	Bethany	Wm. A. Kaltreiddu, B.A., B.D.
	Broadleaf	W. M. O'Meally
	Fairfield	A. Westphal, B.D.
	Mizpah	W. M. O'Meally
	Nazareth	J. A. Black
	Moravia	C. F. Smith
	Patrick Town	P. E. Holmes
	Beulah, Christiana	An Assistant
St. Elizabeth	.. Bethlehem	R. J. Fleming, Th.B.
	Carisbrook	J. Carnegie, J.P.
	Langton	
	Lacovia	
	Dober	An Assistant
	Eden	S. E. Morrison, J.P.
	Ockbrook	"
	Fulneck	S. J. Swaby
	Merrywood	"
	Lititz	A. H. Coke, B.Th.
	Ballard's Valley	"

Parish.	Congregation.	Minister.
St. Elizabeth contd.—	Springfield	W. J. Driver, J.P.
	Pisgah	"
	Pepper	An Assistant
Westmoreland ..	Beaufort	} S. H. Crawford
	Cairn Curran	
	Ashton	
	Carmel	F. Weiss
	Kilmarnock	"
	Salem	} Cyril Edwards
	Content	
	Dober	
St. James ..	Irwin Hill	S. H. Crawford
St. Ann ..	Bohemia	An Assistant
Clarendon ..	Ritchies	An Assistant

FRIENDS CHURCH IN JAMAICA.

THERE had been considerable work accomplished in and about Kingston in the seventeenth century, when George Fox, the founder of the Religious Society of Friends in England, visited Barbados and Jamaica. Unfortunately, that good work was allowed to cease with no permanent organization to continue what was well begun. But there was a Friends Meeting House in Kingston in 1740.

The present work of Friends in Jamaica covers a period of forty years, beginning with a religious visit to the Island of Rev. Evi Sharpless of Iowa, U.S.A., early in the eighties. Schools were opened wherever churches or evangelistic work was begun—sometimes the school preceded all other efforts, for it was recognized that the education of Jamaica's children was inseparable from evangelization of her people. Two properties were purchased in East Portland and St. Thomas, portions of which were sold in small plots to those who could not own a home except it could be purchased on easy terms.

The organization now comprises twelve churches; ten day schools, two Industrial Schools, the Happy Grove Secondary School, and a Continuation School for Girls at Highgate. The headquarters of the Church is at Sea Side, Hector's River P.O. The Secondary School is also at this point. The Industrial Schools are at Highgate. There is an Infant School at Albany. The Churches are along the east and north-east coast from Amity Hall in St. Thomas to Port Maria, also Cedar Hurst and Fort Stewart somewhat inland.

Co-operating with the above is a group of ten American Friends, missionaries employed and sent here by the American Friends Board of Missions, with headquarters in Richmond, Indiana, U.S.A.

MINISTERS AND MISSIONARIES.—A. M. Andrews, Hector's River P.O., M. E. White, Port Antonio P.O., H. A. Swift, Buff Bay, Rev. C. S. Vincent, Buff Bay, L. P. Arms, Highgate, S. F. Stanley, Highgate, A. I. Kennedy, Albany, Mrs. Alta Hoover, Highgate, P.O., H. Paul and M. H. Michener, Highgate, F. M. Smith, Hector's River P.O., Rev. A. A. Jacobs, Port Antonio

SALVATION ARMY.

The Salvation Army Central America West Indies; West Territory. Territorial Staff.—Colonel Mary Booth, C.B.E., Territorial Commander; Brigadier Charles Smith J.P., General Secretary; Mrs. Brigadier Smith, Editor of the War Cry and Young Soldier; Major Thomas Allen, Social Secretary; Staff-Captain Robert Little, Financial Secretary.

The Headquarters for The Salvation Army in the Central America West Indies (Western) Territory: is under the command of a Territorial Commander, and is located at North Parade, and Upper King Street, Kingston. The Headquarters is divided into various Offices, with a responsible officer who has the oversight of particular branches of work. From this centre the work of The Salvation Army is directed in the following places: Jamaica, Cuba, Honduras, British Honduras, Panama, Bahamas, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Santo Domingo, Haiti, Bermuda, Colombia and the Canal Zone.

The Territory is formed into five Divisions, these are under the direction of Divisional

Commanders who are responsible to the Territorial Headquarters, Kingston, Jamaica.

In Jamaica, the Army has a very large field of operation, which includes thirty infant schools, and also a School for the Blind. There is a Training Garrison for the education and training of those who are accepted to be Officers of the Salvation Army in the Territory, located in Orange Street.

The Headquarters of the Salvation Army in Jamaica is at the Parade Gardens. Brigadier Nicklin, is in charge. His division comprises 54 Corps of the Salvation Army and 230 Societies. The majority of the officers assist him in the probation work, of nine of the parishes in the Island. These officers deal with discharged prisoners when they go to the country, and they assist Major Allen, the Social Secretary in trying to find them work.

Brigadier Nicklin represents, as far as the spiritual side of the work is concerned in Jamaica, 21,000 soldiers, recruits, adherents, and followers.

The chief officer in charge of the Central Hall is Adjutant Edward Nye.

Life-saving Scouts of the World.—This is a Salvation Army Organization for boys, with Headquarters in Kingston. Lads between the ages of eleven and eighteen are eligible for enrolment as Scouts. The uniform is grey with red facings.

Life-saving Guards of the World.—This movement is along similar lines to the Life-Saving Scouts, and has been organized on behalf of young girls from the ages of eleven to eighteen. The uniform is blue with red facings. There is also in connection with this movement an organization for the younger boys and girls between the ages of eight to eleven, and these are known as the Chums and Sunbeams.

Chief Superintendent—Adjutant Alfred Nye.

The Social work of the Salvation Army apart from the other branches and other parts of the Territory, includes the Bethesda Home; (The House of pity and mercy, a home for girls) 153½ Orange Street; The Women's Hostel, Parade Gardens; The Men's Metropole, Peters Lane; The Home for waifs and strays, Orange Street; The Children's Home; The Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society Department; Enquiry Department for missing relatives; a labour Bureau for Men and Youths; A Bureau for domestic servants; The Police Court; affiliation work, Prison and Poor House visitation.

The affiliation cases under the Child's Welfare Association of Jamaica are dealt with. In the Central America West Indies West Territory, there are a net work of Hostels, Santiago de Cuba, Havana, Belize, Cristobal. The Officer in charge of Jamaica is Major Allen; Cuba, Brigadier Jose Walker; British Honduras, including Spanish Honduras and Guatemala, Adjutant Austin. Central America including Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Columbia, Panama, and the Zone, Brigadier William Joy. Bermuda and the Bahamas, Commandant Lewis.

The work among the Blind reaches throughout the Central America West Indies West Territory. All officers of the Salvation Army have equipments to teach any one that is blind, to read and write and do arithmetic by the "Braille System." There is a blind school, and industrial school in Kingston; augmented by a blind association, comprising of 250 members of the teaching fraternal who have undertaken voluntarily to teach the children in the country parts of this Colony who are blind to read and write.

There is a library, whence books are sent to students free of postage. From the industrial side many of these young people have been able to earn a little money at the moment. From an educational stand-point they are being taught reading, writing, arithmetic, type-writing, geography, sewing, in fact a fair elementary, academic, and industrial education. There are 2,000 blind people in Jamaica.

Salvation Army Discharged Prisoners' Aid Department.—The Salvation Army carries on the work among the ex-prisoners, on lines the same as those which were employed by the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, which ceased to operate in December, 1928.

The funds entrusted to the Salvation Army for this purpose, are dispersed in the following manner. (1) To provide temporary food and shelter when necessary, for a day or two, so as to give the released man or woman an opportunity to seek employment. (2) To assist them, when possible, in seeking work. (3) To supply necessary tools with which to work. (4) To assist with railway or boat fares, when thought advisable. (5) To supply necessary articles of clothing. (6) All conditionals from the chaplains as formerly, will be dealt with.

There are now, Probation Officers in most of the parishes in the island.

The following officers form the department for aiding discharged prisoners: Colonel Mary Booth, C.B.E., Territorial Commander, *Chairman*; Brigadier Charles Smith, J.P., *Vice-Chairman*, *Supervisor*; Major Thomas Allen, *Social Secretary*.

AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCHES OF JAMAICA.

THE African Methodist Episcopal Church Denomination was established in Philadelphia, Pa., in the year 1787 by Free Negroes. They separated from the white Methodist Episcopal Church, because they felt an under-current of racial feeling which prohibited complete religious freedom in that church to persons having African blood in their veins.

This denomination was introduced and an organization formed in Jamaica in 1914 by the Rev. Alfonso Dumar, B.D., from the United States of North America.

Presiding Bishop—Rt. Rev. S. L. Greene, D.D., *Missionary Secretary*; Dr. E. H. Coit, D.D., New York; *Superintendent*—Rev. Alfonso Dumar, B.D., Kingston, Ja.

Authorised Ministers—Revs. G. S. Patterson, O. H. Williams, D. S. Rowe, S. M. Jones, A. H. Smikle, A. S. Downie, T. W. Hall, David Lawrence, A. G. Miller, David Evans, George Mead, Edward Emanuel Johnson, F. A. Robinson, T. B. Ulett, Isaac Higgins, S. L. E. Hall, E. D. Hinds, and J. C. Francis.

A new Bishop has been assigned to Jamaica: Bishop S. L. Greene, D.D., North Little Rock, Ark.

SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS.

THE first Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Jamaica was organized in Kingston in the year 1894. At the present time, there are about 92 organized churches and a few small companies, with a membership of about three thousand one hundred. Nine ordained ministers and two licensed ministers are now employed by the Conference. 93 Sabbath Schools with a membership of 4,100.

In 1919, the West Indian Training College was opened at Mandeville. This school occupies a property of 171 acres two miles south of Mandeville. There are about one hundred students. The object of the school "is to lay a solid foundation for a Christian character and to give young people a broad symmetrical training for usefulness." With this idea in view, Agriculture, Cabinet Work, Sheet Metal Work, Tailoring, Baking, poultry keeping and other industries are taught in connection with the literary branches. There are now eight buildings, a library, and physical and chemical laboratory facilities. *Chairman of School Board*—Pastor H. J. Edmed.

FACULTY: O. W. Tucker, B.A., *Principal and Business Manager*, F. O. Rathbun, B.Sc., *Asst. Business Manager*; Mrs. Laura Rathbun, B.A., L. S. Crawford, B.Th., P. J. Bailey, *London Matriculation*; Miss Violet Peake, B.Th., *Normal Director*; Mrs. Johanna Daw Parchment, Mrs. Bertha Peake, *Preceptress and Matron*; Mrs. Kathryn Meeker; E. E. Parchment, *Agriculture and Baking*; Mrs. L. S. Crawford, Brian Hamilton, *Spanish and Cabinet Making*; Florrie Morgan, Miss Rosamond Harrison, *Piano and Sight-Singing*.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS: Pastor Herbert J. Edmed; *President*—J. W. Grounds. *Secretary and Treasurer*—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—The two above named, with Pastor B. A. Meeker, Professor O. W. Tucker, R. S. Bernard H. F. Fletcher, and G. A. E. Smith.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA IN JAMAICA.

THERE are 36 Churches and 5 Mission Stations. Membership 2,102.

Rev. R. S. Laing, *President*; Rev. J. N. Johnson, *Vice President*; Rev. S. E. Bennett, *Treasurer*; Rev. J. A. Neill, *Secretary*; Rev. L. S. McDonald, *Assistant Secretary*; Rev. A. Rickards; Rev. J. S. A. Bennett; Rev. L. A. Fraser; Rev. E. B. Grant.

Head Quarters—Bethel Church, Maiden Street, Passmore Town, Kingston.

JEWISH CONGREGATIONS.

Synagogue of the United Congregation of Israelites, Duke Street.

Minister—Rev. Nathaniel Jacobs.

Chazan—Rev. M. H. Solomon.

President—O. K. Henriques, *Vice President*—Ben. Alberga.

Treasurer—Cecil deCordova.

JEWISH LADIES' CHARITY ORGANIZATION.

THE object of this organization is to support the Jewish Home and all Jamaica Jewish charities.

President—Mrs. Michael deCordova; *Treasurer*—Miss Elsie Myers; *Secretary*—Mrs. Cecil deCordova.

JEWISH LADIES' ZIONIST ORGANIZATION.

THE object of this Organization which was founded in 1929 is to help Palestine women's and children's work and to help with local charities.

President—Mrs. Louis Philips; *Vice-President*—Mrs. Fred. Abrahams; *Secretary*—Miss Vera Delgado; *Treasurer*—Mrs. Alan Samuel.

The Organization is affiliated to the Women's International Zionist Organization.
President—Lady (Herbert) Samuel.

JEWISH CIRCLE OF JAMAICA.

THE Jewish Circle of Jamaica was founded in 1928 to promote the higher study of Judaica.

President—Lewis Ashenheim; *Vice-President*—Alfred deC. Myers; *Organiser and Founder*—The Rev. Nathaniel Jacobs.

PART X.

PAROCHIAL INFORMATION.

THE PARISHES.

GENERAL HISTORY.

IN Hickeringill's "Jamaica View'd" published in the year 1661 appears what is probably the oldest English Map of the island. With the exception of Guanaboa, The Seven Plantations, The Angels and St. Jago de la Vega, only towns on the sea-board are mentioned in it, and there is no attempt to divide the island into parishes.

In a census taken in 1662 the Island was divided into ten districts as follows:—ten Precincts of Port Moranto; Morant; Yealoth; and Legene; the town of Saint Angelo Delvega [St. Jago de la Vega]; Between Black River, Bowen Savanna, and thereabouts; In the Angels Quarter; In the Sevens Plantations, Macaria, Quathebeca: In the Quarters Quainaboa and Quardelena; and Upon Point Caugway.

Sir Thomas Modyford, in his "View of the condition of Jamaica, the 1st of October 1664," reprinted in the appendix to the first volume of the "Journals of the House of Assembly" (Spanish Town, 1811), says "there is in the said Island but seven established parishes *videlicet*, the town and parish of St. Katherine's, St. Johns, to the town and parish of Port Royal, Clarendon, St. David's, St. Andrew's and St. Thomas, which are very large, and in them all but one church, that at St. Katherine's."

The parish of St. David was part of the precinct of St. Thomas-in-the-East and St. George was part of the precinct of St. Mary.

As a result of the survey ordered by Sir Thomas Modyford, and made by "Sergeant-Major John Man, Surveyor-General for His Majesty," who calculated that the Island comprised seven millions of acres, a map was prepared by Man and copied by "Mr. Innians, the surveyor," and published in the Blome's "Description of the Island of Jamaica" in 1671. There are included on this Map in addition to two unnamed precincts occupying approximately the positions of the present Hanover and Manchester; the precincts of St. Catherine, St. Andrew, Port Royal, St. David, St. Thomas, St. George, St. Mary, St. John, St. Ann, St. James, St. Elizabeth and Clarendon.

In the year 1673, Vere was formed by cutting off a portion of Clarendon but it still remained part of the precinct of Clarendon; and in 1675 when an act was passed for dividing His Majesty's Island of Jamaica into several parishes and precincts, St. Thomas-in-the-Vale was taken from St. Catherine; and Clarendon lost another piece out of which was formed St. Dorothy, which parish became part of the precinct of St. Catherine.

In "The State of Jamaica under Sir Thomas Lynch, His Majesty's present Captain General and Chief Governour, September 20th 1683," prefixed to the "Laws of Jamaica," (London 1684), it states "since that time (1661) it has been divided into Fifteen Parishes and they into eight Provinces or Precincts."

The first act on record having reference to the parishes of the island was read on the 11th May, 1675, by the Council, and sent to the Assembly with this Amendment, that the Magotty be annexed to the Sixteen-Mile-Walk, but continue still to pay all parochial duties to St. John's except to the repairing of the highways, until a church be built and a parish settled in the parish of St. Thomas-in-the-Vale (Journals of Assembly I. 9). A law was passed in 1677. The law itself had not been preserved, but it is recited in a law passed in 1861 (33 Car. 2). "An Act for the maintenance of Ministers and the Poor, and erecting and repairing of churches." ("The Laws of Jamaica," London 1684): "and whereas this island, in the twenty-ninth year of His Majesty's reign, by an Act of this Country, was divided into fifteen parishes, which were called, distinguished and known, by the several names hereafter mentioned, that is to say, *St. Thomas, St. David, Port Royal, St. Andrews, St. Katherines, St. Dorothys, St. Thomas in the Valley, Clarendon, Vere, St. Johns, St. Georges, St. Maries, St. Anns, St. James and St. Elizabeths*; Be it therefore enacted and ordained by the Authority aforesaid, That all and every of the said Parishes rest, remain and for ever hereafter be distinguished and known by the aforesaid respective Names, and by no other whatsoever, anything in this or any other Law to the contrary notwithstanding."

In 1692, on the destruction of the greater part of Port Royal by earthquake, most of the inhabitants that survived settled in hastily erected buildings in St. Andrew, on the harbour, and in the following year the parish of Kingston was formed.

In 1703, Westmoreland was formed out of a portion of St. Elizabeth. In 1723, Portland was formed, the land being taken partly from St. Thomas-in-the-East, and partly from St. George (by 10 Geo. I.); and Hanover was formed out of part of Westmoreland. In 1739 (12 Geo. II. ch. 6) parts of the Carpenters Mountains, heretofore esteemed part of St. Elizabeth and Clarendon, were transferred to Vere.

In 1758, the three counties of Surrey, Middlesex and Cornwall were created (by 31 Geo. II. ch. 15.) with a view to the more convenient holding of Courts of Justice. Kingston was declared the county town of Surrey; St. Jago de la Vega, that of Middlesex; and Savanna-la-Mar that of Cornwall. In the first named were the seven parishes of Port Royal, Kingston, St. Andrew, St. David, Portland, St. George and St. Thomas-in-the-East; Middlesex comprised St. Catherine, St. John, St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, St. Dorothy, Clarendon, Vere, St. Ann and St. Mary; while Cornwall had but four parishes, St. Elizabeth, Westmoreland, Hanover, and St. James. The next change was in 1770 when Trelawny was formed out of a portion of St. James.

In 1814 Manchester was created by taking parts from Clarendon, Vere and St. Elizabeth, thus transferring a portion of Cornwall to Middlesex.

In 1809 a law was passed (50 Geo. III.) for fixing the boundaries of the several Counties and parishes of this Island by which the extent and boundaries of the said several and respective Counties and Parishes of this Island, as laid down and delineated in the three maps of the representative counties and the general map of this Island, made and published by James Robertson, were taken as the bounds of the counties and parishes, and printed copies of the maps were recognized as evidence in all Courts of Justice in the Island of the boundaries of the said several countries and parishes.

In 1831, McGeachy and Smith, Surveyors, proposed to publish by subscription maps of the three counties at £20 apiece. They received the names of eighty-six subscribers, but the maps were never published. (*St. Jago Gazette*, Feb. 12, 1831.).

In 1841, the last parish to be created in the history of Jamaica, Metcalfe, was formed out of the parishes of St. Mary and St. George, whereby Middlesex again gained land this time at the expense of Surrey. The parishes then numbered 22. In 1844, an Act, (8 Vic. c. 39) was passed defining the boundaries of Kingston harbour.

In 1867, was passed the law for the reduction of the number of parishes. In Surrey, Kingston was increased by taking part of St. Andrew, a part of the parish and the whole town of Port Royal. St. Andrew took the remaining part of Port Royal parish; and St. David was merged into St. Thomas-in-the-East, and St. George into Portland, which also took the Manchioneal district of St. Thomas-in-the-East.

In Middlesex the recently created parish of Metcalfe was merged again into the parish of St. Mary. St. Thomas-in-the-Vale, St. John and St. Dorothy were all merged into St. Catherine, and Vere again became part of Clarendon; St. Ann and Manchester remaining as they were. In Cornwall there was no alteration, the five parishes remaining as they were.

In 1901 Port Royal was made a separate parish for municipal purposes, remaining still part of the electoral district of Kingston.

KINGSTON.

Topography.—Kingston is the Capital of the Island of Jamaica and is the largest and most important commercial town in the British West Indies. It covers, with its suburbs an area of about 1,080 acres, and is beautifully situated on regularly sloping ground (of about 90 feet per mile) on the northern shores of the harbour bearing its name.

The streets, at right angles to the sea were originally laid out by compass north and south; those parallel to the general run of the shoreline, east and west; but, in consequence of the variation of the compass, the north and south streets now have a bearing of north two degrees east, and the east and west streets bear north-west and south-east eighty-eight degrees. In consequence of former neglect, in permitting flood waters to flow down the north and south streets, they are now so worn as to be much below the general level.

King Street, running north and south, was originally the centre of the town and laid out at 66 feet wide; Queen Street, also 66 feet wide, was the centre running east and west but, in consequence of the town having been extended northerly and easterly, these streets do not now form the centres of the town. At the intersections of King and Queen Streets a plaza or parade ground was reserved, forming a square of ten acres in the centre of the town. This was formerly used as a market place and parade ground for the troops and

militia, but the central portion is now enclosed and converted into a garden, which adds much to the appearance of the town and to the comfort and enjoyment of the inhabitants. A road has recently been made through the centre.

The soil is a gravel bed formed by the detritus of centuries, produced by the Hope river and other smaller streams from the Liguanea mountains. It may here be mentioned that the ancient course of the Hope River (which now discharges at the back of the Long Mountain, six miles to the east of Kingston) is distinctly traceable through Papine and Mona and near the Hope Road and down to the sea about a mile-and-a-half to the east of Kingston.

On account of the gravelly nature of the soil on which Kingston stands surplus water readily sinks and finds its way to the sea; it, therefore, has little opportunity of creating malarial conditions.

Kingston was originally supplied with water by wells, most of which, in consequence of the gravelly nature of the soil, had to reach the sea level before the water was obtained. About the year 1848 a private company brought down water from the Hope River for the supply of the city. The government purchased the entire plant from the company and have very much improved the supply, not only by building reservoirs and filter beds and furnishing a larger quantity of water, but by extending the supply to districts formerly destitute of water. The pressure in the lower part of the town is sufficient, in cases of fire, to throw the water to the top of the highest houses. A further supply of water was obtained from the Wag Water, a river which flows to the northside of the island. This water is brought by a tunnel, of ancient construction through the main ridge of the island. The rights of Constant Spring and Temple Hall estates to this water have been purchased by the Government, as has the Mona Estates with its water rights. This further supply of water largely augmented the delivery; but the increase of population, particularly in the suburbs, rendered it necessary to seek additional sources of supply and these were obtained by purchase of the water rights of the Ferry River, about seven miles to the west of the city.

History.—In 1848 a prize of £40 was awarded to Dr. Arnold for his History of the parish of Kingston, but there is no evidence that it was ever published. The site of Kingston was not the first chosen by the English for the commercial capital of the island. Port Royal flourished as such until 1692, in which year occurred the great earthquake which destroyed that place and caused the death of 3,000 of its inhabitants. That dealt it a fearful blow. Many people remained there but most of the survivors removed to the lower part of Liguanea in St. Andrew, then the property of Sir William Beeston, Lieut.-Governor of the Island. They procured for their settlement the status of a town, a plan of which was drawn up by Colonel Christian Lilly, under the direction of the Government, the name selected being Kingston. There was not at first much progress in its settlement, the recollection of the former wealth and greatness of Port Royal giving the colonists a continued preference for that place; but the fire of 1703 completely destroyed the favourite town, and the disheartened inhabitants went in large numbers to Kingston, which the Assembly caused to be divided into lots and given to those who had lost their houses. A law was also passed directing the slave owners in the parish of Saint Andrew to send one out of every twenty of their slaves to build temporary huts for the refugees, and, as an encouragement for the early settlement of the new town, every house built within the year (1703) was exempted from taxes for seven years. Soon after this another law was passed declaring Kingston to be "the chief seat of trade and head port of entry" of the island.

From this time the prosperity of the town was assured, and in the year 1713 it was declared by law that the place should "for ever be taken and esteemed as an entire and distinct parish, with all the powers of any other parish," and, further, "that it should have the right of sending three Representatives to the Assembly."

So rapidly had the town grown that in 1716 it was thus described by a historian of the time:—

"Within the harbour and about six miles from the town of Port Royal lies the town of Kingston, first laid out and partially settled after the great earthquake. * * * It is now become greatly increased in houses, stores, wharves and other conveniences for trade and business, so that it is by much the largest town in the island; and if the island shall increase in people and new settlements (the consequences of trade and riches) it is likely to be much the fairest town in all the Indies for 'tis most commodiously laid out happily and beautifully situated, has many spacious houses in it, and more are daily building, is the residence of the greatest merchants and traders, and has resorting to it most of

the ships or vessels that come to the island, and in it is managed the greatest part of the trade of Jamaica."

In 1721 an Act was passed empowering the inhabitants to erect a Court House and Exchange: and for nearly half a century the town continued to grow in size and opulence and so important had it become in 1755 that the attempt was then made to constitute it the seat of Government. The Governor (Admiral Knowles) twice proposed and the Assembly twice rejected a bill for that purpose, but at length Knowles obtained a majority in the Assembly and a law was passed giving effect to the arrangement. Soon after the public archives were removed to Kingston and the superior courts were established there. But the change was unpopular throughout the island and numerous petitions against it were sent to the King. On the 3rd October, 1758, (after Knowles had left) the disallowance of the law was proclaimed and the records were returned to Spanish Town, escorted by "a considerable body of military."

In 1780 the town was severely stricken by a great fire which broke out at about 2 o'clock in the morning of the 16th May and continued until the following evening. The large and closely built portion of the town lying between King and Orange Streets was burnt down, the destruction of property being estimated at £30,000. But the town soon recovered from the effects of the conflagration and prospered to such an extent that in 1802 it was granted a Corporation under the style of "The Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council of the City and Parish of Kingston." The Court of Common Council was given a seal and empowered to make and ordain by-laws, ordinances and regulations for the good order of the city, not repugnant to prerogative or to the laws of the island. The following is a description of the city seal: On the obverse the island arms, crest, supporters and mottoes. Legend. *Sigi Commune Civit: Kingston in Jamaica.* Reverse, Britannia in the dress of Minerva, holding a trident in one hand, and in the other a mirror, reflecting the rays of the benign influence of Heaven on the produce of the Island; behind her the British Lion, supporting her shield, a conch shell at her feet, and at a distance a ship under sail. Legend, *Hos foveat, hos curat, servatque, Britannia Mater.*

In 1843 another great fire devastated a large portion of the city. It began shortly before 10 a.m. on the 26th of August in a foundry situated at the east end of Harbour Street and extended diagonally across the city until it reached the old Roman Catholic Chapel at the corner of Duke Street. Many of the best dwellings and much valuable property were consumed and a large number of persons were left in utter destitution. The sum of £10,149 16s. 2d. was distributed among the sufferers, of which £5,000 was voted by the House of Assembly. At this period a great deal of the foreign trade of Kingston had disappeared in consequence of the establishing of direct steam communication between the European and Spanish American States; still Kingston continued an important centre of commerce.

In March, 1862, another great fire occurred by which the commercial division of the city was devastated. Nineteen of the principal stores in Harbour and Port Royal Streets, three wharves, and the extensive and well built three storied house in which the Commercial Hotel was kept, were burnt down at a loss of £30,000. The value of the merchandise, furniture, &c., destroyed was estimated at £60,830, making a total of £90,830. Of this £9,400 was covered by insurances, leaving £81,530 as the total loss to the owners of the premises and stock.

Three years afterwards Representative Government was abandoned in Jamaica and Kingston ceased to be a corporate city. All the powers and immunities of the Common Council were transferred to a nominated Municipal Board created by Law 8 of 1866, the privilege of making ordinances for the regulation of the city being transferred to the Governor in Privy Council. Since 1885, its affairs have been administered by a Mayor elected every three years, similar to the parochial boards of the other parishes.

In 1923 for the purposes of administration the Parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew were amalgamated.

For many years it had become evident that the convenience of the Government and of the general public would be best served by a transfer of the seat of government from Spanish Town, and in 1872 Sir John Grant, with the approval of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, gave effect to the change. The chief courts of law had been removed a few years before, as well as the offices of some departments of government and the transfer of the Governor's permanent residence and of the Colonial Secretariat alone remained to be effected. Room for this department was provided in the spacious premises known as Head Quarters House (the official residence of the Officer in Command of the Troops) which was purchased for £5,000, whilst Bishop's Lodge, (the former residence of the Bishops of Jamaica situated in the Liguanea Plain, was also purchased for conversion into a Governor's Residence. The Legislative Council was thereafter con-

vened in Kingston and a Chamber for its deliberations found in the large hall of the ground floor of Head Quarters House.

A calamitous fire occurred in Kingston on the 11th December, 1882, by which a large section of the business portion of the city was destroyed. The total number of houses entirely destroyed was five hundred and seventy-seven, whilst twelve were partially destroyed. These places were inhabited by about six thousand persons. The total loss of house property was estimated at between £150,000 and £220,000. The number of houses totally destroyed in the several streets and lanes reached by the fire was as follows: Barry Street, 36; Church Street, 26; Duke Street, 2; Harbour Street, 55; King Street, 30; Little Port Royal Street, 3; Orange Street, 69; Port Royal Street, 55; Princess Street, 75; Tower Street, 58; West Street, 13; Luke Lane, 87; Mark Lane, 1; Matthew's Lane 35; Peter's Lane, 36; Temple Lane, 9; and Water Lane, 37; whilst one house in Duke Street, one in Orange Street, two houses in Port Royal Street, four in West Street, one in Luke Lane, two in Matthew's Lane and one in Peter's Lane were partially destroyed. Amongst the buildings destroyed were the two Jewish Synagogues; the premises of the Ordnance Department; the Government Savings Bank; the office of the Jamaica Mutual Life Assurance Society; part of the premises of the Colonial Bank and several wharf premises.

On the 14th January, 1907, the city suffered great damage from the disastrous Earthquake of that date and from fire. Much the same area as that devastated by fire in 1882 was destroyed in the fire of 1907 in addition to the havoc caused by the Earthquake. The loss of life was variously estimated as between 1,000 and 1,500. The value of property destroyed amounted to between £1,000,000 and £1,500,000. A Mansion House fund for the relief of the sufferers, amounted to £55,395, and a free Imperial Grant was made by Parliament of £150,000 and a loan of £800,000 was authorised. The relief funds were distributed by a Relief Committee afterwards the Assistance Committee, constituted by the Assistance Committee Law 20 of 1907. After considerable delay and much negotiations, and on the failure of an appeal in a test case to the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, the Insurance Companies agreed to pay the claims to the extent of 85 per cent. on the face value of the policies, and the money was distributed in 1909.

The Imperial Loan was administered by a Loan Board created by Law. Up to 31st March, 1910, loans were made to the value of £326,000.

The city has in great measure recovered from the disaster of 1907. Myrtle Bank hotel is rebuilt; and in King Street substantial structures have been erected. Among these may be specially named the Bank of Nova Scotia and the building of Messrs. Nathan and Co., Ltd., Messrs. D. Henderson & Co., the Royal Bank of Canada and the Bee Hive. On the western and eastern sides stand the blocks of the new Public Buildings (Sir Charles Nicholson, Architect). The western block houses the Post Office, Treasury, Audit Office, and Customs; the eastern block contains the Supreme Court and Law Offices, the Office of Titles, and Surveyor General. The Colonial Bank in Harbour Street also demands notice.

The Roman Catholic Cathedral in North Street was opened for service on Sunday, 5th February, 1911. It is dedicated to Holy Trinity, and is a substantial building, beautifully decorated internally with mural paintings. In East Street there is the re-built Institute of Jamaica. The Ward Theatre, North Parade, was presented to the city by the late Lieut.-Colonel Ward, C.M.G., for many years Custos of the City. The offices of the Royal Mail Company in Port Royal Street, are also worthy of note. In 1924 Kingston was amalgamated with St. Andrew for the purposes of administration.

In January, 1927, H.R.H., the Duke of York laid the foundation stone of a War Memorial Clock Tower at the Parish Church.

The population of the city by the Census of 1911, was 59,674; males, 25,037, females, 34,657. In 1921 the population was 62,707; 26,185 males and 36,522 females. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 68,003.

There are two Building Societies doing business in the city and many of the important Fire and Life Insurance Companies of the world are represented by agents in Kingston. Besides these a Discount Society, an Ice Company, a Marine Insurance Company, a Telephone Company, an Electric Light and Power Company, and an Electric Tramway Company are in successful operation. The Banks now doing business are Barclays Bank, the Bank of Nova Scotia, the Royal Bank of Canada and the Canadian Bank of Commerce.

The city is lighted with gas, and many of the public and private buildings with electric light. The principal thoroughfares are traversed by electric cars. There is a commodious market at the lower end of King Street. In connection with this structure is a public landing place; and another market in Orange Street, near the Parade. In the

upper part of King Street and immediately opposite to the principal entrance of the Kingston Parade Gardens is a statue of Queen Victoria, by Gefowski, erected in commemoration of the sixtieth anniversary of her accession to the throne by a vote of the Legislature. A statue of Sir Charles Metcalfe stands at the foot of King Street. On the eastern side of the parade (just without the garden fence stands another full length marble statue, that of Edward Jordan C.B., "who through a long series of years and in times of danger, fearlessly stood forward as the champion of emancipation and for the removal of civil disabilities," erected by public subscription. The statue of another distinguished Jamaican, Doctor Lewis Q. Bowerbank, was erected in the year 1881, on the northern side of the garden, by his numerous friends and admirers. A statue of Father Dupont, a Roman Catholic priest, who for many years laboured among the poor of the city, erected at the north-east corner of the garden, was destroyed by the earthquake of 1907—a replica was erected in 1927. The Jamaica War Memorial, made of Jamaica stone and marble, unveiled and dedicated on the 11th of November, 1922, stands in Memorial Square east of the Public Buildings. There is a building in Orange Street known as the "Night Shelter" for the convenience of the peasantry coming to the Kingston Markets.

Lines of steamers touch at Kingston regularly, keeping up communication direct with England, the United States, Canada and Europe. Electric Cars run to Constant Spring to the north and Papine Corner to the north-east, about six miles in each direction. A branch runs along the harbour shore to Rock Fort Gardens. Another branch runs through Up-Park Camp and connects with Cross Roads.

Two daily, one tri-weekly and two weekly newspapers are published in the city, and there are several monthly publications. Postal deliveries take place three times a day, and posts are made up for the home parishes and some of the country parishes daily and by all trains leaving Kingston, and for all the country parishes. The markets are plentifully supplied. Fruit, vegetables and fish are abundant at reasonable rates.

The climate is dry. The thermometer has been as high as 93° in the hot months and has stood as low as 66° in the cool months.

PORT ROYAL.

The Harbour of Kingston is enclosed to the southward by a narrow strip about 7 miles in length; at the western extremity of which, at the mouth of the harbour lies the old town of Port Royal. This strip is known as the Palisadoes, and the town formed part of the parish of Kingston until 1900 when a law was passed creating the separate parish of Port Royal with a Parochial Board consisting of 1 naval and 1 military member, and elected members, with the Commodore as Chairman *ex officio*; until the removal of the Naval Authorities from Jamaica and the closing of the dock-yard on 31st March, 1905. By section 10 of the law (13 of 1900) it is provided that for purposes of collection of rates and taxes, Registration of Voters and for all judicial purposes the parish shall still form a part of the parish of Kingston. Port Royal was, prior to the great earthquake, "the finest town in the West Indies, and at that time the richest spot in the universe," the headquarters of the buccaneers, and as such the emporium and mart of their ill-gotten wealth.

At half-past 11 o'clock on the morning of the 7th June, 1692, the town was shaken by a tremendous earthquake. The rector of the parish at that time states in his narrative of the occurrence: "Whole streets with their inhabitants were swallowed up by the opening of the earth, which when shut upon them squeezed the people to death, and in that manner several were left with their heads above ground, and others covered with dust and earth, by the people who remained in the place. It was a sad sight to see the harbour covered with dead bodies of people of all conditions, floating up and down without burial, for the burying place was destroyed by the earthquake which dashed to pieces tombs, and the sea washed the carcasses of those who had been buried out of their graves. At Green Bay there is still the tomb of Lewis Galdy who, according to the inscription thereon, "was swallowed up by the earthquake, and by the providence of God was by another shock thrown into the sea and miraculously saved by swimming until a boat took him up. He lived many years after in great reputation, beloved by all who knew him and much lamented at his death."

As terror after the earthquake subsided new houses were erected and the place under the privateering system of the time, began again to flourish, but in the beginning of year 1703 a fire broke out at one of the crowded warehouses where a quantity of gun powder was deposited and in a few hours the whole town was in flames. With the exception of the Royal Forts and magazines not a building was left.

Notwithstanding these occurrences a number of persons who had left Port Royal returned to it and began its re-establishment. New houses were built and trade began

to be restored; but on the 22nd August, 1722, a storm passed over the town which swept the greater portion of the buildings into the sea and destroyed a number of lives. Of fifty vessels which were in Port Royal Harbour on that day four men-of-war and two merchant ships alone rode out the storm, but with all their masts and booms blown away. This further calamity was in time forgotten and Port Royal was again crowded with houses and enriched by the profitable trade caused by the war in which Great Britain was then engaged.

In 1779 Nelson was in command at Fort Charles, when the island was in a critical state through fear of invasion.

In 1816 on the 13th July, about mid-day, a fire broke out which in a few hours destroyed nearly the whole of the town, including the naval hospital; and left many of the inhabitants utterly destitute. A subscription was set on foot for their relief, which was liberally responded to, Kingston alone subscribing eleven thousand pounds. Since the occurrence of the fire the town has ceased to be a commercial centre and Port Royal for several years was of importance only as a naval and military station. Its importance in this respect has, however, been much reduced by the recent abolition of the naval yard and the removal of the Commodore from the station. Victoria Battery and other parts of Port Royal were much injured in the earthquake of 1907.

The naval hospital, which is now in charge of the Military Authorities, is a very fine building, built of iron and stone and is 380 feet long and 57½ feet broad. It can accommodate about 130 patients in the upper portion, and the ground floor, which is available for use in the event of any emergency arising, will accommodate about half as many more. A yellow fever hospital, added by Dr. Thomas Colan, as Deputy Inspector General, in which yellow fever cases could be isolated and treated was damaged in the earthquake and has since been demolished.

There has been established at the Admiralty Coal Wharf, which has been leased from the Naval Authorities, a Bunkering Station for supplying Coal, Water and Stores to British Vessels and others who in the past have been taking these commodities at St. Thomas, Norfolk and Newport News as also at Colon.

Port Royal has always hitherto been considered important as a naval station. As recently as the American war and the French occupation of Mexico the fleet on the North American and West Indian station numbered some twenty-five ships, a goodly portion of which were constantly calling at Port Royal to coal, to obtain fresh provisions and to re-fit and the Archduke Maximilian on his way to Mexico was met there by eleven ships-of-war.

A line of piping has recently been run between Rock Spring connecting the supply with that of Up-Park-Camp which does away with the constant pumping operations, at Rock Spring, which is resorted to on occasions when the supply at Camp is limited.

The place is generally reputed to be healthy, although as a matter of history epidemic of cholera, small-pox and yellow fever have occurred there. At one time Port Royal laid claim to be regarded as a sanitarium or marine resort, but owing to the want of house accommodation and other causes the people of Kingston do not now resort to it for change. In the church is a monument by Roubiliac. The streets of the town were first lighted by electricity in April, 1920. In 1911, the population was 1,268; 748 males and 520 females. In 1921 it was 1,004; 516 males and 488 females. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 1046.

ST. ANDREW.

This parish was originally called Liguanea, and the name still lingers round the plain. It now consists of what before the passing of Law 20 of 1867 comprised the parish of Port Royal and the parish of St. Andrew, less the parts known as Smith's Village, Hannah's Town, Fletcher's Town and the Town of Port Royal. There are no towns in St. Andrew and the principal villages are Halfway Tree, Gordon Town and Stony Hill, while a large settlement of villa residences has recently sprung up round Cross Roads where a market has been erected.

Halfway Tree, which is situated about three miles from Kingston, derives its name from a cotton tree dating from the conquest, which as late as 1866 stood at the intersection of four roads from Passage Fort to Stony Hill, and Spanish Town to Gordon Town, near the church. It is the head court station of the parish and has a post and a telegraph office, and a revenue office. It is also centrally situated in regard to the residences of the higher officials of the colony and of some of the leading merchants of Kingston. The parish church, which was built in the reign of Queen Anne, has been enlarged and renovated from time to time at considerable cost. It was much damaged by the earthquake of 1907, but has since been restored and enlarged. The original church stood on the old burial ground between King's House and the Constant Spring Road. There are some

interesting memorial slabs and stones in the church and churchyard. There is a good monument inside the church to James Lawes (son of Sir Nicholas Lawes, once Governor of the island) by John Cheer: monuments also to General Villettes, commander of the forces, to Admiral Davers, to Zachary Bayley and to Sir James Fergusson killed in the earthquake of 1907, whilst Lieutenant-Governor Rushworth, and Christopher Lipscomb, Bishop of Jamaica are commemorated in the churchyard. In the centre of this village stands a clock tower erected in 1913 in the memory of Edward VII. Not far from Halfway Tree is situated King's House (rebuilt since the earthquake of 1907: (Sir Charles Nicholson, Architect) the official residence of the Governor of Jamaica; and there was a large hotel at Constant Spring, three miles distant, recently burnt down but now being rebuilt.

Between Halfway Tree and Gordon Town on the Hope land are the Government Experimental Plantations with the office of the Director of Agriculture, the Island Chemist's Laboratory, the Farm School and the head works and reservoirs of the Kingston and Saint Andrew Corporation Water Works. The buildings of the Jamaica College stand on a portion of the lands. The cars of the Jamaica Public Service Company run between Kingston and Halfway Tree, and between Halfway Tree, Constant Spring and Hope Gardens.

There are two social clubs, the Liguanea, between Halfway Tree and Cross Roads, and the St. Andrew by Cross Roads. At both lawn tennis is a great attraction. At the former there is a golf course. There is another course at Constant Spring. By Cross Roads is the Nuttall Memorial Hospital opened in 1923 (Mr. S. C. Henriques, Architect).

Gordon Town is distant about nine miles from Kingston, in a north-easterly direction and contains a constabulary station, a court house and a post office and telegraph station. A little further up, at the foot of the hill leading to Newcastle, is a picket house in connection with the cantonment at that place.

The detachment of British Infantry (before its withdrawal from Jamaica in 1905) was stationed at the military cantonment at Newcastle on one of the spurs of the Blue Mountain Range. It is situated 3,974 feet above the sea amid charming scenery and in a very healthy climate.

Stony Hill is situated about ten miles from Kingston on the main road leading to Annotto Bay. The buildings at this place which formerly constituted the military barracks are now used for the purposes of a Boys and Girls Industrial School. In the Wag Water Valley is the Hermitage Dam which forms a reservoir for Kingston.

Up-Park Camp Barracks about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Kingston, contain the headquarters of the military authorities and a chapel.

The situation of this place is admittedly healthy and a constant sea breeze blowing over it makes the hottest days endurable. There is a splendid view of the harbour to be obtained from those barracks, which consist of parallel lines of buildings, two stories high. Most of them have been reconstructed since the earthquake of 1907. There is a Garrison Chapel, a hospital for the troops and a swimming bath of running water. The quarters of the field officers are separate buildings, each standing in its own compound.

On the northern boundary of Kingston are the Mico Training College—which was wrecked by the earthquake, rebuilt, later destroyed by fire, and again reconstructed—and Wolmer's Schools removed from Kingston in 1908.

On the introduction of coffee into the island in the year 1778 it was planted in this parish, of which it has ever since been the principal production. The coffee grown in St. Andrew especially in the higher altitudes commands a high price in the English markets. The properties were much damaged by the floods of 1909. In 1837 there were as many as one hundred coffee plantations in the parish, but now there are only seven of any importance. The Government established, many years ago, a Cinchona Plantation at Bellevue, some 5,000 feet above the level of the sea, and the cultivation of Cinchona was carried on by private proprietors, considerable tracts of crown lands being purchased under the very favourable terms conceded by the Government with a view to the encouragement of cinchona planting. Owing, however, to the heavy fall in the price of bark the cultivation was discontinued and the exportation ceased. The cultivation of tea was taken up at the Government Cinchona Plantation, but was not a success. The cultivation of tobacco is carried on principally at Temple Hall where it is conducted by Cubans. Bananas, pine apples and oranges are also productions of this parish. The area of the parish is 166 square miles. Resident Magistrates' Courts and Petty Sessions Courts are held at Halfway Tree, Gordon Town and Stony Hill. There is a house to house post office delivery in part of lower St. Andrew twice daily.

According to the census of 1911 the population of St. Andrew was 52,773; 24,861 males and 27,912 females. In 1911 there were 54,598; 24,717 males and 29,881 females. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 57,228.

ST. THOMAS.

The parish of St. Thomas, which now embraces the old parish of St. David, is one of the oldest parishes in the island. It may have been named after Thomas, Lord Windsor, Governor in 1662. It was settled by the Spaniards and was thus described by General Venables of the army of occupation in 1655: "Morante is a large and beautiful hato, being four leagues in length, consisting of many small savannahs and has wild cattle and hogs in very great plenty, and ends at the mine, which is at the cape or point of Morante itself, by which towards the north is the port of Antonio."

In respect of physical beauty this parish ranks high in the island. The sugar estates and banana plantations in the Plantain Garden River district present a pretty view when seen from the eminence above them called Quaw Hill. From this point to Port Antonio the whole district was once covered by flourishing sugar estates, but is now utilized largely for banana cultivation.

There are still two large Sugar Estates in cultivation in the parish, Albion and Serge Island where a dam, recently constructed on the property, supplies electricity for the factory. One of the oldest of Sugar Estates, now established in bananas is Belvedere, the original proprietor of which, Robert Freeman, was the first speaker of the House of Assembly. A Central Sugar Factory was opened at Duckenfield in 1926.

There are three important rivers in St. Thomas, namely, the Yallahs, Morant and Plantain Garden rivers, which when swollen by heavy rains, become formidable torrents and are quite impassable. Of late years additional bridges have, however, been built in the parish. The Morant Point Light House (erected by Sir George Grove, better known in connection with music) stands at the east end of the island in this parish. The principal towns or villages are Morant Bay, Port Morant, Easington, Bath, Yallahs Bay, Trinity Ville, Cedar Valley and Seaforth.

Morant Bay is the chief town and shipping port and is noted as being the principal scene of the disturbances of 1865. Nearly all the public buildings were then burnt down.

The town now contains a public general hospital, an alms house, a public works office, a court house, a constabulary station, a post office and telegraph station, three banks, an Episcopal church and Wesleyan and Baptist chapels, a market and a system of Water Works. Morant Bay is an open roadstead and the only danger in approaching the anchorage is Galatea Rock which has only 16 feet of water over it. As the soundings shoal gradually, vessels of any draught can anchor at Morant Bay. There are five fathoms of water within three cables of the beach.

Port Morant, lying seven miles eastward of Morant Bay, was formerly a shipping port of great importance. It is a very secure harbour, and vessels can, as a rule, leave as well as enter with the regular trade wind. The village of Trinityville, about 10½ miles from Morant Bay, is a populous and thriving place.

Bath is a populous village having a large number of dwellings, an Episcopal church and a Wesleyan chapel. A sulphurous hot mineral spring (of which an account is given in another portion of this work) is situated a little above the village. The original Botanic Garden of the island is in the village itself and is still maintained for the sake of its valuable trees and plants and for the propagation of cocoa.

There are an Episcopal church (originally built in the 17th century) and Wesleyan and Baptist chapels at Yallahs Bay; and in the vicinity are two large salt ponds, which supply an abundance of fine fish and are a source of livelihood to the villagers.

Easington which is in the interior of the parish, was the capital of the parish of St. David before it was merged into that of St. Thomas-in-the-East. There is a steel girder bridge over the Yallahs river at Easington.

Golden Grove is a collection of stores on the estate of that name, on which there is also a small Episcopal church, market, Cable Office and Post Office.

The area of this parish is 274 square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 39,330; males 18,873, females 20,457. In 1921 it was 42,501; males 20,508, females 21,993. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 45,940.

PORTLAND.

A lengthy essay on the Natural and Political History of Portland, by Andrew Gregory Johnston, was published in the "Literary and Scientific Journal" in 1848, having won one of the prizes of £50 offered to each parish of the island by the Government for the best account of such parish. This parish was named after the Duke of Portland, who was governor of the Island at the date of its formation. It includes the old parish of St. George and part of St. Thomas, from which it was originally taken in 1723 in accordance with proposals made by Sir Nicholas Lawes, a former governor, for revesting in the Crown Lands in the north-east of the island to be made available for intending

settlers from the Virgin Islands. It extends from the sea coast to the highest peak of the Blue Mountains and is noted for its fertility and the beauty of its scenery.

In 1732 it was decided to send a doctor to Port Antonio to look after the people there.

Port Antonio has two of the finest and securest harbours in the island. The western harbour is sheltered by a small islet, now called Navy Island (formerly Ruther's or Lynch's island). The entrance has been widened to suit the conveniences of large vessels which can lie alongside its wharves. Port Antonio is divided into Upper and Lower Titchfield. Upper Titchfield stands on a peninsula (formerly known as Patterson's Fort and Point) and contains, beside the residences of the gentry, Fort George, the old military barracks (dating from 1733), which have been converted into a school managed by a Local Board, the Titchfield School Board, financed by the Titchfield Trust, under the Jamaica Schools Commission. Lower Titchfield, or Port Antonio proper, extends along the sea-shore where the stores, wharves, court house and gaol are situated. The Episcopal church stands conspicuously in the lower portion of the town at the south-eastend.

There is a light-house on the Folly Point at the entrance of the harbour, which is a great aid to navigation. The A. G. A. lamp which was erected in 1916, to replace a lamp first erected in 1888, shows a flashing white light which gives a flash of 2 seconds duration followed by 8 seconds darkness, visible 13 nautical miles over an arc of 153° and is a 4th order dioptric. Port Antonio is supplied with very good water by means of pipes from a stream at Red Hazel, the reservoir being only a mile and a half from the town. The supply has been improved by the erection of a reservoir of 10 millions gallons capacity, and the use of mechanical pressure filters, the first of the kind to be used in the island. These improvements cost nearly £7,000. Port Antonio is a very favourite place with Americans. The Hotel Titchfield, which was totally destroyed by fire in January, 1910, was rebuilt during the same year and extended in 1911, to accommodate 250 guests.

There is a large and handsome Town Hall. The lower storey contains the offices of the court and parochial offices and the upper storey forms a town hall and court room. Market buildings were completed in Port Antonio, one on either side of West Street in 1885, and a square has been thus provided and laid out in palms. The revenue office erected in 1886, was blown down in the hurricane of 1917 and was re-erected as a one storey building. The extension of Port Antonio was previously retarded by the fact that all the lands in the immediate vicinity of the town are the properties of the Titchfield Trustees and the United Fruit Company. A law was passed giving power to sell the Titchfield lands, but it has not been thought advisable to put it in force. The Trustees have, however, realized the possibilities of the land, and have filled up the swampy portions, joining the Government and the Parochial Board in constructing concrete cement drains, also laying out new roads, and leasing the lands on easier terms. Five acres of these lands have been leased by the Parochial Board, who have laid it out as a Park and Pleasure Ground, called the Olivier Park, after a former governor, who opened it in 1904. The Port Antonio Cricket Club have also leased eight acres of the swampy land, reclaimed it and converted it into one of the best recreation grounds in the Island. An American gentleman also purchased a property called the Folly, adjacent to these lands and expended a considerable sum in erecting the first reinforced concrete building here, filled the adjacent swamps, and laid out the ground as a beautiful private park. Over £3,000 has been expended in recent years in improving the streets and laying concrete drains. Most of the residences, and all the streets and public buildings are lighted with electricity. The almshouses are at Prospect. The population of Port Antonio has increased from 1,784 in 1891 to a little over 7,000 at the census taken in April 1911.

The fruit trade, which was opened up in Portland in the year 1868, made Port Antonio a town of considerable importance, and the parish of Portland one of the wealthiest communities in the island. Fruit cultivation is the business of the large proprietor as well as the peasant, and the shipment of fruits constitutes the great bulk of the trade of the port. Port Antonio is chiefly interested in the fruit business, several shipping companies having offices there. The United Fruit Company own a large acreage of land in the parish.

The Maroon settlement, called Moore Town, is nine miles from Port Antonio on the banks of the Rio Grande, which is the second largest river in the island, but on account of the rapids formed by the hilly nature of the country through which it runs it is of no use for navigation.

St. Margaret's Bay is a thriving village of the west of the Rio Grande and on the railway line between Kingston and Port Antonio; it contains a substantial Episcopal church and carries on an extensive business in fruit. There is a police station and

the United Fruit Company have constructed a fine wharf here, and also at Hope Bay, a village lying a little further west. Hope Bay contains an Episcopal church, about 500 inhabitants, a Wesleyan church and a Constabulary station.

Buff Bay was the chief town of the old parish of St. George it lies between the Spanish River and the Buff Bay River and is on the railway line between Kingston and Port Antonio. This town contains a fine Episcopal church, and Wesleyan, Baptist and Roman Catholic chapels, a court house and town hall, a public general hospital, a constabulary station, a telegraph station and a market. Buff Bay is an important centre of the fruit trade. At times during the "northers" the coast is unapproachable by vessels. About two miles out of the town, on one side of Buff Bay river, lies a township of the Maroons called Charles Town. From Spring Garden east of Buff Bay river, going up the Spanish River Valley for four-and-a-half miles at Chepstowe there is a very fine waterfall known as "Fishdone." On Spring Garden were, until the latter years of the last century when they were washed away by a storm, the ruins of an old fort constructed to repel the buccaneers. There are at Low Layton 105 feet above sea-level, the remains of an extinct volcano. The Rio Grande, Buff Bay, Spanish, Swift and White Rivers which formerly presented formidable obstacles to the traveller during the rainy seasons, have now been bridged. The bridge over the Rio Grande is the longest in the island, the iron work alone being 480 feet in length, in six spans of 80 feet each.

Manchioneal lies on the north-eastern coast of the island; it is become of some importance since the fruit trade has been established. In the town are an Episcopal church, a Wesleyan chapel and a court house. Its principal exports are bananas and coconuts. The harbour, situated at the southern extremity of a coconut plantation, is very small; the entrance is only about half a cable wide and leads to an anchorage close off Shifto Point, barely exceeding one cable in diameter. From the anchorage to the southward is a narrow well-protected haven for small vessels. Manchioneal was the scene of some of the exploits of 'Tom Cringle,' recorded in his Log; and the Great House on Muirton is said to be one to which he was taken on his arrival from Cuba with yellow fever.

Darlingford, an extensive coconut plantation belonging to the heirs of Sir Charles Darling, a former Governor of Jamaica, stands around the village of Manchioneal.

There are great demands for lands with roads to them, especially by the small cultivators in the parish, owing to nearly all the large landowners needing their lands for their own purposes, and steps are being taken to open up new roads, some of which will give access to Crown Lands. Strong representations have been made for providing more roads to open up the thousands of acres of fertile land so as to increase the output of the small cultivators.

The area of the parish is 338 square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 49,360; 24,843 males and 24,517 females. In 1921 it was 48,970; males, 23,750 and females 25,220. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 54,046.

ST. MARY.

This parish was probably called after the Spanish port, Santa Maria. It includes the late parish of Metcalfe, as well as a part of the old parish of St. George, and possesses a great variety of agricultural resources, combined with much that is interesting from a geological, as well as a physical point of view. Nearly every product of the colony can be produced in it, although the supply of labour is very precarious, necessitating the somewhat extensive employment of East Indian immigrants. The roads, owing to the natural formation of the soil and the heavy traffic they are called upon to carry are difficult to keep in good condition. The copper mines at Job's Hill and the ferruginous springs of Newport only require easy means of access to become useful. The parish is exceptionally seasonable and is intersected by large rivers. The climate on the upland plains is warm and humid and vegetation is rapid; while in the hills it is cool though moist. Generally speaking, the climate is healthy, the prevailing sickness being intermittent fever unattended with much mortality. The chief products are bananas, oranges, logwood, fustic, pimento, coco, coffee and coconuts and sugar (manufactured chiefly by the small settlers). Copa and coconut oil are also manufactured in fairly large quantities. The banana cultivation is considerable, and the exports of the fruit exceed those of any other parish in the island.

The parish has three considerable towns, namely: Port Maria, Annotto Bay and Oracabessa, the last named having come into prominence as the result of the banana trade and of its good harbour. There are also in the parish several thriving villages and out bays; the chief of the former being Highgate, Hampstead, Gayle and Richmond and of the latter Salt Gut and Rio Nuevo.

The chief town and shipping port is Port Maria, situated somewhat nearer the western

w

than eastern end of the parish with a fairly good harbour, its complete exposure to "northers" being broken by Cabaritta Isle, which acts to a certain extent as a natural breakwater. Port Maria contains a public general hospital and an alms-house, a church, a kirk, a Baptist chapel, a Wesleyan chapel, a court house, a fine market, a post office and telegraph office and a government elementary school. The municipal buildings which are very substantial and commodious, being built of stone, were erected out of the bequest of Thomas Manning. They contain the town hall, the court house and offices, the revenue and parochial board offices and the constabulary station. There is a war memorial. The St. Mary poor house at Simpson Hill, $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles from the town built in 1896, at a cost of £4,200 has accommodation for 120 inmates and the staff. There are also several fine stores, seven wharves and a comfortable hotel. The Victoria Park opened in commemoration of Queen Victoria's Jubilee, is in the old parade ground next to the church. Gray's Charity is on Fort Haldane, where evidence of its military uses in the past still exist in the vicinity of, and possessing a commanding view of the town and harbour. Here a substantial building has been erected for the inmates connected with the charity. A supply of wholesome water is afforded the town by works constructed in 1886, and subsequently improved and extended. There is an organized fire brigade. There are social, tennis and cricket clubs.

Annotto Bay, on the railway line between Kingston and Port Antonio, is situated on the eastern side of the mouth of the Wag Water river (a corruption of *Agua alta*) and is distant about sixteen miles from Port Maria and thirty miles from Kingston, from which it is approached by what is termed the junction road. The town of Annotto Bay is intersected by three sluggish rivers which create swamps in the neighbourhood and render it, at certain seasons of the year, unhealthy; but the inhabitants on the whole enjoy tolerably fair health and longevity. It is a considerable shipping port, especially for logwood and bananas, the shipment of which is greatly facilitated by the recent construction of a railway to the siding at the sea beach. The town contains a public general hospital and alms-house, a court house and constabulary station, post office and telegraph office; also a fine large church at the eastern end of the town, Baptist and Wesleyan chapels and a government elementary school. The Maroon Town of Scott's Hall is situated on the junction road behind Castleton Gardens, 11 miles from Annotto Bay and 19 miles from Kingston. The parochial board in the year 1910 furnished the town with a fine and abundant supply of water, meeting the cost, nearly £5,000, entirely from its own resources. The reclaiming of the swamp lands is receiving attention. There is an organized fire brigade. There is a central sugar factory at Gray's Inn near Annotto Bay.

Oracabessa (Golden Head), situated eight miles west of Port Maria on the main road to St. Ann's Bay, has a safe little harbour, and is visited by steamers for bananas. It has a post and telegraph office, several small stores and wharves, a Baptist and a Wesleyan chapel and schools and a police station. The town is considered healthy and is visited as a health resort. The Parochial Board partly by loan and partly from their own funds have established a fine water supply. The water after being chlorinated is piped to the Town and affords a house to house service.

On the western side of the Gayle estate, is the village of Gayle. It contains a post and telegraph office, a market, pound and constabulary station, a church and a school. The court house a mile away was destroyed by the earthquake in 1907, and the local courts are now held in rented premises.

The village of Highgate is eight miles from Port Maria on the main road to Richmond. Owing to the proximity to the railway station at that place, and being within a mile of the recently constructed railway siding it has made considerable progress within the past few years. There are a market, a number of shops, a post and telegraph office, a church and an elementary school.

The village of Richmond (Meek Spring) sprang into existence as the result of railway extension. Upon its selection for a railway station; many stores, shops and residences were erected, and now Richmond is a populous and thriving centre in which a large volume of business connected with the fruit trade is transacted; there is a court house and constabulary station, a post and telegraph office, a market, a pound and a social tennis club.

It was near Rio Nuevo Bay that the last Spanish governor of Jamaica, Ysassi, built a fort when he attempted to re-conquer the island. The fort having been captured by the English, Ysassi escaped and left the island from Runway Bay in St. Ann.

The chief rivers from east to west are the Dry river, Annotto river, Wag Water Antrim river, Oracabessa river, Rio Nuevo and White river; there are also White Hall river, Haughton, Tiber, Flint and Pencar rivers, all of which are now bridged.

The area of the parish is 249 square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 72,953—37,523 males, and 35,433 females. In 1921 it was 71,404—males 35,157 and females 36,247. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1923, was 79,154.

ST. ANN.

This parish was for many years supposed to have been named after Ann Hyde, wife of James II; but the name really dates from the days of the Spaniards. It is the largest parish of the island and has been appropriately designated "The Garden of Jamaica." "When Columbus," says Bryan Edwards, "first discovered Jamaica he approached it "on the northside, and beholding that part of the country which now constitutes the "parish of St. Ann he was filled with delight and admiration at the novelty, variety "and beauty of the prospect." Hill, in his "Lights and Shadows of Jamaica History," thus writes of the parish, "Earth has nothing more lovely than the pastures and pimento groves of St. Ann:—nothing more enchanting than its hills and vales, delicious in verdure and redolent with the fragrance of spices. Embellished with wood and water, from the deep forests, from whence the streams descend to the ocean in falls, the blue haze of the air blends and harmonizes all into beauty."

St. Ann's Bay, the "Santa Gloria" of Columbus, is a town of some importance, in which considerable trade is carried on. It contains an Episcopal church, a Wesleyan chapel, a Baptist chapel, a Salvation Army hall, a court house, a public general hospital, a post office, a telegraph station, a good hotel and movie theatre. There is a fine market, and an excellent water supply obtained from the Roaring river. A war memorial has been erected in this township. The old vestry and slave records of the Board Office, now in the Jamaica Institute, provide interesting reading of bygone days. It does a large shipping trade, to which trade the regular steam communication between the United States and Jamaica has been a great incentive. Two miles to the westward of the town are the poor houses. Fine sea-bathing can be obtained at the Dunn's river sea-beach, four miles out from the town and at the Drax Hall Cove. The scenery between St. Ann's Bay and Ocho Rios is unrivalled, especially from Belle Vue, situated midway between these points.

Not more than a mile to the west of St. Ann's Bay is the site of the first capital of the island, "Sevilla Nueva" or "Sevilla d'Oro," as it was afterwards called. This town was founded by Juan de Esquivel, the first Spanish Governor of Jamaica, he having been commissioned and sent over by Diego Columbus (Christopher's son) the hereditary Viceroy of the New World, to establish a colony there. Esquivel arrived in Jamaica in November, 1509, accompanied by a number of the Viceroy's friends. Bringing with them the refinements of taste and the means of displaying it, they assisted in the foundation of Sevilla Nuevo, whose fame long attested its superiority over every other town which has since been built here." The town contained many buildings worthy of note, amongst which were a monastery, a cathedral, a theatre and many places. Sevilla did not long, however, continue the capital, having been abandoned for St. Jago de la Vega. Various reasons for the change have been given; some say that it was owing to the Spanish inhabitants of Sevilla having in their wars with the natives been suddenly and entirely cut off, and others assigned the desertion to a "visitation of innumerable ants" that destroyed all the provision grounds of the people and compelled them to find a home elsewhere. Bridges, attributes the abandonment to the depredations of the French filibusters, and states that "the northern coast of Jamaica afforded frequent spoils to this bold band of corsairs." As a matter of fact they found it unhealthy; but conditions have been vastly improved in recent years from the drainage of swamps, and the construction of concrete drains throughout the town. To the eastward of St. Ann's Bay, at Drax Hall estate there is a narrow cove described in the maps as Don Christopher's Cove, where Columbus on his fourth and last voyage to the West Indies is supposed to have stranded his two remaining vessels. Priors contains the remains of an old English church. Midway between St. Ann's Bay and Ocho Rios are the Roaring River falls, the largest in the island; the scenery there and at Belle Vue overlooking Roaring river with its magnificent sea view, and for some miles round is much admired by visitors and is well worth a visit. Application to the gate keeper of Roaring river and the payment of a small fee for keeping the road in repair will always ensure permission to view the falls, and a guide can easily be obtained. The power available from this splendid water fall has not yet been taken advantage of, but is one of the dormant assets of the colony, awaiting capital and enterprise. Free sea bathing may be had at Mamee Bay and Dun's River.

Colonel Charles Drax left a sum of money and a claim on his estate for founding a free school, which was held for a time at Walton, near Moneague. In 1885 this was,

by law, merged in the Jamaica High School (now Jamaica College) at Hope, in St. Andrew and a certain number of Scholarships provided for St. Ann's boys.

Fonthill, once the property of William Beckford (now attached to Drax Hall), was named after Beckford's property in England, Fonthill Abbey.

Ocho Rios, formerly called "Chereras," the "Bay of the Waterfalls," lies about seven miles to the east of St. Ann's Bay. The town is increasing in importance and the harbour, which is easy of approach, affords good shelter for vessels. For this reason and on account of the facilities in the way of getting good water at the Sailor's Hole and provisions, Ocho Rios was at one time very frequently visited by British Warships for the purpose of giving leave to the crews. Near the town is Shaw Park estate where there is an ice machine and refrigerating establishment and where Ysassi, the last of the Spanish Governors, had pitched his tent. He was discovered and pursued by the British troops, but subsequently escaped in a canoe to Cuba, from a spot about ten miles from St. Ann's Bay, which has since been known as Runaway Bay. Ocho Rios has an Episcopal church, Wesleyan and Baptist chapels, a post office and telegraph station, a market, court house and police station. On the way to Moneague the road runs through the celebrated Fern Gully. The Cascade Falls, 4 miles from Ocho Rios, are worthy of note. The Bogue and Belmont properties near Ocho Rios, with the river running down through both properties, are worth seeing.

Brown's Town is the largest of the rural townships of St. Ann, and is situated in the western interior part of the parish; it contains an Episcopal church and the Diocesan High School for girls, recently erected from the design of Major Caws, a Wesleyan chapel, a Baptist chapel, an Evangelist tabernacle, a court house, a government elementary school, a police station, a market called the "Norman Market," with a clock tower, in which is a clock presented by Sir Henry Norman and the Addison Park.

There is a Corn Meal Factory that provides for the consumption of native grown corn and has enhanced the value of this product. It possesses a large reservoir that provides for the inhabitants of this dry district a constant water supply in the most severe droughts. The Diocesan High School for Girls here is now one of the foremost educational institutions in the colony, and there is also a secondary school for boys.

Dry Harbour, so called on account of there being no fresh water stream or well there, is a town increasing in trade and prosperity and the harbour affords excellent shelter for vessels. It was at Dry Harbour that Columbus landed and took formal possession of the island. There are some very large caves about a mile-and-a-half from the village at Dairy that are often visited by tourists and are well worth the trouble which is necessary to thoroughly explore them: a guide can always be obtained at Dry Harbour or Runaway Bay, but permission must first be obtained from the owner of the property, Miss Raffington. There is also a large lagoon near by. There is a banana fig factory here. Subterranean springs discharge along this coast. There are excellent spots for sea-bathing, the white sands and clear water rivalling Montego Bay.

In the Dry Harbour Mountains there is a fine underground stream (probably the Cave River) flowing through a natural tunnel which can be explored for a considerable distance. At Cave Valley there is a thriving market and a police station. At Moseley Hall in the south-eastern corner of the parish there is a very fine cave that used to be frequently visited and there are several smaller but not less interesting ones in other parts of the parish. The dry bracing climate of the Dry Harbour Mountains is in high repute.

In the Pedro Hills is Edinburgh Castle on which property is situated the "sink hole" where the murderer Hutchinson is supposed to have thrown down the bodies of all his victims. At Pedro River there is a market.

The village of Claremont, (formerly called Finger Post) is increasing in size and importance; it has an Episcopal church and Wesleyan and London Missionary Society chapels, a post office and telegraph station, a market, a police station and a clock tower. Above Claremont on the Pedro road is the Ramble tea estate the first and only extensive tea plantation and factory in the West Indies.

Moneague, ten miles from Ewarton, is situated in a cool and pleasant part of the parish; it has a court house, a police station, a post office and telegraph station and a market; a good produce business is done here. There is also a fine hotel on a commanding site. The building is a handsome and comfortable one, and situate as it is, in one of the most charming districts of the island, attracts visitors from the northern climates seeking to escape the severity of the winter. Here a lake of considerable extent is apt to appear from time to time and last for a year or more. It last rose in 1916 and disappeared in 1918. There is also a hotel at Holly Mount on Mount Diavolo whence very fine views are obtained.

St. Ann with its healthy climate affords good prospects for settlers with capital. The productions of this parish are principally sugar, rum, coconuts, pimento, and coffee. The cultivation of bananas is extending, and the soil is suitable for citrus fruits. Pimento, the "all-spice" of commerce, grows luxuriantly in St. Ann in which it is indigenous, and cattle rearing is one of the chief industries of the parish. Coffee is extensively cultivated and sisal does well in the dry parts. There have been constructed in nearly all the dry areas of the parish large public tanks which have materially improved the well-being of the peasantry.

The area of the parish is 476 square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 70,651; 34,024 males and 36,627 females. In 1921 it was 70,922, males 33,190 and females 37,732. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 81,040.

TRELAWNY.

This parish derives its name from a former governor of the colony, Sir William Trelawny, who died in Jamaica in 1772. It was taken out of part of St. James in 1770. The principal towns are Falmouth, Stewart Town, Duncans, Clark's Town and Ulster Spring.

Falmouth is a town of considerable importance, and is more regularly laid out than any other town in the island, except Kingston; the streets are wide and clean and the public buildings are substantial and handsome. The court house, a building erected in 1812 at a cost of £12,000 currency in the days of Jamaica's extravagance, lofty and spacious, and affording accommodation for all the parochial and judicial offices, was almost destroyed by fire on 19th August, 1926. It contains full length portraits of General Sir John Keane, lieutenant-governor from 1827 to 1829, and of Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, governor from 1839 to 1842, which were fortunately saved at the time of the fire. The building was restored and taken over from the contractors, Messrs Mais and Sant in November, 1929. There are internal improvements and a fine set of electroliers installed. The outward appearance remains as before. The other public buildings are the former district prison, now used as constabulary barracks and alms house, and the public general hospital. The Episcopal church, the Wesleyan chapel and the Kirk are all good buildings and well situated. The spacious Baptist chapel was erected under the auspices of William Knibb who played an important part in Trelawny both before and after emancipation. His body lies in the Baptist church yard. The military barracks now used as the Falmouth Government School, are spacious, solid buildings, and are capable of accommodating 700 men; they have always been regarded as being particularly healthy. The town is supplied with water from the Martha Brae River; it is conveyed to a reservoir built in the market square. The inhabitants are supplied by pipes laid down to their houses. There is a market in the square, and a park called Victoria Park to the west of the town.

The entrance to the harbour, which was difficult of access owing to a very narrow and intricate channel, has recently been widened and deepened. The depth of water in the harbour is ample and there is accommodation for a number of ships or steamers of large size.

Martha Brae, one-and-a-half miles inland from Falmouth, is supposed by some to have been the site of the old Spanish settlement of Melilla, which was abandoned soon after its establishment owing to the depredations of the French filibusters. The secret gold mine of the Spaniards is said to be in its neighbourhood.

Clark's Town, ten miles from Falmouth is the next largest town in the parish, and is important by reason of its central position. There is a good trade in produce here, and the ground provisions from Ulster Spring are nearly all sold here. There is an Episcopal church, a Baptist church, a post office, police station and a court house.

Stewart Town the only corporate town outside of Falmouth is the centre of a considerable trade in produce from the interior of Trelawny and the neighbouring parishes. It contains an Episcopal church and spacious chapels of the Wesleyan and Baptist denominations, a post office and police station; and there is a high school for girls at Westwood, hard by. The new Webb memorial church makes a good addition to the town.

Duncans is a town not very distant from the sea coast in which a brisk trade is carried on. There is a post office, telegraph station and police station, court house and Wesleyan and Baptist chapels.

Rio Bueno is an important shipping roadstead. A plentiful supply of water can be obtained a short distance up the river. It contains an Episcopal church, a telegraph office, police station and a Government School. There are other villages in the parish of some importance, namely: the Rock, Salt Marsh, Jackson Town, Wakefield, Deeside, Sawyers, Ulster Spring and Albert Town. The last named has become a place of import-

ance. The land is very fertile and there are a great number of prosperous small settlers in the district. There is a large Baptist church at Spring Garden in the immediate vicinity. There are also a Wesleyan chapel and a Baptist chapel, court house, a government school, police station and telegraph office at Ulster Spring. There is a constabulary station and a telegraph office and a cottage hospital in this district. Albert Town is also a place of some importance possessing an Anglican church and post office, and is growing in importance.

The long discussed Dornock Water Supply came into use during 1926-27. It affords very large area of the lowlands of the parish, a good and wholesome domestic supply of water, the beneficial effects of which are already being experienced. The work was executed by the Public Works Department and cost some £35,000, being borne equally by the Island and Parochial Board of Trelawny. This is one of the most successful Water Schemes inaugurated in the Island, and is being extended to Calabar, Stewart Castle and Duanvale.

The productions of this parish are principally sugar and rum, pimento, coffee, coconuts and ginger and a large quantity of dyewoods and some bananas. The parish is noted for its fine flavoured rums, the prices obtained for which enabled many of the estates to keep up cultivation in spite of adverse seasons when the price of sugar did not repay the cost of production. The estates have all along and still have a comparatively good supply of native labour. By the in-givings of 1837, Trelawny contained 76 fine sugar estates, two coffee plantations and several pens and settlements. It was then said that the parish produced more sugar than any other parish in the island. The cultivation of bananas was considerable. The parish offers fine scope for the operations of sugar factories, three of which are now in operation. The area is 332½ square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 35,463; 16,432 males and 19,031 females. In 1921 it was 34,602; males 15,954, females 18,648. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 38,394.

There are 125 miles of main roads and 309 miles of parochial roads in the parish.

ST. JAMES.

This, one of the smaller parishes of the island, was named after the Duke of York (afterwards James II). Montego Bay, the most important town in the parish ranks next to Kingston and Port Antonio in point of population. The chief buildings in the town are the court house, the Episcopal church, with the monument to Rosa Palmer by Bacon, and Trinity chapel, the Presbyterian church, the Roman Catholic church, the chapels belonging to the Wesleyan and the Baptist denominations, the custom house and the old barracks. The terminus of the railway line from Kingston is at Montego Bay.

The sanitary condition of the town has been much improved by the filling up of the swamp adjoining the creek, which had been a nuisance of long standing. There is a large market, and extensive mercantile stores indicate the commercial importance of the town. Montego Bay was called "Manteca Bay" by the Spaniards from its being the great emporium for lard. Sir Hans Sloane states that the boiling of swine's flesh into lard constituted the early commerce of the place. The bay is an open roadstead and the anchorage is quite safe during the period of the ordinary land and sea breezes which range from N.N.E. to S.E.; but between November and March, when northers sometimes blow in, accompanied by a heavy sea, a second anchor is sometimes necessary and accidents have been known to occur. Sea-bathing is a great institution at Montego Bay, the inhabitants claiming that the "Doctor's Cove" and the White Sands are the best bathing places in the island. The town has a supply of excellent water. There is an ice factory and a telephone system in the town, which is lighted by electricity.

The surrounding hills are dotted with fine residences, some of which like Grove Hill (mentioned in "Tom Cringle's Log") have historic interest.

The late Spring Hill Hotel, overlooks the Bay and is now attached to Pleasant Hill, the home of Cornwall College, with accommodation for boarders as well as day scholars.

The productions of the parish are principally sugar, coffee and bananas.

At Ducketts, Seven Rivers and Chesterfield, in a district of large rainfall, are considerable estates in banana cultivation, while the United Fruit Company have a large area under cultivation at Mocho, and Garlands near Catadupa station.

Cambridge now the second place of importance in the parish, owes its position entirely to the fruit cultivation in its vicinity.

The provision of a road from Catadupa station into the interior has immensely stimulated the development of a district rich in agricultural resources, while the land in the Montego River valley is eagerly sought and rapidly rising in value.

There is a central sugar factory at Rose Hall. The area is 234 square miles. Accord-

ing to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 18,767 males and 22,609 females. In 1921 it was 34,602; males 15,954 and females 18,648. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 46,707.

HANOVER.

Kingston and Port Royal excepted, this is the smallest parish in area in the island. When it was formed the Assembly wished to call it St. Sophia in honour of the mother of George I., but in this it was over-ridden by the Council, and the name was chosen with reference to the reigning family in England. The only town, Lucea, is one of the most picturesque of the towns of Jamaica. It contains amongst its principal buildings a handsome court house; Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, Catholic church opposite the Court House and chapels belonging to the Wesleyan and Baptist denominations and a market. The Episcopal church is beautifully situated at the entrance of the fine harbour. The whole western shore of the landlocked harbour is fringed with houses and the hills above are studded with residences embowered in foliage which are fanned the live-long day with the pure, fresh sea-breeze. The harbour although of small dimensions, is one of the best harbours on the north side of Jamaica. Its entrance is about three cables wide, but within, it sweeps round into a most picturesque basin, about three-quarters of a mile in diameter, capable of receiving vessels of the largest size. The banana trade has attained to considerable dimensions here, while the export trade in yams to the ports of the island is vigorously maintained. Fort Charlotte, which was built for the defence of the harbour, stands on the peninsula that overlooks the channel. In the barracks is kept Rusea's school, which affords secondary education for boys and girls; Government elementary schools; Public Works office and residence, residence of Inspector of Police, Public General Hospital, Customs boat-house and boatmen's quarters. The former prison buildings are used as constabulary barracks and almshouse.

The village at Green Island further westward, is a shipping port in which are Episcopal and Presbyterian churches, and a Baptist chapel. Of recent years this township has witnessed considerable development chiefly of the banana trade.

On the other side of Lucea, about 8 miles eastward is Mosquito Cove.

There are some very valuable grazing pens in this parish, of which the best known are Shettlewood, Burnt Ground, Knockalva, Haughton Grove and Sadler's Hall. A traveller who visited this property in 1866 wrote in a work subsequently published by him, that "the manager had introduced the Hereford breed and shewed grass-fed oxen of fine form and enormous size, which would attract admiration and possibly carry off prizes at the great English cattle shows." Shettlewood, Ramble, Haughton Grove, Burnt Ground and Challacoomb Castle are amongst the other most valuable breeding pens in this parish. Shettlewood is now famous for its Indian cattle which are preferred by planters for working purposes to any other description, owing to their activity and hardihood as well as their immunity from the attacks of ticks.

The parish is mountainous and well watered, the highest summit is the Dolphin Head which affords a good land-mark for mariners.

The productions of the parish are principally bananas, sugar and rum, pimento, ginger and arrowroot. The peasantry are chiefly employed in planting ground provisions of which the Lucea yam enjoys a great reputation in the island.

The area is 167 square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 37,432; 17,615 males and 19,817 females. In 1921 it was 38,360; males 18,046 and females 20,314. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 42,865.

WESTMORELAND.

The parish of Westmorland (now for many years misspelt Westmoreland) was formed in 1703. It was probably so called as being the westernmost parish in the island.

Savanna-la-Mar, the chief town, is one of the most important towns in the island in regard to the extent of its commerce, and the chief town of the county of Cornwall. The chief places of worship are the Episcopal church, the Presbyterian church, the Baptist chapel, the Wesleyan chapel and St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church. Distributed through the parish are at least 20 large and substantial places of worship belonging to all the principal Christian denominations. The town is supplied with water from one of the numerous springs which rise from the Rock at Sweet River Pen, four miles distant. A drinking fountain and a horse trough were presented to the town by the late Mr. E. J. Sadler; a commodious new market was opened during 1892. There is also a telephone service and an ice factory. A reading room has been established and there is a Masonic Lodge, a Forrester's Court, Ancient Order of Mechanics and Burial Scheme Society.

Contiguous to the town of Savanna-la-Mar is Manning's Free School, managed by a local Board under the Jamaica Schools Commission, which offers the means of obtaining a liberal education, and takes a good place amongst the educational institutions of the island.

The sad fate of Savanna-la-Mar in the hurricane of 1780 can never be remembered without horror. "The sea bursting its ancient limits, overwhelmed that unhappy town and swept it to instant destruction, leaving not a vestige of man, beast or habitation behind. So sudden and comprehensive was the stroke," says Bryan Edwards, "that I think the catastrophe of Savanna-la-Mar was even more terrible, in many respects than that of Port Royal."

Besides Savanna-la-Mar there are Bluefields, Parker's Bay, Scott's Cove, and Negril as shipping places, and several small townships. Bluefields the site of the Spanish town of Oristan, was for a time the residence of Grosse the naturalist. The "Spanish road from Bluefields Bay to Martha Brae, by the head of the Great River," as Long wrote, is said to be still in existence.

Some 10,000 to 12,000 acres of the parish are morass lands, which however afford maintenance in dry weather to numbers of stock. Making allowance for this, fully three-fourths of the remainder of its area consists of hills of moderate elevation, amongst which many of the chief breeding pens are located, the remaining one-fourth being low lands of alluvial formation in which are situate the sugar estates.

A new police station constructed of stone has been erected on the Park Lands to replace that destroyed by fire in 1922, and a new Court House has also been put up at an estimated cost of £14,000.

Of late years an impetus has been given to the growing of sugar cane for which the parish has always been famous. In 1909 a large factory was established at Frome at which the canes grown on Belle Isle, Fontabelle and Frome are made into sugar.

Westmoreland is still fairly wooded, and has long been remarkable for the regularity of its annual rains, a natural advantage enabling its agricultural operations to be carried on without much fluctuation to the great advantage of its labouring population.

The water supply to Savanna-la-Mar has been improved at a cost of £2,674 the source being on Carawina pen. In 1925 the water supply was improved at a cost of £9,248. There is a building society which has been in existence since 1874 and there are two Banks doing business, the Bank of Nova Scotia and the Colonial Bank.

Cane farming has increased considerably, also the cultivating of rice which affords a permanent source of income to the small agriculturists and East Indians. Cattle rearing is also extensively carried on.

The parish is also well watered by numerous rivers and streams, the principal of which are the Negril, New Savanna, Morgan's Gut, Smithfield, Bowen's River, Bluefields, Robins, Roaring River, Great River and the Cabaritta, the last named being navigable for boats of about 8 tons for some twelve miles from its mouth.

There is a considerable East Indian settlement at a place called Paul Island, where the marsh lands are suitable for the growth of rice. The coolies successfully grow large quantities of that article and sell it at remunerative prices to the shopkeepers in the neighbourhood. Considerable business is also done in logwood.

There is a factory at Water Works for the hulling of rice, and a Dyewood Factory at Paradise near Savanna-la-Mar.

Coffee and ginger are cultivated to some extent in the higher lands and the abundance of logwood trees, as well as of flowering or fruit trees throughout the pens or other settled lands, afford encouragement to the keeper of bees. Rum, sugar, logwood, pimento, banana, coffee and honey are the chief products.

Between 16th and 18th November, 1912, the parish was visited by a hurricane which caused destruction and destitution throughout the parish; only one life however was reported lost. Owing to the great destruction of houses and the need for accommodation for the poorer classes of persons the Parochial Board erected six tenement buildings, four on the Poor House land and two at Newmarket.

A new Industry has been started in the parish, viz.—The banana, and hundreds of acres have been planted out particularly in the Grange, Williamsfield, Water Works and St. Johns Districts. New markets have been erected at Savanna-la-Mar, Grange Hill, Petersfield, Little London, Frome, Bethel Town and Barham.

The area of the parish is 308 square miles. The population in 1911 was 66,456; males 31,795 and females 34,661; the increase for the last twenty year-period being 13,006. In 1921 it was 68,853; males 32,437 and females 36,416. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 76,693.

ST. ELIZABETH.

Saint Elizabeth, one of the largest parishes, was probably named in honour of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Thomas Modyford, comprises an area of 462 square miles.

The chief town and shipping port is Black River, situated at the mouth of the river of the same name. The appearance of the town has been very much improved during recent years. More business is transacted in Black River than in most places of the same size, while its unsavoury reputation for unhealthiness is not warranted by the Registrar General's statistics. The principal buildings are the court house, the public general hospital, the Bank of Nova Scotia and the Collectorate—the two former of which are situated at some distance to the westward of the commercial part of the town—the parish church, the prison and the market.

The court house presents a fine appearance from the sea and at once attracts the attention of the visitor. In the parish church are many interesting memorial tablets recalling to the memory of the living the many good qualities of the departed Saint Elizabeth gentry. The handsomest of these mural tablets are those on either side of the chancel to the memory of Robert Hugh Munro and Caleb Dickenson, founders of the Munro and Dickenson's Trust. The market place is a plain but graceful iron structure; excellent markets are held twice a week, on Wednesdays and Saturdays. The town enjoys an ample house-to-house supply of pure water brought from the Y.S. Spring. It was the first town in Jamaica lighted by electricity.

An interesting feature of the town of Black River is the large quantity of logwood piled up on the wharves awaiting shipment. The bar at the mouth of the river is a serious hindrance to the speedy loading and despatching of the vessels; the lighters which convey the cargoes from the wharves on either bank of the river to the shipping frequently ground on the bar, causing waste of time and much extra labour. The factories at Lacovia and Elim for the extraction of dye from logwood are now closed. At Rahine, Appleton and Holland there have been erected up-to-date Sugar Factories, supplied with canes from extensive cultivation.

The principal villages of the parish are Lacovia, Santa Cruz, Balaclava, Newmarket, Siloah and Malvern. There is also a Maroon township called Accompong on the northern boundary of the parish. The precipice known as "Lovers Leap" is in Yardly Chase.

St. Elizabeth is more diversified by mountains and plains than any other parish of the island. The northern and north-eastern parts are mountainous while an extensive plain occupies the central and southern districts. Through this plain, dividing it into two sections, runs from north to south the Santa Cruz range of mountains; at the southern extremity the range terminates abruptly in a sheer precipice which descends 1,600 feet to the sea. This precipice is known as "Lovers Leap."

The Santa Cruz Mountains are well known for their charming climate which is at the same time both cool and dry. The thermometer seldom rises above 80° F. in the hottest months, while there is an entire absence of that excessive humidity which is a serious drawback to much of the higher lands of the island. The district is a centre of educational activity. Foremost among the schools situate in the bracing air of these Mountains, are the two schools of the Munro and Dickenson's Trust that for girls at Hampton and that for boys at Munro College, and the Moravian Female Training School at Bethlehem. On the slope of the mountain is the Manning Home for the waifs and stray children.

At Malvern there are boarding houses. The lowlands of the parish may be divided into three parts: one portion—and that a very considerable one—being taken up with morass; a second consisting of savannahs; and the third comprising some of the finest country for stock raising and grazing purposes in the island. Rising far up in the northern interior of the parish, tumbling down through the gorges there until it reaches the plain and then sluggishly creeping through the morass, comes the Black River. The stream is navigable for lighters for nearly 30 miles of its course and forms a valuable highway for the conveyance of the produce of the upper parts of the parish to the sea, while goods are conveyed by the same means from the seaport to the interior. The Grosmond and Y.S. tributaries have been opened up. The river abounds with crocodiles; while in it as in the less important streams which flow through the morass, fish are plentiful. The Y.S. Falls are an object of interest to sightseers, as are the Maggotty Falls on the Black River.

The savannahs deserve some notice. In dry weather they are huge brown wastes, but after rain no land recovers more quickly or is more wonderfully fertile. The well-being of the inhabitants of these districts therefore depends more directly than elsewhere on the rainfall. St. Elizabeth is the largest corn-producing parish of the island, most of it being grown on the savannahs, where, in good seasons, the yield is very large. Parts

of the savannahs are also famous for horses, which are reckoned amongst the best bred in Jamaica. These are raised principally by settlers, some of whom possess beautiful specimens of the stud horse and brood mare. The abundance of corn naturally enables the owners to feed their stock well, and they declare that there is a peculiarly nutritive property in their savannah grass, which renders it superior to any other for horses.

The lowlands of St. Elizabeth boast of such properties as Gilnock, Font Hill, Pepper, Longhill, Goshen, Friendship and Warminster; these and many others being famous for the quality of their cattle, horses and mules.

St. Elizabeth produces sugar, rum, pimento, coffee, logwood, ginger and tobacco, besides the minor products. Some districts are particularly well adapted for the cultivation of ground provisions, of which there is usually a good supply throughout the parish. Banana cultivation is becoming extensive in the northern parts of the parish. Sisal hemp also grows freely, as is shown by the cultivation at Lititz by the Government.

At Santa Cruz there is a well organized alms-house, with an infirmary attached. Poor relief is also afforded extensively on the out-door system. The parish is traversed in all directions by excellent roads. One hundred and ten miles of parochial roads were transferred to the Public Works Department under Law 17 of 1890, thus leaving a larger amount of local funds for the improvement and maintenance of the roads which still remain in the care of the parochial authorities.

According to the Census of 1911 the population was 78,700; 36,967 males and 41,733 females. The increase since the Census of 1891 was 16,444. In 1921 it was 79,381; males 36,090 and females 43,291. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 89,970

MANCHESTER.

Manchester was created from parts of the adjoining parishes of St. Elizabeth, Clarendon and Vere in 1814, and was named after the Duke of Manchester who was then governor of the Island. In August, 1816, a meeting of the committee of the vestry was held to arrange the erection of a court house, church, gaol, and parsonage to make the town of Mandeville. Sixty acres were purchased from Robert Crawford, owner of Caledonia property, and thus Mandeville, the chief town, and one of the prettiest towns in the island, came into being. Its situation on the top of a mountain 2,061 feet above sea level is very picturesque and the tidiness and cleanliness in which the buildings are kept are remarkable. It is in a central part of the parish and contains an Episcopal church, a Wesleyan chapel, a chapel belonging to the London Missionary Society, a Baptist chapel, a free school, a court house, a constabulary station and a public general hospital, a large and convenient market, and a Maternity hospital. It has billiard, tennis, golf, cricket, and ladies clubs, and polo and gymkhana grounds and Cinema Theatres at Mandeville and Christiana.

Mandeville has a very good water supply, with three large reservoirs holding 1,800,000 gallons. The hotels, some boarding houses and the hospitals are supplied with water from the reservoir. There are a good private school for girls, a Diocesan school for boys and an amalgamated secondary school for boys and girls managed by the trustees of the Manchester schools. There is a branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia.

Mandeville is much frequented as a winter resort for visitors from Great Britain, Canada and the United States. The climate is salubrious and the temperature ranges from 70° to 75° in the day time, to 48° to 54° at night. Here are situate two private Observatories.

The Government Elementary School is built of local stone.

Porus is a populous village; containing an Episcopal church, a Baptist chapel and a fine chapel of the London Missionary Society, a court house and a constabulary station. Christiana is the centre of the ginger growing district. Alligator Pond is a shipping port of some importance. There are four Railway stations in the parish: Porus, Williamsfield, Kendal and Green Vale. The nearest station to Mandeville is Williamsfield, five miles distant. The Manchester orange has obtained a name in the foreign markets for its flavour, and is exported to a considerable extent. The principal products of the parish are coffee, pimento, ginger, and citrus fruit.

The area of the parish is 302 square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population of the parish was 65,194; 30,931 males and 34,262 females. In 1921 it was 63,942, males 29,506, females 34,436. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 72,203.

CLARENDON.

The parish was named in honour of the celebrated Lord Chancellor. It is one of the largest parishes in the island and for electoral and revenue purposes it is divided into three districts, upper, middle and lower.

The principal towns or villages in the upper district are Chapelton, Spaldings, Rock River and Frankfield; in the middle district, May Pen, Four Paths and Hayes; and in the Vere or lower district, the Alley and Milk River. The shipping ports and wharves are at Salt River and Carlisle Bay.

May Pen is the most important township of the parish and is the head station under Law 20 of 1867. In the court house are the courts office, collectorate and parochial offices. The town contains a hotel, a market, an almshouse, a police station, an Anglican church, a Wesleyan church, a Roman Catholic chapel, a post and telegraph office, a garage, a cordage factory, and several up-to-date stores.

A new bridge for railway purposes to relieve the congestion of the present bridge (which serves both for road and railway purposes) has been completed.

There is a flourishing industry of Sisal cultivation carried on in the neighbourhood.

Spaldings is a prosperous village situated near to the border of the parishes of Clarendon and Manchester. It contains a market, Presbyterian and Anglican churches, dry goods stores, post and telegraph office. The climate is unsurpassed and a thriving business is done in the purchasing of island produce, principally ginger and coffee.

Chapelton, the principal town of upper Clarendon, is on the Rio Minho branch of the Railway, and contains an Episcopal church, St. Paul's; a Congregational church, Salem, in connection with the London Missionary Society; a court house, (containing offices of the Assistant Collector of Taxes, and the Clerk of the Courts, both stationed in Chapelton), constabulary barracks, and Inspector's quarters, a public general hospital, public works office and store, a large covered market, post and telegraph office, and several large stores. There is a War Memorial Clock Tower. The population of Chapelton is about 900. It stands on a small hill which is naturally drained on every side, and is remarkably healthy, as indeed are undoubtedly the whole of Upper Clarendon and the Clarendon mountains.

Rock River is a small village about five miles to the east of Chapelton, near an abandoned sugar estate of the same name, and contains a constabulary station and a few shops.

Frankfield, the terminus of the Rio Minho branch of the Railway, is an important village 12 miles to the northwest of Chapelton on a good driving road, and is the centre of a large and flourishing agricultural district and the temporary terminus of the Rio Minho Valley railway extension. In the village are 2 churches, a market, a post office, a dispensary and several shops. A District Medical Officer resides in Frankfield.

Frankfield is the most important buying centre for bananas in the parish, and there has been great expansion due to the railway extension.

The small settlers of Upper Clarendon produce quite a considerable amount of sugar known as "wet sugar" for local consumption. This is manufactured by an iron mill, known as the "Exhibition" mill drawn by one animal—the principal make being the "Chattanooga"—The name "Exhibition" was adopted by the peasantry because it was first shown at the Exhibition in 1891, and replaced the old "John Crow" mills made of wood. The small settlers also produce quite a considerable amount of cane which is sold to the Mercedes Central Factory and other Centrals in Mid Clarendon and Vere.

Four Paths is situated on the main road about four miles west of May Pen. There is a railway station in its immediate vicinity. It also has a new Government School Building and a few shops. It has a public market, constabulary station and a post office.

Hayes is a small village about seven miles south of May Pen, built on a savannah of the same name. It would be difficult to account for its existence on so arid and unproductive a site, but it has nevertheless a substantial public market, generally well attended and supplied, post office, and numerous small stores. The water supply has been improved at the instance of the parochial board and an aermotor and tank have been erected in the only available well in the locality. Banana cultivation is now being carried on in the vicinity on the Dry River property, recently acquired by the United Fruit Company, and there are two central sugar factories unfortunately not operating at present due to drought and low sugar prices.

Milk River (formerly called The Rest) is reached by an excellent level road, a branch from the main road between Four Paths and Porus, or from Clarendon Park station, a distance of 10 or 11 miles. The village has a church, shops, a post and telegraph office, and a constabulary station. The Milk River is navigable for lighters for four or five miles. The river used to abound in crocodiles, but the constant passage of boats has made them scarce. The Milk River Bath (of which an account is given in another part of this Handbook) stands on the west bank of the river about three miles from the village.

The Alley, which was formerly the capital of the parish of Vere (now incorporated with Clarendon) is a small village on the banks of the Rio Minho and is rendered of some importance from the fact of its being in the immediate proximity to a large number of sugar estates, all under one ownership (except Bog) the United Fruit Company. In this district may be seen some of the finest cane and banana cultivation in the island, the estates of Money Musk, Amity Hall, Bog, Moreland, Hillside, having very large acreages in canes and bananas, while they have also all the latest and most improved machinery and appliances for the manufacture of sugar and rum. A large acreage has been put under banana cultivation which acreage is being continually increased. The village contains an interesting Episcopal church, one of the oldest in the island, a court house, (with a sub-collectorate), constabulary station, a post and telegraph office; and in the vicinity is a large public general hospital. [For an account of the irrigation works see Part XIII of this Handbook.]

Carlisle Bay is noted as being the spot where the colonial militia met the French under DuCasse in 1694, and after three days' gallant resistance drove them to their ships with a loss of 700 men. The invaders had already for nearly a month plundered and destroyed the sea-side plantations and murdered or kidnapped the gentry and their slaves. This, in words of Bridges, was "the most formidable attack which was ever made upon the shores of Jamaica."

Sawkins says in his report on the Geology of Jamaica: "The geology of this parish is perhaps more interesting than that of any in the island. The Clarendon mines at Charing Cross and Standford Hill afford a nearer approach to true lodes or mineral veins than any of the other metalliferous deposits of Jamaica." Copper mining on Keyes, Retreat and Provost, has been carried on from time to time.

There is a very fine main road from Chapelton to Cave Valley in St. Ann, and under the provisions of Law 17 of 1890, the Public Works Department has taken over and reconstructed some 90 miles of the most important of the old parochial roads, thus making wheeled traffic possible to nearly every district of the parish. Further important main road construction is now being carried out to provide feeders for the Railway.

The Bull Head, rising to a height of 3,600 feet or thereabouts and situated near its northern limit, is the highest land in the parish. This mountain is as nearly as possible the centre of the island and is a conspicuous object to vessels making the island from the south. The ascent is easy and the view from it on a clear day magnificent. It commands the entire parish; to the north lies the parish of St. Ann; to the west the Manchester hills, and eastward an uninterrupted prospect to the Blue Mountain Peak.

The Round Hill in Vere is a conspicuous object arising out of the plain, and seen from great distances. The climate of Upper Clarendon including the Mocho mountains is unsurpassed in the island, and the scenery is beautiful.

A fine tobacco plantation was for some years worked principally by Cubans at Morgan's Valley, near Chapelton (once the property of Sir Henry Morgan, who settled it and called it after his own name). It was abandoned some years ago, but tobacco cultivation on a considerable scale has since been resumed. Several indigo walks were established in the Vere district by the early English settlers, but they had to be abandoned in consequence of the heavy import duty which was levied on the article in the English market. At one time 50,000 cwts. of indigo per annum were produced from these plantations. The area of the parish is 474 square miles. According to the census of 1911, the population of the parish was 73,914; 36,412 males and 37,502 females. In 1921 it was 82,455; 39,554 males, and 42,901 females. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1923, was 93,300.

ST. CATHERINE.

This parish derived its name from the Queen of Charles II. In the first act in which it is mentioned it is correctly spelled Katherine. It consists of what before the passing of Law 20 of 1867 constituted the parishes of St. Catherine, St. Dorothy, St. John and St. Thomas-in-the-Vale. The chief towns and villages are Spanish Town, Old Harbour and Linstead.

Spanish Town, or Saint Jago de la Vega, was the ancient capital of the island. It is situated on the banks of the Rio Cobre, from which it derives its water supply. Amongst the more important public buildings was the old King's House (formerly the official residence of governors of the island) built in 1762, but unfortunately burnt down in 1925. Other important buildings are the building formerly used for the House of Assembly and the Legislative Council, the cathedral, the court house, the Record Office, the Registrar General's Office, the Middlesex and Surrey county gaol, the St. Catherine District Prison, the Lepers Home, and the constabulary depot buildings. There are two Episcopal churches, namely, the cathedral church, dedicated to St. Catherine, and Trinity chapel.

The remains of several of the Governors of Jamaica and of their wives and of the more eminent early settlers of the colony are interred within the cathedral or in the churchyard attached. There are several good monuments by Bacon, the Effingham tomb, the memorial to Archbishop Nuttall and others. The town also contains a Roman Catholic church, and chapels attached to the Wesleyan and Baptist bodies; and a Synagogue, the land for which was purchased in 1704, commodious markets, an alms house and a public general hospital, Beckford and Smith's Middle Grade School, partly endowed. There is also a town hall, in which there is a stage for dramatic representations, and a club and telephone service. At this town is the junction of the north and west branches of the railway.

Among the antiquities of the town may be noted the marble statue of Rodney, by Bacon, and the two large bronze guns which were captured by the Admiral in 1782 from the French fleet under Count de Grasse; the "Eagle House," once surrounded by a moat, and formerly the residence of the Earl of Inchiquin when governor of Jamaica; a tamarind tree in the grounds of the Infant School, which local tradition points out as that under which Colonels Tyson and Raymond were shot or mutiny in 1660, and the foundations of the old Spanish White Cross Church and of the Convent attached to it, which may still be traced in the street named thereafter.

The drive from Spanish Town to Bog Walk, past the power station which supplies the electric motive power for the Kingston tramways from the Rio Cobre, is a favourite with visitors. The "Bog Walk" affords one of the finest bits of scenery in the island.

"A torrent gushing in misty depths and fighting its downward course among scattered rocks, the narrowness of the long ravine or den through which it rushes, and the steepness and loftiness of the precipices on either side, with the richness and variety of tropical vegetation growing in all the exuberance of its foliage on every spot where a plant can rest—these features unite in imparting to the scene all the imposing effect of blending beauty and grandeur." This, written by King in 1830, is equally true to-day.

Old Harbour contains a court house, an Episcopal church, a Wesleyan chapel and a public market. About a mile from the town stands the old parish church, built by the earlier English settlers. The town is supplied with water from a river six miles off. The Ludford endowed school is also here.

Old Harbour Bay was formerly called "Esquivel," after the Spanish Governor of that name, who established it as a ship-building port. It possesses a fine harbour studded with little low cays and rocky islets. When Columbus discovered it, it was inhabited by thousands of Indians, the most intelligent and the most civilized of all the aborigines of the Antilles that he had seen. There are an Episcopal church and a Baptist chapel in the village.

Linstead, which is situated in the centre of an almost circular hollow shut in by mountains, is a thriving township. It contains a court house, a Presbyterian church, a Wesleyan chapel, a public general hospital, an alms house and many fine stores. There is a good water supply and a market. An Episcopal church and a Baptist chapel are in the vicinity. The railway extension to this place developed the great resources of the surrounding country and rendered it one of the most important trading centres in the island. The Episcopal church near Linstead has become historical from the circumstance of all the public records having been deposited there under a militia guard during the period of the anticipated French invasion of 1805. Ewerton is the terminus of one branch of the railway which joins the Port Antonio branch at Bog Walk.

Six miles from Spanish Town to the south-east is Passage Fort, the landing place of the English conquerors in 1655, and the place where the Rio Cobre empties itself into the sea. It was once a port of some importance and was connected with Spanish Town (then the seat of government) by a line of stage-coaches; it is now a fishing village, with a few houses, the principal building being a small chapel belonging to the Baptist denomination.

About four miles from Passage Fort and six miles from Spanish Town lies the sea-side village of Port Henderson, which was once a place of considerable resort for change of air. It contains a mineral spring which is enclosed as a bath. The buildings afford comfortable accommodation for visitors. There is a main road between Spanish Town and this place. In the immediate neighbourhood is the quarantine station (of which a full account is given in another part of this work). On the hill at the back of the lodgings is Rodney's lookout, from which the admiral kept watch over the adjacent sea. On the grounds of the quarantine station (Green Bay) there is still the tomb of Lewis Galdy who was "miraculously saved" from the earthquake of 1692.

Not far from Spanish Town is Bernard Lodge Sugar Factory one of the most modern in the Island.

Between Port Henderson and Passage Fort (on the seaward) is Fort Augusta, which was once a military station. All ammunition and other combustible materials used to be deposited here by vessels proceeding to Kingston. The fort was planned by Captain Knowles (afterwards governor of the island) for the protection of Kingston.

There are many grazing pens in the plains of St. Catherine which are remuneratively managed as sheep and cattle farms; and the salt ponds district (lying between Spanish Town, Port Henderson, and Passage Fort) is noted for the excellent quality of its mutton and for the fine fish taken from the large salt pond, especially the well known calipeva. The inhabitants of Spanish Town were formerly supplied with salt to the extent of 5,000 bushels a year from the pond referred to.

The principal products of the parish are sugar, rum, coffee bananas, oranges, grape fruit, corn, tobacco, cocoa, grass and milk. The Rio Cobre canal which irrigates the St. Catherine's plains has proved a boon to the inhabitants in rendering profitable the cultivation of bananas and other fruits and various kinds of cereals. The cultivation of fruit, especially bananas, is fast superseding the sugar cane. There is an important factory of logwood dye at Spanish Town.

The area of the parish is 470 square miles. According to the census of 1911 the population was 88,104, of whom 43,359 were males and 44,745 were females. In 1921 it was 96,501, males 47,650 and females 48,851. The estimated population on the 30th June, 1928, was 106,066.

PAROCHIAL BOARDS.

THE Parochial Board of each parish except Port Royal, and the united parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew, consists of the person representing the electoral district in the Legislative Council, the Custos of the parish, and from 9 to 15 persons elected by the taxpayers who are qualified to vote at elections for members of the Legislative Council. In 1900 Port Royal was constituted a separate parish for all purposes of municipal administration, and a Board was formed consisting of the Commodore (Chairman), a Naval Officer, Military Officer and two elected members (Law 13 of 1900). When the naval station was abandoned the senior military officer became chairman.

In 1923 the parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew were amalgamated for the purposes of civic Administration.

The Parochial Boards manage all the local affairs that had formerly been in the hands of the Municipal and Road Boards. This change was effected by Law 16 of 1885 now repealed, with amendment Laws; and Law 17 of 1901 in the consolidated law.

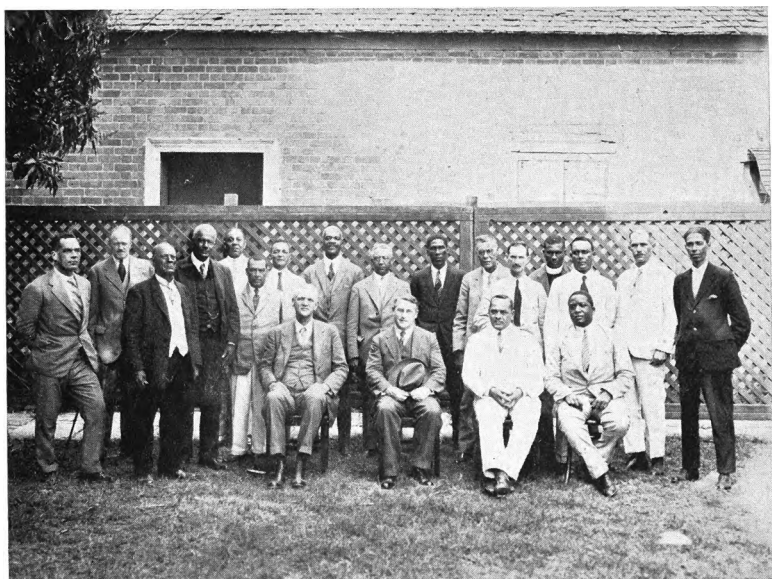
The qualifications and disqualifications of members of a Parochial Board under Law 17 of 1901, Section 24 are as follows:—

No person shall be capable of being elected a member of the Parochial Board of any Parish, or, having been elected, of sitting or voting at any meeting of such Board:—

- (1) Who is not able to read and write English, or
- (2) Who is not entitled to vote at the election of a member of such Board, or
- (3) Who is not
 - (a) Either registered as a voter as aforesaid in respect of the payment of rates or taxes, or rates and taxes, to the amount of three pounds annually, or
 - (b) in receipt of the clear annual income of one hundred pounds or
 - (c) the owner or tenant of a house or land of the value of two hundred pounds or
- (4) Who is the holder of any office of emolument, the emolument of which is payable out of the funds of the Public or Parish, or
- (5) Who is either directly or indirectly pecuniarily or otherwise, interested in any contract with the Parochial Board of such Parish, although such contract shall, by virtue of the provisions hereinafter contained, be null and void.

Provided, that no person shall be deemed to be directly or indirectly pecuniarily or otherwise interested in any contract with the Parochial Board of any Parish, within the meaning of this section, by reason only of his having any share or interest in—

- (a) Any agreement for the loan of money, or any security for the payment of money only, or
- (b) Any newspaper in which any advertisement relating to the affairs of the Parish or Board is inserted, or
- (c) Any Incorporated Company or Society, which contracts with the Board, in which he does not hold more than one-tenth of the shares:



ASSOCIATION OF PAROCHIAL BOARDS OF JAMAICA



MORTEGO BAY HOSPITAL

Provided always, that no Member of a Board shall have any vote on any question relating to any contract within the meaning of this section:

Provided further, that the seat of a duly elected member of a Parochial Board shall not be vacated under the provisions of this Law, merely by reason of his being interested in a contract with such Board, unless it appears that the contract has been entered into with the actual knowledge of the member.

ASSOCIATION OF PAROCHIAL BOARDS OF JAMAICA.

The first meeting of the delegates of the Parochial Boards of Jamaica, was held at Headquarters House, Kingston, on the 16th of October, 1928, when the Association was duly instituted.

The Association came into being as a result of a resolution moved by Mr. H. E. Allan at a regular meeting of the Portland Parochial Board in 1928.

It consists of two representatives of each Parochial Board, and the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation, elected at a Regular or Special Meeting of the Board or Corporation. Such representatives shall be members of the Association for a period of one year and shall be eligible for re-election, provided however that in the event of any vacancy occurring by death, resignation or otherwise, the Parochial Board or Corporation shall elect another representative to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

The objects of the Association are—(1) to deal with matters affecting the welfare of the Parochial Boards and the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation of Jamaica. (2) To make representations to the Central Government and to co-operate with the Elected Members of the Legislative Council with a view to carrying into effect the decisions arrived at by the Association. It meets half yearly.

Executive Committee.—Hon. G. Seymour-Seymour, *President*; W. N. Meeks, *1st Vice-President*; F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, *2nd Vice-President*; H. E. Allan, *Secretary*.

KINGSTON AND ST. ANDREW CORPORATION.

By a law passed in the Spring Session 1923, of the Legislative Council, called the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law, 1923, the Corporate bodies known as The Mayor and Council of Kingston, the Kingston General Commissioners and the Parochial Board of St. Andrew were dissolved, and on the 1st May, 1923, all their several powers, duties and obligations were transferred to a Commissioner appointed by the Governor, to be vested in him until an election should be held, under the provisions of the Law, of the Mayor, Aldermen and Councillors of the New Corporation.

The Corporate Area extends to the limits of the parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew as set out in a schedule attached to the Law, and is divided into four Urban, two Sub-urban and two Rural Wards. The Council comprises ten Councillors, one to be elected by the burgesses registered in each ward and six ex-officio members who are the persons from time to time holding the following offices:

- The Member of the Legislative Council for Kingston.
- The Member of the Legislative Council for St. Andrew.
- The Superintending Medical Officer.
- The Director of Public Works.
- The Custos of Kingston.
- The Custos of St. Andrew.

The Councillors elect from among themselves four Aldermen whose term of office is the period for which they remain Councillors.

The Mayor and Deputy Mayor are elected annually from among the Aldermen and Councillors.

The Honourable H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., was appointed by the Governor to be the Kingston and St. Andrew Commissioner; he assumed the duties of the office on the 1st May, 1923, and, having accomplished the fusion of the several Corporate Bodies, handed over the duties of Commissioner to the Council of the New Corporation which was elected on the 8th April, 1924.

COUNCIL.

Mayor—Alderman D. C. Vaz, J.P.

Deputy Mayor—Dr. E. E. Penso.

Aldermen—Dr. E. E. Penso, Rev. E. E. McLaughlin, J.P., D. C. Vaz, J.P., H. G. T. Drew, J.P.

Town Clerk—William J. Walker, J.P., *Deputy Town Clerk*—Herbert L. Harris; *City Engineer*—B. T. Judah, A.M.I.C.E.; *Asst. Engineer*—F. L. Bronstorph, M.S.C., A.M.I.C.E.; *Supt. Roads and Works, Kingston*—H. L. Plummer; *Supt. Roads and Works, St. Andrew*—C. A. Adams; *Mechanical Engineer*—W. Alveranga; *Medical Officer of Health, Kingston*—Dr. E. E. Murray, M.B.; *Medical Officer of Health St. Andrew*—Dr. Lewis Crooks, M.B.; *Chief Sanitary Officer*—E. A. Glen Campbell; *Attached to Water, Gas and Sewage Department*—*Collector*—L. E. Pouyatt; *Clerks*—W. S. Myers, G. C. Linton, T. W. Drew; *Chief Accountant*—C. G. Wilson; *Registrar*—V. Morris; *Storekeeper*—A. A. McCallum; *Inspector of Poor*—R. W. Ferguson; *Asst. Inspector of Poor*—A. C. Ballen; *Parochial Dispenser*—C. H. Cole; *Superintendent Fire Brigade*—William Graham; *Chief Officer, Fire Brigade*—M. E. Dunn; *Attached to Parochial Department*—*Clerks*—F. W. Humphries, F. L. Patterson, L. E. East, Edna Lamont, Iris A. Campbell.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Assistant Engineer—C. G. Woolway, A.M.I.C.E.

PORT ROYAL.

Parochial Board.

Clerk, etc.—G. P. Stephenson.

PARISH OF ST. THOMAS.

J. H. Williams, *Chairman*; R. A. Lightbourne, *Vice Chairman*; A. H. Phillipps, E. A. James, A. S. Downie, H. W. Holgate, Ambrose Hearne, R. A. Burke, L. J. Burke, E. J. Whittle, O. C. E. Friend, C. H. Murray, J. Gordon, J. T. Edman, E. G. Miles, Hon. J. H. Phillipps, *Custos, ex-officio*. Hon. R. Ehrenstein.

STAFF.

<i>Clerk</i> —T. L. Pearson	Salary	£300
Bonus		100
Travelling Allowance		75
<i>Asst. Clerk and Pay Clerk</i> —C. E. Harty, Salary and Travelling Allowance		220
<i>Typist and General Assistant</i> —Miss B. E. P. Lannaman	Salary	84
<i>Supt. Parochial Roads and Works</i> —R. C. S. McFarlane	"	400
Travelling Allowance		150
<i>Asst. Supt. Parochial Roads and Works</i> —J. A. Halliburton	"	200
Travelling Allowance		100
<i>Medical Officer of Health</i> —Dr. F. A. Norton	"	150
Travelling Allowance		50
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —S. J. Black	"	84

Office of Board at Morant Bay.

PARISH OF PORTLAND.

T. C. Geddes, *Chairman*; A. Scott, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. K. V. Abendana, M.L.C.; T. A. Gray, T. A. Howell, H. E. Allan, S. J. Bonitto, A. E. Bryan, T. A. Campbell, H. A. Forsyth, L. A. Scott, C. H. Gray, W. T. Small, W. J. Thompson, G. D. Henriques, N. A. Clare, S. C. Haughton, A. N. Benn.

<i>Clerk</i> —S. L. Hillary	.. ..	Salary	£500
Personal Allowance	.. ..		25
<i>Asst. Clerk Board and Clerk Pt. Antonio Market and Pay</i>	.. ..	
<i>Clerk</i> —Vacant	.. ..	"	315
<i>Supt. of Parochial Roads and Works and Keeper of Hydrants</i>—	.. ..	
J. E. McCrea (including Travelling Allow. £75)	.. ..	"	525
<i>Medical Officers of Health</i> —Dr. M. L. Burke and Dr. P. A. Jackson	.. ..	"	213
<i>Asst. Supt. of Roads, Keeper of Cemetery and Clerk Market</i>—	.. ..	
F. B. Francis, No. 4 Division	.. ..	"	195 10/
<i>Asst. Supt. of Roads, Asst. Ins. Poor and Ins. Nuis.</i>—	.. ..	
E. A. Dyer, jr., No. 1 Division	.. ..	"	138
<i>Inspector Poor</i> —W. H. Stewart	.. ..	"	200
<i>Asst. Supt. Roads, Asst. Ins. Poor and Ins. Nuis. and Food</i>	.. ..	
and Clerk Market, No. 3 Division—A. A. Lecky	.. ..	"	133

Office of the Board at Port Antonio.

PARISH OF ST. MARY.

The parish has five divisions. No. 1 returns four members, No. 2 returns two and No. 3, 4 and 5 return three each.

S. N. Walker, *Chairman*; Rev. J. McNee, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. A. C. Westmorland, *Custos*; Hon. W. H. Westmorland, M.L.C., R. MacDonald, A. D. Goffe, A. H. Moss-Solomon, N. L. Marsh, K. McCarthy, J. L. Lord, J. H. Jefferson, H. E. Vernon, J. E. C. Sharp, M. E. Henriques, H. S. Schliefer, J. H. Byles, Rev. H. Ward.

<i>Clerk</i> —Daniel H. Jackson	.. ..	Salary	£500
<i>Superintendent of Roads and Works</i> —L. G. Nash	.. ..	"	400
(Travelling Allowance)	.. ..	"	150
<i>Inspector of Poor and Pay Clerk</i> —H. B. Philpotts (including	.. ..		250
Travelling Allowance)	.. ..	"

Office of the Board at Port Maria.

PARISH OF ST. ANN.

This parish has four divisions. No. 1 returns two members: Nos. 2 and 3, four members each; No. 4 division returns five members.

C. O. Cover, *Chairman*; H. Stephenson, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. Brigadier-General, E. A. Moulton-Barrett, c.b., c.m.g., *Custos*; Hon. D. T. Wint, M.L.C., J. L. Mais, A. G. Hinds, J. G. O'Hara, C. Long, Rev. H. F. Sharp, S. M. Fisher, Dr. C. A. Palmer, M. Scott, G. L. McLean, T. A. Bramwell, L. W. Levy, Captain P. Blagrove, S. A. Tapper.

<i>Clerk</i> —P. Arscott	.. ..	Salary	£500
Personal Allowance	.. ..		100
Travelling Allowance	.. ..		80
<i>Inspector of Poor and Pay Clerk</i> —H. N. Pullar	.. ..	"	275
Travelling Allowance	.. ..		75
<i>Supt. of Parochial Roads and Works</i> —B. D. Streadwick	.. ..	"	360
Travelling Allowance	.. ..		200

Office of the Board at St. Ann's Bay.

PARISH OF TRELAWNY.

The parish has four divisions. Nos. 1, 2, 3, return four members each. No. 4 returns three members.

Rev. J. W. Maxwell, *Chairman*; A. W. Gordon, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. G. S. Ewen, *Custos* and M.L.C.; H. V. Young, D. A. Delgado, P. E. F. Robertson, J. H. Beckford,

L. C. Veira, C. A. Neita, R. E. Gentles, M. L. Veira, Rev. H. S. Lynch, H. L. Arnett, V. Gentles, W. F. Donald Hill.

<i>Clerk</i> —W. Fitz-Ritson	..	..	Salary	£500
Personal Allowance	..	..	..	100
<i>Supt. Parochial Roads and Works</i> —D. N. Ingram	..	..	"	350
Travelling Allowance	..	..	..	70
<i>Inspector of Poor and Pay Clerk</i> —D. L. Ogilvie (Travelling £30)				250
<i>Asst. Supt. Parochial Roads and Works</i> —H. J. Whiting	..	..	"	180
Travelling Allowance	..	..	..	70
<i>Sanitary Inspector and Foreman, Falmouth Streets</i> —				
Chas. McFarlane	..	..	"	120
Office of the Board at Falmouth.				

PARISH OF ST. JAMES.

The parish has four divisions. No. 1 returns five members, No. 2 four members, Nos. 3 and 4 return three members each.

H. Brown, *Chairman*; A. B. Lowe, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. D. O. Kelly-Lawson, *Custos*; Hon. P. F. Lightbody, M.L.C.; E. T. Hart, A. Stephenson, A. H. Browne, H. G. Scudamore, H. G. Murray, Rev. I. A. Dell, R. Grant, J. Shore, C. DeLisser, T. Reid, E. Perkins, S. H. Whittingham, A. V. Thomas, F. A. Cory.

<i>Clerk</i> —W. R. Bayley	..	..	Salary	£440
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —E. M. Cohen	..	..	"	200
<i>Supts. Roads and Works</i> —W. J. Connolley	..	..	"	500
Office of the Board at Montego Bay.				

PARISH OF HANOVER.

The parish has three divisions. No. 1 returns three members, No. 2 six members, No. 3 four members.

Rev. A. B. Mullings, *Chairman*; Rev. B. Lumsden, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. Rev. F. G. Veitch, M.L.C.; Rev. W. M. Christie, F. R. Atkins, O. Donaldson, Rev. H. U. Messam, C. R. Grant, J. A. Watson, H. A. Samuels, C. H. Hemans, A. G. Blair, J. Thomson-Evans, T. C. Grant.

<i>Clerk</i> —O. L. Reckord.	..	..	Salary	£325
<i>Pay Clerk</i> —L. A. Grant	..	..	"	45
<i>Superintendent Roads and Works</i> —R. A. Hogg			"	350
<i>Assistant Superintendent Roads</i> —H. O. Alexander			"	72
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —L. A. Grant	..	..	"	120
Office of the Board at Lucea.				

PARISH OF WESTMORELAND.

Hon. Dr. J. W. N. Hudson, M.L.C., *Chairman*; Hon. H. Clarke, (*Custos*) *Vice-Chairman*; M. H. Segre, L. E. Segre, W. J. Tomlinson, T. B. Goodin, W. U. Marks, W. E. Tullis, P. T. Meany, S. E. Morris, F. R. Evans, A. Campbell, Z. Wedderburn, R. B. Leslie, R. F. Lindo, C. K. Chambers, C. W. Foote.

<i>Clerk</i> —Oscar M. Seaton, D.D.S.	..	Salary	£500
<i>Assistant Clerk</i> —James H. Jones	..	"	150
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —Thomas R. Wainwright	..	"	190
<i>Assistant Inspector of Poor and Sanitary</i> —			
St. Paul's—Daniel B. Tait	..	"	45
Trinity—Alfred D. Anglin	..	"	45
St. Peter's—Vacant	..	"	40
St. Thomas—Ernest E. Jones	..	"	45
St. John's—Richard W. Smith	..	"	100
<i>Superintendent of Roads and Works</i> —			
Cleveland Samuel Lindo	..	"	300
Travelling Allowance	..		200
<i>Assistant Superintendent</i> —			
Vacant	..	"	120
Travelling Allowance	..		30
George W. Griffiths	..	"	156
Travelling Allowance	..		30
Edmund C. Riddell	..	"	140
Travelling Allowance	..		30
<i>Medical Officer of Health</i> —Savanna-la-Mar	..		
St. Peter's, St. Thomas			
Trinity—Dr. S. A. Isaacs	..	"	250
St. John's—Dr. Noel Sanford	..	"	150
Fordings	..	"	150
<i>Sanitary Inspector</i> —Savanna-la-Mar—Alfred B. Allwood	..	"	120
<i>Master and Dispenser, Poor House</i> —Cecil S. DePass	..	"	174
<i>Matron, Poor House</i> —Albertha Louise McIntyre	..	"	68
<i>Turncock</i> —Robert Clarke	..	"	85
<i>Assistant Turncock</i> —Leonard Anglin	..	"	55

PARISH OF ST. ELIZABETH.

This parish has 6 divisions. Nos. 1, 2 and 6 return three members each; Nos. 3, 4 and 5 return two members each.

Hon. P. W. Sangster, M.L.C., *Chairman*; R. D. Binns, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. A. E. Harrison, *Custos*; E. V. V. Allen, F. C. Tomlinson, G. A. Ford, E. C. Bennett, C. G. Hutchinson, R. A. MacFarlane, J. C. Earle, W. J. Hutchinson, E. A. Smith, C. R. Gregory, J. T. Calder, E. J. Smith, L. C. Hibbert, J. S. Witter.

<i>Clerk</i> —F. Braganza Bowen	..	Salary	£462
<i>Supt. Parochial Roads and Works</i> —Reginald Lawrence	..	"	425
Travelling Allowance	..		175
<i>Asst. Supt. Parochial Roads and Works</i> —L. McFarlane	..	"	250
Travelling	..		100
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —Wm. Weller	..	"	150
Office of the Board at Black River.			

PARISH OF MANCHESTER.

The parish has three divisions each returning five members.

W. H. Coke, *Chairman*; C. A. Reid, *Vice-Chairman*; H. T. Anderson, *Custos*; Hon. A. G. Nash, M.L.C.; C. A. Reid, H. H. Heron, J. E. Fractus, S. T. Glanville, R. E. Gentles, D. D. Phillips, A. A. Benjamin, J. A. Blake, G. W. Harris, H. E. Lewis, E. E. Sampson, G. F. Lumsden, J. D. Forbes, R. S. T. Biscoe.

<i>Clerk</i> —Cyril C. Lewis	..		
<i>Superintendent of Roads and Works</i> —F. J. Foord	..		
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —Alan Lewis	..		
<i>Clerical Assistant</i> —J. T. G. Grant	..		
Office of the Board at Mandeville.			

PARISH OF CLARENDON.

The parish has three divisions. Nos. 1 and 2 return four members each; No. 3 returns six members.

H. G. Dunkely, *Chairman*; W. E. C. Buchanan, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. G. W. Muirhead,

Custos; Hon. J. A. G. Smith, M.L.C.; I. B. Fox, T. B. Thompson, T. C. Lewis, A. W. Lawson, T. M. Abrahams, C. A. Spencer, R. A. Llewellyn, W. F. March, A. Lopez, N. P. McKay.

<i>Clerk</i> —E. W. Monaghan	..	Salary	£500
<i>Medical Officer of Health</i> —Dr. D. H. MacPhail	..	"	£600 to £800 by £25
Travelling Allowance	..	"	150
<i>Supt. Roads and Works</i> —A. L. Byles	..	"	350
Travelling Allowance	..	"	200
<i>Chief Sanitary Officer</i> —A. E. Elliott	..	"	175
Travelling Allowance	..	"	103
<i>Clerical Assistant and Typist</i> —Miss B. E. Campbell	..	"	150
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —C. A. Thompson	..	"	100
Travelling Allowance	..	"	75
Office of the Board at May Pen.			

PARISH OF ST. CATHERINE.

The parish has four divisions. No. 1 returns four members, No. 2 returns five members, Nos. 3 and 4 return three members each.

W. N. Meeks, *Chairman*; C. Storks Soares, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. J. H. McPhail, *Custos*; Hon. T. J. Cawley, M.L.C.; R. A. Thompson, A. E. Lopez, V. P. DaCosta, C. A. McPherson, J. P. McPhail, L. E. Cawley, G. N. Turner, T. C. Golding, J. M. Gregory, R. L. Rivett, A. A. Melhado, A. W. Campbell, A. Dolphy.

<i>Clerk</i> —L. A. Prendergast	..	Salary	£450
<i>Asst. Clerk and Pay Clerk</i> —W. G. Soares	..	"	208
<i>Typist</i> —K. D. Abrahams	..	"	104
<i>Clerical Assistant</i> —Miss M. Abrahams	..	"	114
<i>Supt. of Parochial Roads and Works</i> —N. G. Silvera	..	"	450
Travelling Allowance	..	"	200
<i>Inspector of Poor</i> —G. A. Miller	..	"	200
Travelling	..	"	26

Office of the Board at Spanish Town.

PART XI.

IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL AGRICULTURE.

THE Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture was incorporated in September, 1921, as the outcome of recommendations made by the Tropical Agricultural College Committee appointed by Viscount Milner in 1919 in their Report (Command Paper 562).

The object of the College is to promote the study of Tropical Agriculture in suitable surroundings and to create a body of British expert agriculturists well versed in the knowledge of the cultivation of land in the tropics, of chemists and of scientific advisers possessing an intimate knowledge of the means of combating pests and diseases and to conduct research. The College buildings are at St. Augustine, near St. Joseph, Trinidad, on land granted to the College by the Government of Trinidad and Tobago. The funds of the College are derived from contributions from Colonies and industries participating in the movement and an imperial grant. The Imperial Department of Agriculture, founded in 1898, was amalgamated with the College on April 1st, 1922. The academic year extends from October 1st to June 30th. The following courses and facilities for study are available:—

1. A one-year course in elementary Agricultural Science for students unable to afford a three-year's course of study, with some practical acquaintance with the scientific side of tropical planting and the more up to date and efficient methods of production and management.

2. Courses for agricultural officers selected for Colonial service in tropical agricultural departments.

3. Post Graduate research in connection with problems arising in tropical agriculture and more especially those connected with plant pathology, agronomy and physiological botany. There is also a Diploma Course for students resident in the Caribbean area.

Tropical Veterinary Science is also an important branch of the College curriculum and a Chair of Tropical Sanitation and Hygiene has been established.

The tuition fees are £50 per annum, but a limited number of students from contributing colonies and industries are admitted on the nomination of the respective local Governments or Industries, without the payment of tuition fees. Other students from contributing Colonies are admitted on payment of tuition fees of £25 per annum. Further particulars regarding the College can be obtained from the Secretary, The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 14 Trinity Square, London, or from the Chief Clerk and Registrar, St. Augustine, Trinidad, B.W.I.

The Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, St. Augustine, Trinidad, *Patron*—H. M. The King. *Governing Body: Chairman*—Sir James Currie, K.B.E., C.M.G.; *Vice-Chairman*—Lieut.-Colonel Sir David Prain, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S.; George Moody Stuart, C.B.E., *Chairman Finance Committee*; Professor Frederick Orpen Bower, SC.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; His Honour Sir Frederick James Clarke, K.C.M.G.; The Hon. Archibald Edgar Collens F.I.C. F.C.S.; Ernest Rowland Darnley, M.A., B.Sc.; Sir Edward Davson, BT., Sir Elliot Arthur dePass, Hon. Carl de Verteuil, C.M.G.; The Right Hon. the Viscount Elibank, F. L. Engledow, M.A., B.Sc., Dip. Agr., Geoffrey Evans, C.I.E., M.A., *Principal*; Professor Sir John Bretland Farmer, M.A., D. SC., LL.D., F.R.S.; Cecil Hanbury, M.P., William Scott Herriot, Assoc. M. INST. C.E., M.I., MECH.E.; Arthur William Hill, C.M.G., M.A., SC.D., F.R.S., F.L.S.; Sir William Henry Himbury; Sir Norman Lamont, BT., J.P., D.L.; The Right Hon. Lord Lugard, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.; Eric Macfadyen; C. S. Orwin, M.A.; The Hon. G. McG. Peter, Ernest Augustus Robinson; Sir Robert Rutherford; Professor Ernest Shearer, M.A., B.Sc.; Ambrose Thomas Stanton, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.; Frank Arthur Stockdale, C.B.E., M.A., F.L.S., The Hon. Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G., C.B.E., Sir Algernon Edward Aspinall, C.M.G., C.B.E., B.A., *Secretary*.

Professors and Lecturers—Agriculture: R. Cecil Wood, M.A., DIP. AGR.; Botany and Genetics: Ernest Entwisle Cheesman, M.Sc., A.R.C.S.; Chemistry and Soil Science: Frederick Hardy, M.A., DIP. AGR.; Economics: Cecil Yaxley Shephard, B.Sc. (ECON.); Mycology and Bacteriology: Harry Richard Briton-Jones, D.Sc., (LOND.) PH.D., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.; Sanitation and Tropical Hygiene: Edward Aitken Seagar, M.B., CH.B.; Sugar Technology: Walter Scott, B.Sc.; Entomology: Henry Arthur Ballou, M.Sc.; Assistant Professor of Entomology: Frederick William Urich, F.E.S., C.M.Z.S., V.D.; Agriculture: D. H. Brown (Agric.); Botany: Ralph Edward Hunter, B.Sc.; Chemistry: Percival Elisha Turner, B.Sc., F.I.C., (Seconded for special research); Chemistry: Herbert Harry Croucher, B.Sc.; Chemistry (or Sugar): Vacant; Mycology and Bacteriology; Andrew Kerr Briant, M.A., DIP. AGRIC.; Technologist (for Sugar): John Gardiner Davies, DIP. AGRIC.; Veterinary Science—Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier, O.B.E., B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., (Trinidad Department of Agriculture), Officers for Banana Research; Claude Wilson Wardlaw, B.Sc., PH.D., F.R.A.E.S., Lawrence Patrick McGuire, M.Sc., PH.D., D.I.C.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

THE following establishments are maintained under the Department of Science and Agriculture:—

1. *Hope Gardens and Agricultural Experiment Station*, near the foot of the hills in the Liguanea Plain, $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Kingston, consist of about 200 acres under cultivation. The inner portion is laid out as a botanical garden and experimental station. There are large nurseries containing plants, such as cacao, citrus, nutmeg, tropical plants, fruit, timber, seedlings etc., a large assortment of ornamental foliage and flowering plants. Elevation between 600 and 700 feet. Annual mean temperature 76.1° Fah.; average rainfall for 48 years is 52.47 inches.

2. *Castleton*, the Botanic Garden in the parish of St. Mary, on the road connecting Kingston with Annotto Bay, nineteen miles from Kingston and eleven from Annotto Bay, contains a large collection of tropical plants. The chief features are the palmetum and a collection of economic spice and fruit trees. Elevation 496 feet. Annual mean temperature 75.4° Fah.; average annual rainfall for 55 years, 116.92 inches.

3. *The Hill Gardens*, Cinchona, in the parish of St. Andrew on the slopes of the Blue Mountain about 21 miles from Kingston, by way of Gordon Town.

Elevation, 4,900 feet. Annual mean temperature 62.5° Fah.; average rainfall 96.66 inches, both for 58 years.

4. *Kingston Victoria Park*, the public pleasure garden of Kingston, is kept up with shade and ornamental trees, flowering plants, and tank for aquatics. Area 7 acres. Elevation 60 feet. Annual mean temperature 78.4° Fah.; average rainfall for 50 years is 28.84 inches.

5. *The Public Gardens*, Kingston, is in the neighbourhood of the Public Buildings, with lawns, flower beds and palms.

6. *The Bath Garden*, St. Thomas-in-the-East. This old garden has been resuscitated and is now used as a centre for the propagation of economic plants, etc.

7. *King's House Garden and Grounds*, 4 miles from Kingston, contain about 177 acres of which about 30 acres are kept up as an ornamental garden attached to the official residence of the Governor. Many valuable economic plants and fruit trees are also under cultivation, as well as the rarer tropical palms and orchids. Elevation 400 feet. Annual mean temperature 78.4° Fah.; average rainfall for 37 years is 45.86 inches.

GOVERNMENT FARM SCHOOL.

The Farm School, situated at Hope, was founded in 1909.

The object of the Institution is to give young men and lads of over 15 years of age a sound knowledge of the principles of agricultural science and as complete a training as possible in all branches of practical tropical agriculture. The course includes:—

1. Cultivation of staple crops and vegetables; 2. General management of live-stock; 3. Dairying; 4. Poultry rearing; 5. Bee-keeping; 6. Veterinary work; 7. Farriery; 8. Carpentry; 9. Land Measurement. Instruction is also given in English, Arithmetic and Book-keeping.

A full course extends over three years and at the end of that time successful students are granted a certificate.

All students must pay in advance a fee of £6 13s. 4d. per term to cover the cost of

board. There are 3 terms in the year of 12 weeks each. Tuition is free. A candidate for admission must furnish:—

(a) Evidence of being over 15 years of age.

(b) A certificate of good character from a minister of religion or a justice of the peace.

Applications for admission, or for further information, should be addressed to the Director of Agriculture, Hope Gardens, Kingston P.O.

Director in charge—H. H. Cousins, M.A.

STAFF: Head Master—R. S. Martinez, DP. AG.; *Assistant Masters*—A. F. Thelwell and L. A. Powell; *Veterinary Surgeon*—Dr. S. Lockett, V.M.D.; *Foreman*—T. P. Lecky; *Apiarist*—H. S. Holt; *Drill Instructor*—A. F. Thelwell; *Medical Officer*—Dr. Lewis Crooks; *Matron*—Miss E. Miles.

GOVERNMENT STOCK FARM.

This Farm was started in 1910 and has been mainly devoted to the development of tropical dairying. Milk is supplied to the public institutions in Kingston.

The stock of the Farm consist of the following:—

Cattle.

38 Pedigree Red Polls (4 imported)	1 Pedigree Montgomery (1 imported)
36 Pedigree Jerseys (3 imported)	7 Pedigree Brown Swiss
5 Pedigree Guernseys (1 imported)	250 Native Dairy Cows, Bulls and Heifers
3 Pedigree Ayrshires	10 Plough Steers.

The value of the live stock at the end of March, 1929, was set at £8,321 0s. 0d. The gain on the year's working for 1928-1929 was £1 356. The average output of milk in 1929 was 490 quarts per diem and the revenue for 1928-1929 was £5,276.

Bull calves are sold to the public at moderate prices. Female cattle are sold at public sale from time to time.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.

The Government Laboratory was in 1901 made a branch of the Agricultural service, and is now a part of the Department of Agriculture (*See part V.*)

For Sisal Plantation and Government Stud Farm, see further on.

GOVERNMENT STUD FARM.

GROVE PLACE.

The *Government Stud Farm* was established in 1920 by the purchase of Grove Place Pen in Manchester and its equipment with stock, buildings and accessories for use as a public Stud Farm.

Dipping Tank—A dipping tank with a capacity of 2,000 gallons is available to the public, the fee charged being one penny per head.

Public Weighbridge—A Fairbanks Cattle Platform Scale has been erected at a convenient spot for the purpose. Stock are weighed for the public on demand at a small charge.

Cows—can be delivered at Grove Place for service by any bull desired at a fee of 10s. with one month's free pasturage, thereafter 6s. per head per month.

Mares—can be delivered at Grove Place for service by either the stallion or the proof ass at a fee of two pounds with one month's free pasturage, thereafter 8s. per month per head. Service fee for Thoroughbred Mares to the Stallion five guineas each.

Jennets—will be admitted for service by the stallion ass on conditions obtainable from the Superintendent by request.

Stud—includes (1) English Thoroughbred Horse, "Royal Highness"; (2) The Kentucky Proof Ass, "Kentucky Boy"; (3) The Ayrshire Bull, "Food Controller"; (4)

The Aberdeen-Angus Bull "Duke of Clarence"; (5) The American Jersey Bull "Glen's Fontaine Lad"; (6) The Jersey Bull, "Etta's Pogis"; (7) The Montgomery-Guernsey Bull "Cortes"; (8) The Montgomery-Swiss Bull "Justice."

Letters—should be addressed to The Superintendent Government Stud Farm, Grove Place, Mile Gully P.O.

JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Office—11 North Parade, Kingston.

A SOCIETY of Agriculture was formed in 1895, with the Governor as President, the objects being to obtain useful information and disseminate it, encourage improved cultivation of products, improved breeds of stock, and watch over the interests of agricultural industry generally.

A Board of Management was formed, originally, consisting of the elected members of the Legislative Council, who were members of the Board *ex officio*, 14 members elected by the Society, and 14 members nominated by the Governor, who held office for three years.

Changes have been made and the Board now consists of the Governor as President, the Colonial Secretary and the Director of Agriculture, *ex officio*; three vice-presidents, and fourteen members elected by the Society triennially.

The Society receives a grant from the Government.

The subscription for membership of the Society is five shillings per annum, foreign members six shillings.

One of the first matters undertaken was that of organizing local associations of agriculturists in different parts of the island; and there are now 211 affiliated Branch Societies at work in the various parishes. Some of the Branch Societies are important local organizations, holding shows and local competitions in agriculture, and watching over the agricultural interests of their community.

Premiums have been offered for new cultivations of staple products. Seeds and plants together with printed instructions, have been widely distributed. Lectures and demonstrations under the auspices of the Society are regularly given by the various Agricultural Instructors, of whom there are now twenty (including two specialists for Silk and Bee-keeping); and a Supervisor.

The attention of the society was early given to the important question of stock-breeding. Two Hackney stallions, one Welsh pony stallion and a number of well bred pigs, goats and poultry were imported from Great Britain, the United States and Canada. The good results of the action of the Board in this direction are now most marked. Premiums were also given for selected stallions and bulls, to stand in certain districts at reduced fees, but these having served their purpose were discontinued. The late Sir Alfred Jones presented to the Society in 1903 two Aberdeen-Angus bulls and one Shorthorn bull, and in 1906 presented two dairy Shorthorn bulls to the government which were placed in the care of the Society. His late Majesty King Edward VII, presented the island with a Hereford and a Shorthorn bull from his herds at Windsor, and these were placed in the care of the Society.

The Society publishes a monthly journal, the first number of which was issued in January, 1897. It is sent free to all members of the Society and formerly of the local branches and has an issue of about 5,000 copies per month. Branch members under a more recent rule now subscribe 6d. each per annum toward the cost of the journal. The society has undertaken a number of experiments in various products, has caused special investigations to be made, when necessary, into obscure diseases among live stock and fruit trees, has sought to encourage the extension of present industries and to start new ones and to open up fresh markets for island products. The office of the Society, is regarded in the light of a bureau of agricultural information, and constant applications, local and foreign are received and dealt with by the staff on almost every conceivable subject connected with the agriculture of the colony. The office has also proved of great use as a medium for the supply of agricultural wants, and for the bringing of buyers and sellers of live stock, plants and seeds together. In 1901, the society appointed local agricultural instructors in Manchester, St. Ann, Trelawny and Clarendon, with the principal aim of improving the cultivations, and the quality of the produce of small settlers, and generally to advise

them in their agricultural operations. In 1906, on the recommendation of the Society an arrangement was made by the Government with Elder Dempster and Co., for £500 per annum to be paid in lieu of the appointment of Instructors under the Direct Line Contract and with this amount an extension of the work of the Society's Instructors was arranged. This sum ceased at the expiration of the Contract in January, 1911. The number of Instructors, however, has been gradually increased, as this work commended itself to agriculturists.

The following list gives the names of the *Instructors* and their postal addresses.

Supervisor of Instructors, E. Arnett, Claremont; Agricultural Instructors, W. Cradwick, Mandeville; J. Briscoe, Montpelier; L. A. Wates, Port Antonio; H. L. Mossman, Linstead; A. P. Hanson, Stony Hill; M. Rennie, Brown's Town; H. W. Lynch, Myersville; C. C. Hastings, Great Valley; J. A. Banks, Richmond; O. P. Martin, Buff Bay; P. St. L. Bacquie, Chapelton; U. A. McLaren, Yallahs; H. A. Darby, Claremont; Assistant Instructors—W. Z. Buckley, Bath; C. M. A. Robotham, N. M. Thompson, H. B. McKenzie, V. C. Atkinson, Chapelton, P. Hofman-Bang, Shooters Hill, special for silk; H. H. Coots for Beekeeping.

In December 1900, a Banana Conference, in 1901, and 1905, Orange Conferences, and in 1904 a Cotton Conference were held in Kingston under the auspices of the Society.

A competitive scheme for prizes for best kept small holdings was in force up till 1915 and groups of parishes were dealt with each year in rotation,—the amount awarded in each year in three classes being £25 for each parish competing. This was discontinued during the war period and Food Growing Competitions substituted, which were highly successful in producing an abundance of local foodstuffs.

This Competition for the Best Small Holdings, is again being carried through in each parish. These competitions are organized by the Instructors of the Agricultural Society and operated through the Branches.

Grants were also made to Agricultural Shows held under the auspices of the Branch Societies, for some years past, averaging ten shows a year. These were discontinued in 1915, but renewed in 1924.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

His Excellency the Governor, *President*.

Hon. A. S. Jelf, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (*ex-officio*); H. H. Cousins, M.A., Director of Agriculture, (*ex-officio*); Hon. A. G. Nash, (Manchester) Major W. H. Plant, (St. Andrew) J. B. Thursfield, (Manchester) *Vice-Presidents*; Hon. T. J. Cawley, (St. Catherine); A. W. Farquharson, (Clarendon); Thos. Kemp, (St. Andrew); J. G. M. Robertson, (Hanover); Geo. D. Robertson, (St. Andrew); Kenneth L. Roxburgh (St. Ann); Hon. P. W. Sangster, (St. Elizabeth); Hon. Geo. Seymour Seymour, (St. Andrew); H. C. Shekell, (St. Andrew and St. James); R. P. Simmonds, (St. Mary); Archd. Spooner, (St. Andrew), Rev. W. J. Thompson, (Portland); Hon. W. H. W. Westmorland, (St. Mary and St. Ann); R. F. Williams, (Westmoreland).

Secretary—L. L. Carrington, Salary £600 and travelling expenses.

JAMAICA FORESTRY ASSOCIATION.

THE Jamaica Forestry Association was formed in August, 1929. The object of the Association is to conserve such woods as are extant, and to encourage in every way the planting of economic trees, especially in the dry areas.

MANAGING COMMITTEE—Hon. P. W. Sangster, *First Vice-President*; Lady Swettenham, *Second Vice-President*. W. Cradwick, Aubrey Lewis, J. Lynch, Hon. A. G. Nash, Mrs. Nightingale; Mrs. Aubrey Lewis, *Hon. Treasurer*; Hon. Ashley Eden, *Hon. Secretary*.

Headquarters of the Association, Mandeville.

JAMAICA IMPERIAL ASSOCIATION,

85-87 Bary Street, Kingston.

THIS Association was founded on December 19th, 1917, as a result of a circular sent out by Mr. A. W. Farquharson to planters, professional men and merchants of this island. The objects for which the Association is established are:—

(a) To support the objects of The West India Committee, The Royal Colonial Institute and the British Empire Producers' Organization, and to work in

concert with them or other similar bodies with the special object of ensuring that Jamaica shall play a worthy part in the consolidation and development of the British Empire.

- (b) To consider, debate and deal with all matters which may affect the economic, social, agricultural, industrial or commercial welfare and development of Jamaica or any part thereof.
- (c) To create and foster a sound public opinion in connection with such matters.
- (d) To represent the views of the Association to the Local or Imperial Governments or to any Governments or other Public Bodies in any part of the British Empire
- (e) To secure the co-operation and support of the West India Committee, the Royal Colonial Institute, the British Empire Producers' Organization, or any other Institution or person, in advancing the views of the Association.
- (f) To do all such other things as are in the opinion of the Association necessary, proper, or advisable for the advancement generally of the interests of the Island or which are incidental or conducive to the attainment of any of the above objects.

The affairs of the Association are administered by a Council of not more than 20 members of the Association, which is selected from amongst its members and an Executive Committee consisting of not less than 5 nor more than 10 persons. This Executive Committee has full powers to carry on the business of the Association.

COUNCIL.

A. W. Farquharson, *Chairman*, Kingston and Clarendon; L. deMercado, *Hon. Treasurer*, Kingston; Hon. W. H. Westmorland, St. Ann; Reginald Aitken, E. P. Haughton-James, Westmoreland; John C. Farquharson, St. Andrew; Hon. Leonard deCordova, Kingston; J. H. Philipps, St. Thomas; Noel B. Livingston, Portland; R. P. Simmonds, Charles M. Pringle, St. Mary; F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, St. James; Hon. A. E. Harrison, M.A., St. Elizabeth; J. Stephen Miller, Manchester; Clarence Lopez, Clarendon and Trelawny; H. Percy Sewell, Trelawny; Hon. Percy H. Lindo, St. Catherine; P. C. Cork, c.m.g.

Executive Committee.

A. W. Farquharson, *Chairman*; Lionel deMercado, Hon. Percy H. Lindo, John C. Farquharson, Hon. A. E. Harrison, M.A., F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, P. C. Cork, c.m.g., J. H. Philipps, Hon. Leonard deCordova.

General Secretary—Herbert G. deLisser, c.m.g.

Cable Address.—"Empire" Jamaica.

CULTIVATION.

RETURNS published by the Revenue Department for the year ending 31st March, 1928, and compiled from ingivings made by taxpayers under the provisions of Law 15 of 1903, show that of the acreage alienated from the Crown 852,902 acres are returned as being in wood and ruinate, and 1,157,586 acres as under care and cultivation. This latter acreage may in its turn be divided into land and appropriated to pastoral purposes, and that devoted to agriculture in the more limited application of the term; 880,346 acres of the whole being grazing lands and 277,240 acres of lands which have been subjected to tillage. Of the tilled lands 43,605 acres are under cultivation of cane, and besides providing for home consumption, the products of this crop exported during the year ended 31st December, 1928, were as follows:—48,716 tons, valued at £709,848; rum, 807,503 galls., valued at £78,831.

The area in cultivation of coffee is given as 19,195 acres of the crop lands, and the exports of the berry amounted to 8,832,328 lbs., valued at £378,118. The area in bananas, is shown at 88,974 acres, the output of this fruit reaching the total of 17,080,897 stems valued at £1,773,695. Coconut palms are shown to cover an area of 39,670 acres, the Export Table giving the shipments at 31,104,831 nuts, valued at £159,426. The only other specific cultivation covering any appreciable area, is that of cocoa, which is returned as 4,782 acres, the exports being 5,044,380 lbs., valued at £110,011.

Acres under cultivation 1928-29, not available.

The following are the tables showing the area under cultivation in each of the last ten years.—The figures for 1928-29, are not available.

Year.	Coconuts.	Bananas.	Canes.	Coffee.	Ginger.	Arrowroot.	Corn.	Cassava.	Rice.	Oranges.	Cotton.	Tobacco.	Nutmeg.	Ground Provision.	Para Grass.	Ground Nuts.
1919	39,783	60,585	41,067	19,654	194	29	1545	..	156	644	136	390	1	83,649	..	..
1920	37,260	63,168	47,568	22,894	127	76	593	104	148	574	21	465	1	75,346	..	..
1921	37,837	55,368	53,794	22,297	56	56	310	4	61	367	18	454	10	74,553	..	..
1922	38,355	59,174	55,818	20,493	212	10	277	14	73	476	192	342	..	71,310	160	..
1923	40,950	68,813	44,004	20,406	125	4	245	347	33	437	198	318	..	68,107	521	..
1924	37,368	74,548	48,184	18,849	267	9	160	..	17	486	9	418	..	60,987	934	..
1925	39,510	79,145	46,767	17,869	1142	7	130	1	917	493	61	348	..	57,525	300	130
1926	42,039	71,380	44,086	20,397	757	22	147	—	151	712	47	118	—	57,780	..	..
1927	32,730	89,768	52,676	21,726	477	1	170	—	78	1,071	42	167	—	54,942	90	..
1928	39,670	88,974	43,605	19,195	493	21	121	100	117	796	12	184	..	56,238	..	..

Year.	Sisal Hemp.	Grapefruit	Cocoa.	Tea.	Rubber.	Vegetables.	Citrus.	Mixed Cultivation.	Guinea Grass.	Common Pasture.	Common pasture and Pimento.	Total number of acres under cultivation and care.
1919	15	96	16,978	100	18	21	..	33,450	150,084	514,973	84,753	1,048,224
1920	318	30	17,662	100	3	32	..	39,963	154,922	558,229	79,504	1,009,345
1921	601	70	18,014	100	..	37	..	38,134	153,396	545,140	68,522	1,074,703
1922	1516	..	15,219	..	3	20	..	37,908	198,699	665,220	61,028	1,226,564
1923	2200	..	12,685	..	..	12	..	35,909	146,566	553,708	44,965	1,040,553
1924	2071	..	11,472	100	42	19	..	28,571	126,440	609,271	69,895	1,090,117
1925	2491	..	7,877	100	..	63	..	21,657	106,390	666,993	60,541	1,110,448
1926	2197	93	5,378	100	..	34	..	28,980	99,733	683,062	51,031	1,108,244
1927	370	..	4,407	100	..	22	80	29,559	92,525	686,442	61,603	1,129,046
1928	1942	..	4,782	100	..	42	81	20,767	106,202	720,951	53,193	1,157,586

ACRES IN WOOD AND RUINATE IN THE SEVERAL PARISHES OF THE ISLAND, 1927-28.

Kingston—Port Royal—St. Andrew, 25,908; St. Thomas, 76,344; Portland, 56,585; St. Mary, 23,768; St. Ann, 93,643; Trelawny, 77,020; St. James, 52,085; Hanover, 30,191; Westmoreland, 46,663; St. Elizabeth, 74,060; Manchester, 46,737; Clarendon, 124,124; St. Catherine, 110,688.

SUGAR ESTATES IN CULTIVATION IN JAMAICA IN THE YEAR, 1929.

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Extent in Acres.		Description of Mill, whether wind, water, steam or cattle.	Process of Manufacture, whether by Vacuum Pan, Centrifugal Apparatus, etc.	Crop year ending 31.9.29.	
			Canes in Cultivation.	Grass, Wood-land and Ruinate, &c.			Tons Sugar.	Galls. Rum.
ST. THOMAS— Duckenfield Stokes Hall Chiswick Plantain Garden River Pera Golden Grove Belgium	Jamaica Sugar Estates, Ltd.	A. Robertson	6000	5,500	Steam	Vacuum Pan and Centrifugal	6,850	116,490
Serge Island	Henry Holgate	H. W. Holgate	1000	1,141	Steam and Electricity	Do.	1,937 4-5	49,870
ST. MARY— Gray's Inn	Gray's Inn Ja. Central Factory, Ltd.	L. B. Whitaker	710½	1590½	Electrical	Vacuum Pan and Centrifugal	2 784½	29,468
ST. ANN— Llandoverly Richmond	Webb, Cotter & Paton Est. Jas. A. Dougal	H. S. Dalrymple F. M. Kerr-Jarrett	385 490	1,715 2,034	Steam Do	Centrifugal and Vacuum Pan Centrifugal and Vacuum Pan	550 600	13,000 20,000
TRELAWNY— Bryan Castle	A. W. Gordon	A. W. Gordon	203	1,194	Steam	Common and Centrifugal	43	9,200

TRELAWNY, <i>contd.</i>									
Cambridge and Lottery	H. R. Milliner	..	—	500	1,700	Steam	Vacuum Pan	367	21,275
Georgia Green Park	F. J. C. Curtis	..	A. E. Muschett	247	870	Steam	Triple effect and Vacuum Pan	708	34,270
	W. Wooliscroft	..	—	327	983	Do.	Vacuum Pan and Centrifugal	640	34,922
Long Pond Sugar Factory	J. B. Sheriff & Co., Ltd.	..	Geo. Taylor	1,029	4,976	Do.	Triple effect, Vacuum Pan	1,560	67,045
								8-10	
Vale Royal and Arcadia	H. P. Sewell et al	..	H. P. Sewell	450	2,250	Steam	Vacuum Pan and Triple effect	866	20,930
St. JAMES—Anchovy Content	H. J. H. Parkin	..	—	50	978	Steam and water	Ordinary and Wetzel Pan	..	..
	C. W. Foote	..	—	250	1,180	Steam	Do. and Centrifugal	..	..
Catherine Hall Est.	F. M. Kerr-Jarrett	..	—	350	2,637	Steam and water	Do. Centrifugal and Vacuum Pan	..	..
Rose Hall	D. Henderson	..	G. A. Archer	1067	4,349	Steam	Vacuum Pan and Centrifugal	..	..
Ironshore and Providence	G. A. Irving	..	—	250	3,120	Do.	Do. do.	..	..
Hampden	D. O. Kelly-Lawson	..	—	410	1,081	Do.	Triple effect and Vacuum Pan	..	..
HANOVER—									
Kew	A. P. Dewar and A. E. Muschett	..	A. E. Muschett	300	747	Do.	Vacuum Pan & Centrifugal	785	24,325
Prospect	James Charley	..	Barclays' Bank Receiver	380	669	Do.	Quadruple effect and Vacuum Pan	1,785	49,290
WESTMORELAND—									
Blue Castle	Est. Samuel H. Morris	..	Ed. Morris	350	1,070	Steam	Triple effect and Vacuum Pan	700	24,260
Friendship	Barham Friendship Central Est. Co., Ltd.	..	Ed. Morris	430	1,412	Do.	Triple effect and Vacuum Pan	938	35,588

SUGAR ESTATES IN CULTIVATION IN JAMAICA IN THE YEAR 1929.

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Extent in Acres.		Description of Mill, whether wind, water, steam or cattle.	Process of Manufacture, whether by Vacuum Pan, Centrifugal Apparatus, etc.	Crop year ending 31.6.29.	
			Cases in Cultivation	Grass, Wood-land and Ruinate, &c.			Tons Sugar.	Galls. Rum.
WESTMORELAND. Frome, Fontabelle, Bellisle Mt.	<i>cond.</i> James Charley	..	1870 1,680	Do.	Do.	Quadruple effect and Vacuum Pan	3596 7-10	67,785
Masemure	James Charley	..	770 1,318	Do.	Do.	Quadruple effect and Vacuum Pan	2,330 1-5	58,005
Mint	John Charley	..	518 200	Do.	Do.	Triple effect and Vacuum Pan	771	24,790
Retreat	W. H. Farquharson	..	490 250	Water and Steam	Water and Steam	Quadruple effect and Vacuum Pan	750	35,640
Shrewsbury	Ed. Morris	..	700 1,271	Steam-driven	Steam-driven	Vacuum Pan and Centrifugal apparatus	1,029	22,843
ST. ELIZABETH— Appleton Estate	Appleton Central, Ltd.	..	350 5,302	Steam	Steam	Centrifugal and Vacuum Pan.	662	29,300
Holland Estate	W. N. C. Farquharson <i>et al</i>	..	790 5,563	Steam	Steam	Vacuum Pan	393	17,549
Raheen Factory	W. N. C. Farquharson <i>et al</i>	..	530 4,063	Steam, Driven Roller Mill	Steam, Driven Roller Mill	Centrifugal and Vacuum Pan.	805	20,000

CULTIVATION.

CLARENDON—		U. F. Co.,	J. G. Keiffer	1172	3,150	Steam	Vacuum Pan	4,316 5-10	810	
Amity Hall										
Chesterfield										
Lancet Hall	{	Est. of Alfred Pawsey	A. M. Pawsey	560	3,269	Do.	Do.	518	208	
Perrins										
Salt Savannah										
Bog	{	Hon. G. W. Muirhead	—	..	6,454	8 Roller Steam	Triple Effect, Vacuum Pan	—	8,690	
Denbigh										
Manningsfield										
Moneyunsk	{	B. J. A. Robinson	—	90	234½	Steam	Vacuum Pan	92½	—	
Bauchamp Spring										
Exeter, Knights										
Sevens Plantation	{	U. F. Co.,	J. G. Keiffer	1352	10,302	Do.	Do.	5,625 6-10	841	
St. Catherine—										
Caymanas										
Worthy Park	{	Grinan Estates	Dr. A. J. Grinan	300	3,046	Do.	Vacuum Pan and Quadruple	1,793	23,778	
	{	Caymanas Estates, Ltd	P. A. Bovell	557½	5,626½	Do.	Vacuum Pan and Centrifugal	824	22,220	
	{	F. L. Clarke	—	800	10,962	Do.	Centrifugal and Triple Vacuum Pan	1,464	—	
Inuswood	{	E. Charley	—	795½	1,584½	Do.	Centrifugal	1,133	44,990	
Bernard Lodge										
United Estates										
Cherry Garden	{	Ja. Sugar Mfg., Co.	H. V. Lindo	200	6,010	Do.	Do. & Triple Vacuum Pan	960	178,310	
	{	H. V. Lindo	J. G. Keiffer	100	1,031	Do.	Do.	—	29,513	
	{	U. F. Co.	—	Total	55,596	3-5	—	—	135,225	

* Canes to Manufacture Sugar: Canes taken to B. Lodge.

ACREAGE UNDER CULTIVATION, 1927-28, * BY PARISHES.

(Many products under separate headings in this Table are also grown under the heading "Mixed Cultivation" on Rented Lands.)

Parish.	Oranges.	Rice.	Tea.	Sisal Hemp.	Cotton.	Citrons	Cocoa-nuts.	Bananas.	Sugar Cane.	Coffee.	Para Grass.	Common Pasture and Pimento
Kingston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Andrew ..	6	..	..	..	..	..	14	1,698	1,879	1,191	..	2,590
St. Thomas	11	..	..	..	..	..	7,612	7,170	5,518	1,344	..	325
Portland	44	..	..	..	..	81	11045	9,528	368	975	..	383
St. Mary	22	..	..	..	..	..	8,064	37,854	1,287	338	..	2,594
St. Ann	50	..	100	..	..	..	5,491	2,790	1,221	2,107	..	20,792
Trelawny	23	..	..	..	..	..	1,994	1,261	6,365	390	..	2,807
St. James	1	5	..	..	..	..	912	7,741	2,930	28	..	958
Hanover	17	1	..	..	..	..	2,526	1,656	1,105	92	..	736
Westmoreland	..	106	..	..	..	..	134	1,184	5,703	92	..	7,556
St. Elizabeth	119	..	..	..	7	..	7	494	1,479	177	..	1,591
Manchester	114	..	..	..	2	..	92	757	53	3,331	..	9,863
Clarendon	2	..	..	1942	3	..	82	2,848	9,134	2,432	..	2,859
St. Catherine	387	5	..	..	..	..	1,797	13,993	6,563	6,698	..	139
Port Royal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total.	796	117	100	1942	12	81	39670	88,974	43,605	19,195	..	53,193

Parish.	Ginger.	Arrowroot.	Corn.	Mixed Cultivation.	Tobacco.	Cocoa.	Vegetables.	Ground Provisions.	Guinea Grass	Common Pasture.	Total Number of acres under cultivation and care.
Kingston ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Andrew	5	..	..	1,051	..	43	7	6,069	614	41,763	11,963
St. Thomas	..	1	..	1,185	..	5	..	4,411	917	32,866	27,257
Portland ..	12	..	4	2,730	2	932	2	2,566	1,321	29,854	28,289
St. Mary ..	47	..	..	346	..	1,390	..	2,294	11,026	40,397	51,442
St. Ann ..	69	..	31	1,504	..	218	..	6,158	26,705	63,115	19,739
Trelawny ..	3	1	45	208	6	7	..	1,056	11,598	35,661	11,359
St. James ..	..	..	..	694	1	1	18	3,645	4,291	42,508	15,976
Hanover ..	..	..	11	411	..	1	..	4,021	6,848	33,217	9,841
Westmoreland	12	..	4	3,111	..	40	..	6,415	13,573	94,120	6,801
St. Elizabeth	25	19	1	21	1	2	..	2,324	8,694	125,822	14,676
Manchester	163	..	..	45	39	10	5	5,711	7,491	67,642	10,322
Clarendon ..	106	..	23	7,258	10	62	10	9,251	4,459	58,752	33,163
St. Catherine	51	..	2	2,203	125	2,171	..	2,317	8,584	55,224	36,412
Port Royal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	493	21	121	20,757	184	4,782	42	56,238	106,121	720,951	277,240

* Figures for 1928-29, not available.

COFFEE CULTIVATION.

COFFEE CULTIVATION IN JAMAICA, 1928-1929.

Estates having 50 acres and upwards.

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Coffee in cultivation.	Grass & Wood, Ruinate
ST. ANDREW—			Acres.	Acres.
Charlottenburg & Union Hill	Benj. O. Minott ..	..	30	369½
Chesterfield ..	Est. C. DeMercado	L. DeMercado ..	195	285
Clifton Mt. & Silver Hill	H. C. Shekell ..	W. H. Landale ..	200	1,677
Clydesdale ..	Lt.-Col. C. F. S. Maclaverty	..	100	565
Middleton ..	Ditto	..	130	1,041
Pleasant Hill ..	W. H. Landale ..	..	200	894
Strawberry Hill and Woodlands	C. V. Munn ..	..	110	862
Stafford Hall ..	Chas. Edwards ..	..	13	122½
Bellevue and Mt. Salus ..	J. B. Kilburn ..	..	250	235
Mount Moses ..	Robt. Gillies ..	..	300	699
Properties of less than 50 acres and small settlers with cultivation	..	..	400	17,476
ST. THOMAS.				
Moy Hall ..	W. Gamble ..	..	240	1,391
Farm Hill ..	B. S. Gosset ..	..	120	821
New Monklands and Glenock	T. M. Bartlett ..	..	50	411½
Brook Lodge, Old England	Robt. Stott ..	Robt. Stott ..	150	4,132
Radnor, Abbey Green				
Sherwood Forrest, Mt. Tiviot, New Battle				
Whitfield Hall ..	B. S. Gosset ..	..	150	470
Monklands ..	William Gamble ..	..	46	1,495
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	..	..*
PORTLAND.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	263	5,927
ST. MARY.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	268	28,983
ST. ANN.				
Grierfield ..	Frank Roper ..	..	20	1,368
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	..	..*
TRELAWNY.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	256	..
ST. JAMES.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	70	69,633
HANOVER.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	292½	42,612½
WESTMORELAND.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	133	62,600
ST. ELIZABETH.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	500	67,370
MANCHESTER.				
Lomax & Somerset ..	Miss A. Kennedy ..	..	55	2,548
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	3,600	130,600
CLARENDON.				
Glendale ..	W. T. Soltau ..	C. N. Soltau ..	65	981
Whitney {	E. M. Clarke & S. A. Lord	E. M. Clarke & S. A. Lord, Lessees.	50	3,510
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	2,131	1,493
ST. CATHERINE.				
Properties with cultivation of less than 50 acres and small settlers	..	..	..	..*

* Not available.

Y

RETURN OF NUMBER OF ACRES IN BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, 1928-1929.

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas
<i>St. Andrew—</i>				
Bellevue, Mt. Salus ..	J. B. Kilburn ..	..	35	50
Temple Hall ..	Aubrey D. Soutar ..	..	15	150
Ind. School, Stony Hill ..	Govt. of Jamaica ..	..	15	40
Small settlers of ..	less than 20 acres ..	..	300	600
<i>St. Thomas—</i>				
Amity Hall & Hordley ..	Jamaica Co. ..	R. J. Fraser ..	..	500
Belvedere ..	Est. of L. D. Baker ..	..	..	350
Bachelors Hall ..	M. A. E. DeAlcazar ..	J. H. Baker ..	30	150
Blue Mountain ..	R. B. Hopkins ..	..	..	80
Bowden ..	United Fruit Co. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	..	15
Burrowfield ..	Edward Ashman ..	..	20	40
Clifton Hill ..	Pengelly & Robison ..	..	..	200
Friendship ..	J. S. Miller ..	..	..	280
Green Castle ..	Major W. W. Rhodes ..	R. L. Holinsed ..	..	50
Hall Head ..	Henry Holgate ..	H. W. Holgate ..	..	270
Harbour Head ..	Stokesfield, Ltd. ..	C. A. Delisser ..	..	150
Holland ..	A. W. Watson Taylor ..	H. T. Davis ..	..	200
Leith Hall ..	Est. A. E. Marchalleck ..	..	5	200
Lyssons ..	Phillips, J. H. & Phillips, A. H. ..	..	..	117
Morant ..	R. B. Hopkins ..	..	..	120
Nutts River ..	W. T. Lanaman ..	..	..	80
Phillipsfield & Pleasant Hill ..	A. R. deRuzen ..	U. F. Co. ..	..	119
Potosi (West) ..	Est. of M. S. Grace ..	Capt. J. Hamilton ..	..	170
Potosi (East) ..	J. Hamilton & Est. M. S. Grace ..	ditto ..	..	140
Potosi (West) ..	R. Ehrenstein ..	..	..	10
Potosi (Ramage) ..	R. L. Holinsed ..	..	..	260
Prospect ..	Col. L. G. Harrison ..	..	..	80
Pembroke Hall ..	A. G. Donaldson ..	..	..	60
Red Hills ..	J. G. Marchalleck ..	..	..	35
Rhine ..	Est. L. D. Baker ..	Wm. Dougall ..	20	100
Stanton ..	H. I. R. Mordicai ..	..	..	150
Stokesfield ..	Stokesfield, Ltd. ..	C. A. Delisser ..	5	150
Ward River ..	R. Ehrenstein ..	..	..	80
Wheelerfield ..	United Fruit Co. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	..	140
Winchester and Suffolk Park ..	Jamaica Company ..	R. J. Fraser ..	..	500
Golden Grove ..	U. F. Coy. ..	..	..	181
Abbey Green, etc. ..	Robt. Stott ..	..	..	20
Ardshall ..	J. M. Lewis ..	..	..	40
Coley ..	A. R. Keeling ..	..	..	62
Georgia ..	ditto ..	..	..	152
Golden Valley ..	May Scott ..	..	..	35
Hermitage ..	A. B. Ross ..	..	..	15
Lyssons ..	J. H. and A. H. Phillips ..	..	..	117
Lloyds, Lewis Mtn. and Swamps ..	Tom. W. Carr ..	..	..	40
Middleton ..	E. L. Paine ..	..	..	25

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananae.
<i>St Thomas, contd.—</i>				
Monklands & Glenock	T. M. Bartlett	.. ..	..	30
Petersfield	E. G. Miles	.. ..	..	20
Petersfield	H. F. W. Munn	.. ..	..	40
Phillips Farm	M. G. Beckford	.. ..	..	15
Spring	E. W. Harris	.. ..	..	20
Small settlers of less than 20 acres	..	..	10	500
<i>Portland—</i>				
Big Spring Garden	C. Lyon Hall	.. ..	5	50
Bound Brook	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	95
Buff Bay River	Genevieve Miller	C. A. Walker	20	5
Burlington	Mrs. E. A. Dodd	.. ..	..	45
Bybrook	V. E. Silvera	A. B. Cousins	10	50
Chepstowe	H. G. DeLisser	.. ..	5	300
Caenwood	W. T. Small	.. ..	..	50
Darley	W. H. Watson	.. ..	..	50
Golden Vale	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	110
Grange Hill	Captain H. S. Harrison	H. Buckley	..	300
	Wallace & A. Marshall	.. ..	..	..
Hart Hill	B. O. Minott	.. ..	5	30
Hectors River	H. J. Glynn	.. ..	..	250
Hopewell	E. H. P. Greaves	.. ..	..	100
Low Layton	Lillian deLisser	G. D. Henriques	..	260
Mt. Holstein	Anthony Benn	.. ..	..	25
Mt. Pleasant	Atlantic Fruit Co.	L. P. Downer	..	238
Muirton	J. S. Hillary	.. ..	..	128
Orange Vale	F. N. Bragg	N. C. Gray (Lessee)	..	25
Paradise	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	252
Prospect and Red Hazel	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	141
Retreat	F. C. Billingslea	.. ..	..	200
Seamans Valley	J. & B. Daure	U. F. Co. (Lessees)	..	129
Stanton	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	110
Shrewsbury	Est. D. A. Sanftleben	U. F. Co. (Lessees)	82	142
Toms Hope	Patterson & Patterson	Seth Shelton (")	..	255
Unity Valley	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	34
Vinery	B. L. Vaz	.. ..	5	60
Woodstock	V. E. Silvera	.. ..	..	4
Do.	Henry Braham	.. ..	..	6
Do.	Est. S. S. Stedman	Messrs Liv. & Alex.	2	151
Windsor Castle	Est. E. A. DaCosta	Adm. Gen.	5	20
Williamsfield	Hy. M. Jones & F. M. Jones	.. ..	..	270
Do.	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	61
Windsor	United Fruit Co.	Do.	..	255
Whydah	H. Nosworthy	.. ..	..	20
Cambridge	Stewart and Sharp	.. ..	..	60
Spring Garden	Sydney Z. Watson	.. ..	..	20
Stanton	Wm. S. C. Service	.. ..	..	20
Rose Hill	Ralston Minott	.. ..	..	20
Leyton Valley	Mrs. S. E. Mason	G. D. Henriques	100	100
Lennox	C. E. Johnson & Co.	.. ..	..	150

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas.
<i>Portland, contd.—</i>				
Skibo ..	G. D. Henriques ..	.. ..	..	20
Cedar Hurst ..	Benn (Sisters) ..	.. ..	2	60
Hart Hill ..	Mrs. E. F. Hilton ..	.. ..	..	7
White River ..	G. D. Henriques ..	.. ..	..	5
<i>St. Mary—</i>				
Albany ..	Alex. Heywood ..	Alex. Heywood ..	5	33
Do. ..	A. B. Braham ..	A. B. Braham ..	4	16
Agualta Vale ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	3	503
Albion ..	S. M. Walker ..	.. ..	..	100
Albany ..	Heywood & Taird ..	.. ..	15	51
Alleppe ..	C. H. Randall ..	C. H. Handall ..	2	16
Belfield ..	M. McKenzie ..	.. ..	5	20
Berry Hill ..	Robert White ..	.. ..	..	30
Do. ..	J. M. Poyser ..	.. ..	..	50
Bagnold Spring ..	S. M. Roche ..	.. ..	10	50
Do. ..	C. S. Cadien ..	.. ..	2	40
Brighton ..	P. Cousins ..	E. L. Sharpe ..	..	4
Ballards Valley ..	P. L. Lindo ..	P. Lindo ..	12	540
Brimmer Hall ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	345½
Cardiff ..	J. T. Marsh Est. ..	.. ..	..	30
Carlton ..	Jane Baugh ..	.. ..	..	10
Camberwell ..	Wm. H. Davidson ..	Wm. H. Davidson ..	5	20
Cape Clear ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	151½
Castlemine ..	S. D. Lindo & Sutcliffe ..	.. ..	..	20
Chovy ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	13½	270½
Chovy ..	D. C. Hylton ..	D. C. Hylton ..	40	85
Charlottenburg ..	W. H. Westmoreland ..	C. S. Duquesnay ..	80	330
Claremont ..	R. R. Constantine ..	R. R. Constantine ..	20	30
Do. ..	Eva Constantine ..	.. ..	20	60
Do. ..	K. V. Duquesnay ..	C. S. Duquesnay ..	15	62
Do. ..	F. Graham ..	.. ..	20	75
Do. ..	H. G. DeLisser ..	H. G. DeLisser ..	45	98
Do. ..	Robinson & Duquesnay ..	.. ..	20	70
Do. ..	E. G. O. Nixon ..	.. ..	10	25
Clermont Ranch ..	Robinson & Duquesnay ..	C. S. Duquesnay ..	15	53
Clifton Hill ..	Philip Locke ..	.. ..	..	6
Content ..	Donald F. N. Pringle ..	.. ..	10	24
Coves ..	C. M. G. Purchas ..	.. ..	..	5
Crescent ..	A. C. & H. C. Silvera ..	.. ..	..	20
Crescent ..	Tingling Ellen ..	.. ..	..	100
Crescent ..	Edgar C. Motta ..	.. ..	..	115
Do. ..	Cecil Geo. Silvera ..	.. ..	..	60
Do. ..	Robert Silvera ..	.. ..	..	50
Do. ..	Philip Roche and Leo. Osbourne ..	.. ..	..	50
Crawle ..	Graham A. Hawkins ..	.. ..	30	100
Cromwell ..	Phoenix Fruit Co. ..	W. R. Aquart ..	..	107½
Donnington ..	Theop. E. Dixon ..	.. ..	..	40
Do. ..	J. C. Murphy ..	.. ..	..	15

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas.
<i>St. Mary, contd.—</i>				
Donnington	S. M. Roche .. ..	.. ..	..	50
Do.	A. B. Champagne .. ..	.. ..	..	60
Decoy	J. S. Murray Est. .. ..	.. ..	..	150
Devon Pen	J. D. Bridgmahon	Adm. Genl.	50	60
Dunside	Emeline Crawford .. ..	.. ..	10	16
Eden Park	Est. of J. H. Philpotts	Adm. Genl.	20	400
Enfield	Hannah Beckford .. ..	.. ..	5	22
Epping	J. T. Marsh Est. .. ..	.. ..	..	25
Egypt Pen	Robt. A. Morris .. ..	.. ..	..	16
Do.	D. J. Morris .. ..	.. ..	..	22
Do.	Wm. Morris .. ..	.. ..	15	30
Do.	Eliza Morris .. ..	.. ..	15	40
Epsom	Mrs. E. Brown	Carberry, R. J.	10	22
Esher	Phoenix Fruit Coy.	W. R. Aquart	50½	723½
Do.	do. do.	do.	12	349½
Fontabelle	U. R. Sutherland .. ..	.. ..	..	45
Do.	Lillian Lindo & Florence Lord .. ..	.. ..	..	430
Do.	A. F. Walter & I. S. Magnus .. ..	.. ..	..	50
Fort George	Est. A. F. G. Ellis	O. H. Keeling	10	156
Fort Stewart	Atlantic Fruit Co.	J. R. Johnson .. ..	..	274½
Friendship	William C. Belnavis .. ..	.. ..	..	20
Frontier	Est. D. R. Clemetson .. ..	.. ..	..	302
Gayle	S. H. Marsh .. ..	.. ..	..	27½
Gibraltar	A. C. Westmoreland	A. C. Westmoreland	54	110
Grays Inn	C. M. Pringle	C. M. Pringle	20	276
Greenwood	Lillian M. Farquharson .. ..	.. ..	..	110
Golden Grove	Gray's Inn Central Factory Ltd.	L. B. Whittaker .. ..	..	55
Halifax	A. E. Silvera .. ..	.. ..	25	250
Harmony Hall	R. Amritt .. ..	.. ..	..	75
Hazard	Thomas Champagne .. ..	.. ..	..	45
Do.	Alfred Champagne .. ..	.. ..	..	60
Hazard	Wm. Champagne .. ..	.. ..	..	20
Heywood Hall and Lanrumny	Di Giorgio & Co., Ltd. .. ..	.. ..	70	934
Highgate	Phoenix Fruit Co.	W. R. Aquart .. ..	..	34½
Hopewell	Atlantic Fruit Co.	J. R. Johnson .. ..	..	452
Do.	C. C. F. M. Goffe	C. C. F. M. Goffe	10	25
Home Castle	Gilbert H. Francis .. ..	.. ..	10	35
Industry	Nellie Brown .. ..	.. ..	..	30
Iter Boreale	Gray's Inn Central Factory Ltd.	L. B. Whittaker .. ..	..	92
Kendal	A. M. Donald .. ..	.. ..	15	42
Koeningsburgh	Atlantic Fruit Co.	J. R. Johnson .. ..	..	131
Langley	Est. of M. E. Johnston	D. F. McCormack .. ..	..	115
Lambkin Hill	S. M. Roche .. ..	.. ..	5	25
Lewisburgh	U. F. Co. .. ..	.. ..	15	205
Lucky Hill	J. H. Jefferson .. ..	.. ..	..	40
Mahoe Hill	M. E. Henriques	M. E. Henriques	10	43
Moore Hall	Atlantic Fruit Co.	J. R. Johnson .. ..	..	95½
Montrose	W. J. Marr	W. J. Marr	2	25

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas.
<i>St. Mary, contd.—</i>				
Montrose ..	R. C. Fullerwood ..	..	15	47
Do. ..	T. A. Roxburgh ..	T. A. Roxburgh ..	40	153
Do. ..	H. S. Schliefer ..	H. S. Schliefer ..	..	20
Nashville ..	Phoenix Fruit Co. ..	W. R. Aquart ..	..	143
Nonsuch ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	499½
Do. ..	Est. Helen Rudolf ..	Oswald L. Rudolf ..	40	100
Nutfield ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	673½
New Ramble ..	Est. Leo. Geo. Silvera ..	..	..	291
Oxford ..	A. D. & A. C. Goffe ..	..	50	300
Orange Hill ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	327½
Osborne ..	G. M. Miller ..	C. A. D. Walker ..	100	50
Orange River ..	U. F. Co. ..	..	20	50
Do. ..	E. S. Webb ..	E. S. Webb ..	20	61
Do. ..	Jas. H. Byles ..	J. H. Byles ..	35	108
Do. ..	M. E. Robinson ..	C. S. Duquesnay ..	10	35
Palmetto Grove ..	H. W. R. Scott ..	..	18	180
Pemberton Valley ..	Kenneth M. Pringle ..	..	..	300
Do. ..	Uriah R. Sutherland ..	..	..	50
Pembroke Hall ..	A. B. Champagne ..	..	2	40
Do. ..	Alfred Champagne ..	..	6	80
Do. ..	Harold Champagne ..	..	..	10
Do. ..	C. S. Boyd ..	..	..	20
Platfield ..	U. F. Co. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	45	240
Preston ..	James Osborne ..	..	..	20
Do. ..	Roland McDonald ..	..	10	40
Do. ..	W. G. White ..	..	..	25
Retreat ..	H. A. Tate ..	..	1	12
Richmond ..	A. A. Allen ..	..	5	28
Do. ..	H. B. Wolcott ..	H. B. Wolcott ..	55	295
Roslyn ..	Robt. H. & C. H. C. Goffe ..	..	8	119
Do. ..	John B. Goffe ..	..	20	50
Russell Hall ..	George Davis ..	..	..	35
Do. ..	Sophia Byfield ..	..	..	10
Do. ..	Nathan Byfield ..	..	..	16
Do. ..	Phillip Roche ..	..	5	20
Do. ..	Samuel Roche ..	..	..	20
Do. ..	Dr. J. J. Edwards ..	..	..	45
Do. ..	Eustace Silvera ..	..	5	20
Do. ..	O. M. S. Rankin ..	..	..	22
Do. ..	James Osborne ..	..	..	40
Richards Pen ..	Sarah E. Dill ..	..	..	12½
Salisbury ..	Chas. S. Boyd ..	..	4	16
Spring Valley ..	Ernest M. Mais ..	..	..	25
Sue River ..	H. W. Wyrach Est. ..	Admin. Gen. ..	20	75
Smaifield ..	E. A. McNeil ..	..	2	15
Try All ..	Lillian Motta ..	..	..	200
Tremolesworth ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	596½
Trinity ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	402½
Union Hill ..	Hilda Lindo ..	..	..	300
Warwick Castle ..	Edwd. Hyatt ..	..	..	20
Do. ..	J. T. Marsh Est. ..	..	2	70

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocos.	Acres in Bananas.
<i>St. Mary, contd.—</i>				
Warwick Castle ..	R. T. Rigg ..	..	..	100
Do. ..	Frank Lindo ..	..	..	20
White Hall ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	464
Water Valley ..	Est. C. E. Isaacs ..	J. H. Scarlett ..	150	300
Wentworth ..	United Fruit Co. ..	..	..	275
Union Hill ..	E. L. Silvera ..	..	..	30
Llangley ..	C. H. Randall ..	..	..	26
Do. ..	F. H. DeLisser ..	..	..	20
Derry ..	Saml. L. Roche ..	..	..	20
Lucky Hill ..	Sarah A. Roxburgh ..	..	..	70
Oxford ..	A. C. Goffee ..	..	..	30
Quebec ..	R. P. Simmonds ..	..	100	250
Prospect ..	Eva Walsh ..	..	1	10
Wey Hill ..	Howard R. Smith ..	H. R. Smith ..	..	60
Sheerness ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	..	75 $\frac{3}{4}$
Rosend ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	..	499 $\frac{1}{4}$
<i>St. Ann—</i>				
Arthurs Mt. ..	H. N. Pullar ..	..	20	20
Brown Hall ..	A. A. Lindo ..	..	1	30
Cranbrook ..	C. C. Calder ..	..	10	40
Caledonia ..	McFarlane, Anges ..	..	..	15
Cave Valley ..	A. A. Lindo ..	..	3	50
Content ..	W. L. Cox ..	..	30	30
Gloster Hall ..	W. H. Westmoreland ..	..	..	82
Goshen ..	Roper Bros. ..	L. L. Roper ..	..	100
Greenack ..	G. Casserley, H. M. Purchas ..	..	..	130
Home Castle ..	H. P. Sewell, et al ..	G. P. Dewar ..	..	64
Huntley ..	Mrs. A. O. Simons ..	Jack Addison ..	..	10
Liberty Hill ..	W. Stinnett ..	..	3	25
New Ground ..	Mrs. B. S. Dixon ..	Alex. Gordon ..	120	90
Orange Valley ..	Capt. P. A. Blagrove ..	Chas. Costa ..	..	15
Buckfield ..	A. C. Goffee ..	..	..	20
Ridge ..	V. A. Mitchelin ..	..	..	20
Richmond Pen ..	Est. of J. Dougal ..	F. M. Kerr-Jarrett ..	..	7
Roaring River ..	Est. of Sir John Pringle ..	C. Calder ..	..	10
Retreat ..	Mrs. S. Smith ..	..	..	50
Seville ..	Est. of H. Hoskins ..	..	25	100
Tobolski ..	J. H. Allwood, et al ..	..	..	8
Windsor ..	A. C. Goffe ..	..	..	50
Small settlers of	less than 20 acres ..	..	2	226
<i>Trelawny—</i>				
Allsides ..	Mary A. Campbell ..	Dr. E. O. Smith ..	..	50
Bristol and Chester ..	Blanche Pile ..	..	..	25
Colchis ..	H. P. Sewell, et al ..	H. P. Sewell ..	..	22
Dromilly ..	J. R. B. Vermont ..	A. E. F. Verment ..	..	20
Forest ..	C. G. Edwards ..	..	..	18
Freemans Hall ..	R. Aitken, B. O. Minott ..	R. Aitken ..	..	40
Good Hope ..	F. L. Thomson and Sons ..	H. L. Arnett ..	..	12
Mahogany Hall ..	H. E. Capstick ..	..	..	30
Stettin ..	A. McArthur ..	..	..	36
Weston Farrel ..	Alex. Oppenheim ..	P. Oppenheim ..	..	20
Hachen ..	P. Oppenheim ..	..	..	20

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas.
<i>Trelawny, contd.—</i>				
Manchester	H. R. Milliner	..	..	10
Oxford, & Comb. Mtn.	C. H. Delgado	..	..	15
Phoenix	Mrs. A. Kerr-Jarrett	..	..	30
Pern	H. V. Young	..	..	12
Windsor	Mrs. Donald Hill	..	..	12
Small settlers of	less than 20 acres	..	20	980
<i>St. James—</i>				
Amity Hall	G. Phillpots Brown	..	..	150
Belfont	L. G. Fennell	..	..	160
Chesterfield	St. James Co., Ltd.	G. A. Wolferstan	..	395
Croydon	Est. of Dr. A. J. McCatty	..	..	100
Catherine Hall	F. M. Kerr Jarrett	..	..	150
Canaan	Joseph Shore	..	..	45
Ducketts	St James Co., Ltd.	G. A. Wolferstan	..	301
Do.	S. H. Whittingham	..	..	40
Gullsbro'	L. J. Hawthorne	..	..	125
Gullsbro	Theo. Reid	..	..	50
Garlands	I. G. Facey	U. F. Co. (lessees)	..	173
Gazelymph	Dutton Trench	Phoenix Fruit Co.	..	147
Hwin	Dr. A. M. Mills	..	..	30
Latium	G. L. McFarlain	..	..	200
Leyden	A. A. Thomson	..	..	100
Lapland	Est. of Dr. A. J. McCatty	..	..	30
Mocho	S. H. Whittingham	U. F. Co. (lessees)	..	140
Montpellier	Jno. W. Edwards	..	..	269
Newman Hall	Est. Dr. A. A. Vernon	H. G. Scudamore (lessee)	..	150
Rachampton	A. V. Thomas	..	..	40
Stonehenge	Simeon Ramsay	..	..	80
Stevenage	F. A. Cory	..	..	100
Springvale	F. L. & R. C. DePass	F. L. DePepass	..	80
Sunderland	Arthur B. Lowe	..	..	500
Stapleton	Edwd. Perkins	..	..	90
Seven Rivers	DeLisser Cliffotd	Phoenix Fruit Co.	..	400
Virgin Valley	T. P. Leyden	..	..	220
<i>Hanover—</i>				
Copse	Stella Hewitt	..	..	60
Eaton	H. Sanftleben	..	..	80
Green River	Cecil Elmy	..	..	121
Greenwich	D. K. Hodgson	..	..	200
Georgia	G. L. McFarlane	..	..	75
Harding Hall	J. Thomson Evans	..	..	70
Haughton Hall	S. M. Haughton James	J. G. M. Robertson	..	70
Haughton Court	A. Watson Taylor	..	..	89½
Paradise	Hugh Fraser	..	½	50
Rhodes Hall	Rev. A. B. Mullings	..	1	30
Round Hill	Stella Hewitt	..	..	84
Saxham	A. A. Aird	..	3	80
Spring Valley	Mrs. M. Junor	..	..	70
Try All	E. R. Browne	..	..	20
Westfield	H. Roxburgh	..	..	70
Orange Bay	A. W. S. Jackson	..	..	40
Kenilworth	E. R. Browne	..	..	40

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas.
<i>Westmoreland—</i>				
Barneyside ..	Solomon Haughton ..	..	..	20
Dundee ..	R. M. Steven ..	..	..	50
Kew Park ..	Est. J. R. Williams ..	R. F. Williams	..	120
Lamb Spring ..	H. C. Shekell ..	..	..	50
Morelands ..	T. E. Whitelocke ..	..	..	20
Mountain Spring ..	H. C. Shekell ..	..	..	110
Seaford ..	G. Gardiner ..	..	..	25
Water Works ..	R. C. DePass ..	..	..	30
Small settlers of	less than 20 acres ..	..	185	2,275
<i>St. Elizabeth—</i>				
Appleton ..	Appleton Central Ltd. ..	..	..	42
Breadnut Valley ..	W. E. Beswick ..	..	..	10
Maggotty ..	H. Western ..	..	..	32
Ipswich ..	R. G. Sinclair ..	..	..	65
Vauxhall ..	J. A. Martin ..	..	..	10
Do. ..	E. A. Levy ..	..	..	30
Wallingford ..	F. H. Farquharson ..	..	..	10
Wallingford ..	R. A. McFarlane ..	..	..	5
Small settlers of	less than 20 acres ..	..	10	889
<i>Manchester—</i>				
Small settlers of	less than 20 acres ..	..	10	1200
<i>Clarendon—</i>				
Ashley Hall ..	Thos. McWhinnee ..	..	..	115
Bog & Gibbons ..	Est. A. W. Pawsey ..	A. M. Pawsey	..	70
Chesterfield, Perrins Amity Hall & Suttons }	U. F. Coy. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	..	243
Danks Savoy ..	Grinan Estates ..	Dr. A. J. Grinan ..	..	122
Friendship ..	R. C. McCormack ..	R. C. McCormack ..	..	45
Glendale ..	W. T. Soltan ..	C. N. Soltan ..	..	50
Hermitage ..	Amy K. Elliott ..	..	..	110
Hillside & Brazellitto ..	U. F. Coy. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	..	361
Lucky Valley ..	Peter Dupee ..	Brenton Lopez ..	..	60
Parnassus ..	Grinan Ests. ..	Dr. A. J. Grinan ..	..	60
Sevens ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	..	50
Halse Hall ..	Mrs. G. W. Harris ..	G. W. Harris ..	..	30
Harwood ..	Mrs. Ffrench Mullen ..	..	..	30
Thos. Abrahams. ..	Thos. Abrahams. ..	Thos. Abrahams. ..	10	160
Knight & Exeter ..	U. F. Coy. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	..	244
Money musk ..	..	..	..	..
Teak Pen ..	Dr. A. W. Thomson ..	..	..	55
Mears ..	Est. C. A. Winn ..	H. Harvey-Davis ..	5	70
Morrants. .	W. F. March. .	W. F. March. .	..	150
Mt. Hindmost ..	Dr. A. W. Thomson ..	..	..	100
North Hall ..	Est. H. F. D'Aguilar ..	Martha D'Aguilar ..	5	70
Old Plantation ..	Mrs. E. Sharp ..	..	..	100
Pennants. .	Lord Penrhyn ..	H. Upton. .	..	50
Trout Hall ..	Est. F. G. Sharp ..	{ Mrs. E. Sharp and H. G. R. Sharp E. M. Clark, S. A. Lord (lessees)	50	150
Whitney ..	E. M. Clark & S. A. Lord	{	85½	39
Woodhall ..	S. A. Schliefer. .	S. A. Schliefer ..	..	30

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas.
<i>St. Catherine—</i>				
Airy Mt.	J. L. Lord	..	..	150
Belmont	C. G. Hudson	..	..	20
Bernard Lodge	St. Cath., Ests., Ltd.	J. G. Keiffer	..	351
Belmore	Capt. S. D. List	..	..	45
Bushy Park	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	262
Birkshire Hall	M. A. and C. Baylis	..	60	..
Bybrook	D. & I Campbell	..	30	..
Crawle	Caymanas Estates, Ltd.	P. A. Bovell	..	128
Cedar Grove	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	118
Cow Park	Caymanas Estates, Ltd.	P. A. Bovell	..	486½
Congreve Park	United Fruit Co	J. G. Keiffer	..	240
Cooksons	do.	do.	..	285
Cottage	United Fruit Co.	do.	..	28
Cumberland Pen	United Fruit Co.	do.	..	1141
Caymanas, Dawkins	Caymanas Estates, Ltd.	P. A. Bovell	..	586½
Cambria	E. H. Dyer	..	40	..
Carew Castle	N. G. Turner	..	40	25
Charliemont	Hon. G. McGrath	..	..	60
Cherry Garden	U. F. Coy.	J. G. Keiffer	..	137
Dawkins Bog	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	119
Dunkeld	Leslie Cawley	..	..	10
Dove Hall	T. P. V. McDaniel	..	..	60
Dove Hall	R. J. Rigg	..	50	30
Enfield	Alexander Dolphy	..	30	50
Farm 1 & 2	Caymanas Estates, Ltd.	P. A. Bovell	..	545
Goshen	St. Cath., Ests., Ltd.	J. G. Keiffer	..	375
Glengoffe	Nathan & Co.	..	..	..
Government Park	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	210
Grange	St. Cath., Ests., Ltd.	do.	..	291
Great Salt Pond	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	411
Glengoffee	A. T. Eaile	..	..	34
Grove	U. F. Coy.	J. G. Keiffer	..	21
Harkers Hall	Estate J. C. Leceane	Admin. Genl.	..	101
Halfway Tree Pen	St. Cath., Ests., Ltd.	J. G. Keiffer	..	680
Hyde Park & Kendal	Hon. T. J. Cawley	..	50	150
Hyde	P. Lancelott	..	..	49
Kew Park,	Hon. J. McPhail	..	..	20
Lawrencefield	St. Cath., Ests., Ltd.	J. G. Keiffer	..	342
Lime Tree Garden	do.	..	..	199
Mt. Olive	C. Master & C. Scarlett	..	..	60
New Works	H. V. Lindo	H. V. Lindo	..	50
New Hall	C. M. Shaw	do	..	57
Palm	D. Campbell	..	10	40
Pear Tree Grove	E. A. McNeil	..	8	70
Phoenix Park	St. Cath., Est., Ltd.	J. G. Keiffer	..	614
Do.	Caymanas Estates, Ltd.	P. A. Bovell	..	232½
Portmore	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Keiffer	..	113
Rodons	St. Cath., Ests., Ltd.	U. F. Co. (lessees)	..	42
Rodons	..	..	..	..
Reid's Pen	U. F. Coy.	J. G. Keiffer	..	234

BANANA AND COCOA CULTIVATION, *contd.*

Name of Estate.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in Cocoa.	Acres in Bananas
<i>St. Catherine, contd.</i>				
Retirement ..	Rose Douglas ..	Hon. T. J. Cawley..	..	10
Rio Magno ..	V. P. DaCosta ..	..	..	50
Do. ..	F. A. Goodison ..	..	25	100
Riversdale ..	H. V. Lindo ..	..	..	54
Rose Hall ..	E. O. Crum Ewing..	..	90	20
Recess ..	Nicholas Gyles ..	..	..	40
Rio Magno ..	F. A. Goodison ..	..	..	15
ditto ..	H. Alex. Fowler ..	..	..	70
Thelford ..	Vincent Verley ..	..	..	85
Treadways ..	M. O. V. Ffrench-Mullen ..	..	..	50
Springvale ..	Dr. F. F. Brown ..	..	..	38
Spring Garden ..	Vincent Verley ..	..	..	11
Twickenham Park ..	U. F. Coy. ..	J. G. Kieffer ..	..	229
Tulloch ..	Hon. J. H. McPhail ..	..	..	350
Villa Pen & Orchard ..	N. N. McGilchrist ..	U. F. Co., (lessees) ..	..	52
Whitemarl ..	U. F. Coy. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	..	41
Watson Grove ..	United Fruit Co. ..	do. ..	..	207
Williamsfield ..	V. N. Magnus ..	..	..	..
Worthy Park ..	F. C. Clarke ..	..	200	50

GRAZING PENS.

Pens of 100 head and over.

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common	Other acre- age.	No. of cattle.
<i>St. Andrew—</i>					
Barbican ..	P. C. Cork ..	W. H. Heron ..	480	371	250
Cherry Garden ..	Lt.-Col. Marescaux ..	..	500	393	160
Constant Spring ..	J. C. Farquharson ..	..	900	2,276	400
Halberstadt ..	B. S. Gosset ..	..	1,250	611	340
Hope ..	Govt. of Jamaica ..	Dir. of Agriculture ..	460	1,337	350
Mona ..	Kingston and St. An- drew Corporation ..	A. M. Davis ..	800	1,892	400
Waterhouse ..	Est. of Mrs. F. J. Far- quharson ..	W. N. C. Farquhar- son ..	1,000	350	325
<i>St. Thomas—</i>					
Amity Hall and Hordley ..	Jamaica Co. ..	R. J. Fraser ..	400	2,558	200
Belvedere ..	Est. L. D. Baker ..	..	404	1,888	400
Blue Mountain ..	R. B. Hopkins ..	..	100	2,700	309
Coley & Georgia ..	A. L. Keeling ..	L. H. Caryl ..	540	327	252
Garbrant Hall ..	Henry Holgate ..	H. W. Holgate ..	1,070	4,949	651
Holland ..	A. W. Watson Taylor ..	H. G. Davis ..	400	715	300
Llandewey ..	R. A. Burke ..	R. A. Burke ..	60	1,269	72
Lyssons ..	J. H. Philipps and A. H. Philipps ..	..	699	856	500
Morant ..	R. B. Hopkins ..	..	200	1,000	147
Pera ..	Ja. Sugar Estates, Ltd. ..	A. Robertson ..	732	534	400
Prospect ..	Col. L. G. Harrison ..	..	345	383	200
	J. G. Marchalleck ..	..	80	555	50
<i>Portland—</i>					
Boston ..	C. H. Farquharson ..	W. E. Calder ..	630	240	270
Boundbrook ..	United Fruit Co. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	968	737	349
Buff Bay River ..	Genevieve Benbow ..	C. A. Walker ..	327	284½	6
Comfort Castle ..	J. G. Patterson ..	..	600	48	165
Content ..	Chas. Paterson ..	..	356	119	100
Cold Harbour ..	Est. L. D. Baker ..	J. H. Baker ..	208	660	111
Darley ..	W. H. Watson ..	..	300	956	235
Golden Vale ..	United Fruit Co. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	1,376	2,284	50
Grange Hill ..	A. McLain, M. H. Wallace ..	H. Buckley ..	400	956	98
Norwich ..	Capt. A. Furber ..	Geo. Sturdee ..	216	232	152
Paradise ..	United Fruit Co. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	598	1,518	118
Ross Craig ..	C. A. S. Hinshelwood ..	..	200	450	205
Travellers Lodge and Laddington ..	J. H. Fisher ..	..	440	20	67
Unity Valley ..	United Fruit Co. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	339	583	245
Spring Garden ..	C. L. Hall ..	..	606	1,670	569
Wydah ..	Chas. Patterson ..	..	300	300	102
Stanton ..	Wm. S. C. Service ..	..	320	20	24
Cedar Hurst ..	Benn Sisters ..	..	200	1,147	99
Kildare ..	U. F. Coy. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	772	1,123	202
Ninevy ..	Bertram L. Vaz. ..	G. D. Henriques ..	300	545	185
Woodstock ..	Est. S. S. Steadman ..	Messrs. Livingston & Alexander ..	190	600	178
Skibo ..	G. D. Henriques ..	..	150	676	68
Woodstock ..	V. E. Silvera ..	..	260	52	57

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acre- age.	No. of cattle.
<i>St. Mary—</i>					
Agualta Vale ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	1,714 $\frac{3}{4}$	461 $\frac{1}{4}$	496
Ballards Valley ..	P. Lindo ..	..	630	470	200
Cape Clear ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	711	455	790
Chovey ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	769 $\frac{1}{2}$	401	96
Charlottenburg ..	W.A.W. Westmoreland ..	C. S. Duquesnay ..	330	584	196
Eden Park ..	Est. J. H. Philpotts ..	Adm. Genl. ..	636	608	92
Epping ..	J. T. Marsh Est. ..	..	410	217	110
Frontier ..	C. L. Clemetson ..	..	350	1,013	170
Fort George ..	Est. A. F. G. Ellis ..	O. H. Keeling ..	2,092 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,744 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,225
Fort Stewart ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	1,999 $\frac{1}{2}$	243 $\frac{1}{2}$	373
Orange Hill ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	522 $\frac{1}{2}$	473 $\frac{1}{2}$	229
Osborne ..	G. M. Miller ..	C. A. D. Walker ..	258	230	76
Prospect ..	Wm. Walsh ..	..	22	47	14
Huddersfield ..	W. H. Horsfall ..	..	716	184	126
Hopewell ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	1,371 $\frac{1}{2}$	390 $\frac{1}{2}$	512
Iter Boreale ..	Gray's Inn Central Factory, Ltd. ..	L. B. Whittaker ..	500	979	279
Industry ..	N. Ilie A. Brown and S. Marsh ..	..	700	133 $\frac{1}{2}$	210
Koeningsburg ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	1,909 $\frac{1}{4}$	150 $\frac{1}{4}$	..
Lucky Hill ..	Sarah A. Roxburgh ..	..	360	340	310
Moore Hall ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	579	152 $\frac{1}{2}$	176
Nutfield ..	do ..	do ..	2,462	956	958
New Ramble ..	New Ramble Est. ..	..	696	725 $\frac{1}{2}$	..
Prospect ..	F. E. Dixon ..	..	614	550	280
Quebec ..	R. P. Simmonds ..	..	500	600	506
Sherness ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	884	77	..
Tremolesworth ..	do ..	do ..	701	459	556
Up-Park Pen ..	Ellen Roper ..	..	764	..	235
Warwick Castle ..	J. T. Marsh Est. ..	..	470	386	200
Warwick Castle ..	R. T. Rigg ..	..	200	129	50
Water Valley ..	Est. of C. E. Isaacs ..	J. H. Scarlett ..	444	622	100
Rosend ..	Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	J. R. Johnson ..	523	541	131
Boscobel ..	G. M. Miller ..	C. Walker ..	300	218 $\frac{1}{4}$	290
Spring Valley ..	E. M. Mais ..	..	239	242	186
Salisbury ..	C. S. Boyd ..	..	170 $\frac{1}{2}$	152 $\frac{1}{2}$	90
Tower Hill ..	F. E. Dixon ..	..	235	153	69
<i>St. Ann—</i>					
Averham Park ..	E. Arnett ..	..	600	342	160
Arthur's Seat & Bogue ..	S. M. Fisher ..	..	1,316	340	500
Annandale ..	Hon. T. L. Roxburgh, C.M.G. ..	..	2,375	22	800
Antrim ..	E. S. Galbraith ..	..	520	20	160
Beverly Pen ..	A. J. Webb ..	..	736	388	280
Bromley ..	Mrs. M. Simpson ..	..	738	92	240
Belmont ..	Hon. Geo. McGrath ..	..	1,129	284	345
Belleair ..	Capt. Peter Blagrove ..	Chas. Costa ..	1,094	596	460
Cardiff Hall ..	Ditto ..	do ..	1,250	371	233
Bellevue ..	Est. Sir John Pringle ..	..	655	..	270

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acreage.	No. of cattle.
<i>St. Ann, contd.</i>					
Armadale	Jack Addison	..	400	280	100
Ballentoy	Rufus Wainwright	..	497	799	86
Barrett Pen	Hon. E. A. Moulton-Barrett, B.G., C.M.G.	..	2670	1206	856
Bonneville	A. C. A. Cork	..	390	40	101
Crescent Park	K. Pringle	..	1,000	359	360
Carton	Mrs. E. DeRoux	..	1,048	132	550
Chippenham Park	Hon. Geo. McGrath	..	515	1,385	238
Cranbrook	C. C. Calder	..	380	461	100
Culloden	Alex. Cook	..	450	649	89
Cyprus	Est. J. W. McFarlane	C. Cover (Ex)	240	338	80
Cedar Valley	Wm. A. Townend	..	300	55	118
Drax Hall	H. P. Sewell, et al	Alex. Gordon	1,400	938	548
Edinburgh & Rhodes Hall	W. Conran Est.	W. V. Townsend	1,043	200	300
Farm	G. C. Brown	..	300	85	100
Flamstead	Mrs. F. B. Stewart	..	275	157	80
Friendship	A. L. Keeling	..	822	36	280
Greenwich Park	Helen A. Miller	..	310	110	110
Greenfield, Endeavour & Had-den	Hon. Geo. McGrath	..	2,092½	232	618
Greenack	F. Casserly and C. Purchess	..	100	813	71
Gloucester Hall	W. H. Westmoreland	..	256	438½	110
Goshen	Roper Bros.	L. L. Roper	2,000	471	700
Grierfield	Frank Roper	..	957	431	400
Grier Park	G. C. Brown	..	904	300	300
Harmony Hall & Mount Pleasant	Wm. Conran Est.	M. V. Townend	1,069	..	200
Hilton Hall	Mrs. E. P. Stewart	..	250	210	110
Hopewell	Dr. J. S. Myers	..	559	25	300
Hopewell	Capt. P. Blagrove	Chas. Costa	880	227	207
Home Castle	H. P. Sewell, et al	G. P. Dewar	2,600	1,442	522
Huntley	Mrs. A. O. Simons,	..	715	30	200
Hyde Park	E. Helwig	J. Addison (lessee)	700	417	250
Islington	E. V. Townend	..	767	103	200
Knapdale	G. A. Cocks	..	850	312	240
Knowsley Park	G. C. Brown	..	350	135	100
Lilyfield	Alex. Hopwood	..	1,157	845	390
Lydford Bradfield and Farm	Percy Fox	..	1,139	50½	390
Mount Plenty	Miss S. A. Roxburgh	..	565	83	287
Malvern Park	E. Pratt	..	1,019	466	518
Minard and New Hope	Hon. George McGrath	Arthur McGrath	1,658	136	486
New Ground	Mrs. D. S. Dixon	..	600	420	137
Orange Hill	Mrs. L. A. Roxburgh	..	80	..	106
Orange Valley	Capt. P. Blagrove	Chas. Costa	2,250	750	653
Phoenix Park	Mrs. F. Stuart	..	1,430	..	450
Penshurst and Matthew Hall	Rev. G. Henderson	..	365	26	90
Pennys	St. Leger Tivy	..	1,000	950	240
Queenhythe	Capt. P. Blagrove	Chas. Costa	900	297	338

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acre- age.	No. of cattle.
<i>St. Ann, contd.</i>					
Ramble ..	H. Sharpe ..	..	400	1,487	120
Ramble ..	Dr. A. G. Curphey ..	..	400	283	134
Retirement ..	Est. J. R. Braham ..	G. C. Brown	579	94	200
Richmond Pen ..	A. W. Gordon ..	..	307	2,803	81
Rose Hill ..	Sylvester Cotter ..	..	200	73	55
Rio Hoe ..	Brig.-Genl. E. Moulton- Barrett, c.B., c.M.G.	B. C. Chester	2,994	1,043	1,110
Rockfield	Sylvester Cotter ..	..	508	46	220
Roaring River ..	Est. of Sir J. Pringle ..	C. C. Calder	998	417	447
Ridge ..	V. E. Michelin ..	..	900	585	280
Retreat ..	S. M. Smith ..	..	1,000	1,187	380
Relief ..	M. V. Townsend ..	..	444	56	130
Southampton ..	Delgado Bros. ..	..	350	279	80
Southfield ..	J. G. Calder ..	..	1,000	156	370
Soho, Woodfield & Halifax	Ethel P. Stewart ..	C. A. F. Stewart	2,223	850	190
Seville ..	Est. of H. S. Hoskins ..	..	1,333	815	330
Trafalga ..	Mrs. A. Cox ..	..	718	82	214
Tydenham ..	Mrs. F. McIntyre ..	..	492	150	190
Walton ..	E. M. Mais ..	..	297	29 ³ / ₄	135
Thicketts & Lookout	A. L. Keeling ..	..	1,481	75	700
Thatchfield ..	Hon. Geo. McGrath ..	A. McGrath	878	731	316
Tobolski ..	J. H. Allwood ..	..	1,400	646	360
Unity Valley ..	Roper Bros. ..	G. L. Roper	1,019	981	400
Upton ..	J. Leslie Mais ..	..	299	255	126
Winefield ..	John R. Scarlett Est.	H. Purchas	405	25	162
<i>Trelawny—</i>					
Dromilly ..	A. E. F. Vermont ..	A. E. F. Vermont	339	..	170
Colchis ..	H. P. Sewell, et al ..	H. P. Sewell	600	1,000	220
Golden Grove ..	D. O. Kelly-Lawson ..	..	664	1,232	244
Good Hope and Covey	J. F. Thompson & Sons	H. L. Arnett	274	1,527	950
Georges Valley ..	Marcella Gray ..	A. S. Gray	295	580	100
Hague & Clifton	J. H. Clerk ..	..	465	1,112	90
Hampstead and Retreat	Victor Gentles ..	..	300	1,124	200
Harmony Hall ..	G. P. Dewar ..	..	856	250	531
Holland ..	Hon. G. S. Ewen ..	..	..	..	248
Hopewell ..	A. E. Muschett ..	..	620	680	100
Hyde & Gibraltar	C. Lopez ..	..	1,200	2,653	590
Johnson Pen and Pusey Park	H. P. Sewell, et al ..	H. P. Sewall	610	241	160
Lancaster ..	G. P. Dewar ..	..	805	330	..
Mahogany Hall	H. E. Capstick ..	..	1,315	1,575	320
Maxfield ..	L. S. H. Boothe ..	..	200	1,330	172
Merrywood and Top Hill	Geo. Taylor ..	..	700	370	208
Manchester ..	J. J. Milliner ..	..	225	288	160
Nightingale Grove	A. W. Gordon ..	..	245	235	97

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acreage.	No. of cattle
<i>Trelawny, contd.</i>					
Orange Grove ..	Chas. Costa ..	..	420	276	84
Pembroke ..	J. F. Thompson & Sons ..	H. L. Arnett ..	468	1,208	..
Phoenix ..	Adella Isabelle Kerr ..	..	938	30	400
Pantrepant ..	C. T. Dewar ..	..	530	1,794	200
Shawfield ..	J. F. Thompson & Sons ..	H. L. Arnett ..	38	582	..
Sportsman Hall ..	U. T. Todd ..	..	242	305	112
Southfield and Garredu ..	Hon. Guy S. Ewen ..	..	370	1,402	105
Unity ..	W. H. Vickers ..	..	840	710	260
Wales & Potosi ..	J. H. Clerk ..	..	600	1,391	356
Windsor ..	W. Donald Hill ..	..	900	5,645	210
<i>St. James—</i>					
Anchovy ..	H. H. Parkins ..	..	527	560	20
Barrett Hall & Greenwood ..	A. Allwood ..	..	617	537	100
Bluehole ..	L. H. Pieliner ..	..	240	10	..
Catherine Hall ..	F. M. Kerr Jarret ..	..	2,629	1,986	436
Canaan ..	Jos. Shore ..	..	300	480	97
Duckets ..	H. James Co., Ltd. ..	G. A. Wolferston ..	664	667	199
Eden ..	J. L. Lynch ..	..	100	657	200
Hazelymph ..	Dutton Trench ..	Phoenix Fruit Co. ..	500	865	172
Irwin ..	Dr. A. M. Mills Est. ..	Agatha Mills ..	1160	475	302
Kempshot ..	Est. Maxwell Hall ..	A. Maxwell ..	300	301	154
Kirkpatrick ..	E. R. Burgess ..	..	200	600	96
Montpelier ..	J. W. Edwards ..	..	4,000	3,038	2,137
Retirement ..	D. Mills ..	..	1,966	464	552
Roehampton ..	A. V. Thomas ..	..	850	550	190
Rose Hall ..	D. Henderson ..	G. A. Archer ..	1,200	4,217	350
Spot Valley and Carlton ..	M. S. Grant ..	..	650	1,200	200
Springvale ..	F. L. & R. C. DePass ..	..	200	1,771	269
Windsor Lodge ..	Cecil McFarlane ..	..	601	1,000	200
<i>Hanover—</i>					
Belvedere ..	B. M. Gosset ..	..	922	136	..
Burnt Ground ..	Est. P. Haughton James ..	..	1,200	563	936
Barbican ..	F. Topper ..	..	106	178	20
Challacombe Pen ..	Charley M. & K. C. ..	..	1,411	1,835	885
Chester Castle ..	E. C. Cooke ..	..	912	184	340
Content ..	Est. Jno. Hudson ..	..	800	500	469
Copse ..	E. P. Beresford ..	..	860	1,020	579
Copse Farm ..	R. S. Harvey ..	..	265	..	140
Eaton ..	Hugh Sanftleben ..	..	700	530 ¹	150
Fish River ..	A. W. Aguilar ..	..	514	1,494	67
Golden Grove ..	E. P. Haughton James ..	..	1,246	1,177	844
Haughton Court ..	A. W. Watson Taylor ..	..	1,059	762	320
Haughton Grove ..	do ..	..	930	..	604
Knockalva ..	Maurice Malcolm ..	..	2,903	2,000	1,400
New Milnes ..	R. F. Lindo ..	..	1,000	467	240
Orange Bay & Ireland Pen ..	Jackson, A. D. S. ..	..	150	1,930	150
Orchard ..	N. A. Rudolf ..	..	150	626	38
Point ..	H. Riddel ..	..	620	400	..

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acreage.	No. of cattle.
<i>Hanover, contd.</i>					
Ramble ..	L. G. Hudson-Heaven ..	..	1,316	922	918
Recovery ..	H. H. Pouyatt ..	..	156	150	..
Round Hill ..	C. W. Hewitt Est. ..	..	369	955	150
Saddler's Hall ..	E. P. Haughton James ..	..	875	25	500
Shettlewood ..	J. W. Edwards ..	..	1,866	120	900
Try All ..	E. R. Browne ..	..	550	1,124	126
<i>Westmoreland—</i>					
Ackendown ..	A. S. Aguilar & Bro. ..	..	1,042	496	470
Acton ..	E. P. Haughton James ..	..	216	..	155
Amity ..	V. Campbell ..	Alex. Hopwood ..	390	308	270
Anglesea ..	J. D. Winder ..	..	240	300	210
Bluefields ..	Fanny McNeil ..	R. W. B. Whitelocke ..	280	400	330
Bog ..	Dr. L. Gifford ..	..	1,560	..	650
Bulstrode ..	Est. F. M. Whitelocke ..	Mrs. G. H. Whitelocke ..	1,000	1,294	320
Bath ..	A. W. Alcock ..	..	964	87	250
Clifton ..	Dr. J. W. Hudson ..	..	283	77	270
Chilton ..	Est. J. W. Mennell ..	Miss M. Mennell ..	270	230	110
Enfield ..	Est. J. R. Williams ..	R. F. Williams ..	991	98	700
Ferris & Sweet River ..	Stainton Clarke ..	..	1,137	250	640
Georges Plain and Three Mile River ..	S. E. Morris ..	..	1,344	1,000	270
Grandvale ..	Edith Kirkham ..	B. A. Kirkham ..	800	2,200	540
Galloway ..	C. E. Harvey ..	C. E. Harvey ..	700	..	..
Haddo ..	W. A. Hewitt ..	..	365	700	185
Hermitage ..	P. H. Cooke ..	..	684	70	350
Hopeton ..	R. E. Harvey ..	..	526	..	450
Kew Park ..	Est. J. R. Williams ..	T. R. Williams ..	972	142½	1,010
Kings Valley ..	W. H. Farquharson ..	..	300	1,490	240
Kingswood ..	C. O. Hudson ..	..	164	..	108
Leamington ..	Jos. Findlay ..	..	540	493½	450
Llandilo ..	Hon. Hugh Clarke ..	..	1,427	10	580
Lennox ..	W. J. H. Cooke ..	..	390	200	410
Mesopotamia & Barham ..	Barham Friendship Central Estates Ltd. ..	..	600	1,000	100
Mt Edgecombe ..	W. A. S. Vickers ..	Alfred Vickers ..	1,429	344	517
Morelands ..	Ed. Whitelock ..	..	1,000	800	550
Mt. Ricketts ..	W. R. W. Parker-Jervis ..	H. H. Latham ..	282	890	160
Negril Spots ..	F. A. Sinclair ..	..	550	585	490
New Works ..	Geo. Hogg ..	..	133	70	130
Nonpariel and White Hall ..	R. E. Harvey ..	..	2,000	332	1,104
Old Hope ..	Genl. A. Sandbach ..	J. W. Edwards ..	2,640	..	900
Petersville ..	Fanny McNeil ..	..	700	836	300
Prospect ..	Barham Friendship Central Estate Co., Ltd. ..	..	728	1,120	360
Paradise ..	S. M. Haughton James ..	J. G. A. Robertson ..	2,100	31	500
Robins River ..	Hon. Hugh Clarke ..	..	850	155	300
Retirement ..	Cyril Hudson ..	..	945	200	325
Shafston ..	Est. Tait ..	..	545	210	230

z

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acre- age.	No. of cattle.
<i>Westmoreland, contd.—</i>					
Shafston ..	Est. Sinclair ..	..	600	150	240
Spring Garden ..	H. B. L. Segree ..	H. B. Segree ..	800	1,823	220
Woodstock ..	Dr. C. E. Harvey ..	Capt. R. G. Harvey ..	540	723	1,100
Westcliffe ..	Cyril Hudson ..	..	250	650	600
Copse Mtn. ..	Bernard Williams ..	T. R. Williams ..	764½	400	500
<i>St. Elizabeth—</i>					
Appleton ..	Appleton Central, Ltd. ..	Lindo Bros. ..	400	5,252	170
Allscott ..	Est. Wm. B. Sangster ..	..	452	..	160
Aberdeen ..	Wm. Wilson ..	F. H. Farquharson ..	250	650	..
Ashton ..	C. E. Earle ..	..	200	145	170
Arlington ..	Hon. P. W. Sangster ..	..	20	70	25
Barton Isles ..	Dr. J. Hudson ..	..	1,000	1,500	540
Bogue ..	W. N. C. Farquharson ..	..	2,500	4,095	750
Biscany and Newton ..	R. B. Daley ..	..	1,600	265	300
Benmore ..	Wm. Hutchinson ..	..	522	610	100
Bromberry ..	W. G. Hendriks ..	..	110	230	75
Buena Vista ..	A. G. Robison ..	..	800	303	115
Bybrook ..	Dr. J. A. L. Calder ..	..	170	8	50
Brucefield ..	S. Forrest, Sr. ..	..	100	382	75
Cabbage Valley ..	Hendriks & Co. ..	W. G. Hendriks ..	1,000	761	120
Cashew ..	J. C. Hutchinson ..	..	1,400	960	250
Claremont Park ..	S. Hendriks ..	W. G. Hendriks ..	440	800	253
Content ..	R. B. Daly ..	..	497	200	103
Cornwall ..	F. J. C. Farquharson ..	H. E. Farquharson ..	265	234	50
Est:					
Elphenstowe ..	Stafford Maxwell ..	..	700	723	125
Elim ..	Hendriks & Co. ..	W. G. Hendriks ..	2,714	2,000	800
Emmaus ..	D. R. Clacken ..	..	30	503	110
Elderslie ..	R. Lawrence ..	..	64	912	127
Friendship ..	Hy. Maxwell ..	..	900	800	220
Fellowship ..	Est. W. S. Cooper ..	E. T. Cooper ..	366	384	100
Fonthill ..	Lt.-Col. D. C. Spencer-Smith ..	C. E. Isaacs ..	1,800	1,347	426
Goshen ..	R. B. Daley ..	..	1,500	1,512	800
Gilnock ..	E. W. Muirhead ..	..	1,000	548	270
Giddy Hall ..	Est. Jno. Cooper ..	J. M. Cooper ..	168	1,000	121
Holland ..	W. N. C. Farquharson ..	..	2,300	3,703	1,240
Haughton ..	Mrs. B. S. Maxwell ..	..	420	754	97
Hermitage ..	G. R. Smith ..	..	200	100	70
Hodges ..	W. G. Griffith ..	..	1,459	2,000	350
Hounslow ..	Geo. R. Smith ..	..	317	400	110
Long Acre ..	Theo. E. Levy ..	..	100	391	86
Luana ..	A. Lewis ..	..	500	362½	..
Launa ..	C. H. A. Iver ..	..	900	875	275
Launa ..	Mrs. Hugh Tomlinson ..	..	400	462½	..
Lower Works ..	S. Hendriks ..	W. G. Hendriks ..	80	500	125
Long Hill ..	Mrs. M. Castle ..	A. G. Robison ..	1,400	391	500
Mt. Olivet ..	Major G. L. Knowles ..	..	200	165	30
Mt. Pelier ..	J. F. Goodison ..	..	350	2,055	120
Maggotty ..	H. Westin ..	..	100	593	100
Malvern Well ..	C. H. Iver ..	..	200	200	53

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acre- age.	No. of cattle.
<i>St. Elizabeth, contd.—</i>					
Malvern Hill ..	A. F. Lawrence ..	..	130	300	70
Mountain Side .. (The Orchard)	Mrs. C. F. L. Sangster ..	..	127	..	20
New River ..	D. R. Clacken ..	..	800	1,675	292
Northampton ..	M. E. King ..	..	850	113	180
Oxford ..	V. E. Manton ..	..	900	721	273
Peru ..	Est. J. V. Calder ..	Emily Calder ..	750	280	58
Pepper ..	M. Dickenson ..	A. M. Lewis ..	1,000	494	181
Raheen ..	R. B. Daly et al ..	R. B. Daly ..	1,480	3,113	578
Southampton ..	Isabella Williams ..	..	780	200	160
Stanmore ..	D. Clacken ..	..	1,000	494	181
Springvale ..	Dr. John Hudson ..	..	160	1,202	164
Thatchfield ..	E. T. Forrest ..	..	555	163	183
Torrington ..	G. R. Smith ..	..	150	674	76
Unity ..	R. Lawrence ..	N. F. Hendriks ..	100	126	40
Vaux Hall ..	J. A. Martin ..	..	500	250	200
Vineyard ..	E. T. Forrest ..	Leased ..	559	300	295
White Hall ..	Louis Crooks ..	..	1,292	500	260
Warminster ..	Hon. A. E. Harrison ..	..	900	285	360
Windsor ..	Florence Lewis ..	E. B. Lewis ..	220	161	118
Williamsfield } Y. S. ..	P. J. Browne Est. ..	P. E. Browne ..	1,350	3,913	850
Williamsfield } <i>Manchester—</i>	Jas. W. Daly ..	R. B. Daly ..	111	55	30
Brumalia ..	Est. of J. D. Lewis ..	A. M. Lewis ..	900	368	325
Cocoawalk ..	George E. Heron ..	..	100	1,836	120
Chudleigh ..	J. S. Miller ..	..	800	525	122
Derry ..	P. A. Bovel ..	..	497	1,000	158
Great Valley ..	Misses Glanville ..	..	1,000	381	462
Green Vale and ..	Est. A. C. L. Matirn ..	Hon. A. G. Nash ..	900	1,144	300
Green Hill Grove Place	Jamaica Govt. ..	Director of Agri- culture ..	750	605	198
Hope ..	S. A. Lord ..	..	1,100	90	250
Kendal & Martins Hill	E. M. Clark ..	..	585	..	150
Lyndhurst ..	E. F. Coke ..	W. H. Coke ..	500	723	225
Marshall's Pen ..	Est. M. E. Muirhead ..	E. W. Muirhead ..	1,000	900	356
Martins Hill ..	W. H. Coke ..	..	300	154	200
Marlborough ..	O. F. Lord ..	..	320	280	140
Perth ..	Mrs. M. Nightingale ..	..	350	400	140
Ramble ..	Est. S. A. Hendriks ..	E. S. & E. J. Hendricks ..	890	1,162	169
Richmond Hill ..	A. E. Kingdon ..	..	351	10	140
Shooter's Hill ..	H. H. Heron ..	..	650	2,465	450
Stones Hope ..	Thursfield & and Grove ..	..	1,814	71	163
Weir Pen ..	Hon. Thos. Anderson ..	..	438	525	212
Moorelands ..	Est. E. B. Hall ..	..	335	265	140
<i>Clarendon—</i>					
Beauchamp ..	U. F. Coy. ..	J. G. Keiffer ..	294	1,356	164
Budleigh Park ..	G. Lewis ..	..	600	1,050	240
Denbeigh Crawl ..	Clarence Lopez ..	..	380	426	150

GRAZING PENS, *contd.*

Name of Pen.	Owner.	Attorney of Owner.	Acres in grass and common.	Other acreage	No. of cattle.
<i>Clarendon, contd.—</i>					
Denbigh	G. W. Muirhead	..	570	5,884	250
Knights and Exeter	U. F. Coy.	J. G. Kieffer	1,687	1,235	328
Longville Park	Harold Bolton	..	150	905½	215
Springfield	U. F. Coy.	J. G. Kieffer	800	1,601	126
New Yarmouth	Clarence Lopez	..	800	47½	180
Saint Jago	Major C. C. Mitchell	Capt. A. S. Phillips	2,200	4,300	1,000
Sheckles Pen	J. G. Miller	..	800	700	241
Spring Plain	F. G. Pawsey	..	236	700	160
Ramble	A. A. Lewis	..	450	222	120
Rhymesbury	C. Lopez	..	2,060	2,827½	457
Vere Pens	Clarence Lopez	..	2,000	2,540	670
Whitney	E. M. Clarke and S. A. Lord	..	306	3,254	100
<i>St. Catherine—</i>					
Bushy Park	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Kieffer	1,912	1,990	1,434
Bodles Pen	Mrs. Fulford	J. H. Fulford	600	394	300
Bellevue	Dr. C. R. White	J. N. Peak	150	1,680½	144
Bybrook	H. V. Lindo	..	200	600	106
Caymanas Est.	Caymanas Estates, Ltd.	P. A. Bovell	1,812½	3,814½	764
Charlemont	Geo. McGrath	..	1,209	3,102	712
Cumberland Pen	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Kieffer	650	1,709	208
Claremont	Hey. C. Muschett	..	100	135	130
Colbecks	P. R. Ryley	..	460	3,540	150
Fellowship Hall	St. Cath. Ests. Ltd.	Do.	721	1,703	114
Great Salt Pond & Govt. Park	United Fruit Co.	Do.	686	7,775	179
Halfway Tree Pen	St. Cath. Ests. Ltd.	Do.	142	1,686	214
Hartlands	Hartlands Co., Ltd.	Hon. A. E. Wigan	1,436	130	140
Lloyds	C. G. Hudson	..	300	4,600	400
Longs Wharf	Est. S. A. Hendriks	E. S. Hendriks	604	748	204
Lodge	Eric Lord	..	700	300	420
March Pen	St. Cath. Ests. Ltd.	..	547	1,447	124
Marlie	Ryley & Est. Robertson	P. R. Ryley	325	231	175
Mendez Pen	H. G. Sturridge	Stanley Stultz	400	600	200
Cherry Gardens	United Fruit Co.	J. G. Kieffer	113	918	685
St. Helens	Do. do. do.	Do.	949	637	..
Pleasant Farm	Geo. McGrath	..	364	100	126
Phoenix Park	St. Cath. Ests. Ltd.	..	130	298	61
Rio Magno	H. Alex. Fowler	..	770	290	200
Rhodens	C. G. Lord	..	340	45	120
Rose Hall	E. V. Crum Ewing	..	392	304	160
Reid's Pen	Otto Crowden	..	200	136	200
Riverhead	Harold Braham	..	700	630	175
Smallwood	C. A. Walters	..	800	100	200
Spring Garden	Vincent Verley	..	630	1,488	250
Two Mile Wood	E. Charley	..	605	696	237
Tulloch	John H. McPhail	..	827	875	349
Thetford	Vincent Verley	..	417	1,597	275
Whim	O. Lord	..	600	113	300
Worthy Park	F. L. Clarke	..	2,260	1,170½	988
Wakefield	A. C. Westmoreland	..	568	47	263

CROWN LANDS.

THE following rules for the sale of Crown Lands to settlers were approved by the Governor. (See Gazette Notice, 168, March 16, 1916).

1. A Land Board shall be appointed in each parish in which the Government owns sufficient Crown Lands to justify its creation. The Board shall consist of the Member for the Parish, the Chairman of the Parochial Board, the Collector of Taxes and two other members to be appointed by the Governor. The Board shall elect its own Chairman and the quorum shall be the Chairman and two others. The Board shall forward its recommendations to the Colonial Secretary.

2. The duties of the Board shall be to consider and advise the Government as to the best means of opening up Crown Lands for settlement and as to the methods of providing means for making and maintaining roads into such Crown Lands.

3. No more than 300 acres will be granted to one purchaser, nor less than 5 acres, except in cases specially approved by the Governor, nor shall any two grants of 300 acres be allotted to run continuously and contiguously without such approval. The Governor will so far as practicable adopt the general principle that out of every block say of 1,000 acres not more than one block of 300 acres should be sold.

4. The price at which the land will be sold may be learnt at the office of the Surveyor General or from the Bailiffs in charge of the different parcels. The value of land to be sold shall be fixed by the Surveyor General in consultation with the Local Land Board with the approval of the Governor.

5. Each applicant for the purchase of land must submit a recommendation from a person of good standing to whom he is personally known.

6. The Surveyor General on receipt by him of an application in the form endorsed hereon accompanied by a recommendation and on deposit of one-fifth of the price of the land shall cause a survey to be made of the quantity of land applied for, the applicant receiving notice as to the time when the survey will be made. Applicants' lots shall run continuously and contiguously with no blank land between lots, and possession will not be allowed to any applicant till survey has been made defining the lot purchased.

7. Any application may, however, be refused, and the deposit refunded, by the Surveyor General, at any time previous to the delivery to the applicant of the Certificate mentioned in Rule 10, whether the survey approved by the Surveyor General mentioned in Rule 6 entitling the applicant to possession has been made or not; and on tender refund of the deposit the application shall be deemed to be withdrawn.

8. On the survey being made and approved by the Surveyor General, the applicant shall be entitled to possession of the land allotted to him on such survey, subject, as in Rules 7 and 9, to refund of deposit and cancellation of sale previous to delivery of Certificate.

9. If the applicant shall be dissatisfied with the situation or configuration of the land allotted to him on such survey, and shall within fourteen days after the survey give written notice thereof to the Surveyor General, or to the Surveyor who made the survey, or to the Bailiff in charge of the land he shall be entitled to a refund of one-half of the amount deposited by him as above and his application shall be deemed to be withdrawn.

10. If such notice shall not be given, the applicant shall on approval of the survey by the Surveyor General, be deemed to be the purchaser of and to be in possession of the land allotted to him on such survey, and as soon thereafter as practicable a Certificate shall be delivered to him by the Surveyor General, who shall keep a duplicate of such certificate in his office.

11. Such Certificate shall be in the form following:—

SALE OF GOVERNMENT LAND TO SETTLERS.

Jamaica s.s.

This is to certify that
 Yeoman (hereinafter called the purchaser) did on the _____ day of _____
 19____, pay the sum of £____, being one-fifth of the purchase money of £____
 in respect of _____ acres of land part of _____ in the Parish of _____
 and that the situation and configuration of the said _____ acres are
 as shown by survey thereof made by _____ on the _____ day of _____
 19____, which can be seen on application at the office of the Surveyor General in
 Kingston.

The land comprised in this certificate is held subject to the following condition:—

(1).—The remaining four-fifths of the purchase money and the cost of survey, together amounting to £____ are payable in ten years by ten equally yearly instal-

ments of £ , each without interest, the first of such instalments being payable on the day of 19 , and the subsequent instalments at intervals of one year thereafter. Provided that if within such period of ten years the purchaser shall have established one-fifth of acreage in Coffee, Coconuts, Cocoa, Oranges, or other permanent crop-producing plants, and shall have erected and maintained in good order on the land a suitable dwelling house to the approval of the Surveyor General, he shall be released from payment of, or be refunded, as the case may require, one-fifth of the purchase money.

- (2.)—Such payments shall be made to the Collector of Taxes for the said Parish of and the receipt of each payment must be endorsed on this certificate which must be produced to the Collector of Taxes at the time of payment.
- (3.)—The balance of the purchase money and costs of survey may however be paid in advance at any time subject to a discount of 3 per cent. and the Collector of Taxes is authorised to receive such payments whenever tendered.
- (4.)—If the purchaser shall at any time be six months in arrear in respect of payment of any yearly instalment on account of purchase money and costs of survey the Surveyor General on behalf of the Government shall give a notice calling on the purchaser or person in possession to pay the arrears due.
- (5.)—Such notice shall be served either by being delivered to the purchaser or person in possession of the land, or by being affixed to some tree, or posted on some other conspicuous part of the land.
- (6.)—If at the expiration of one month from the service of such notice the requirements of same have not been complied with, the Surveyor General may by himself or some person appointed by him, enter into possession of the land and may either before or after such entry sell the same at public auction or private contract or otherwise dispose or deal therewith as he may deem fit. On re-entry or sale this certificate shall be deemed to be cancelled and the previous payments made by the purchaser shall be forfeited, the same being taken by the Government as rent for the time during which he occupied the land.
- (7.)—On payment of the purchase money and costs of survey in full the purchaser or other person entitled thereto will receive from the Crown a conveyance or patent in fee simple in the usual form and with the usual reservations including (a) a reservation to the Government of the right to make Railways and new roads or improve existing roads, free of costs, the Government paying the cost of any damage actually done to fruit trees, growing crops or cultivated ground, in making or improving such roads, (b) a reservation to the Government of all mines minerals and mineral oils whatsoever as are suitable and lying either above or beneath in or under the said land and also with ample and sufficient powers for the Colonial Secretary, his workmen, agents and labourers to have free ingress, egress and regress in and over the said land or any part thereof at all times for the purpose of prospecting for mines, minerals and mineral oils using occupying enjoying, digging for working and winning the hereinbefore excepted mines minerals and mineral oils and for making (without payment or compensation in respect thereof) any roads, water courses or other works through over or upon the said land or any part thereof for the purposes of raising, working digging and carrying away the products of such mines minerals and mineral oils at his will and pleasure and carrying the same through or over the said land or any part thereof and for digging cutting and getting stone, timber and other materials to be used in or about the said works or any of them without making any payment or compensation in respect thereof, (c) reservations to the Government of the right free of cost to lay water pipes and to construct and operate telegraph and telephone lines and wire ropeways and of the right to take and use free of cost the water on the said land for public water supplies and for the purpose of generating electric or other power for the running of railways or for any other purposes and the right free of costs to erect buildings and works for producing such power and for constructing telegraph and telephone lines and wire ropeways and public water supplies and also with power for the Colonial Secretary his workmen agents and labourers to have free access at all times on the said land for all purposes of such foregoing reservations. The Government paying the cost of any damage actually done to fruit trees growing crops or cultivated ground in carrying out such works.

(8.)—No transfer of, or dealing with the rights of the purchaser in the land comprised in this certificate shall be effectual until written notice thereof shall have been given to the Surveyor General duly authenticated to his satisfaction. No purchaser shall sell the land purchased by him or any portion of it until after the Surveyor General exercises a right of pre-emption at five per cent. above the price which has been bona fide offered for the land or declines to exercise that right. Dated this day of 19

Surveyor General.

SALE OF GOVERNMENT LAND TO SETTLERS

Application.

I of the Parish of
do hereby apply to become the purchaser of acres of land part of
in the parish of for the sum of £ And I herewith deposit
with the Surveyor General the sum of £ , being one-fifth of the price of the said
land and agree to be bound by and to conform to the foregoing rules and certificate in
respect of my purchase.

Dated this day of 19

Under this Order on 28th June, 1916, by notice in Gazette, Land Boards, were appointed in the following parishes:—St. Thomas, Portland, St. Ann, Trelawny St. James, St. Elizabeth and St. Catherine.

CONTROL OF PLANT DISEASES.

THE control of plant diseases is regulated by Law 10 of 1925, "The Protection from Disease (Plants) Law, 1925" and the Orders made thereunder, the principal provisions of which are as follows:—

1. The Governor in Privy Council has power to declare any disease of plants to be a 'notifiable plant disease' and the Governor to issue an order prescribing the treatment to be followed by the owner or occupier for the treatment of such notifiable plant disease.

In the case of a notifiable plant disease the owner or occupier and every person having the charge or management of land who knows or suspects the existence of a notifiable plant disease on the land of which he is the owner or occupier or has the charge or management shall with all practicable speed give notice in writing to the Director of Agriculture of the fact of the land or of any plant thereon being so infected or suspected, and should in such notice give all information in his power as to the extent and nature of the disease. The said notice shall be served personally on the Director of Agriculture or shall be addressed to him by registered post.

Where the occupier or the person having the charge or management of land is charged with an offence under the Law, he shall be presumed to have known of the existence of the disease, unless and until he shows to the satisfaction of the Court that he had not knowledge thereof and could not with reasonable diligence have obtained that knowledge.

For the purposes of the Law, the decision of the Director of Agriculture as to the presence or identification of any notifiable or infectious plant disease is final.

A fine not exceeding £50 can be inflicted for a breach of an order made under the Law or for failure to notify a notifiable plant disease.

At present the Panama Disease of Bananas and the Mediterranean Fruit Fly are the only plant diseases declared to be notifiable plant diseases to which the above requirements apply.

2. An "Infectious Plant Disease" is a disease so declared by the Governor in Privy Council for which the Governor has power to make an order for treatment by the owner, occupier or manager concerned.

No notice of such a disease to the Director of Agriculture is required.

If the owner or occupier or the person having the charge or management of any land fails to carry out the measures prescribed in the order so issued, the Director of Agriculture or any person authorised by him in writing may enter on such land and may carry out the measures prescribed in the order and the cost of carrying out these measures is recoverable from such owner or occupier as the case may be at the suit of the Director of Agriculture or any person authorised by him in writing, as a Civil Debt before the Resident Magistrate for the parish in which the land in question is situated.

The Bonnygate Disease of Bananas, The Black Weevil Borer of Bananas, the Bud-rot Disease of Coconuts, and the Mosaic Disease of Sugar Cane have been declared to be "Infectious Plant Diseases" under this Law, and Orders prescribing measures for their treatment have been issued.

THE PANAMA DISEASE OF BANANAS AMENDMENT ORDER, 1927, UNDER SECTION 2 OF THE PROTECTION FROM DISEASE (PLANTS) LAW 1925, (LAW 10 OF 1925).

1. Every owner or occupier or persons having the charge or management of land (whether the land shall or shall not have been declared to be infected or suspected of being infected with plant disease) who knows or suspects the existence of the Panama Disease of Bananas on the land of which he is the owner or occupier or has the charge or management shall, on giving notice to the Director of Agriculture as required by Section 7 of the Protection from Disease (Plants) Law 1925, and pending the arrival of a person appointed to carry out the provisions of the said Law hereinafter called "the Inspector," prevent as far as possible all persons and animals passing over the land infected or suspected of being infected and shall disinfect with a solution of one half pint Jeyes fluid or similar disinfectant, per gallon of water, the boots or naked feet of all persons and the feet of any animals entering or walking on the land infected or suspected of being infected and shall disinfect by the heat of fire, or thoroughly cleanse with the disinfectant above described all cutlasses and tools used in the examination or treatment of any suspected plants, and shall examine the clothing of any person leaving the infected area and shall carefully remove any mud or soil found on such clothing, and shall wash any clothing so soiled with the disinfectant above described.

The suspected plant or plants shall not be dug out, nor shall any part thereof be removed, or destroyed pending the arrival of the Inspector.

2. The Inspector shall examine the suspected plant and his decision as to the presence of the Panama Disease of Bananas shall be conclusive unless the owner shall at once challenge this opinion by handing a statement in writing to the Inspector claiming the right of appeal to the Director of Agriculture for a decision in accordance with Section 9 of the Law. The Inspector shall then prepare a sample of the diseased plant and forward this under seal to the Director of Agriculture by Parcels Post, together with an identification label furnishing the description required by Section 11 of the Law.

Pending the decision of the Director of Agriculture which shall be communicated to the owner or occupier through the Inspector in the form of a Certificate signed by the Director of Agriculture the provisions of Clause 1 hereof shall be maintained.

3. The occupier or other person having the charge or management of land on which a plant is situated which in the opinion of the Inspector, or, where appeal has been made to the Director of Agriculture, in the opinion of the Director of Agriculture, is affected with the Panama Disease of Bananas (whether the said land shall or shall not have been declared by Order published in the Jamaica Gazette to be infected, or suspected of being infected with Plant Disease) shall make a systematic examination of every stool of bananas within a distance of one chain from the diseased plant by cutting down and observing the appearances of the stem and base of each plant. If one or more diseased plants are thereby disclosed a further area of one chain in distance from any such diseased plant shall be further examined in the manner above prescribed and this procedure shall continue until an area has been attained in which no diseased plant is found within one chain of the boundaries of the said area. The whole area thus included shall be an infected area, (hereinafter referred to as "the infected areas") for the purpose of these regulations and shall be treated by the said occupier or other person as follows:—

- (1) Every banana plant within the infected area whether diseased or not, shall be dug up with its roots and cut up into small slices not exceeding three inches in thickness. The pieces of plants which are not diseased shall be piled into heaps and treated with fresh-slaked lime. The pieces of the diseased plants shall not be mixed up with those not diseased, and, if practicable, shall be thoroughly burnt so that the fragments are charred to the centre. Where it is not practicable to use fire the diseased pieces shall be treated with from 1, to 4 gallons of lime per plant according to the size thereof. Lime shall be applied to all the holes from which plants have been dug, and these holes left open and exposed to the sun. The plants found to be diseased shall be cut up and treated last. The pieces of diseased plants shall after treatment be kept in some place within the infected area from which they are not likely to be carried away by flood rains.

- (2) All root food-crops including yams, taniers, ground nuts, sweet potatoes, cassava, Irish potatoes, onions, scallions, turnips, growing on the infected area shall be dug up and destroyed or thoroughly disinfected at the time of treatment of the diseased area with the disinfectant above described.
- (3) All persons who enter the infected area to carry out the treatment prescribed in this Order shall, before proceeding from the infected area to a place not infected, wash their boots or naked feet in a solution one half pint of Jeyes fluid or similar disinfectant per gallon of water.
- (4) Should adventitious Banana suckers appear from any land after treatment thereof as an infected area under this paragraph, such land shall be treated in the manner prescribed in (1) of this paragraph and the provisions of (2) of Clause 4 hereof and (3) of this paragraph shall apply to such land.

4. The Inspector may himself at his discretion carry out the treatment specified under Clause 3 hereof with or without the consent of the owner.

5. No person except those acting under Section 5 of the Protection from Disease (Plants) Law, 1925, shall without the permission in writing of the Director of Agriculture first had and obtained enter on the infected area and no poultry or domestic animal shall be allowed on the said land.

6. (1) No plants or crops of any description shall be planted on the infected area, nor shall any implements of tillage be used thereon for a period of at least one year from the last treatment of such area nor until the written permission of the Director of Agriculture has been obtained by the said occupier or other person.

(2) No person shall remove from the infected area any cutlass or implement of tillage used thereon unless and until such cutlass or implement has been disinfected by the heat of fire or thoroughly cleansed with the disinfectant above described.

7. The occupier or other person having the charge or management of any land adjacent to land which in the opinion of the Director of Agriculture or of the Inspector is infected with the Panama Disease of Bananas shall treat as an infected area within the meaning of the next preceding paragraphs all land within a chain from the nearest diseased plant on the adjacent land.

8. In this Order "Diseased Plant" means a plant which in the opinion of the Director of Agriculture or of a person appointed under Section 5 of the Protection from Disease (Plants) Law 10, 1925, is infected with the Panama Disease of Bananas.

9. Notwithstanding anything herein ordered the Director of Agriculture may at any time and in any particular case authorise a reduction in the area to be treated as an infected area or to modify the treatment herein prescribed by means of written instructions to any person appointed under Section 5 of the Protection from Disease (Plants) Law, 1925, or to the occupier or other person having the charge or management of land which in the opinion of the Director of Agriculture is infected with the Panama Disease of Bananas whether the said land shall or shall not have been declared by Order published in the Jamaica Gazette to be infected or suspected of being infected with Plant Disease.

THE PROTECTION FROM PLANT DISEASE (BANANA AND PLANTAIN SUCKERS) ORDER, 1925.

No person shall remove any Banana Suckers or Plantain Suckers from within the boundaries of any parish of this Island to any place within the boundaries of any other parish of the Island, excepting where the place of origin and the place of destination are within the boundaries of the same property, holding or Estate and except under or by virtue of a Permit or License in writing for the removal of such Banana Suckers or Plantain Suckers, first had and obtained from the Director of Agriculture and upon such terms and conditions (if any) as the Director of Agriculture may impose in and by such Permit or License.

THE PROTECTION FROM PLANT DISEASE (BANANA OR PLANTAIN TRASH) ORDER, 1927.

1. No person shall in any manner utilise Banana or Plantain Trash or Banana or Plantain Leaves for the purpose of packing or wrapping anything which is transported on any public road or railway within this Island or which is exposed for sale or deposited in any market, market place or shop except for the wrapping of bananas as provided for under paragraph 2 hereof. Nor shall any person transport on any public road or railway or expose for sale or deposit in any market, market place or shop anything which is wrapped or packed in Banana or Plantain Trash or Banana or Plantain Leaves except Bananas as provided in paragraph 2 hereof.

2. (i) It is permitted to wrap or pack Bananas with Banana or Plantain Trash or Banana or Plantain Leaves provided that:
 - (a) All such Bananas are being transported to a licensed Buying Station or Railway Station Yard and are intended for sale for export from the Island: and
 - (b) All such Banana or Plantain Trash or Banana or Plantain Leaves which are brought or carried to any Buying Station for Bananas or Railway Station Yard or Banana Stand or to any place or spot on any public road or public place where Bananas are deposited and which shall be deposited thrown or placed on the ground at any such Buying Station, Railway Station Yard or Banana Stand or at any such place or spot on any public road or public place where Bananas are deposited shall be completely destroyed by burning with fire within 24 hours at such Buying Station, Railway Station Yard, Banana Stand, place or spot as aforesaid with due care in such quantities and at such times as may not endanger adjoining property, articles or things.
- (ii) No person shall in any manner remove, take or carry away from such Buying Stations or Railway Station Yards or Banana Stand any Banana or Plantain Trash or Banana or Plantain Leaves which shall have been deposited, thrown or placed on or shall have come in contact with the ground at any such Buying Station or Railway Station Yard or Banana Stand.
- (iii) The person having the control or in charge of any Buying Station or Railway Station Yard or Banana Stand shall be the person responsible for carrying out the destruction in manner aforesaid of the Banana or Plantain Trash or Banana or Plantain Leaves deposited within the premises under his control or in his charge and within a radius of two chains therefrom along any public road or land to which the public have access.
- (iv) No Banana or Plantain Trash shall be deposited on any public road or place on any land other than on the land of the person depositing the Banana or Plantain Trash or that of his employer.

THE BANANA BORER ORDER, 1925.

1. The owner or occupier of any land shall not permit any Banana or Plantain plant growing thereon to be without cultivation so as to breed or harbour the Banana Borer Weevil.

2. All such plants shall be dug up and cut up into fragments or slices not greater than three-quarters of an inch in thickness. The slices or fragments shall be scattered over the surface of the soil so that as far as possible one bit or slice shall not touch another.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE BANANA INDUSTRY.

THIS is a Committee appointed by the Governor to advise on matters connected with the Banana Industry of Jamaica.

COMMITTEE—The Director of Agriculture, *Chairman*; F. A. Cory, Hon. J. H., McPhail, J. R. Johnson, Hon. T. J. Cawley, Hon. P. Lindo, G. J. Goble, The Secretary, Jamaica Agricultural Society, Government Microbiologist, *Secretary*.

THE IMPORTATION OF PLANTS AND TOOLS ORDER, 1929.

1. In the case of any plants imported from the United Kingdom these shall be permitted into the Port of Kingston only, and all such plants having been removed from their wrappings, coverings or packages, shall, together with all such wrappings, coverings or packages, be fumigated in a fumigatory box (to be provided for the purpose by the Department of Agriculture) with Hydrocyanic Acid Gas at the rate of one ounce of Cyanide for every 300 cubic feet of space for a period of one hour. In the case of delicate plants with expanded foliage half the above dose of Cyanide shall be used, and the exposure shall be half an hour only.

The officers responsible for this operation shall be—

- (a) In the case of large consignments requiring the use of the large fumigatorium at the foot of West Street, the Director of Agriculture and his officers.

- (b) In the case of small consignments landed at a wharf in Kingston the small fumigatorium at the King's Warehouse shall be employed and the fumigation shall be carried out by the officers of the Customs.
- (c) In the case of Postal Parcels the fumigation shall be carried out at the General Post Office in the small fumigatorium at that place by the officers of the Post Office Department.

2. In the case of any plants or of any agricultural tools or implements of labour coming from any country other than the United Kingdom and of all agricultural tools and implements of labour that have been used coming from any country whatsoever, the importation of these into the island shall only be permitted if and when a written permit so to do has been obtained from the Director of Agriculture previous to their importation. Such permit may be granted by the Director of Agriculture for admission into the Port of Kingston only if he is satisfied that there is no danger of the introduction of disease by such importation. Every such importation shall be consigned to the Director of Agriculture and the Department of Agriculture shall decide in each case whether the plants, tools or implements, on arrival can safely be admitted, and shall carry out such disinfection or fumigation as may be considered necessary in such case in order to prevent the introduction of plant disease. Any consignment or part thereof imported under such permit which may in the judgment of the Director of Agriculture or his officers be dangerous or calculated to introduce or spread plant disease shall be destroyed and no compensation shall be payable to the importer of the plants or articles so destroyed. This rule shall not apply to plants, tools or implements the importation of which may be otherwise prohibited.

3. Any plants or articles imported contrary to any of the provisions of this Order shall be destroyed by the officers of the Customs or of the Post Office, and no compensation shall be payable to the owners of the plants or articles destroyed.

4. The Director of Agriculture shall be responsible for seeing that the appliances for fumigation are maintained in good order and shall supply the requisite chemicals in a form convenient for use by the officers of the Customs and Post Office Departments.

5. The importer of any plants, or of any tools or implements of labour pursuant to a permit granted under Section 2 of this Order shall be liable for the payment of any expenses incurred by the Government officers in moving or conveying the plants, tools or implements of labour for the purposes of fumigation or disinfection.

6. This Order may be cited as "The Importation of Plants and Tools Order, 1929."

7. In this Order the expressions "plant" and "plants", include any tree, plant, root, herb, grass, cuttings buds or grafts, or part thereof respectively, or any soil, articles, coverings or packages in which the same may be enclosed, packed or otherwise contained.

8. The Interpretation Law, 1900, (Law 9 of 1900) shall apply for the purpose of the interpretation of this Order in like manner as it applies to the interpretation of a Law.

9. The Importation of Plants and Tools Order, 1925, is hereby revoked.

By Orders issued under Law 10 of 1925, the importation of Cotton and Citrus plants is prohibited while by Orders issued under the Customs (Importation Prohibition) Law 1916, the importation of Banana plants or any parts thereof, tools or implements of labour usually employed in the cultivation of Bananas that may have come directly or indirectly from Central or South America or the Island of Trinidad, Coconuts in the Husk and Citrus Fruits is prohibited.

THE CUSTOMS (IMPORTATION PROHIBITION) FRUIT AND VEGETABLES PROCLAMATION, 1929.

(Published in the Jamaica Gazette of 6th June 1929).

1. On and after the date of the publication of this Proclamation in the Jamaica Gazette, the importation into this Island of all fruits and vegetables from the United States of America, shall be and the same is hereby prohibited, except under the following conditions, viz:—

That such fruits and vegetables shall be accompanied by a Federal Certificate of the Government of the United States, stating that the said fruits and vegetables are the produce of a State in which Mediterranean Fruit Fly (*Ceratitidis Capitata*) does not exist.

THE CUSTOMS (IMPORTATION PROHIBITION) FRUIT AND VEGETABLES
PROCLAMATION, (NO. 2) 1929).

(Published in the Jamaica Gazette of 11th June, 1929).

1. On and after the date of the publication of this Proclamation in the Jamaica Gazette, the importation into this Island of all fruits and vegetables (except dried or processed fruits and vegetables, grains, seeds and Irish potatoes) from all countries other than the United States of America, shall be and the same are thereby prohibited, provided however that this Proclamation shall not be applicable to such fruits and vegetables as are the products of the Dominion of Canada, the United Kingdom and Ireland, and which shall be accompanied by a Certificate stating that such products are home grown.

THE TICK (CONTROL AND ERADICATION) ORDER, 1928.

1. From and after the 15th day of March, 1928, "The Tick (Control and Eradication) (Dipping Tanks) Order, 1923," made by the Governor in Privy Council on the 10th day of July, 1923, and published in the Jamaica Gazette of the 19th July, 1923, is revoked, and in lieu thereof this Order cited as "The Tick (Control and Eradication) Order 1928," made by the Governor in Privy Council on this 12th day of March, 1928, shall be substituted therefor.

2. In this Order the following expressions shall have the meaning assigned to each respectively, except when otherwise stated.

- (i) "The Law" means "The Tick (Control and Eradication) Law 1920 (Law 41 of 1920)."
- (ii) "Arsenical Dip" means a preparation containing not less than 1.6 lbs. and not more than 2 lbs. of Arsenious Oxide, in every one hundred gallons of a dipping fluid approved by the Director of Agriculture, and declared by Notice in the Jamaica Gazette to be an approved dipping fluid for the purposes of the Law.
- (iii) "Dipping Tank" means a tank used for dipping Cattle for the control and eradication of ticks and shall be constructed in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of "The Tick, (Control and Eradication) (Dipping Tanks) Order, 1922" made on the third day of October, 1922, and published in the Jamaica Gazette of the 19th day of October, 1922, whether or not the tank be constructed on a holding on which there shall be at any time Cattle of or exceeding the number of One Hundred.
- (iv) "Spraying" means the application to the whole exterior surface of the body of Cattle, by a syringe or other appliance, of well dispersed fine portions or droplets of an "Arsenical Dip" approved by the Director of Agriculture for the purposes of the Law.
- (v) "Washing" means the application to the whole exterior surface of the body of Cattle by a rag, sponge, brush or other means of an "Arsenical Dip" approved by the Director of Agriculture for the purposes of the Law.
- (vi) "Registered" means recorded in the Office of the Director of Agriculture, and when applied to "Dipping Tanks" means Tanks constructed in accordance with Section 2 of "The Tick (Control and Eradication) (Dipping Tanks) Order, 1922, made on the third day of October, 1922, and published in the Jamaica Gazette of the 19th October, 1922.
- (vii) "Inspector" means any person appointed by the Governor under Section 5 of the Law.
- (viii) "Inspection" means examination by an Inspector by any or all means of "Dipping Tanks, other structures, appliances, "Arsenical Dips," liquids, other preparations and all other things connected with the treatment of the control and eradication of ticks under the Law, and includes the examination of the Cattle themselves (namely, horses, mares, geldings, colts, fillies, mules, asses, bulls, cows, oxen, heifers and calves) on the holding of any Owner or Occupier.
- (ix) "Certificate of Exemption" means a Certificate granted by the Director of Agriculture to the Owner or Occupier of a holding, whereby such Owner or Occupier is temporarily exempted or otherwise from the provisions of this Order, on such conditions or in such particular manner as the Director of Agriculture may deem fit and set forth in such Certificate of Exemption.

3. (i) The Owner or Occupier of any holding, on which there shall be at any time Cattle of or exceeding the number of Thirty, shall make an *annual in-giving* to the Director of Agriculture, in accordance with Schedule No. 1 of this Order, during the month of April of each calendar year, of the *maximum number* of Cattle which are or were pastured or maintained on his holding on the first day of April of the same year.

(ii) The Owner or Occupier of any holding, on which a "Dipping Tank" has been or may be constructed at any time, shall forthwith after the publication of this Order in the Jamaica Gazette, inform the Director of Agriculture in writing of the location, type of construction and capacity of such "Dipping Tank," and such "Dipping Tank" shall be duly "Registered" in the Department of Agriculture, if constructed in accordance with Section 2 of "The Tick (Control and Eradication) (Dipping Tanks) Order, 1922, provided such "Dipping Tank" is not already "Registered" in the Department of Agriculture.

(iii) The Owner or Occupier of any holding, on which a registered "Dipping Tank" has been constructed, shall inform the Director of Agriculture in writing whenever his "Dipping Tank" in consequence of drought, lack of water, defects in its structure or other cause, cannot be utilised for the treatment of Cattle for ticks, as required by the Law and shall thereupon apply to the Director of Agriculture for a Certificate of Exemption, who shall, if satisfied thereon, issue such a Certificate.

(iv) The Owner or Occupier of any holding, on which there shall be at any time Cattle of or exceeding Thirty in number, shall keep an accurate record in a book, reserved exclusively for this purpose, and in accordance with Schedule No. 2 of this Order, of the date, number, and kind or class of Cattle treated for the control and eradication of ticks by "Dipping," "Spraying" or "Washing" as the case may be, in compliance with the provisions of this Order. Such book and its record shall be open to inspection at any time on demand by the Director of Agriculture, and Inspector under the Law, or any officer of Police.

(v) The Owner or Occupier of any holding, on which there shall be at any time Cattle not exceeding Thirty in number, although required to treat his Cattle for the control and eradication of ticks as is set forth in sub-section (iii) of Section 4 of this Order, shall be exempt from keeping such record as mentioned in the preceding clause hereof unless or until such Owner or Occupier is required by the Director of Agriculture by Notice to be published in the Jamaica Gazette to keep such record.

(vi) The Owner or Occupier of any holding, on which there shall be at any time Cattle, irrespective of their number, shall, when given *three full day's* notice in writing by an Inspector under the Law or an officer of the Police, assemble and confine in manner suitable for their inspection all or any Cattle on his holding or other place, which the Inspector under the Law or Officer of Police may require him to present for inspect on.

4. All Cattle on every holding in the Island, except as hereinafter provided, shall be treated for the control and eradication of ticks by "Dipping," "Spraying," or "Washing" in accordance with the terms and directions hereinafter stated for different holdings, by the use of an "Arsenical Dip," and the treatment of all Cattle as aforesaid shall be at intervals of not more than *Two Weeks* between each treatment, unless the Director of Agriculture or an Inspector under the Law gives written permission for a longer interval between treatments or the Owner or Occupier first obtain a Certificate of Exemption, from the Director of Agriculture.

(i) Where there shall be at any time Cattle of or exceeding *One Hundred* in number on one and the same holding or on a group of holdings in the possession or occupation of the same Owner or Occupier and the holdings within such group are not more than *Three Miles* apart each from the other along any road, passage or way along which Cattle can be driven or led, the Cattle on such single holding or group of holdings shall be treated for ticks by "Dipping" them in a "Registered" "Dipping Tank" in accordance with the first paragraph of this Section.

(ii) On holdings where there shall be at any time Cattle not exceeding *Ninety-nine* in number and the Owner or Occupier, by the payment of a fee not exceeding *Two Pence* for each dipping of each head of Cattle or by other means is able to obtain access to and the use of a Public Dipping Tank or other "Registered" "Dipping Tank" on a holding not more than *Two Miles* from his holding by any road, passage or way along which Cattle may be driven or led, such Cattle shall be treated for ticks by "Dipping" in accordance with the first paragraph of this Section.

(iii) On holdings where there shall be at any time Cattle not exceeding *Ninety-nine* in number and the Owner or Occupier is unable to gain access to and the use of a Public Dipping Tank or other "Registered" "Dipping Tank," because his holding is more than *Two Miles* distant from any such Tank by any road, passage or way along which Cattle

can be driven or led, or, for other reasons satisfactory to the Director of Agriculture such Owner or Occupier is unable to secure facilities for the dipping of his Cattle, in such cases the Cattle on such holdings shall be treated for ticks by "Spraying" or "Washing" with an approved "Arsenical Dip" in accordance with the first paragraph of this Section.

(iv) The Owner or Occupier of any holding on which a Dipping Tank has been or may at any time be constructed shall provided the means necessary for accurate testing of the fluid used in such Dipping Tank for the treatment of Cattle for ticks; and such fluid when used for the dipping of Cattle for the control of ticks, shall contain not less than 1.6 lbs. and not more than 2 lbs. of arsenious oxide in every one hundred gallons of the dipping fluid and in other respects conform in composition with an "Arsenical Dip" approved by the Director of Agriculture, as declared by notice in the Jamaica Gazette, to be an "Arsenical Dip" for the purposes of the Law.

5. The Director of Agriculture or an Inspector appointed under the Law is empowered:

- (i) To order the treatment of Cattle for ticks on any holding by "dipping," "spraying" or "washing" at shorter intervals than *two weeks*, but not oftener than at intervals of *ten days*, in any case in which he considers such order is justified.
- (ii) To permit the Owner or Occupier of any holding, on which there shall be at any time Cattle, irrespective of their number, to treat such Cattle for the control and eradication of ticks at longer intervals than two weeks, but not exceeding one month, unless a Certificate of Exemption be obtained by such Owner or Occupier from the Director of Agriculture.
- (iii) To order the Owner or Occupier of any holding on which a Dipping Tank has been or may be constructed to empty and recharge the same in accordance with the requirements of this Order, whenever he may deem such order necessary or justified.

6. Owners or Occupiers of holdings who by the provisions of this Order are required to treat the Cattle on their holdings by "dipping" in a Public Dipping Tank, or other "registered Dipping Tank," may with the written permission of the Director of Agriculture first had and obtained, substitute the method of "spraying" or "washing" in lieu of "dipping" in the case of horses, mares, geldings, colts, fillies, mules and asses only, provided such "spraying" or "washing" be done as in manner and at intervals as provided in the first paragraph of Section 4 of this Order, and provided, further, that the Director of Agriculture may cancel or revoke at any time and for any reason the permission granted as aforesaid.

7. Nothing in this Order shall apply to horses, mares, geldings, colts, fillies, mules and asses which are habitually kept in stables or small paddocks, and which by reason of grooming and special care are maintained in a tick-free condition; nevertheless all such horses, mares, geldings, colts, fillies, mules and asses shall be subject to inspection at any time for the presence or evidence of ticks, and the Owner thereof shall treat any such animal for the control and eradication of ticks according to the provisions of this Order whenever so ordered by the Director of Agriculture or an Inspector under the Law.

8. The Director of Agriculture is empowered to declare from time to time by notice in the Jamaica Gazette any "Arsenical Dip" approved by him for the control and eradication of ticks or other purposes of the Law or any Order made thereunder.

REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE SALE, TRANSPORTATION AND SAFE KEEPING OF ARSENITE OF SODA.

1. Arsenite of Soda may be sold by the Department of Agriculture to Penkeepers for use in Dipping Tanks.

2. No Penkeeper shall be supplied with Arsenite of Soda by the Department of Agriculture unless his name and address is on the Register of Dipping Tank owners which is kept by the Department of Agriculture.

3. All Arsenite of Soda supplied by the Department of Agriculture shall either be transported in the original drums in which they were received from the manufacturers, or in such a container as may be approved by the Director of Agriculture.

4. (a) Penkeepers shall keep Arsenite of Soda in a strong walled room which shall be fitted with a door provided with a lock which shall be securely locked from the outside.

(b) The key of the lock of the door shall be kept in the personal possession of the Penkeeper or such definite responsible person as may be appointed for that purpose by the Penkeeper.

(c) The Arsenite of Soda shall be kept in the original drums or containers as supplied by the Department of Agriculture, and these drums or containers shall be kept by the Penkeeper, or his appointed agent, in either a metal chest or strong wooden box which shall be securely locked or padlocked.

(d) The key of the metal chest or strong wooden case shall be kept in the possession of a second responsible person appointed for that purpose by the Penkeeper.

(e) No one person may be in possession of both keys for the store room and the chest at the same time.

(f) Both persons in charge of the keys of the store room and the chest in which the Arsenite is kept must attend whenever Arsenite of Soda is being taken into or removed from the store.

(g) The scales for weighing out the Arsenite of Soda shall be kept in the store and shall not be removed from the room in which the Arsenite of Soda is kept.

(h) A book shall be kept in the store room in which the amount of Arsenite of Soda received shall be noted at the time of receipt, and also the amounts weighed out and removed for use at the time of removal. The time and date of removal of all Arsenite of Soda together with its weight shall be entered in the book and the entry shall be certified by the two responsible persons in charge of the keys of the room and the box in which the Arsenite is kept respectively.

This book shall be available for inspection by any Officer of Police.

Any Arsenic sold by The Agricultural Department for use in Dipping Tanks shall be coloured or treated by mixing the same with a blue aniline dye and in particular the dye known as Chlorazol Sky Blue F.F. in the proportion of three pounds of the dye into one ton of Arsenic.

IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS.

THE LAWS at present regulating the importation of animals are Laws 24 of 1890, 33 of 1893, 17 of 1895, 1 of 1898, 19 of 1909, 23 of 1920 and 13 of 1924.

By Law 23 of 1920, it is an offence if any person shall import into Jamaica any animal without the written permission of the Governor or some person authorised by the Governor, and any animal imported without such written permission or in respect to which any prescribed conditions relating to its importation has not been complied with may be destroyed. The Director of Agriculture has been appointed to be the person authorised under Section 4 of the Law to grant permission to import animals.

The following animals are exempt from the operation of this law: Bulls, cows, oxen, heifers, steers, calves, horses, mules, asses, dogs, sheep, goats, swine, domestic poultry, cage birds, live turtle, live fish, rabbits, guinea pigs, cats, monkeys, bees.

Law 24 of 1890 defines the words "cattle," "animal," "disease," and "foreign."

1. "Cattle" means bulls, cows, oxen, heifers, steers and calves. Horses, mules and asses are included in the term by Law 1 of 1898.

2. "Animals," except where it is otherwise expressed, means cattle, sheep, goats and swine. Dogs are added by Law 19 of 1909.

3. "Disease" means cattle plague or rinderpest, anthrax, contagious pleuro-pneumonia, foot and mouth disease, sheep pox or sheep scab, or any other contagious disease which is known to attack cattle or other animals. Glanders and farcy are added by Law 1 of 1898 and rabies by Law 19 of 1909.

4. "Foreign" denotes a country outside of the Island of Jamaica and its Dependencies, and when applied to animals and things, means brought to Jamaica from a foreign country.

Law 24 of 1890 provides that "all cattle and animals" imported from a foreign country shall, on arrival and before being landed, be examined and inspected by an Inspector appointed by the Governor, and shall then be placed in a depot on the coast to be provided by the Government, and be there kept in quarantine at the risk and expense of the importer for not less than 14 days exclusive of the day of landing.

Cattle or animals, however, imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession or from the United States of North America are exempt from this provision provided the importer declares in writing that they are, and the Inspector believes them to be imported for breeding purposes only.

Law 33 of 1893 provides that, whilst cattle or animals are kept in quarantine, if it should appear to the Inspector that any animal is diseased, it shall be lawful for the Inspector, in his discretion, to cause such animal to be slaughtered; and the Inspector shall also keep in quarantine for at least 14 days or such longer period as the Governor may from time to time determine from the day when any animal is found to be diseased any animal that shall have been within the same enclosure as such diseased animal.

Should it happen that disease breaks out among any cattle or animals in quarantine to such an extent that the Inspector considers that it would be dangerous to the Island to let them or any of them out of quarantine, all such animals shall be slaughtered with the approval of the Governor.

Cattle and animals quarantined under the Law must be inspected by the Inspector before being released.

The Governor in Privy Council is empowered—

1. To fix a scale of fees and charges to be paid by the owner or consignee of cattle or animals landed at the quarantine depot.
2. To make such general or special orders as he may think fit for prescribing the ports or limits at which alone foreign animals may be landed.

By the Animals Contagious Diseases (Prohibition and Restriction) Order, 1925, as amended by the Animals Contagious Diseases (Prohibition and Restriction, Amendment Order, 1926, the importation of cattle and animals is prohibited from all foreign countries excepting the United Kingdom, Canada and the United States of America, while from these latter countries, animals may be imported only on a Permit first had and obtained from the Governor or some person authorised by him. The importation of dogs is prohibited from all countries excepting the United Kingdom, and from this latter country, dogs may be imported only under the following conditions:—

(a) Each consignment of dogs shall:—

- “(i) In the case of dogs imported from Great Britain, be accompanied by a Certificate of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries stating that there has been no Rabies among unquarantined dogs or other animals in Great Britain during six months immediately preceding the embarkation of any dog from Great Britain for any place in this Island.
- “(ii) In the case of dogs imported from Northern Ireland, be accompanied by a Certificate of the Imperial Secretary's Department stating that there has been no Rabies among unquarantined dogs or other animals in Ireland during six months preceding the embarkation of any dog from Ireland for any place in this Island and
- “(iii) In the case of dogs imported from the Irish Free State, be accompanied by a Certificate of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction stating that there has been no Rabies among unquarantined dogs or other animals in Ireland during six months immediately preceding the embarkation of any dog from Ireland for any place in this Island.”
- (b) Each consignment of dogs shall be shipped directly from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and shall not associate or be in contact during the voyage, with any dog from any country other than the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland or with any dog which has not been released from quarantine in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in respect of the disease known as Rabies.
- (c) On arrival at any port in this Island every such dog shall be examined by the Inspector appointed under the Law, and if free of infectious or communicable disease may, after permission in writing for such landing has been obtained from such Inspector be landed at such port of Entry.

The Governor in Privy Council is empowered at any time to make such general or special orders as he may think fit for prohibiting or restricting and regulating the importation of foreign animals or for the better execution of the Laws to prevent the importation of cattle or animals suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, or for the purpose of in any manner preventing the introduction or spreading of disease by carcasses, fodder, litter or other thing whereby disease may be introduced or spread.

Fees for inspection of imported animals.

The Inspector shall be paid by the person importing cattle or animals a fee of four shillings per head on “cattle” as defined above and 2s. per head on the smaller animals, i.e., sheep, goats, swine and dogs. All fees are to be paid before the animals are landed, or when in quarantine before being removed.

IMPORTATION OF BEES LAW, 1920.

By this Law it is enacted that no bees, honey or beekeepers stock shall be brought within the limits of this island, save with the permission in writing of the Director of Agriculture first had and obtained and any bees etc. imported without such permission may be seized and destroyed at any time by any Customs or Constabulary Officer.

Any person found guilty of an offence against this Law, is liable to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Pounds, or in default of payment to imprisonment for any term up to three months.

IMPORTATION OF BEES.

Regulations approved by the Governor in Privy Council under Section 4 of Law 19 of 1910, on the 23rd of September, 1919.

1. No person shall import into this Island any Queen Bees without making application in writing to the Director of Agriculture for permission so to do and observing the terms and conditions by these Regulations imposed.

2. On every application as aforesaid for permission to import Queen Bees the Applicant shall pay to the Director of Agriculture with such application the following fees:—

Where the application shall be for a single Queen Bee, the sum of 4/.

Where the application shall be for more than one Queen Bee the sum of 4/ for the first and 1/ for each additional Bee.

3. The Director of Agriculture in granting permission on any such application as aforesaid may limit the number of Queen Bees to be imported under such application.

4. The Queen Bees shall be imported in packages addressed to the applicant, c/o The Director of Agriculture, Kingston.

5. No person shall remove any Queen Bee from the package or cage in which the same shall be imported unless such person be authorised in writing by the Director of Agriculture so to do.

6. The person duly authorised by the Director of Agriculture for the purpose shall remove every Queen Bee from the package or cage in which the same shall have been imported and shall transfer such Queen Bee to a fresh package or cage with a fresh escort and food supply, and he shall immediately burn or cause to be burnt the original package and cage and also the original escort and food supply.

7. The Director of Agriculture shall exercise due diligence so that the Queen Bees shall be transferred as aforesaid and be redirected to the Importer, to the address furnished by the application, with as little delay as possible, but he shall not be responsible for any delay or loss of any Queen Bees that may occur.

8. Every importation of Queen Bees shall be made entirely at the Importer's risk and no claim for damages shall be made or be sustainable by him for any deaths or losses of Queen Bees that may occur in carrying out these Regulations.

9. The Regulations under section 4 of the Importation of Bees Law, 1910 (Law 19 of 1910) approved by the Governor in Privy Council on the 7th day of September, 1910, are hereby revoked.

THE PROTECTION FROM DISEASE (BEES) (FOUL BROOD DISEASE), ORDER, 1926.

1. Every person having the charge or management of any hive of bees or Apiary within the parishes of Kingston and Saint Andrew (hereinafter called the declared area) shall within seven days from the date of this Order report in writing to the Director of Agriculture, Kingston Post Office, the site and the number of hives which are in his possession within the declared area.
2. No person having the charge or management of any hives of bees or Apiary within the declared area shall move or cause to be moved any bees, queen bees, hives of bees, honey, wax or any materials that have been used in connection with any hives of bees within the declared area except by a permit in writing from the Director of Agriculture first had and obtained.
3. Where any hive of bees is found to be infected or suspected to be infected with the Foul Brood Disease of Bees, the owner or person having the charge or management of such hives shall forthwith destroy the same with fire. The stands on which such hives have been kept shall also be burnt with fire or tarred completely with boiling tar.
4. The owner or person in charge or control of an Apiary within the declared area shall on the publication of this Order in the Jamaica Gazette forthwith examine the brood nest of each hive and shall destroy all hives where Foul Brood is present in accordance with this Order and shall thereafter examine each hive at least once in every three months and continue to destroy infected hives in the manner herein before provided.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES OF ANIMALS.

A Law was passed in December, 1922, which repealed Law 1 of 1909, Law 21 of 1910 and Law 23 of 1917. This Act gives very wide powers for executive action in the control of Contagious Diseases of Animals.

"Disease" is defined as Cattle Plague, Pleuro-pneumonia, Foot and Mouth Disease, Sheep Pox, Sheep Scab, Swine Fever, Farcy, Glanders, Rabies, Anthrax and any disease so declared by the Governor in Privy Council.

Every owner of an animal infected with or suspected of being infected with diseases shall—

- (a) keep that animal separate from animals not so affected, and
- (b) immediately give notice to the Inspector of Police or other principal Officer of Police in the district where the animal is or to a commissioner appointed under the Law who shall report immediately to the Director of Agriculture.

The Law provides for the appointment of Commissioners and of a Chief Commissioner and calls for the services of a Government Veterinary Officer and of Inspectors.

The fullest powers are reserved (based on the Imperial Act) for the making of Orders dealing with all contingencies associated with the control of Contagious Animals Diseases by the State. Penalties are provided for breaches of the Law and of Orders made there-under.

Power to spend up to £10,000 on the Warrant of the Governor for the costs of administering the Law has been given.

DIVIDING FENCES LAW.

PREVIOUS to 1888, the laws on the subject of Dividing Fences were 15 Vic. c. 22 and Section 24 of 15 Vic. c. 11.

Law 14 of 1888 placed the matter on a more satisfactory basis. Section 3 of the Law enacts that "every occupier of land shall as between himself and the occupier of the adjoining land, be liable to bear one-half of the expenses of erecting and maintaining a sufficient dividing fence to separate their respective holdings," while Section 5 provides for giving notice by the one occupier to the adjoining one, for construction or repairs of the fences, and enables the former to have the work done if his neighbour refuses, and to recover half the cost of the work so done.

Section 10 enacts with certain provisos that "where the occupier of land is not the owner thereof, and is not as between himself and the owner bound by the terms of his tenancy to bear the expenses of erecting or repairing the fence dividing such land from the adjoining land, he shall, on being obliged to defray any such expense under the provisions of this Law, be entitled to recover the same from his landlord as money paid at his request, or to deduct the same from his rent as the same falls due."

CATTLE TRESPASS.

THIS matter is regulated by Law 13 of 1888, as amended by Law 14 of 1892, the provisions of which are briefly these: It is the duty of the proprietor of stock (including horse-kind, cattle, sheep, pigs, goats and poultry) to take proper and effective measures to prevent such stock from trespassing on the land of other persons and he is responsible in damages in respect of any injury done by such stock trespassing on the land of other persons provided that within 48 hours of the discovery of such injury the party aggrieved gives notice of the nature thereof to the proprietor or person in charge of the stock, and allows him and his valuers free ingress to the land. No person in occupation of any land abutting on a public road is entitled to recover any damages for trespass by stock being lawfully driven on such road under proper care and control, unless the land is secured by a fence sufficient to keep out ordinary stock of the class of animal committing the trespass. If in any action under this law the owner of the stock proves that his land is enclosed by good and sufficient fences and that he has adopted all reasonable and proper precautions for the confinement of his stock and that they have nevertheless through some accident beyond his control and which he could not reasonably have provided against, escaped from his land the party complaining will not be entitled to recover any sum unless he can show that he had fenced his land with a fence sufficient to keep out ordinary tame cattle and horsekind.

Any person who wilfully opens or leaves open any gate, or breaks down or injures

any fence or other contrivance provided for the purpose of confining any stock, with intent to allow such stock to trespass off the land on which the same is confined, is liable on conviction in a Resident Magistrate's Court, to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding twelve calendar months.

POUNDS.

In 1897 the old Pound Laws 15 Vic., chapter 11, 22 Vic., chapter 17, and sections 1 and 7 of Law 16 of 1872 were repealed and a new Pound Law, No. 19 of 1897 was passed.

It enacts that the control of all pounds be vested in the parochial board of the parish, and that charges shall be paid out of the General Purposes Fund to which all fees shall be paid in. Parochial boards to appoint keepers and make rules, with the approval of the Privy Council.

The owner of land may impound stock trespassing thereon. Animals to be impounded within 24 hours, unless a Sunday intervenes. The distrainer may claim seizure fees from the owner of any animal or from Pound keeper when pounded.

The Poundkeeper when owner of impounded stock is known must serve a notice on him and may claim a fee for doing so as also on delivering animal to owner, a fee may be charged and expenses of keep if kept over one day.

Animals are to be kept separate and must be fed.

A separate enclosure must be provided for animals suffering from disease, and such animals may be destroyed, on the order of a justice of the peace, and the carcass burned.

Sheep need only be advertised in the Gazette for two weeks and it is not necessary to advertise goats and pigs. A notice respecting the pounding of such animals must be posted at the pound and at the nearest constabulary station.

Animals may be sold with the consent of a justice of the peace after advertising the proposed sale. The title of a purchaser is secured under the Law. The owner of the animal so sold is entitled to the net proceeds of the sale if proving ownership within one month.

If proceeds do not cover expenses poundkeeper may recover from owner.

Goats, kids, hogs, pigs (or poultry—(Law 6 of 1904) may be killed by the person on whose land they may be trespassing—but notice must be immediately given to the owner of the animal, who may have the carcass, which he must remove within six hours or it may be buried, destroyed or removed by the owner of land.

Enticing an animal to trespass, in order to pound it, is an offence under the law. The parochial board is responsible for the death of animals dying from want of food or care, unless there is proof that there was no wilful act of neglect.

It is an offence to ill-treat or make use of pounded animals, or to rescue or attempt a rescue of pounded animals.

Animals are not to be impounded singly when there are more than one, to increase the expense to owner or the fees to the distrainer.

All actions under the Law must be commenced within three months of the cause of action. A penalty not exceeding £20 may be imposed where none has been specially provided for and may be recovered by summary process before a Resident Magistrate or two justices of the peace.

SCHEDULE II.

Seizure Fees to be paid to the Distrainer either by the owner of the animal or by the Pound Keeper as the case may be.

	s.	d.
1. (a) For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf, if seized singly	1	0
(b) For every animal as above if two or three be seized at one time or brought in together	0	6
(c) For any number above three, if seized or brought in together for the first three	1	6
and for each head above that number an additional sum of	0	6
2. For every bull, entire horse, mule or ass, double the rates aforesaid		
3. For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog or pig	0	6
When any animal is kept on any land during a Sunday, the owner of such animal shall be charged double the above rates.		

NOTE—The sums above-mentioned shall respectively include all charges for the keep of an animal.

SCHEDULE III.

Table of Pound Fees and of amounts to be paid to the Pound Keeper by the owner of an animal before he is entitled to its delivery:

FOR SEIZURE FEES the amount actually paid by the Pound Keeper to the Distrainer.

FOR POUND FEES—

1. For every mare, gelding, foal, colt, mule, ass, cow, ox, steer, heifer, or calf	s.	d.
.. .. .	1	6
2. For every bull, entire horse, mule or ass, double, the above rates		
3. For every sheep, lamb, goat, kid, hog, pig, or for the first day of detention	0	6
FOR FODDER FEES payable for each day during which the animals herein-after mentioned are impounded:		
For every horse, mare, gelding, mule	1	6
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, steer, or heifer	1	0
For every sheep, goat or pig	0	6
NOTE— There shall be no fodder fees for young animals still following the mother.		
For costs of advertising or publication, expenses actually incurred		
For notice of impounding when given to the owner.	0	6

SEASONS AND PRICES FOR FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND OTHER

ECONOMIC PRODUCTS IN KINGSTON.

As there is a good deal of misapprehension with regard to the seasons for the various crops grown in Jamaica, and the duration of the season for each crop, the principal market in Kingston was visited by the late Mr. W. Harris, F.L.S., Superintendent of Public Gardens, once a week for some months for the purpose of noting the various products offered for sale, and the prices charged to consumers. These prices, which are revised from time to time, are at least one-third, and frequently three or four times higher than the prices paid by the retail dealers to the growers of the commodities enumerated. The prices noted for economic products such as ginger, annatta, &c., were those paid by a large exporting firm to the producers.

It will be readily understood that the seasons vary somewhat according to prevailing weather conditions and the prices also vary according to supply and demand. The prices of all commodities have fluctuated so much during recent years that those quoted are only approximately correct.

Approximate Seasons for fruits, vegetables and other products.

N.B.—The prices quoted are given as a rough guide to general value but are in no sense commercially accurate.

FRUITS.

Common Name.	Botanical Name.	Seasons and Prices in Kingston Market.
<i>Fruits.</i>		
Banana	Musa sapientum	Throughout the year—6d. to 9d. per dozen fingers.
Blackberry	Rubus jamaicensis	June to November—4d. to 9d. per quart.
Bilberry	Vaccinium meridionale	Summer months—4d. to 6d. per quart.
Cashew fruits	Anacardium occidentale	May to August—3d. to 4d. per dozen.
Cashew-nuts	Anacardium occidentale	May to September—1½d. to 3d. per quart.
Coconuts—dry	Cocos nucifera	Throughout the year—1s. to 1s. 6d. per dozen.
Coconuts—green	Cocos nucifera	Throughout the year—1s. to 1s. 6d. per dozen.
Coco-plum	Chrysobalanus icaco	Plentiful March to May—1½d. per dozen.

Common Name.	Botanical Name.	Seasons and Prices in Kingston Market.
Cherimoya ..	<i>Annona Cherimolia</i>	October to February—1d. to 3d. each.
Custard Apple ..	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	Plentiful November to middle of February; scarce during remainder of the year—1s. per dozen.
Ginep ..	<i>Melicocca bijuga</i>	August and September— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per bunch.
Granadilla ..	<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i>	Throughout the year, but most plentiful during the winter months—3d. to 6d. each.
Grape Fruit ..	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	Scarce April to August—10s. to 12s. per 100; fair supply August to November—8s. to 10s. per 100; plentiful November to end of March—7s. to 12s. per 100.
Grapes— <i>black</i> ..	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> , var.	Scarce and poor January to March—1s. 6d. per lb., none middle March to end of May; June to end of year fair supply—1s. to 1s. 6d. per lb.
Grapes— <i>white</i> ..	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> , var.	None in the early part of the year; scarce and poor April and May—2s. per lb. June to end of year fair supply—1s. 6d. to 2s. per lb.
Limes ..	<i>Citrus hystrix</i> , var. <i>acida</i>	Scarce and green April to August—fairly plentiful end of August to December; plentiful December to March—1s. per 100.
Mango, numerous varieties	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	The regular season for this fruit begins in April and prices for No. 11 and other favourite varieties are then 3d. per dozen. The fruit is very plentiful from middle of June to end of August, and prices drop to $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per dozen. From October to May the fruit is occasionally seen in the market, and the price is $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 1d. each, according to variety and quality.
Melon ..	<i>Cucurbita Melo</i>	Winter and spring months— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 9d. each.
Melon ..	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var.	Plentiful during the spring, autumn and winter months—6d. to 9d. each.
Melon—Musk ..	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	Plentiful during winter and spring months; scarce and poor March to end of August—6d. to 9d. each.
Melon—Water ..	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	Throughout the year, but most plentiful during the autumn and winter months—9d. each.
Naseberry ..	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	Plentiful April to middle of June—3d. per dozen; scarce middle of June to July— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 6d. per dozen; none July to October, then fairly plentiful to April— $\frac{1}{2}$ d. to 6d. per dozen.
Orange—Sweet ..	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	Scarce June to end of August—3s. to 4s. per 100; fairly plentiful September to November, 3s. to 4s. per 100; plentiful November, to end of May—2s. to 3s. per 100.
Orange—Tangerine ..	<i>Citrus nobilis</i>	Scarce during June; none July and August; fair supply September to November; plentiful November to end of May—6d. per dozen.
Papaw ..	<i>Carica Papaya</i>	Throughout the year—2d. to 3d. each.
Pine-apple ..	<i>Ananas sativa</i> , var.	March to May, 6d. to 1/ each.
<i>Sugar-loaf</i>		
Pindar-nut ..	<i>Arachis hypogæa</i>	Throughout the year—1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.—2d. per quart.
Shaddock ..	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	Plentiful November to June, and to be had all through the year—6d. each.
Sour Sop ..	<i>Annona muricata</i>	Plentiful December to June—1d. to 2d. each; scarce in July—3d. each; none August and September; scarce in October and November 3d. each.

Common Name.	Botanical Name.	Seasons and Prices in Kingston Market.
Star-apple ..	<i>Chrysophyllum Cainito</i>	Scarce during February—1s. per dozen; plentiful March to beginning of June—3d. to 9d. per dozen; scarce during latter part of June—1s. per dozen; none from early part of July to February.
Sweet Cup ..	<i>Passiflora maliformis</i>	Throughout the year—1½d. to 3d. per dozen.
Sweet Sop ..	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	None from February to early part of June; fairly plentiful middle of June, and plentiful July to September; then a fair supply to end of January—3d. to 9d. per dozen.
VEGETABLES.		
Akee ..	<i>Blighia sapida</i> ..	Plentiful July to October—½d. per dozen; November to end of June not plentiful—1½d. to 2d. per dozen.
Avocado, or Alligator Pear	<i>Persea americana</i>	Season begins early part of July, and pears are plentiful to end of September—1½d. to 3d. each, scarce from October to end of April—2d. to 3d. each; none during May and June.
Beans—French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Throughout the year, but most plentiful during the autumn and winter months—2d. per lb., when plentiful, to 6d. per lb. when scarce.
Beans—Lima, or Sugar ..	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> ..	Throughout the year—4½d. to 6d. per quart.
Beetroot ..	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	Throughout the year; but most plentiful and best during winter and spring months—9d. to 1s. per dozen.
Breadfruit ..	<i>Artocarpus incisa</i>	Throughout the year; most plentiful December to March—1d. to 2d. each.
Cabbage—native grown	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	Throughout the year; best during winter and spring months—4½d. to 9d. each, according to size.
Calalu or Spinach	<i>Amarantus viridis</i> <i>A. tristis</i> <i>A. spinosus</i>	Throughout the year; very plentiful during and after the rainy seasons—1d. to 1½d. per bunch.
Calalu, Jockatoe (See also Indian Kale)	<i>Phytolacca octandra</i> ..	Throughout the year—1d. to 1½d. per bunch.
Carrot ..	<i>Daucus Carota</i> ..	Throughout the year; best during winter and spring months—1½d. to 3d. per bunch.
Chocho—White and Green	<i>Sechium edule</i> ..	Throughout the year; most plentiful November to end of February—3d. to 6d. per dozen when plentiful, 6d. to 1s. per dozen when scarce.
Cocoas ..	<i>Xanthosoma sagittæfolium</i>	Throughout the year; most plentiful November to March—6d. to 9d. per dozen tubers.
Corn, Indian or Maize—Green Corn.	<i>Zea Mays</i> ..	June to August, and October to December—6d. to 9d. per dozen cobs.
Corn, Indian or Maize—Sweet Corn, or Sugar Corn	<i>Zea Mays</i> ..	June to August, and October to December—6d. to 9d. per dozen cobs.
Cucumber ..	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	Throughout the year; small but plentiful—6d. to 1s. per dozen.

Common Name.	Botanical Name.	Seasons and Prices in Kingston Market.
Garden Egg ..	<i>Solanum Melongena</i>	Throughout the year; 9d. to 1s. 6d. per dozen.
Gourd, Bottle or Sweet	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	Throughout the year; but most plentiful during the cool months of the year—3d. to 6d. each.
Indian Kale, Calalu, or Spinach	<i>Xanthosoma atrovirens</i>	Throughout the year—1s. to 1s. 6d. per dozen bunches
Lettuce ..	<i>Lactuca sativa</i>	Throughout the year—6d. to 1s. 6d. per dozen heads.
Ochra ..	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	Throughout the year—2d. to 6d. per lb.
Parsley ..	<i>Carum Petroselinum</i>	Throughout the year—1d. to 1½d. per bunch.
Pea—English, or Green	<i>Pisum sativum</i>	During the winter and spring months, not plentiful—3d. to 6d. per dish.
Pea—Black-eye ..	<i>Vigna Catjang</i> ..	Throughout the year, but most plentiful April to June, and October to December—4d. to 8d. per quart.
Pea—Gungo, Congo, or Pigeon—dry	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> ..	Throughout the year—6d. to 10d. per quart.
Pea—Gungo Congo, or Pigeon—green	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	Throughout the year—6d. and 8d. per quart.
Pea—Red, Kidney Bean, Haricot Bean	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	Throughout the year, but most plentiful March to June, and November to December—6d. to 1s. per quart.
Plantain ..	<i>Musa sapientum</i> var. <i>paradisiaca</i>	Throughout the year—1d. to 1½d. each finger.
Potato—Irish	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	During the winter and spring months—1½d. to 2d. per lb.
Potato—Sweet ..	<i>Ipomoea Batatas</i>	Throughout the year—½d. to ¾d. per lb. or 4s. to 5s. per 100 lbs.
Pumpkin ..	<i>Cucurbita Pepo</i>	Throughout the year—4½d. to 6d. each.
Scallion ..	<i>Allium fistulosum</i>	Throughout the year, but most plentiful during the cool months—1½d. to 3d. per bunch, according to size.
Tomato ..	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	From February to July, plentiful and good—3d. to 4½d. per lb.; from July to February, fair supply medium quality—4½d. to 6d. per lb.
Turnip ..	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	Throughout the year, but plentiful and good during the winter and spring months—1½d. to 3d. per bunch.
Water Cress ..	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	Throughout the year—1d. to 1½d. per bunch.
Yam—Negro, Lucea, &c.	<i>Dioscorea sativa</i>	June to December—10s. to 14s. per cwt.
Yam, White, Guinea, Barbados, &c.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	January to May—10s. to 12s. per cwt.
Yam—Yellow or Afou	<i>Dioscorea cayennensis</i> var. <i>rotunda</i>	January to June, and August to end of year 10s. to 12s. per cwt.
Yampee or Indian Yam	<i>Dioscorea trifida</i> ..	Throughout the year but most plentiful during the autumn, winter and spring months—6d. to 3s. per dozen according to size.

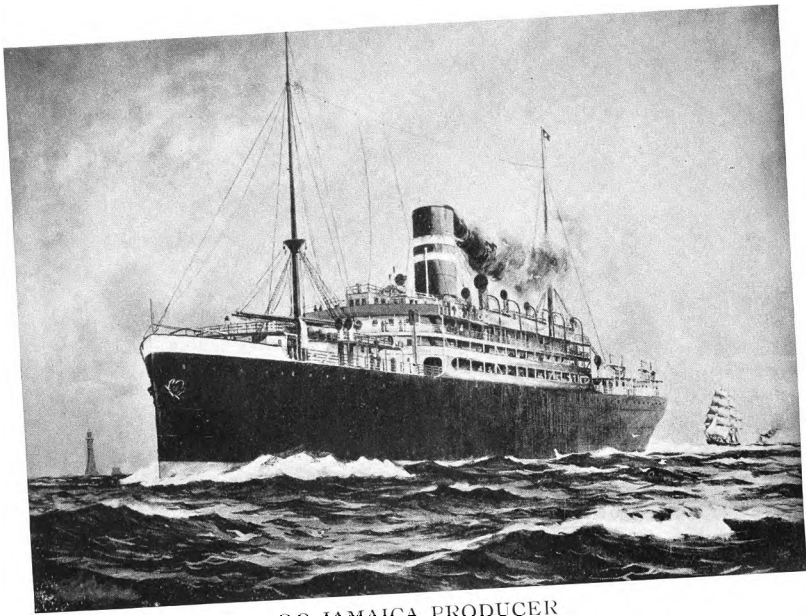
ECONOMIC PRODUCTS.

Average prices paid by dealers for Export.

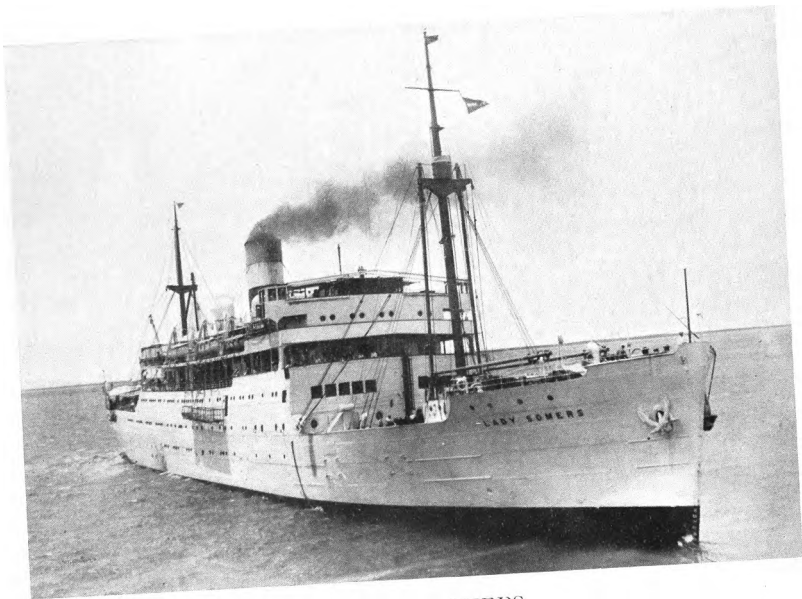
Common Name.	Botanical Name.	Seasons and approximate prices.
Annata ..	Bixa Orellana ..	25s. to 32s. per 100 lbs. Crop from Dec. to end of May.
Bitterwood ..	Picraena excelsa ..	30s. to 34s. per ton of 20 cwts. 6s. per ton extra for free on board.
Cacao ..	Theobroma Cacao	32s. to 34s. per 100 lbs. in January with a gradual rise to 45s. per 100 lbs. in March when the Spring crop closes; 40s. to 41s. per 100 lbs. for middle year crop—Middle of May to end of July; 40s. to 44s. per 100 lbs. for autumn crop, starting in September and lasting to end of year.
Coffee (Fancy) ..	Coffea arabica ..	36s. per 100 lbs. in January to May, and 34s. to 40s. in June when crop is finished. No business July to middle of October, when new crop starts at 36s. per 100 lbs. dropping to 34s. in November and December. The prices are subject to market fluctuations. Blue Mountain Coffee ranges from 110s. to 135s. per 100 lbs. In some years even higher prices are realized, this coffee not being affected by the fluctuations of the ordinary market. This grade is not sold locally.
Coffee (Fine) ..	Coffea arabica ..	37s. per 100 lbs. in January to June when crop finished. No business July to middle of September, when new crop starts in Manchester at 34s. per 100 lbs. This price is maintained to middle of October when all crops start and the price advances to 36s. dropping to 32s. again in middle of November and remaining at that figure to end of year.
Coffee (Ordinary)	Coffea arabica ..	22s. to 34s. per 100 lbs. in January to end of crop in June; no business to beginning of September when new crop starts in Manchester at 24s. per 100 lbs. This price is advanced to 26s. during September and remains at that figure to middle of October when all crops come in and the price rises to 27s. and 28s. at the beginning of November; in the middle of November the price drops to 26s. at which figure it remains to the end of the year.
Coffee (Good Ordinary)	Coffea arabica ..	34s. per 100 lbs. at beginning of January to end of crop in June. This grade of coffee continues to appear after the end of the crop in June to the opening of the new crop in Manchester at the end of August when the price drops to 27s. per 100 lbs. this price is maintained to beginning of November when it rises to 30s. and remains at this figure to the end of the year. All the above quoted prices are subject to market fluctuations.

Common Name.	Botanical Name.	Seasons and approximate prices.
Coffee (Parchment)	Coffee arabica ..	20s. per cwt. (112 lbs.) at beginning of January rising to 21s. by middle of the month, and 24s. by the end of the month. During February to end of March the price remains steady at 15s. per cwt., it then rises to 16s. and remains at that figure to middle of May when it goes up to 24s. per cwt. From middle of August to middle of Oct., none is offered, then all crops come in and the price starts at 20s. per cwt. and remains at that figure to end of the year.
Divi-divi ..	Cæsalpinia coriaria	3s. per cwt. for large quantities, sellers finding their own bags; 4s. 6d. per cwt. for small quantities—January to June. In December the prices paid are £5 per ton for large quantities and £4 10s. per ton for small quantities.
Fustic (roots) ..	Chlorophora tinctoria	45s. to 48s. per ton f.o.b.
Fustic (trunks) ..	Chlorophora tinctoria	55s. to 70s. per ton f.o.b.
Ginger ..	Zingiber officinale	January 25s. to 28s. per 100 lbs. for common; in February 26s. to 28s.; from February to end of April, 28s.; May, 32s. to 34s.; June, 36s. crop all reaped; July, 32s.; August, 35s. per 100lbs. No trade after early part of August to middle of December when new crop starts. When the crop is short the price goes up to 45s.
Kola-nut ..	Cola acuminata ..	Crop starts in March. 8s. to 15s. per 100 lbs.
Logwood (roots and trunks)	Hæmatoxylon campechianum	50s. to 100s. per ton. For local consumption at Chemical Works the price paid is equal to shipping rates free on board. The price per roots is usually 10s. per ton less than paid for trunks.
Orange, Sweet ..	Citrus Aurantium	10s. to 11s. per 1,000, January and February; 12s. 6d.—13s. March; 14s. April; 15s. May; 16s. to 18s. June—Crop over; 20s. July and August new crop starts, August with a demand for Canada; 18s. in beginning of September, dropping to 15s. by end of the month; 12s. 6d. to 12s. in October; and 12s. 6d. and 13s. during November and December. All the prices quoted are subject to market fluctuations.

Common Name.	Botanical Name.	Seasons and approximate prices.
Pimento	<i>Pimenta officinalis</i>	17s. to 18s. per 100 lbs. January to March; 18s. 6d. to 20s. March to beginning of May when the southside crop comes in and lasts to about the end of June; July 18s.; full crop in August, 18s. 6d.; September 18s. 6d. dropping to 17s. at end of month, October 17s. 6d. to 18s. 6d.; November 15s. 6d.; December 15s.
Pimento sticks and clubs	<i>Pimenta officinalis</i>	Sticks $\frac{1}{4}$ inch to $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch diameter, 11s. per 100. Clubs, 3 inches to 6 inches diameter, 4s. to 8s. per dozen.
Pine-apple (Bull head)	<i>Ananas sativa</i> , var.	January to early part of March, 3s. per doz.; 4s. in April; 2s. to 3s. per dozen from April to August. No trade from end of August.
Pine-apple (Ripleys)	<i>Ananas sativa</i> , var.	During March, 4s. to 7s. per dozen; April, to end of June, 6s. per dozen; July, 5s. per doz.; August, 4s. per dozen.
Sarsaparilla	<i>Smilax papyracea</i>	4d. to $4\frac{1}{2}$ d. per lb. from January to end of August. The real crop time is from January to end of June. Note—All prices named are subject to market fluctuations.



S.S. JAMAICA PRODUCER



S.S. LADY SOMERS

PART XII

MARITIME.

STEAM COMMUNICATION.

COMMUNICATION between Kingston and the outports of the island, and between the different outports, is maintained by two motor vessels, operated by the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, a coastal steamer operated by the United Fruit Company, and by sailing vessels which trade regularly around the Island, bringing up Island produce to Kingston for transhipment by ocean steamers to Europe, Canada, the United States and other parts of the world, and taking down goods intended for merchants, traders and others at the outports which have been landed in Kingston by Ocean Steamers.

In addition to these coastal steamers and sailing vessels, the Royal Mail Co., United Fruit Co., Columbus Line and Aluminum Line frequently have cargo steamers which bring through freight from Great Britain, the United States and other parts of the world and land direct at certain outports.

Local freight from Kingston is sometimes taken by these vessels to the outports.

A three weekly mail service is maintained with the Cayman Islands by the M/S "Cimboco" of the Cayman Islands Motor Boat Co.

Communications with the Turks and Caicos Islands is infrequent and irregular and is conducted chiefly by sailing vessels with an occasional steamer of the Columbus Line calling there for salt for Canada, which takes mails and passengers from Kingston.

All facilities for bunkering steamers with coal and fuel oil can be obtained in Kingston.

THE ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.

(Royal Charter, dated 1839).

THE PACIFIC STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

(Royal Charter, dated 1840).

Head Offices—Royal Mail House, Leadenhall St., London; & Goree, Water Street, Liverpool; Branch Offices in England—32 Cockspur St., London; R.M.S.P. Building, Southampton;

5 Albert Square, Manchester; 6 Bond Street, Leeds; 86 Colmore Row, Birmingham; 125 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.

New York Office—26 Broadway.

Representative in Jamaica—C. A. Gay, R.M.S.P. Building, 8 Port Royal Street, Kingston.

West Indies Mail and Passenger Service—Sailings suspended until further notice.

Passenger service between Liverpool, Spain, Havana, Panama, Peru and Chili.

Occasional calls at Jamaica as may be arranged.

West Indies Cargo Service—Cargo steamers leave Hull, London and Continental ports, three weekly for Jamaica, Hayti and San Domingo via Bermuda and Nassau.

These steamers leave Jamaica three weekly for Havre, Antwerp, London, Hamburg and Hull.

Direct Express Cargo Service—London to Kingston scheduled 15 days. Vessels on this service proceed to Cristobal, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Vancouver, Seattle, Portland, Astoria.

Jamaica Coastal Freight Service—By Motorships "Arno" and "Arun" sailing from Kingston to usual outports every few days.

Winter Cruises from England by R.M.S.P. "Alcantara".

Cruises de Luxe.—New York to Jamaica and other Caribbean Ports during Winter Season by palatial Liners.

ELDERS AND FYFFES, LIMITED.

Passenger Service.

REGULAR direct sailings from Kingston to and from Avonmouth (Bristol), Santa Marta, Trinidad, and Barbadoes. Twin-screw steamers, 7,000 tons. Specially constructed for tropical service, fully equipped with wireless. First-class accommodation, spacious promenade decks, luxuriously appointed social rooms, swimming bath, excellent cuisine. Rates and other particulars upon application.

Office in Jamaica—The United Fruit Co., 40 Harbour Street, Kingston.

Head Offices—Messrs. Elders & Fyffes, Ltd., 31 & 32 Bow St., London, W.C., 2.

UNITED FRUIT COMPANY.

Steamship Service.

MODERN Passenger and Freight Steamers of 9,500 tons displacement, constructed specially for tropical service, all outside state-rooms, spacious promenade decks, social saloons, equipped with radio-telegraph, bilge keels, and other modern devices for the comfort and safety of ocean travel. Specially equipped for the rapid and safe handling of freight of all descriptions including heavy lifts.

Weekly sailings to and from New York, Cristobal (C.Z.), Cartagena, Puerto Colombia and Santa Marta (Col.).

Fortnightly sailings to and from New York via Santiago, and to Puerto Castilla and Tela (S.H.) and Puerto Barrios (Guat.) also monthly to Belize (B.H.) and Puerto Cortez (S.H.)

Connections at Cristobal (C.Z.), for Ports on West coast of Central and South America, and for Limon (C.R.), Havana (Cuba), Bocas del Toro (R.deP.) and New Orleans.

Regular cargo services from New Orleans and New York to Kingston and Jamaica outports. Cargo lifted on through Bills of Lading for transshipment at New York to Europe, and via Cristobal to West Coast ports of North, Central and South America.

Office in Jamaica—40 Harbour Street, Kingston. Office in New York—17 Battery Place.

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT MERCHANT MARINE, LTD.

A REGULAR three weekly freight and passenger service is maintained between Montreal in the summer and Halifax in the winter, and Belize via Bermuda, Nassau and Kingston. Cargo accepted on through Bill of Lading to interior points in Canada and for transshipment to London, Antwerp, Cardiff and Swansea also Australia, and New Zealand and British West India Islands. Passengers booked on through tickets via Montreal to United Kingdom and Continental ports.

Jamaica Agents—Jamaica Fruit & Shipping Co., Ltd., 64 Harbour Street, Kingston.

CANADIAN NATIONAL STEAMSHIPS.

REGULAR Weekly Freight and Fortnightly Passenger Service between Canada, Bermuda, Bahamas, Jamaica and British Honduras.

Agents—64 Harbour Street, Kingston.

JAMAICA DIRECT FRUIT LINE, LTD.

FORTNIGHTLY Freight and Passenger Service between Jamaica and England.

Office—64 Harbour Street, Kingston.

PICKFORD AND BLACK, LTD., (JAMAICA—HALIFAX SERVICE).

REGULAR fortnightly sailings between Halifax and Jamaica and *vice versa* calling at Santiago south bound only. Steamers call at the principal Jamaica outports.

Freight carried to all points in Canada, the United Kingdom, Australia and New Zealand, also to British West India Islands.

Rates and other information on application to—

Pickford & Black, Ltd.—*Managers, Halifax, Nova Scotia.*

Santiago Terminal Co.—*Agents, Santiago de Cuba.*

H. Macaulay Orrett.—*General Agent, Kingston, Jamaica.*

ATLANTIC FRUIT COMPANY, LTD.

A STEAMSHIP Service is maintained by this company between Jamaica and United States Northern Ports.

Freight and Passenger Agencies are located at all the principal shipping ports of the Island.

President—T. O. Muller, General Offices—17 Battery Place, New York City

Manager—L. P. Downer, General Offices—No. 121 Harbour Street, Kingston.

HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE.

REGULAR three-weekly Freight Service from Hamburg and Antwerp to Kingston, via Porto Rico, Puerto Plata, and Port-au-Prince. Sailing from here to Sto. Domingo City and Santiago de Cuba. Loading Homeward for all European Ports, via Cuba, Haiti and Puerto Plata.

Special Winter Cruises are maintained with the palatial Cruising Steamer "Reliance," sailing on five cruises during the winter months, from New York to the West Indies and the Spanish Main.

Head Office—Hamburg, Germany.

Representatives for Jamaica—R. S. Gamble and Son.

MOBILE, MIAMI AND GULF STEAMSHIP CO., "WATERMAN LINE."

This Company operates a regular fortnightly service from New Orleans, Mobile and Tampa (Fla.) to Porto Rico, Haiti, San Domingo, Cuba and Jamaica.

Head Offices—Mobile, Ala.

General Agent in Jamaica—Frank E. Lyons, 12 Port Royal Street, Kingston, Ja.

JAMAICA FRUIT AND SHIPPING COMPANY, LTD.

This Company was formed in September, 1919, with a local capital, to engage in the buying and shipping of Jamaica Bananas and other fruits and products.

Managing Directors—Captain S. D. List, C. E. Johnston.

Secretary and Accountant—V. Stanley Harris, Grace Building, 64 Harbour Street, Kingston.

DI GIORGIO FRUIT CORPORATION.

REGULAR sailings between New York and principal ports in Jamaica. Comfortable passenger accommodation and regular freight service.

Agents—Jamaica Fruit & Shipping Company, Ltd., 64 Harbour Street, Kingston.

COLOMBIAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY, INC.

REGULAR weekly sailings to New York via Baracoa, Cuba, from Jamaica.

Pier 2 & 3 Empire Stores, Jay St., Terminal, New York.

Jamaica Representatives—Lascelles deMercado & Co., Ltd., Kingston.

CANADIAN PACIFIC STEAMSHIPS, LTD.

STEAMERS of the Line visit Jamaica with tourists during the winter months.

Agents in Kingston.—George & Branday.

H. C. HORN STEAMSHIP LINE.

This Company maintains a regular fortnightly passenger, freight and mail service between Hamburg and Antwerp and Porto Rico, Haiti, Jamaica, Santo Domingo and Curacao, returning by the same route and calling at Havre and Hamburg.

Head Office—Flensburg, Germany.

London Agents—H. Maclaime and Co., Ltd., 83-84 Leadenhall Street, London, E.C.

Hamburg Agents—Knoehr and Burchard Nfl. Neptunhaus, Hamburg, Germany.

Agent for Jamaica—Claude de S. Pinto, 10 Port Royal Street, Kingston.

CAYMAN ISLANDS MOTOR BOAT COMPANY, LIMITED.

THERE are Regular Fortnightly Mail, Passenger and Freight Service by M.S. "Cimboco" between Kingston, Jamaica and Grand Cayman calling at Cayman Brac both ways.

Agent—B. L. Williams, 161 Harbour Street, Kingston, Jamaica, Telephone 579.

Agents—E. A. Carter, & Co., Eastern District, Cayman Brac.

Agents—Florida Custom House Brokerage Co., Petteway Building, Tampa, Florida.
General Office—Georgetown, Grand Cayman.

ALUMINUM LINE.

THIS Company conducts a cargo service from New Orleans and Mobile, Ala., U.S.A. to Jamaica and other West Indian Islands.

Head Offices—New Orleans, La.

Representative in Jamaica—Grace, Kennedy & Co. Ltd., Grace Building, 64 Harbour St., Kingston.

COLUMBUS LINE.

THIS Company operates a regular direct cargo service from Mobile, (Ala.), Tampa, and Jacksonville, (Fla.), and all other Gulf Ports, to Kingston and the outports of Jamaica, thence to Cuba, Hayti, San Domingo, Barbados, Trinidad and British Guiana.

They also operate a regular cargo service from New York to the Dominican Republic, Venezuela, Columbia, and Central America, the vessels frequently calling at Kingston on the homeward voyage for cargo, bunkers and orders.

The Company's vessels also bring down cargoes of coal to Jamaica and take up logwood and other cargo from Jamaica.

Head Office—15 Moore Street, New York.

General Agent in Jamaica—Frank E. Lyons, 12 Port Royal Street, Kingston.

GULF PACIFIC LINE.

THIS Company operates a regular fortnightly cargo service from Vancouver (British Columbia), San Francisco, (California), Seattle, (Washington), etc., etc., through the Panama Canal to Kingston, Jamaica, and thence to Tampa, (Fla.), Mobile, New Orleans, etc., etc., and return.

At present each alternate vessel calls at Kingston maintaining a regular monthly service affording shippers and consignees in Jamaica the only available opportunity of shipping and receiving cargo on through bottom (without transshipment) to and from all the ports touched at along the route.

Head Office—Swayne & Hoyt Inc., Managing Agents, 240 Front Street, San Francisco, California.

Agents in Vancouver—Dingwall Cotts & Co., Pacific Coast Fire Building, Vancouver, B. C., Canada.

Agents in New Orleans—Swayne & Hoyt Inc., 424 Whitney Building, New Orleans, La.

General Agent for Jamaica—Frank E. Lyons, 12 Port Royal Street, Kingston.

Munson Steamship Line, New York. *Agents*—George and Branday.

LLOYD'S AGENTS.

Kingston—R. S. Gamble and Son. *Sub-Agents*—Port Antonio, C. H. Phillips; St. Ann's Bay, A. B. Rerrie; Port Maria, H. W. Osmond; Sav-la-Mar, B. A. Kirkham; Black River, W. G. Hendriks; Alligator Pond, S. A. Shaw. *Montego Bay*—Walter Coke Kerr. *Sub-Agency*—Falmouth, Walter Coke Kerr.

REPRESENTATIVES OF UNDERWRITERS' ASSOCIATIONS AND COMPANIES.

R. S. Gamble & Son—Salvage Association, London.

Liverpool Underwriters' Association, Liverpool.

E. Haughton Sanguinetti—Board of Underwriters of New York. Insurance Company of North America, Union Marine Insurance Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, International Union of Marine Insurance, Berlin.

George & Branday—Cassa Navale D'Assicurazioni di Genoa; Comitato delle Compagnie D'Assicurazioni Maritime, of Genoa, Comité des Assureurs Maritimes of Havre, Paris & Marseilles; Italia Società D'Assicurazioni Marittime Fluviali & Terrestri, Genoa; La Estrella of Carthagena, Spain; La Esperanza of Barcelona, Spain; La Union y el Fenix of Madrid, Spain; English and Foreign Insurance Company of Paris; Lloyd of France, Paris; Compagnie D'Assurance Paris; La Baloise of Basle.

MARINE BOARD.

THE Marine Board, constituted by Law 36 of 1903, takes the place of the several pilotage and harbour boards established under Laws 36 of 1873 and 21 of 1891, the boards and the pilotage and harbour districts under those laws being now abolished.

The Marine Board has all the powers and authority formerly vested in the pilotage and harbour boards, as well as the superintendence and control of all lights and beacons other than light houses.

It has power to make enquiry as to shipwrecks and other casualties affecting ships, and into charges of incompetency or misconduct on the part of masters, mates and engineers of ships and to summon such witnesses for the purpose as it may think fit.

It has power to order the survey of any ship if it has reason to believe that she is in any way defective, and to detain her if they think such a course necessary.

It can examine and grant certificates to ships engaged in the coasting and home trade, and can examine persons applying to be masters, mates, or engineers of coasting and home trading ships. The board also has the duty of examining persons applying for pilot licenses.

BOARD—Commander R. B. Bodilly, R.N.; *President*; A. H. DaCosta, Hon. H. Simms, M.V.O., Capt. S. D. List, Hon. E. S. Murray, Lieut. Commander A. G. Madan, D.S.C., R.N., *Acting Secretary*, G. S. Shaw.

Marine Board Surveyor of Ships and Engineer Surveyor—Archibald A. McInnis.

The fees payable to pilots under Law 44 of 1920 are as follows:—

THIRD SCHEDULE. *First Class Ports.* Old Harbour, Salt River, Savanna-la-Mar, Falmouth.

<i>Registered Gross Tonnage.</i>				<i>Fee payable.</i>	
Up to 200 tons				£1	10 0
Above " " and not exceeding	300 tons			1	16 0
" 300 " " "	400 "			2	2 0
" 400 " " "	500 "			2	6 0
" 500 " " "	600 "			2	10 0
" 600 " " "	800 "			2	14 0
" 800 " " "	1,000 "			2	18 0
" 1,000 " " "	1,200 "			3	1 0
" 1,200 " " "	1,400 "			3	4 0
" 1,400 " " "	1,600 "			3	7 0
" 1,600 " " "	1,800 "			3	10 0
" 1,800 " " "	2,000 "			3	12 0
" 2,000 " " "	3,000 "			4	5 0
" 3,000 " " "	4,000 "			5	0 0
" 4,000 " " "	5,000 "			5	15 0
" 5,000 " " "	6,000 "			6	10 0
" 6,000 " " "	7,000 "			7	5 0
" 7,000 " " "	8,000 "			8	0 0
" 8,000 " " "	9,000 "			8	15 0
" 9,000 " " "	10,000 "			9	10 0

Above 10,000 tons, 1/3 for each 100 tons.

Between beyond the prescribed distance and Kingston the fees above set out shall be paid.

Between beyond the prescribed distance and Port Royal one half the fees set out shall be paid.

Between within the prescribed distance and Kingston one half the fees above set out shall be paid.

Between within the prescribed distance and Port Royal one quarter the fee above set out shall be paid.

Between Kingston and Port Royal one half the fees above set out shall be paid.

The prescribed distance is between Cow Bay Point to the East and Polink Point to the South.

Second Class Ports.

Port Morant, Morant Bay, Alligator Pond, Black River, Lucea, Montego Bay, Rio Bueno, Dry Harbour, St. Ann's Bay, Ocho Rios, Oracabessa, Port Maria, Annotto Bay, Port Antonio, Manchioneal.

Two-thirds of the fee for First Class Ports.

The following are the names of pilots and the several ports for which they are licensed:

1. Arthur George Madan, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar, Lucea, Manchioneal, Rio Bueno.
4. Reginald Harvey Cox, Sav.-la-Mar, Black River.
5. Joseph S. Rankin, Kingston.
6. V. E. M. Ellis, Kingston, Port Morant, Morant Bay, Manchioneal, Port Antonio, Rio Bueno, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Oracabessa, Ocho Rios, St. Ann's Bay, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea, Salt River, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar.
7. F. V. Tilley, Kingston, Salt River, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Port Maria, Alligator Pond, Black River, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Montego Bay, Annotto Bay.
8. I. M. E. McCalla, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant.
10. Wilson Watler, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, St. Ann's Bay, Montego Bay, Oracabessa, Port Maria, Rio Bueno, Sav.-la-Mar, Falmouth.
11. Gilbert Stanton McLaughlin, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar, Green Island, Lucea, Montego Bay, Falmouth, Rio Bueno, Dry Harbour, St. Ann's Bay, Ocho Rios, Oracabessa, Port Maria, Kingston, Annotto Bay, Port Antonio, Morant Bay, Port Morant.
12. Robert D. Allen, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Port Antonio, Montego Bay, Lucea, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Ocho Rios, Manchioneal, Kingston.
14. Frank Heaver Chevannes, Port Antonio, Port Maria, Oracabessa, Montego Bay, Kingston, Rio Bueno, St. Ann's Bay, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Lucea.
16. Edw. Spencer Grossett, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Manchioneal, Port Antonio, Port Maria, Lucea, Annotto Bay, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Montego Bay.
17. D. A. Rhino, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Sav.-la-Mar.
18. Luther Isaacs McHugh, St. Ann's Bay, Falmouth, Port Maria, Montego Bay, Rio Bueno, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Oracabessa.
19. W. E. Benjamin, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Oracabessa.
21. W. Defriez, Kingston, Salt River, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar, Lucea, Montego Bay, Falmouth, Rio Bueno, St. Ann's Bay, Annotto Bay, Port Antonio, Port Morant, Morant Bay, Port Maria.
22. Leonard, Allsford Marshall, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Montego Bay, Black River, Lucea, Annotto Bay, Rio Bueno, St. Ann's Bay, Oracabessa, Port Maria, Manchioneal, Sav.-la-Mar, Falmouth, Salt River.
23. Charles Nathaniel McGregor, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar.
25. Basil Henry Pickering, Port Antonio, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Montego Bay, Lucea, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Manchioneal, Salt River.
26. Frank Albert Davis, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Montego Bay, Lucea, Manchioneal, Port Morant, Morant Bay, Kingston.
27. V. G. Vosper, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Manchioneal, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea, Black River, Salt River, Sav.-la-Mar, Oracabessa.
29. Harold Mortimer Brown, Port Antonio, Manchioneal, Port Morant, Morant Bay, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Montego Bay, Lucea, Kingston, Rio Bueno.
30. S. H. A. King, Kingston, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Port Maria.
31. R. I. Francis, Kingston, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Sav.-la-Mar.
32. John Morton, Port Antonio, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Montego Bay, Lucea, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Manchioneal, Annotto Bay, Falmouth, Sav.-la-Mar, Black River.
33. R. A. B. Williams, Port Antonio, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Montego Bay, Lucea.
35. S. O. Wells, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Manchioneal, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Falmouth, Salt River, St. Ann's Bay, Montego Bay, Lucea, Oracabessa, Rio Bueno.
39. Abraham Hall, Kingston.

41. W. G. Chevannes, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Falmouth, Lucea, Sav.-la-Mar, Black River, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Montego Bay, Salt River, Manchioneal, Oracabessa, Rio Bueno.
43. J. H. Bennett, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Manchioneal, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Oracabessa. St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea, Port Maria, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar.
46. W. C. Howell, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, Oracabessa, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea, Savanna-la-Mar, Black River, Salt River.
48. R. A. Gray, Kingston, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Annotto Bay, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar, Morant Bay, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea, Manchioneal, Salt River, Oracabessa.
49. C. A. P. Jensen, Kingston, Morant Bay, Port Morant, Port Antonio, Manchioneal, Annotto Bay, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, Oracabessa, Rio Bueno, Falmouth, Montego Bay, Lucea, Black River, Sav.-la-Mar, Salt River.
66. Uriah Davis, Black River.
76. J. S. Goldson, Kingston.
80. Edw. Cox, Sav.-la-Mar.

Vessels proceed from Port Royal to Kingston by a channel varying from 6 to 9 fathoms in depth, which in the narrowest part is a little over a cable in width, the channel throughout to the anchorage off Kingston being well buoyed and staked.

The A.G.A. Continuous Burning Lamps erected to mark the approaches to Port Royal and Kingston are hereby advertised as permanent lights under section 9 of Law 17 of 1896, and came into general use on the 1st July, 1929.

The lamps hitherto provided under No. 16 of the rules relative to the harbour of Kingston have been discontinued.

The following is a description of the Lamps referred to:—

Gun Cay Light—A flashing white light, upon a concrete pedestal in about 2 feet of water. The light will show 10 feet above water.

Its exact position is as follows:—

	Angles.
N Tangent Lime Cay and W Tangent Drunkenman's Cay	75° 38'
W Tangent Drunkenman's Cay and S end Lazaretto	73° 37'

Rackham Cay Light—A flashing red light on Tripod Beacon, 15 feet above water, painted white. It is in 18 feet of water and marks the northern edge of Rackham Cay. Its position is as follows:—

	Angles.
Lazaretto and Dockyard Tower	70° 0'
Dockyard Tower and Rocky Point	78° 0'

Beacon Shoal Light—A flashing white light, upon 3 piles, will show 30 feet above water it is on the northern edge of shoal in 19 feet of water.

Burial Ground Light—A flashing red light upon a pilé, in 18 feet of water, will show 18 feet above water.

Its exact position is as follows:—

	Angles.
Plumb Point Light House and Parish Church	36° 10'
Plumb Point Light House and Clock Tower, Port Royal	47° 51'

Fort Augusta Light—A flashing red light shows red to both south and east. It is 37 feet above water.

Two Sisters Light on Two Sisters Stake—a flashing white light 18 feet above water. Position:—

	Angles.
Plumb Point Light House and E. Drunkenman's Cay	64° 56'
Plumb Point Light House and Town Greenwich House	59° 18'

St. Alban's Light—A flashing red light in 18 feet of water, 18 feet above water on St. Alban's Stake.

Mammee Light—A flashing white light in 18 feet of water, 18 feet above water.

East Horse Shoe Light—A flashing white light in 20 feet of water, 18 feet above water.

Pond Mouth Light—A flashing red light in 24 feet of water, 18 feet above water.

Its exact position is as follows:—

	Angles.
Plumb Point Light House and Clock Tower, Port Royal	80° 41'
Clock Tower, Port Royal, and Fort Augusta Light	44° 41'
The positions and names of the "Beacon Shoal," "St. Albans," "Mammee," and "East Horse Shoe" stakes marked upon the Chart and the Angles between the different points are as follows:—	

	Angles.
<i>Beacon Shoal Light</i> —Clock Tower, Port Royal and South end	
Gun Cay	67° 47' 0"
South and Gun Cay and east end Drunkenman's Cay	83° 50' 0"

	Angles.
<i>St. Alban's Stake and Light</i> —Plumb Point Light House and	
Clock Tower, Port Royal	58° 4' 90"
Clock Tower and Inner House, Port Henderson	62° 23' 0"

	Angles.
<i>Mammee Stake and Light</i> —N. Tangent, Fort Augusta, and	
Inner House, Port Henderson	51° 42' 0"
Inner House, Port Henderson, and Small Point	29° 0' 0"

	Angles.
<i>East Horse Shoe Stake and Light</i> —Passage Fort House and N	
Tangent, Fort Augusta	21 56' 0"
Fort Augusta and Inner House, Port Henderson	29 42' 0"

Off Kingston there is good holding ground anchorage in from 6 to 8 fathoms off the town; the majority of vessels lay alongside the different wharves to discharge or take in cargo, the depth of water ranging from 12 to 36 feet.

Coals and provisions can be readily obtained in Kingston at reasonable market prices.

Ballast is obtained through the authorities at the General Penitentiary from the Quarry at Rock Fort. It is put on board vessels by convict labour, at a charge at the Quarry Wharf of 2/ a ton, and at Kingston of 3/6 a ton.

ESTABLISHMENT OF HARBOUR MASTERS.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary.
Kingston	Comdr. C. C. Dix, R.N. (ret.) C.M.G., D.S.O.	£ 800 s. 0 d
Morant Bay	D. G. Archer	20 0 0
Port Morant	E. C. Forbes	15 0 0
Manchioneal	O. W. Grossett	6 0 0
Port Antonio	W. C. Gauntlett	25 0 0
Annotto Bay	R. H. Nicholas	20 0 0
Port Maria	G. L. Facey	20 0 0
Ocho Rios	A. J. dePass	6 0 0
St. Ann's Bay		20 0 0
Dry Harbour	F. G. Burrowes	6 0 0
Rio Bueno		6 0 0
Falmouth	J. A. McNeil Smith	15 0 0
Montego Bay	C. S. L. Hogarth	12 0 0
Lucea	D. T. Seaton	12 0 0
Green Island	A. J. McKenzie	6 0 0
Savanna-la-Mar	L. C. Carvalho	15 0 0
Black River	J. C. Whyte	12 0 0

RECEIVERS OF WRECKS.

UNDER the 4th Section of Law 14 of 1875, a law relating to wrecks, casualties to ships and salvage, which was passed in consequence of the old Act, 53 Geo. III, cap. 25, having been found insufficient to protect the interest of ship-owners and insurers, and to give adequate redress to persons injured by wrecking, the Governor may appoint any officer of customs, revenue officer or other person to be a receiver of wreck in any district, and may fix, and from time to time alter, the limits of the district for which any receiver is appointed.

The existing districts of receivers of wrecks and their limits as fixed by the Governor are as follows:—

Kingston—Cockpit River on the West to Cow Bay inclusive on the East.

Morant Bay—Cow Bay Point to Prospect Point.

Port Morant—Prospect Point to Southern Bank of Hector's River.

Port Antonio—Southern Bank of Hector's River to the Eastern Bank of Little Spanish River.

Annotto Bay—Eastern Bank of Little Spanish River to Don Christopher's Point.

Port Maria—Don Christopher's Point to Eastern Bank of White River.

St. Ann's Bay—Eastern Bank of White River to Western Bank of easternmost of the Three Rivers at Pear Tree Bottom.

Dry Harbour—Western Bank of the easternmost of the Three Rivers at Pear Tree Bottom to Bengal Point.

Falmouth—Bengal Point to Western Side of Long Bay.

Montego Bay—Western Side of Long Bay to Round Hill Bluff.

Lucea—Round Hill Bluff to North Negril Point.

Savanna-la-Mar—North Negril Point to Whitehouse Point.

Black River—Whitehouse Point to Cuckold Point.

Milk River—Cuckold Point to mouth of Cockpit River.

The following public officers are Receivers of Wrecks for the several districts:—

Kingston	..	G. S. Shaw
Morant Bay	..	D. G. Archer
Port Morant	..	E. C. Forbes
Port Antonio	..	W. C. Gauntlett
Annotto Bay	..	R. H. Nicholas
Port Maria	..	G. L. Facey
St. Ann's Bay	..	A. J. Depass
Dry Harbour	..	F. G. Burrowes
Falmouth	..	J. McN. Smith
Montego Bay	..	C. St. L. Hogarth
Lucea	..	D. T. Seaton
Savanna-la-Mar	..	L. G. Carvalho
Black River	..	J. C. Whyte
Milk River	..	S. S. Owen (acting)

The duties of the receivers of wrecks may be briefly classified as follows:—

- (a.) To render assistance in cases of stranded or distressed ships or boats, including the preservation of life and property, and the suppression of plunder, disorder or obstruction;
- (b.) To institute inquiries into wrecks and casualties at sea;
- (c.) To see to the safe custody of wrecked property and the restoration thereof to the owners;
- (d.) To arrange the settlement of salvage claims;
- (e.) To see to the protection of the Customs Revenue in respect of wrecked goods.

The following table shows the fees payable to receivers, one moiety of which is paid into the Treasury and the other retained by the receivers for their personal use:—

For every examination on oath instituted by a receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be, or may have been, in distress, a fee not exceeding	..	..	..	..	£1 0 0
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than two pounds be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.					
For every report required to be sent by the receiver to the Governor the sum of	..	..	..	..	0 10 0

For wreck taken by the receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof, but in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed twenty pounds.

In cases where any services are rendered by a receiver in respect of any ship or boat in distress not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, the following fees, instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship or boat, with her cargo, equals or exceeds in value six hundred pounds, the sum of two pounds for the first, and the sum of one pound for every subsequent day during which the receiver is employed on such service; but if such ship or boat with her cargo is less in value than six hundred pounds one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

LIGHT HOUSES.

THE care and management of all light houses are by Law 8 of 1900, vested in the Director of Public Works.

Morant Point.—This light house is situated at the extreme east end of the island and carries a revolving white light, elevated 100 feet above high water which is visible at a distance of 21 miles at sea in clear weather.

The illuminating apparatus is a third order holophotal light, revolving once in eight minutes, and giving a flash every minute. This was erected in 1889, in place of the original apparatus.

The position of the light house is in latitude 17° 55' north, and longitude 76° 12' west.

Plumb Point.—This light house, built in the year 1853 stands on the Palisados, at Great Plumb Point, at the entrance to Kingston Harbour. The tower, 70 feet in height, is built of stone and cast iron and carries a third order dioptric light. The illuminating apparatus, is of the dissolved acetylene system and the character of the light is single flashing giving a flash of 1½ seconds duration followed by 7½ seconds darkness. It is arranged to show a white light over the entrance of the eastern navigable channel and a red light over the foul ground and the south channel for a distance of 12 miles. The white light is visible at a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. The position of the light house is in latitude 17° 56' north, longitude 76° 47' 30" west.

Folly Point Port Antonio.—This light house was built under the powers of Law 17 of 1886. The tower is constructed of masonry and is fire proof throughout. The optical apparatus is dioptric of the fourth order shewing a flashing white light, which gives a flash of two seconds duration followed by 8 seconds darkness. The light is visible at 13 miles distance over an arc of 153°, the backward rays being reflected by a dioptric mirror. The illuminant used is compressed acetylene gas. The position of the light house is in latitude 18° 11' north, longitude 76° 27' west.

Negril Point.—A light house was erected at South Negril Point at the extreme western end of the island in July, 1895.

The tower is of concrete 66 feet high above ground, and the light is elevated 100 feet above sea level.

The apparatus is a second order dioptric, with a 5 wick burner, occulting, exhibiting the light for 57½ seconds, with periods of 2½ seconds of darkness intervening.

The position of the light house is in latitude 18° 15' north, longitude 78° 23' west.

Galina Point, (near Port Maria).—This light is situated on a concrete tower 44 feet above high water in approximately lat. 18° 25' north, and long. 76° 55' west, and is of the dissolved acetylene system giving a white flash of ½ second duration visible at a distance of 15 miles, followed by 5 seconds darkness.

Portland Point.—A new light house is being built on Portland Point, the extreme Southern end of the Island. It is expected this light will be put into operation during the year.

ESTABLISHMENT OF LIGHT-HOUSES.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary and other Emolument.	Date of First Appointment to Public Service.
<i>Plumb Point.</i> Keeper	A. Sicard	£ s. d. 100 0 0	7th July, '15
<i>Morant Point.</i> Superintendent	C. Durrant	250 0 0	25th June, '96
<i>Folly Point.</i> Keeper	C. Phillips	97 10 0	29th May, '21
<i>Negril Point.</i> Superintendent	J. S. Brownhill	250 0 0	25th April, '95

LIGHT DUES AND HARBOUR FEES.

Light Dues: Law 31 of 1926—1d. per ton upon the registered tonnage of steamers and 3d. per ton upon the registered tonnage of sailing vessels that shall enter any port of the Island. Such Dues in respect of Droghers and other ships, sloops and vessels engaged in the coasting trade of the Island or trading within the tropics shall be demandable not oftener than once within a period of twelve calendar months, and in respect of all other ships not oftener than once within any period of three calendar months.

Fixed by the Governor in Privy Council on 25th April, 1927.

Harbour Fees: Law 31 of 1926.

Ports.	Tonnage.	Within	Beyond
		Tropics.	Tropics.
Kingston	Under 70 tons	£ s. d. 0 7 6	£ s. d. 0 15 0
	70 tons and under 160	0 10 0	1 0 0
	160 " " 350	0 15 0	1 10 0
	350 " " 850	0 17 6	1 15 0
	850 " upwards	1 0 0	2 0 0
All other Ports	Under 160 tons	0 5 0	0 10 0
	160 tons and upwards	0 10 0	1 0 0

Droghers.

Kingston—Once in every period of 3 months 8/-
All other Ports— " " " " " " " " 1/-

Ships of War and private pleasure yachts are exempt from Light and Harbour Dues, as well as ships putting into any Port of the Island for repairs or medical assistance, and vessels calling only for orders, coal, water and necessary ships stores—provided no passenger or cargo or ballast is landed or shipped—passengers may only be landed on account of sickness.

PART XIII.

ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES.

KINGSTON GAS WORKS.*

The receipts for the year ended the 31st March, 1929, were £15,828 9s. 4d. and the expenditure £13,130 1s. 10d., without the charges for interest, sinking fund of £1,012 14 3. The prices charged for gas, &c., are as follow:—

For each street lamp, per annum	..	..	£7 0 0
For gas consumed for illuminating purposes—per 1,000 cubic feet	..	..	0 10 0 less
15% discount for prompt payment for the first 20,000 cubic feet and 5% extra for any quantity in excess thereof.			
For coke, per ton	£3 5 0	For temper lime, per puncheon	£2 5 0
For tar, per gallon	0 1 0 retail.	For temper lime, per barrel	0 9 0

The introduction of incandescence gas lighting has effected a marked improvement in illuminating power, with a considerable reduction in consumption and consequent cost of lighting.

The New Roadway named Seymour Place through the Parade Gardens is lighted by means of sixteen "Rochester" incandescent gas lamps giving an aggregate of 6,300 candle power, a successful example of the latest development of incandescent gas lighting.

KINGSTON AND LIGUANEA WATER WORKS.†

THE City of Kingston and the plain of Liguanea are supplied with water from four sources, namely, the Hope River, the Wag Water, the Ferry River and the Hermitage Dam.

The Corporation constructed an impounding reservoir at Hermitage in the Wag Water Valley to hold 500 million gallons for the purpose of conserving the surplus flow in the river for use during periods of drought and for augmenting the existing supply to cope, with the rapidly increasing demand for water. The Dam which was opened on the 4th of May, 1927, is 142 feet high from lowest point of foundation to crest level, with a length of 700 feet approximately. The crest of the Dam is surmounted with a reinforced concrete gangway or footbridge giving access to the Valve Tower, the gangway having 31 spans each of 15 feet thus providing a spillway with a total length of 465 feet for the passage of flood water. The area of the impounded water extends to about 35 acres, the area draining to the reservoir being about 6 square miles. The Dam is situated about 12½ miles from Kingston at an elevation of 1,633 feet above sea level the highest point in the drainage area being 4,700 feet above sea level. In connection with these works a Hydro-electric Scheme is proposed to generate sufficient power to light the streets of Kingston and suburbs with electricity and to drive the pumping machinery at the Sewerage Pumping Station.

The city and suburbs are supplied with filtered water from Constant Spring and Hope and to render the filtration even more efficient the Corporation have increased their filtration area by the erection of Pressure Filters at Cavaliers of the continuous type, having an additional capacity of 3 million gallons per diem, and have installed chlorinating Plants at Constant Spring and Cavaliers.

The supply from all sources is on the constant and high pressure system, and the consumption by the town of Kingston and St. Andrew, amounts, on an average, to about 10,000,000 gallons in 24 hours, distributed to the ratepayers through 180 miles of connecting services. A meter system is being gradually developed and at present there are upwards of 100 water meters installed.

* For the history of the Gas Works, see the issue of the Handbook for 1926.

† For the history, see the Handbook for 1926.

The water supplied to Kingston is of excellent quality as shown by the following analysis by the Director of Agriculture and Island Chemist:—

		Hope Water.	Constant Spring Water.
		Parts per 100,000.	Parts per 100,000.
Total Solid Matter	.. ..	25.88	16.4
Chlorine	.. ..	0.8	0.6
Nitrogen as free Ammonia	.. ..	0.0014	0.0016
Do. Albuminoid Ammonia	.. ..	0.0012	0.0014
Do. Nitrates	.. ..	Nil	Nil
Oxygen to combust Organic Matter	.. ..	0.016	0.024
Hardness—Temporary	.. ..	6.61	5.41
Do. Permanent	.. ..	7.00	4.16
Do. Total	.. ..	13.61	9.57

The Water Rate called the Kingston Water Rate fixed and declared by resolution of the Kingston General Commissioners passed on the 20th day of February, 1908, was increased as from the 1st day of April, 1927, by substituting as from that date for the Schedule or Scale set out in the said Resolution the Schedule or Scale following:—

Under £ 60		1/9d. per month.
£ 60 and under £ 100	.. ..	2/4d. "
100 " 200	.. ..	3/6d. "
200 " 300	.. ..	4/8d. "
300 " 400	.. ..	5/3d. "
400 " 500	.. ..	6/6d. "
500 " 600	.. ..	7/6d. "
600 " 700	.. ..	9/4d. "
700 " 800	.. ..	11/8d. "
800 " 900	.. ..	12/ " "
900 " 1,000	.. ..	14/ " "
1,000 " 1,500	.. ..	16/4d. "
1,500 " 2,000	.. ..	18/8d. "
2,000 " 2,500	.. ..	20/- " "
2,500 " 3,000	.. ..	22/- " "
3,000 " 3,500	.. ..	24/- " "
3,500 " 4,000	.. ..	26/- " "
4,000 " 4,500	.. ..	28/- " "
4,500 " 5,000	.. ..	30/- " "

The Schedule or Scale came into force on the 1st day of April, 1927, and due and payable monthly at the Office of the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation.

The limits within which such rates are payable are as follows: From a line beginning at the harbour at the southern end of Paradise Street, running northerly to the Windward Road, then along that road to the eastern boundary of Brown's Town, thence northerly along the eastern boundary of Brown's Town, Passmore Town and Franklin Town to the northern boundary of the parish of Kingston, as defined by Law 20 of 1867; following the boundary westward as far as the South Camp Road; then southerly to the northern boundary of Villa Pen, then westerly to the Arnold Road; thence along the Arnold Road northerly to the northern boundary of Kingston, following that boundary westwards to the Spanish Town Road, thence south-easterly along the Spanish Town Road to the Kingston Pen Road; thence southerly along the line of the Kingston Pen Road to the Harbour; and thence along the shore of the harbour to the point of starting.

The occupier of a property, used for any of the purposes mentioned in the 2nd subsection of the 6th section of Law 18 of 1875, pays in addition to the prescribed rate such sum as the Commissioners may in each case specially declare.

The occupier of a property not used as a residence, nor for any of the purposes last referred to, pays a sum equal to one-third of the prescribed rate.

The following Schedule or Scale of Water Rate shall apply to the Contract which the

Corporation may enter into under Section 12 of Law 18 of 1875 with any person or persons for the supply of water for domestic purposes to or for any premises not situated within the prescribed limits.

When the property shall be under the gross value of				£60		3/ per month
When the property shall be of the gross value of				£60 and under £100	4/ per month	
"	"	"	"	100	"	200 5/ "
"	"	"	"	200	"	300 7/ "
"	"	"	"	300	"	400 8/ "
"	"	"	"	400	"	500 9/ "
"	"	"	"	500	"	600 10/ "
"	"	"	"	600	"	700 11/ "
"	"	"	"	700	"	800 12/ "
"	"	"	"	800	"	900 14/ "
"	"	"	"	900	"	1,000 16/ "
"	"	"	"	1,000	"	1,500 18/ "
"	"	"	"	1,500	"	2,000 20/ "
"	"	"	"	2,000	"	2,500 22/ "
"	"	"	"	2,500	"	3,000 24/ "
"	"	"	"	3,000	"	3,500 26/ "
"	"	"	"	3,500	"	4,000 28/ "
"	"	"	"	4,000	"	4,500 30/ "
"	"	"	"	4,500	"	5,000 32/ "

The term "gross value" in the foregoing Schedule shall mean the gross value of any property as shewn in the Valuation Roll made and settled or from time to time duly altered and amended under the authority of Law 22 of 1901 and any Laws amending the same or incorporated therewith.

The quantity of water to which each ratepayer is entitled under the 9th section of Law 18 of 1875 is as follows:—

Rate per Month.			Quantity of Water.		
1/9d. per month	..	..	3,500	gallons	per month.
2/	"	..	4,000	"	"
2/4d.	"	..	4,500	"	"
3/	"	..	6,000	"	"
3/3d.	"	..	6,500	"	"
3/6	"	..	7,000	"	"
4/	"	..	8,000	"	"
4/6	"	..	9,000	"	"
4/8	"	..	9,500	"	"
5/	"	..	10,000	"	"
5/3	"	..	10,500	"	"
6/	"	..	12,000	"	"
6/6	"	..	13,000	"	"
7/	"	..	14,000	"	"
7/6	"	..	15,000	"	"
8/	"	..	16,000	"	"
9/	"	..	18,000	"	"
9/4	"	..	18,500	"	"
10/	"	..	20,000	"	"
11/	"	..	22,000	"	"
11/8	"	..	23,500	"	"
12/	"	..	24,000	"	"
13/	"	..	26,000	"	"
14/	"	..	28,000	"	"
16/	"	..	32,000	"	"
16/4	"	..	32,500	"	"
18/	"	..	36,000	"	"
18/8	"	..	37,500	"	"
20/	"	..	40,000	"	"
22/	"	..	44,000	"	"
24/	"	..	48,000	"	"
26/	"	..	52,000	"	"
28/	"	..	56,000	"	"
30/	"	..	60,000	"	"

Water for shipping is charged by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation at the following rates:—

For Vessels under:	50	Tons		8/
“ of	50	“ and under	100 Tons	14/
“ “	100	“ “	150 “	28/
“ “	150	“ “	200 “	35/
“ “	200	“ “	250 “	42/
“ “	250	“ “	300 “	50/
“ “	300	“ “	400 “	60/
“ “	400	“ “	500 “	65/
“ “	500	“ “	600 “	80/
“ “	600	“ “	800 “	100/
“ “	800	“ “	1,000 “	115/
“ “	1,000	“ “	1,500 “	140/
“ “	1,500	“ “	2,000 “	160/
“ “	2,000	“ “	3,000 “	190/
“ “	3,000	“ “	4,000 “	200/
“ “	4,000	“ “	5,000 “	210/
“ “	5,000	“ “	7,500 “	240/
“ “	7,500	“ “	10,000 “	280/
“ “	10,000	“ “	upwards	300/

These rates to be subject to an increase of ten per cent. to cover cost to wharf owners or supplying from their wharf when the vessels requiring a supply of water is supplied from a wharf that is not owned or leased by the owner or charterer of the vessel so supplied.

Owners and lessees of wharves who are not also the owners or charterers of the vessels supplied with water will be allowed a commission of ten per cent. on all shipping bills collected from Masters of vessels supplied when such wharf owners and lessees requisition the supply of water and pay therefor within fifteen days of the completion of the supply.

Sailing vessels in the coastal trade will be supplied from any wharf in Kingston at the rate of one shilling per hundred gallon on obtaining permission from the wharf owner to have the supply taken from his wharf and on the Master of the vessel paying the cost in advance.

The scale of Charges under this Resolution shall take effect on 1st December, 1926.

Scales shewing the additional sums to be paid under section 10 of Law 18 of 1875 by ratepayers requiring an extra supply of water for purposes not comprehended in the 2nd sub-section of section 6:—

For a bath exceeding 200 gallons in capacity, 1s. 3d. per month for every 100 gallons of capacity or fraction of 100 gallons above 200, or such other payment as may be in any case specially agreed to by the Commissioners.

For a garden exceeding 600 square yds. in area, 1s. per month for every 200 square yds. or fraction of 200 square yds. above 600 square yds. or such other payment as may be in any case specially agreed to by the Commissioners.

For every fountain or stand pipe 2s. a month; provided that no ratepayer shall be required to pay for a fountain or stand pipe in a garden as well as for excess of area of a garden; but if a fountain or stand pipe be provided in a garden exceeding 600 square yards in area the ratepayer shall be charged, at the rate hereinbefore stated, for either the fountain or stand pipe only, or for the excess of area of the garden only, at the option of the Commissioners.

For extra supplies of water under section 10 of Law 18 of 1875 at the rate of 1s, for 1,000 gallons, except as hereinbefore provided for baths of large size, gardens and for fountains and stand pipes.

Summary—Revenue and Expenditure, 1928-29.

	Revenue.			Expenditure.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Water Works ..	50,058	7	0	53,393	5	3
Gas Works ..	15,828	9	4	14,142	16	1
Markets ..	8,464	8	3	6,962	12	2
Slaughter House ..	2,991	16	9	2,436	18	8
	77,343	1	4	76,935	12	2

VICTORIA MARKET, KINGSTON.***PAROCHIAL MARKETS.**

All markets are placed under the control of the parochial boards of the parishes in which they are respectively situated.

The following is a list of the markets throughout the island, under parochial authority with the names of the persons in charge:—

Kingston—Victoria Market, (W. McDonald); Jubilee Market, (C. Bowers), Queen's Market (A. Vickers).

St. Andrew—Cross Roads Market, (H. T. Gaynier). Papine, (G. Hall).

St. Thomas—Morant Bay, (Robert Cowell); Yallahs Bay, (A. T. Bogle); Golden Grove, (N. J. Rose); Seaforth, (J. Copeland); Easington, (C. R. Johnson); Port Morant, (M. S. Lindsay); Bath, (J. S. Thomas); Trinity Ville, (B. Whitfield); Duckenfield, (E. A. Forte).

Portland—Musgrave Market, Port Antonio, (D. R. Alvarenga); Albert Market, Buff Bay, (F. B. Francis); Manchioneal, (E. A. Dyer, Jr.); Hope Bay, (A. A. Lecky).

St. Ann—St. Ann's Bay, (L. Steele); Claremont, (R. A. Williams); Moneague, (T. E. Rose); Brown's Town, (Wm. Grant); Ocho Rios, (C. Cox); Cave Valley, (J. S. Black); Pedro River, (I. N. Henry); Charlton, (J. Johnson).

St. Mary—Port Maria, Annotto Bay, (S. J. Rupert); Gale, (J. Gordon).

Trelawny—Falmouth, (W. D. Castle); Jackson Town, (Luther S. Campbell).

St. James—Montego Bay, (G. A. Brown); Adelphi, (David Hewan, lessee); Cambridge, (Mary Whitfield).

Hanover—Luca, (Z. H. McFarlane, lessee); Green Island, (A. I. MacKenzie, lessee); Hopewell, (P. R. Scott, lessee).

Westmoreland—Savanna-la-Mar, (E. E. Wainwright, lessee); Little London, N. A. Anderson, lessee); Grange Hill, (L. N. Cork, lessee); Frome, (H. Wesley Jones, lessee) Barham, (S. C. Clarke, lessee); Petersfield, —; Bethel Town, (J. H. Atkins, lessee).

St. Elizabeth—Black River, Malvern, Santa Cruz, Balaclava, Lacovia, Shaws, Newmarket, (leased to individuals annually).

Manchester—Mandeville, (Jas. A. Daly, lessee); Porus, (Jas. A. Daly, lessee); Newport, (D. C. Haffenden, lessee); Christiana, (Miss I. I. Miller, lessee); Mile Gully (W. S. Glanville, lessee).

Clarendon—Chapelton, (H. Pinto); May Pen, (D. M. Brown); Four Paths, (G. E. Morant); The Rest (W. B. Duckworth); The Alley, (S. F. Manning); Hayes, (A. White); Spaldings, (J. S. Henry); Frankfield, (E. A. Lewin). Rock River, (F. Chantrelle).

St. Catherine—Spanish Town, (R. V. Thomas); Linstead, (C. C. Henry); Old Harbour, (Peter Monterieffe); Old Harbour Bay, (William Holt, lessee); Bog Walk, (Andrew Brown, lessee); Caymanas, (Alfred Dawson); Guy's Hill, (Frank P. Newman); Glengoffe, (R. E. Rainford); Gregory Park, (J. D. Ebanks).

KINGSTON SLAUGHTER HOUSE.

THESE buildings were erected by the Public Works Department under the provisions of Law 37 of 1872 for the purpose of securing to the inhabitants of Kingston a supply of good and wholesome meat.

The revenue for the financial year ended 31st March, 1929, amounted to £2,991 16s. 9d. the expenditure to £1,936 18s. 8d. without the charge of £500 for Interest and Sinking Fund.

* For a historical account of this, see the Handbook for 1926.

The number of animals slaughtered during the period referred to was as follows:—
 Oxen, 8,290; Sheep, 495; Pigs, 5,736; Turtle, 191; Goats, 2,582. Total—17,294.

The fees charged for slaughtering are as follows:—

Animals Slaughtered.	Inspector's Fees.	If the Slaughter men and Dressers are provided by the Commissioners.	If the Slaughter men and Dressers are provided by the Owner of the Animal.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Oxen, per head, 1,000 lbs. weight and under ..	0 1 3	0 6 0	0 4 9
Over 1,000 lbs. for every 1,000 lbs. or fractional part of a hundred extra ..	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3
Calves per head ..	0 1 0	0 3 0	0 2 6
Sheep " ..	0 0 3	0 2 0	0 1 6
Goats " ..	0 0 3	0 1 6	0 0 6
Pigs under 50 lbs. ..	0 0 2	0 1 8	0 1 0
" 50 lbs. under 100 ..	0 0 3	0 2 6	0 1 6
" 100 " & " 150 ..	0 0 4	0 3 0	0 2 0
" 150 " & " 200 ..	0 0 5	0 3 6	0 2 6
" 200 " & " 300 ..	0 0 6	0 4 0	0 3 0
" 300 " & " over ..	0 1 0	0 5 0	0 4 0
Sucking pigs under 16 lbs. ..	0 0 1	0 0 6	0 0 3
Turtle under 50 lbs. ..	0 0 2	0 1 8	0 1 0
" 50 lbs and under 100 ..	0 0 3	0 2 6	0 1 6
" 100 " " 150 ..	0 0 4	0 3 0	0 2 0
" 150 " " 200 ..	0 0 5	0 3 6	0 3 0
" 200 " " 300 ..	0 0 6	0 4 0	0 4 0
" 300 lbs. and over ..	0 1 6	0 5 0	0 4 0
Disjointing June and other large Fish, each ..	..	0 1 6	0 1 0

KINGSTON FIRE BRIGADE.

THE Brigade can be summoned in the event of fire, from 49 boxes—situated at certain points, the call being received in about 2 seconds. Calls can also be received by telephone through the "Exchange."

The entire staff has sleeping accommodation at the Central Station, with dining room attached.

The average time taken by the men in getting ready to answer a call is 40 seconds and that duty is practised twice daily.

Staff.

1 Superintendent (William Graham) ..	£475 0 0
1 Chief Officer	225 0 0
Sergeant	130 0 0
Corporals, Chauffeurs, Firemen ..	2,356 0 0
Medical and dental attendance, Firemen..	40 0 0
	£3,226 0 0
Annual up-keep of the Department (average)	2,215 0 0
Total Cost annually	5,401 0 0

KINGSTON LOAN BOARD.

Office: Public Buildings, Kingston.

THE Kingston Loan Board was constituted under the provisions of The Earthquake Loan Administration Law, 1907, for the purpose of making, administering and recovering loans out of the moneys raised under The Earthquake Loan Imperial Law, 1907.

The Board consists of eight persons, three of whom are appointed by the Governor, on the nomination of the Elected Members of the Legislative Council, and five appointed by the Governor together with the Chairman.

Loans under the Law could be made in the defined district of any parish for the purpose of restoring or repairing buildings damaged or destroyed by the earthquake of 14th January, 1907, or subsequent fire, or for erecting new buildings of substantial value in the district damaged by the earthquake or fire to an extent not exceeding the amount of such loss or damage. No person was precluded from obtaining a loan from the Board, because he had prior to applying for same, replaced or restored or erected the buildings on the premises in respect of which the application was made. All loans made by the Loan Board are secured on a first mortgage of the freehold in respect of which the same is made. The making of loans has ceased. The Board has power, however, to make a new loan on the realization of a security. Such loans are very few in number.

The defined districts under section 9 of the Law are:—

The whole of the parishes of Kingston, St. Andrew, Port Royal, St. Catherine, St. Thomas, Portland, and the Richmond District of the parish of St. Mary.

The loans are payable by annuities under the following scale.

On a loan of £100 for	7 years.			10 years.			12 years.			15 years.			20 years.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Annuities to be ..	17	8	8	13	1	0	11	7	0	9	13	4	8	0	0
Quarterly Payments ..	4	7	2	3	5	3	2	16	9	2	8	4	2	0	0

Loans amounting to £372,825 were made, and £371,190 received in payment to 31st March, 1929. The balance of assets over liabilities was £38,638 0s. 9d.

BOARD—Hon. Colonial Secretary, *Chairman*; Hon. Attorney General, *Vice-Chairman*,

—Appointed by the Governor.

H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., Philip Stern, J. M. Nethersole—Appointed by the Governor on the nomination of the Legislative Council. *Secretary*, W. M. Fraser.

AGRICULTURAL LOAN SOCIETIES BOARD.

Public Buildings, Kingston.

A LAW for the Encouragement of Agricultural Loan Societies was passed by the Legislative Council in 1912.

The Board framed rules under section 5, sub-section (1) for the control and superintendence of such Societies as may borrow from the funds placed at the disposal of the Board by the Legislative Council for the purpose of making loans. These rules were approved by the Governor in Privy Council on 15th October, 1912.

To meet the situation caused by the hurricane and drought of 1912, the Legislative Council passed Law 36 of 1912; and resolutions approving of advances over £200 being made by the Treasurer, on the recommendation of the Board, to owners and lessees of sugar works and plantations damaged or destroyed by the hurricane, as well as on cane crops on the ground.

Under Law 36 of 1912, Agricultural Loan Banks were used as the medium for distributing loans up to £200 to hurricane and drought sufferers. Under this head, the Board made loans amounting to £48,821.

It was necessary to frame new rules to meet the situation; and such rules were

approved by the Governor in Privy Council on 23rd January, 1913, rescinding those passed on 15th October, 1912.

Under the resolutions of the Council, the Government approved of loans, on the recommendation of the Board, as under:—

On cane crops on the ground	£ 2,500
To owners and lessees of sugar works and plantations	£14,910

On 23rd September, 1915, the Legislative Council allocated £2,500 for the purpose of making loans to repair damage done by the storm of August, 1915.

In October, 1916, Law 37 of 1916, was passed to enable the Board, through the Banks, to make loans up to £200 for the purpose of resuscitating cultivations damaged by the hurricane of August of that year. Funds were provided for the purpose as well as for making loans of over £200 on the same lines as in 1912 by the Government on the recommendation of the Board.

On account of the damage done by the hurricane of 23rd September, 1917, Law 24 of 1917 was passed on the same lines as Law 37 of 1916. Funds were provided for making loans under the new law of not over £200 to planters.

The following is a summary at 31st December, 1929, of the transactions of the Banks with the Board.

Total loans	£128,581 1 4
Repayments	113,668 13 10
Balance .. .	£14,912 7 6

The Land Settlement Scheme, started in 1920, whereby a Loan Bank is enabled to purchase a property for re-sale to small settlers has been taken up enthusiastically. Advances amounting to £56,641 3s. 11d. to nine Banks have been made under this head, and £34,059 19s. 8d. was repaid to 31.12.28.

BOARD—J. M. Nethersole, *Chairman*; A. Spooner, Hon. A. G. Nash, B.Sc. (Edin.), Hon. P. W. Sangster, D. H. Hall, Thomas Kemp.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE AGRICULTURAL LOAN SOCIETIES BOARD.

Office.	Name of Holder.	Salary.	Date of appointment to Public Service.
Secretary ..	C. J. Hay (a) ..	£500	5th May, '08
Inspecting Officer ..	E. L. Jack ..	£400	1st August, '15
Assistant ..	Miss V. Wilson ..	£115	1st March, '17

(a) The Kingston Loan Board contributes £275 towards the salary of the Secretary.

AGRICULTURAL LOAN BANKS.

Of the Industrial and Provident Societies, registered under Law 33 of 1902, the People's Co-operative Loan Banks, form the largest class. The objects of the Banks, as set out in their Rules, are "to carry on the business of banker and bill discounter and of dealer in stocks, shares, bonds, debentures, mortgages and other securities, and to make advances for co-operative, agricultural and industrial objects." The following particulars have been obtained from the Banks:—

Particulars of Loan Banks operating

Name of Bank.	Registered Office at	Date of Registra- tion.	Name of Chairman.	Name of Treasurer.
Above Rocks .. Alexandria ..	Above Rocks .. Alexandria ..	18.4.21 31.12.12	Edwin Frankson J.H. Wynter	S. J. West Manager
Balaclava .. *Bath .. Broughton ..	Balaclava .. Bath .. New Broughton ..	8.5.12 7.12.21 29.5.13	A. Francis Berry R. L. Hollinsed Major J. B. Thursfield	Solomon Lalor R. L. Hollinsed Rev. R. Johnston
Central Manchester	Mandeville ..	18.10.27	W. Graham McCausland	Dr. M. M. Meikle
Central Portland	St. Margaret's Bay	23.1.13	A. A. Bowyer	J. D. Brown
*Central St. James	Cambridge	19.10.26	J. G. Johnson	J. E. Samms
Chapelton ..	Chapelton ..	23.10.12	R. A. Thomas	S. S. Bailey
Christiana ..	Christiana ..	19.4.05	Richd. McAdam	—
East Portland ..	Manchioneal ..	12.5.22	T. A. Howell	C. A. Henry
Eastern St. Thomas	Port Morant ..	6.6.18	E. A. James	—
Frankfield ..	Frankfield ..	2.11.12	U. Theo. McKay	R. S. Grant
Glengoffe ..	Glengoffe ..	25.1.13	Alex. Carey	Wm. N. Gabay
Guys Hill- Carron Hall	Windsor Castle ..	20.1.13	H. A. Fowler	Mrs. K. J. Gellatly
Hanover ..	Lucea ..	20.12.12	Rev. D. A. Rothnie	—
Keith ..	Keith	28.9.18	J. O. Minott	S. B. Haughton
Lawrence Tavern	Lawrence Tavern	23.12.20	Fred. Reynolds	Beniah Spalding
*Lime Hall and assoc. Districts	Lime Hall ..	29.5.25	F. W. Hunter	B. N. Hay
Long Bay*	Black Rock ..	12.3.13	J. McKenzie	J. Panton
Lower Trelawny ..	Falmouth ..	16.5.21	J. C. Cadien	—
Maidstone ..	Middle Quarters ..	16.11.21	M. L. Watson	S. Morris
Maldon ..	Maldon ..	20.9.27	J. W. Chisholm	A. J. Linton
Manchester ..	Ebenezer ..	7.3.24	Rev. Q. R. Noble	Revd. C. N. Andrews
May Pen ..	May Pen ..	20.6.13	T. B. Thompson	J. S. Whitehorne
Metcalfe ..	Annotto Bay ..	4.1.13	M. E. Henriques	M. E. Henriques
*Mocho ..	Brixton Hill ..	13.3.13	Isaac Rattigan	Isaac Rattigan
Mount Industry ..	Mount Industry ..	7.9.14	T. E. Lawrence	Mrs. E. A. Anglin
Northern St. Catherine	Cedar Valley ..	12.12.19	A. M. Walker	Nath. Baxter
Patrick Town ..	Newport ..	12.5.12	S. E. Richards	A. G. Benjamin
Pedro Plains ..	Pedro Plains ..	12.2.24	Rev. T. L. Tucker	P. A. Buchanan
Port Antonio ..	Port Antonio ..	12.10.16	L. A. Scott	W. H. Stewart
Port Maria ..	Port Maria ..	21.1.13	Rev. W. D. Henderson	A. J. B. Wilson
Red Hills ..	Red Hills ..	13.1.22	H. G. T. Drew	J. A. Lee
Richmond ..	Richmond ..	20.1.13	Rev. H. B. Wolcott	H. S. Schliefer
St. Davids ..	Llandewey ..	14.8.23	No Return	—
St. Elizabeth ..	Mountainside ..	2.8.27	No Return	—

*Figures for 1928-4.

in Jamaica at 31st December, 1929.

Name of Secretary.	No. of Shareholders.	No. of Shares issued.	Issued Share Capital. £	Paid up Share Capital. £	No. of acres already or being cut up for Land Settlement.
J. H. Martin ..	54	54	270	106	..
..	111	146	730	501	579
J. A. Jones ..	59	80	400	393	..
M. G. Beekford ..	38	275	275	200	..
J. S. Gunter ..	102	103	515	364	203
R. A. Gordon ..	330	416	2,080	732	2,073½
F. W. Bragg ..	506	534	2,670	2,205	930
J. E. Samms ..	18	20	100	22	..
T. S. Robinson ..	356	422	2,110	1,653	..
L. A. Williams ..	106	146	830	584	..
T. Adrian Gray ..	87	120	600	305	..
W. A. Gibson ..	101	426	2,130	803	..
Jas. S. Cameron ..	77	130	650	510	..
Mrs. C. I. Bourne ..	205	232	1,160	982	..
Rev. James Macnee ..	371	680	680	680	..
A. S. Hogg ..	239	248	1,240	858	2,799
S. B. Haughton ..	33	36	175	142	..
Chas. Hynds ..	57	58	290	121	..
T. F. Clarke ..	116	120	600	231	20
J. W. Munro ..	110	147	735	569	254
H. A. Smith ..	195	291	1,455	834	711
Rev. S. J. Swaby ..	80	193	361	217	..
A. A. Morrison ..	79	3,634	909	909	..
J. H. Lewison ..	37	61	305	163	764
C. L. A. Rennalls ..	185	191	955	470	..
Rev. E. J. Touzalin ..	210	220	1,100	697	..
H. G. Dunkley ..	95	102	510	458	..
H. C. Anglin ..	146	160	800	796	..
Rev. J. G. Peterkin ..	484	506	2,530	1,734	44
A. G. Benjamin ..	9	10	50	50	..
W. A. Campbell ..	62	65	325	136	..
W. A. O'Sullivan ..	358	376	1,880	1,404	..
E. G. H. Bogle ..	556	587	2,935	2,227	..
Miss E. V. Maloney ..	68	75	375	375	..
Miss R. A. Gregory ..	489	493	2,465	1,907	..

Particulars of Loan Banks operating

Name of Bank.	Registered Office at	Date of Registration.	Name of Chairman.	Name of Treasurer.
St. George ..	Buff Bay	21.1.13	B. F. McCalla	C. S. Martin
St. James ..	Montego Bay ..	15.5.12	In liquidation	
Santa Cruz ..			No return	
Southern St. Elizabeth ..	Southfield ..	11.3.26	E. J. Smith ..	R. W. O'Neil Speid
Southern St. Mary ..	Scotts Hall ..	24.1.13	M. E. Henriques	M. E. Henriques
St. Thomas-ye-Vale ..	Bog Walk ..	20.5.12	Hon. J. H. McPhail	Hon. J. H. McPhail
Spaldings ..	Spaldings ..	18.10.12	R. L. Chisholm	W. Hyde Macaulay
Stewart Town ..	Stewart Town ..	1.1.13	John Stockhausen	John Stockhausen
Stony Hill ..	Stony Hill ..	26.9.16	G. W. Byrnes	G. W. Byrnes
Trinityville† ..	Trinityville ..	27.10.16	B. Whitfield	W. T. Hall
Ulster Spring ..	Ulster Spring ..	31.12.12	D. J. Scott	Mrs. E. A. South
Upper Trelawny ..	Albert Town ..	23.3.21	M. H. Motta	M. H. Motta
Upper Westmoreland ..	Lamb's River ..	20.12.12	R. F. Williams	T. R. Williams
Western St. Mary ..	Gayle ..	28.1.13	C. S. Boyd	Manager

† Figures for 1925-1

WATER SUPPLY.*

RIO COBRE IRRIGATION CANAL.

The total length of canals and branches constructed and at present under maintenance is as follows:—

	Miles.	Chain.		Miles.	Chain.
Main Canal ..	5	73	Cumberland Pen Branch	4	32
Subsidiary Channels	0	35	Subsidiary Channels	7	63½
Old Harbour Branch	9	28	Caymanas Branch	3	66
Subsidiary Channels	5	35	Subsidiary Channels	3	20
Port Henderson Branch	4	35			
Subsidiary Channels	2	7½	Total ..	46	75½

The area embraced by the canal and its branches is nearly 50,000 acres of which 30,000 acres are capable of being irrigated.

The total number of acres now under irrigation is about 18,314 and the aggregate quantity of water supplied 16,000 cubic yards per hour.

Below are the details of the acreage irrigated and of the water consumed for each description of cultivation for year ending 30.12.29.

Cultivation.	Acreage irrigated.	Cubic yds. of water taken per hour.
Bananas	8,852	8,496
Sugar	5,844	5,708
Guinea Grass	2,518	828
Mixed cultivation	200	496
Oranges and coconuts	900	303
Machinery and domestic use, &c. .. .. .	..	169
Totals	18,314	16,000

* For the history of Water Supply see the Handbook for 1926.

in Jamaica at 31st December, 1929.

Name of Secretary.	No. of Shareholders.	No. of Shares issued. £	Issued Share Capital. £	Paid up Share Capital. £	No. of acres already or being cut up for Land Settlement.
Rev. W. J. Thompson ..	383	424	2,120	1,534	410
R. W. O'Neil Speid ..	60	145	725	397	..
Rev. E. W. Hunt ..	294	317	1,585	922	..
Wm. Henry Wood ..	1,442	1,924	9,620	6,218	..
N. A. L. Campbell ..	176	250	1,250	1013	..
Miss Daisy Johnson ..	50	320	1,559	590	..
E. B. Rodgers ..	217	239	1,195	809	..
J. T. Edman ..	161	163	815	472	..
A. B. South ..	95	119	595	353	..
S. A. Powell ..	188	202	1,010	614	..
U. L. Brown ..	248	255	1,275	519	..
W. B. Cummings ..	886	1,392	6,960	4,981	5,427

The gross revenue in 1929 was £15,973 12s. 2d. It is derived from the sale of water for irrigation, for watering stock, for supplying the Spanish Town Water Works from the sale of fruit, &c., grown on the canal banks. A number of coconut and other fruit trees have been planted on the banks.

Superintendent.—F. E. Taylor, £400, travelling allowance £130, appointed 1st October, 1897, and £100 as Secretary R.C.I. Advisory Board.

VERE IRRIGATION WORKS.†

THE Vere Irrigation Works were constructed under Law 39 of 1897.

The Vere Irrigation Commission consist of 5 members, 3 of whom are nominated by the Governor and 2 elected by the owners of the properties, who guarantee the revenue necessary for the maintenance of the works and the redemption of the loans sanctioned by the laws.

The following are the lengths of the Main and Distribution Canals on the Milk River scheme now in use:—Main Canal, St Jago to Raymond's Reservoir 16m. 14c.; Branches 7m. 55c. Total 23m. 69c.

The water for the Cockpit scheme is derived from the Cockpit river, a never failing spring-fed river which issues from the Brazilletto hills near the 18th mile post on the road from Old Harbour to the Alley.

The present scheme utilises 5,000 cubic yards per hour, and is capable of being extended to over 10,000 cubic yards per hour.

The channels connecting the Cockpit river and the Irrigation channels formerly laid down for the purposes of supplying the various sugar estates in Eastern Vere, have a total length of about 7½ miles, and are divided into two portions, a low level canal and a high level canal. The low level channel, about 2½ miles long, extends from the Cockpit river to the pumping station where a pumping plant is erected.

COMMISSIONERS—J. G. Kieffer, *Chairman*; Clarence Lopez, E. C. Joysey, P. M. Cooper. *Secretary*: L. C. A. Feurtado, United Fruit Co., Kingston; *Superintendent, Cockpit Scheme*, H. R. Demetrius, Salt River P.O.

† For further particulars see the Handbook for 1926.

SPANISH TOWN WATER WORKS.*

THE Rio Cobre Canal Commissioners, who were also the Spanish Town Water Commissioners, having been abolished, the Colonial Secretary of Jamaica, was by Law 23 of 1898, substituted for them. Within certain limits the water rate is compulsory under the new system. The prevailing minimum rate is 1s. per month, while formerly for an intermittent supply it was 5s. per month.

WATER RATES.

The following is the compulsory water rates within the prescribed limits:—

One shilling per month, and in addition thereto twopence for every £10 or fractional part thereof by which the value of any property as defined by Law 2 of 1904, shall exceed £40, provided that the rate payable shall in no case exceed sixteen shillings per month.

Inns, taverns, wholesale or retail spirit stores, laundries, livery stables, lodging houses, manufactories, or printing offices, or for any trade or business requiring water other than for domestic use; such additional rate shall be paid, as the Colonial Secretary shall specially declare.

These Water Works are under the management of the Director of Public Works.

Collector—The Collector of Taxes for St. Catherine.

Superintendent of Works—F. E. Taylor, salary £40 per annum.

OLD HARBOUR WATER WORKS.†

THE following is the scale of monthly rates for houses within the limits of the Old Harbour water supply district:—monthly in advance.

1. On all properties of the gross value of £40 and below a monthly rate of 2/.
2. 3d. for every additional £10 in gross value or fraction thereof per month.
3. The maximum rate to be collected from any one property for each single connection to be 20/ per month.

Linstead Water Works.‡

THE works were completed and came into operation in July, 1893, but rates were not collected until March, 1894. Several hydrants are laid in the streets of the town and a valuable supply of water is to be had in case of fire. The area in which the water pipes are laid is about 1½ miles in diameter. The supply is from two distinct streams, the one called the Berkshire Hall river and the other the Cistern gully.

The distance traversed in the laying of the mains is for the 4-inch pipes 2½ miles and for 6 inch pipes 6 miles. The source of the Berkshire Hall stream is 340 feet above Linstead, and that of the Cistern gully 540 feet. Linstead is now supplied by both streams.

The number of houses supplied at present is about 400, each having a ½ inch galvanized pipe, with stop cock.

An extension of the service was taken to the Wakefield district about 2½ miles from Linstead—

Viz: Service pipes completed 12th November, 1926.

Stand pipes completed 1st April, 1927.

Rates were fixed and came into effect 1st April, 1928. There are about 180 rate payers in this district.

The revenue derived from both Districts is about £640.

FALMOUTH WATER WORKS.

THE DORNOCH WATER SUPPLY SCHEME.

THIS scheme, commenced in January, 1925, is designed to give a domestic supply of Water to certain areas in Upper Trelawny. It consists of the utilization of certain falls on the Dornoch River at a point about three miles from its source where turbine-driven pumps raise water to a high level reservoir on the summit of Baron Hill, an elevation of about 900 ft. above the river. From this reservoir the water is distributed by gravity through some 13 miles of steel water mains serving the districts of Duncans, Clarks Town, Jackson Town and Kinloss. The work was completed in 1927.

* For a further account see the Handbook for 1926.

† For history see Handbook for 1926.

‡ For history of the Works see Handbook for 1925.

For the history of Falmouth Water Works see the Handbook for 1926.

MILK RIVER BATH.

THE mineral water of the Milk River Baths is one of the most remarkable of its kind in the world. The Baths are situated at the foot of the Round Hill in Vere, Clarendon, which is of limestone formation, and are about 50 yards from the edge of the Milk River and about two miles from the sea. The water, which is extremely saline, issues from a crevice in the rock direct into the baths through which it flows at a rate of 240 gallons per minute, or 345,600 gallons per day. The temperature of the water maintains a uniform 92 degs. Fah. throughout the year. Besides being rich in mineral salts it possesses a high radio-activity which renders it of the utmost therapeutic value, which is not surpassed by any mineral bath in the world. Gout, rheumatism, sciatica, lumbago, neuralgia, eczema, kidney and liver troubles are the complaints for which this water is specially recommended.

The Chemical analysis, made in 1923 by Mr. Barnett, is as follows:—

				Parts per 100,000.
Calcium	..	..	..	60.03
Magnesium	..	..	..	69.49
Sodium	..	..	..	784.77
Sulphate	..	..	..	189.30
Bicarbonate	..	..	..	10.06
Silica	..	..	..	1.20
Chloride	..	..	..	1375.00
Total	..	..	..	2489.85

Besides traces of Potassium, Lithium, Iodine and Bromine. Radio-activity equal to 160.2 x 10-10 curies per litre, or 43.25 Mache units.

There is a Telephone Office at the Baths. All the lodging houses are screened against mosquitoes. The following charges are made: weekly rate for boarding for one person, £4 4s. 0d., and for two persons, £8 including bath. For each bath taken by a visitor, 1/. Bath disconnected from main building, 6d. Boarding 10/ per day.

The river from the Bath to the sea is two miles; it abounds in fish, and the scenery is very picturesque. Pleasure boats are kept by the Directors for the use of visitors at a charge of 1/- per hour or fractional part thereof. There is fine tarpon fishing. The buildings of the Bath have been renovated, and the main building has been thoroughly overhauled and modernised, and an annex has been added to same. The distance from May Pen Station to the Bath is 13½ miles, and the fares (for conveyance) are, for 1 person 14/-, for 2, 16/- by motor car, or about 9d. per mile each way.

It will be found to the greater convenience of visitors to take a motor car at May Pen Station. Motor cars may be also obtained at Milk River. From Clarendon Park to the Bath, the fares are, for 1 person, 15/-, for 2, 20/.

Vehicles are run from Milk River to Clarendon Park Railway Station and also to May Pen Station.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT—The Custos of the parish (*Ex-officio Chairman*), the Superintending Medical Officer, the Director of Public Works, the Hon. Member for the parish. *Three Members nominated by the Parochial Board*—W. F. March, W. E. C. Buchanan, I. B. Fox. *Secretary & Manager*—Arthur Linton, Milk River P.O.; *Matron*—Mrs. M. Weise, Milk River P.O.

BATH OF ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE.

THESE waters are of special value in rheumatic and kindred ailments. Tradition asserts that they were discovered by a negro who in his own person found their efficacy.

The legislature of the day granted £1,250 currency (equal to £750 sterling) to purchase the springs and 1,130 acres of land surrounding them. Directors were appointed as early

as 1703, and were empowered to make a road, erect buildings and provide necessities for patients. In 1749 the Directors were empowered to dispose of part of the land and to form a town, and the town of Bath thus sprung into existence; it was for many years the resort of the *elite* of Jamaica Society. Dr. Dancer, the Island Botanist, was in charge of both bath and garden at the close of the 18th century.

The Government having disallowed the vote for the upkeep of the garden, the Corporation has taken it over. The Jamaica Agricultural Society now uses it for a cocoa nursery. The acreage of land now in possession of the Corporation is 179 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.

The thermal springs at Bath issue from rocks of an igneous character above the level of the Sulphur River in a gorge about one and a half miles from the town of Bath. The waters are conducted through covered channels into a storage tank, known as the "Kettle," where it has a temperature of 122 degs. Fah. The water is drawn off through pipes as required for use in the baths where the temperature is reduced to a suitable degree by water which is obtained from a cold mineral spring. The waters are of special value in rheumatic and kindred ailments and especially for the treatment of skin diseases.

The Chemical analysis taken by Mr. W. I. Barnett, B.Sc., Deputy Island Chemist, in 1923, is as follows:—

			Parts per 100,000.	Parts per 100,000.
			Hot Tank.	Cold Spring.
Calcium	..	..	2.60	5.02
Magnesium	..	..	0.15	0.98
Sodium	..	..	14.80	10.45
Sulphate	..	..	11.10	3.41
Bicarbonate	..	..	1.68	10.98
Carbonate	..	..	0.60	Nil.
Silica	..	..	3.70	4.90
Chloride.	..	..	18.00	19.00
			652.63	54.74

Radio-activity in curies per litre

4.9 x 10-10

0.09 x 10-10

Two bedrooms have been added on the ground floor for invalids who find it difficult to get up and down stairs and a sewerage system has been installed.

Board—From 7/- to 10/6 per day or from £2 2s. 0d. to £3 3s. 0d. per week. These rates vary according to the number of meals supplied.

Lodgings—One person in a room 4/- per night, one bath included, or £1 6s. 0d. per week, one bath per day included.

Two persons in a room 7/- per night, two baths included, or £2 5s. 0d. per week, two baths per day included.

Extra baths—1/- each.

A reduction of 25% is allowed on baths and lodgings for visitors staying a month or more. Further information can be had from the Matron.

DIRECTORS—Col. L. G. Harrison, *Chairman*; Hon. J. H. Phillipps, R. L. Hollinsed, Rev. A. H. Smythe, J. M. Lewis, Dr. F. R. Evans.

Matron—Miss M. Evans; *Clerk*—M. G. Beckford; *Bath Attendant*—C. J. Hamilton; *Address*—Bath P. O.

MAY PEN CEMETERY.*

MANY of the unknown victims of the earthquake of 1907 lie buried in May Pen Cemetery. A memorial was erected in memory of them in 1909.

The scale of charges for all interments and for permission to erect permanent monument, over or railings around graves (such monuments not exceeding 3 feet 6 inches in height) is as follows:—

* For History see the Handbook for 1926.

For each interment, including the digging of a grave if for an adult irrespective of bodies sent from public institutions .. £0 8 0

For digging of graves for children not exceeding 8 years .. 0 6 0

Such graves to be of the following dimensions:—

If for an adult, at least 5 feet deep, 7 feet long and 2 feet 6 inches wide; and graves for children shall be of such depth and dimensions as in the discretion of the keeper of the cemetery, may be found necessary in each particular case.

The fee must be paid to the Clerk at his office at the time of giving in the requisition for the grave.

TOMBS AND MONUMENTS.

For the construction of any vault .. £1 0 0

“ the construction or placing of any Mausoleum .. 3 0 0

“ the construction of any Monument .. 1 0 0

“ Brick or Concrete Tomb with Headstone .. 0 10 0

“ Plaster Brick or Concrete Tomb with Slab inset .. 0 5 0

“ Simple Cross .. 0 1 0

“ setting up a railing .. 1 0 0

The following fees must be paid for the re-opening of any vault, tomb or grave.

For any vault .. £1 0 0

For any other tomb or grave .. 2 0 0

The office, which is at 24 Church Street, Kingston, is opened from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. on week days, except Saturdays from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., and from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Sundays and public holidays.

Superintendent—P. S. Harrison, salary, £200.

KINGSTON BURIAL GROUNDS DISUSED.

SINCE May Pen Cemetery was opened Orders in Privy Council have been passed at various times, under the provisions of the 30th Section of Law 21 of 1874, for the discontinuance of burials in the several burial grounds in Kingston specified in the subjoined schedule:—

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Locality.</u>
Parish Church	.. Parade
Strangers' Ground	.. Barry St., West, opposite Railway Station.
Strangers' Ground, Upper and Lower	.. Corner of Spanish Town Road and East of the Kingston Pen Road.
Gardner's Ground of London Missionary	.. Race Course, West.
Strangers' Ground	.. Corner of West St. and Spanish Town-rd.
Cow Pen Ground of Wesleyan Methodist	.. Elletson Road, West.
Griffith's Ground of United Methodist Free Church	.. Fletcher's Land
Pinnock's Ground of Wesleyan Society	.. Ditto
Private Ground for the Mission of the East	
Queen Street Baptist Chapel of the London Society	.. East Queen Street.
Baptist Ground	.. Adjoining Kellet's Chapel in the Elletson Road, East.
Baptist Ground	.. Elletson Road, West.
Roach's Ground for Baptists	.. Race Course and Fletcher's Land.
German Jews Ground	.. Elletson Road, East
Spanish and Portuguese Jews Ground	.. Church Street, East.
Spanish and Portuguese Jews Ground	.. Church Street, West.
Roman Catholic Ground	.. Upper Orange Street.
Burial Ground of St. Michael's Church	.. Tower Street, East.
Burial Ground of the Roman Catholic Church	.. Duke Street.
Burial Ground of London Missionary Society	.. North Street, West.
Burial Ground of Roman Catholic Church	.. N.W. corner of East Queen St. and Hanover Streets.
Native Baptist Chapel Ground	.. Text Lane.
Native Baptist Chapel Ground	.. Corner of Highholborn and East Queen Sts.

JAMAICA CIVIL SERVICE MUTUAL GUARANTEE ASSOCIATION.*

THE Jamaica Civil Service Mutual Guarantee Association was established under the law of 1872; it is recognized by the Government thereunder; and is managed by a committee of four public officers, none of them being of a lower rank than chief clerk. The appointment of two managers is vested in the Governor and they hold office during his Excellency's pleasure; the other two are elected by the associates for a term of three consecutive years.

Any civil servant of the Crown who has obtained the Governor's permission to give security in the shape of the guarantee of the Association, and who has expressed his willingness to be bound by its rules is eligible for membership, and the managers are required to give full and fair consideration within a reasonable time to all applications, deciding whether they will accede to them or not and communicating the result forthwith to the applicant and the government. When an associate has been admitted to membership he can withdraw only by obtaining the Governor's permission and giving the managers twelve months' notice, but by giving one month's notice the managers can exclude any associate from further membership.

Immediately on his acceptance and the guarantee of his fidelity being given an associate becomes liable to contribute, and is required to contribute by way of loan, a sum not exceeding 5 per cent. of the amount of his bond, payable monthly at the rate of one per cent. per annum for a period of five years. The managers, however, have the power to call upon the associates to contribute a further loan at one fixed rate per cent., when they are of opinion that the ordinary loans are insufficient to yield the income required to carry on the business; there has never been any necessity to do this. On the contrary the interest accruing on the subscribed loans has so accumulated as to induce the managers during the year 1886 so to amend the rules of the Association, as to allow its division every third year among associates whose bonds are then in full force and effect, and in terms of this amendment a sum of £6,639 16s. 5d. has been written up to credit of associates.

On the withdrawal from the Association an associate is entitled to a refund of the full amount of his contributions and share of profits, if the Association has incurred no losses during his membership, or to the proportion remaining to his credit after the losses have been provided for.

The rules of the Association were first approved by the Governor in Privy Council on the 27th August, 1872, and the preliminary arrangements being completed guarantees were issued on the 1st October in that year. From that date to the 31st March, 1928, a period of nearly fifty-six years, losses by the defalcations of associates incurred to the amount of £3,910 4s. 4d.

The loans of associates are levied at the Public Treasury from time to time as they become due and placed to the credit of the Managers, who are required to invest the amount in island debentures or deposit it in the Government Savings Bank. The assets of the Association on 31st March, 1929, amounted to £11,575 11s. 8d., namely, Island Debentures and Inscribed Stock £9,132 7s. 6d.; War Loan £1,235; Jamaica 5% Inscribed Stock £500, Government Savings Bank £26 5s. 6d., Treasury £681 18s. 8d. But however satisfactory the financial position of the Association may be, a review of the transactions of the period presents a more gratifying feature in the testimony it bears to the completeness of the supervision and audit of accounts and to the integrity of the officers employed in the collection and disbursement of public moneys. When it is considered that this Association guaranteed more than nine-tenths of the public officers required to give security, and included in that number the whole of the officers charged with the collection of the excise, customs and internal revenue, all the Parochial Treasurers through whom local disbursements are made and many other disbursing officers, no stronger evidence can be adduced of the integrity of the public officers of the colony than the fact that the losses of the Association for a period of upwards of fifty-six years have been under £80 per annum.

The office is at the Collector-General's Office, Kingston.

MANAGERS—E. S. Murray, J. M. Nethersole, *appointed by the Governor.* W. M. Fraser, L. B. Bicknell, *elected by the Associates.* Secretary—John W. Gayner.

* For further information see the Handbook for 1926.

JAMAICA CIVIL SERVICE ASSOCIATION.*

THE Jamaica Civil Service Association, which was founded on the 6th May, 1919, has for its objects the improvement of the status of the Public Service, the securing of efficiency in the service and contentment among the officers, and the development of the financial and social conditions of its members.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.—*Honorary President*—Hon. W. M. Fraser, Island Treasurer, *Vice-Presidents*—A. O. Ritchie, Deputy Administrator General, L. B. Bicknell, Supt. Public Works Stores. *Honorary Secretary*—C. H. Dickson, Revenue Department; *Honorary Asst. Secretaries*—H. F. Barry, Administrator General's Office; A. H. C. Packer, Revenue Department. *Honorary Treasurer*—Miss H. Morris, Institute of Jamaica; G. C. Gunter, J. L. Pietersz, W. A. Logan, G. D. Goode, E. Poulle, A. W. Burke, Inspector R. C. Waters, L. C. Roberts, D. C. Mais, W. H. B. Cathcart, H. A. D. Noad, H. A. Taylor, E. A. Morris, Miss A. Douglas, H. C. Savage, J. B. Facey, C. S. Henriques, H. M. White, G. R. Johns, G. C. Foster, K. V. Samuel, Aubrey Pixley.

* For further information see Handbook for 1926.

PART XIV.

BENEVOLENT AND TRUST FUNDS AND INSTITUTIONS.

RECTORS FUND.

THE Jamaica Rectors Fund was established in 1797. It was intended to provide annuities for the widows and orphans of the then clergy of the island. The capital on the 31st March, 1930 was £9,106 5s. 2d. on which the Treasury pays six per cent. under the authority of Law. By a legislative enactment, Law 14 of 1882, the Government has guaranteed the pensions at the full rates of £52 a year to widows and £26 and £17 6s. 8d. a year to orphans of each class respectively, as a set-off to the claims of the trustees in regard to lapsed rectories. After receiving a report on the condition of the fund by the actuary, the trustees, with the sanction of the Government, have, since 1st April, 1923, paid the following rates:—widows, £72; first class orphans, £46 a year. The Act further constitutes the Incorporated Lay Body of the Church of England in Jamaica, the residuary legatee of the Rectors' Fund.

Sons cease to receive the benefits of the fund at 18 years of age; daughters receive their annuities till marriage or death. The annuities paid by the Fund in 1929-1930, amounted to £335 1s. 0d. The Trustees are the members of the Diocesan Financial Board for the time being.

Secretary—R. Foster.

ISLAND CURATES FUND.

THE Jamaica Island Curates Fund was established in 1844 by an act of the legislature. It is intended for the benefit of widows and children of deceased island and other curates. The amount of twenty-five pounds four shillings a year was deducted by the Public Treasurer from the stipend of each island curate and credited to the account of the fund. The capital on 31st March, 1930, was £22,102 8s. 0d. This existing capital will be gradually reduced by payment of annuities as there are now no remaining subscribers. The allowances to widows are at the rate of eighty-three pounds per annum and to children £53 per annum, having been raised to these amounts on the advice of the Actuary, as the result of his valuation of the Fund as it stood on March 31st, 1929. Sons ceased to receive the benefits of the fund when they come of age. Daughters continue to receive their annuities till marriage or death. The annuities paid by the Fund in 1929-1930, amounted to £1,674 19s. 4d. Under the provisions of the law, and subject to the advice of the actuary, the fund is managed by a Board consisting of the members of the Diocesan Financial Board for the time being. *Secretary*—Venerable Archdeacon Simms, M.A.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN OF THE DISESTABLISHED CHURCH.

THIS fund provides pensions for the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen of the disestablished church of Jamaica.

It is maintained by abatements at the rate of four per cent. from the salaries of the clergymen; by amounts received as offertories from the churches for the purposes of this fund, by donations and bequests of property or money from societies, institutions, or individuals, and by the proceeds of insurances or other investments.

The pensions are thus regulated: On the death of an associate leaving a widow and children by such widow only, his widow receives a pension according to the actuarial table attached to the Canon regulating the fund, with any bonus additions that may have been declared at valuations of the fund, and on her marriage or death the amount is divided among the orphans of such associate in the following proportions:—If three in number or less each receives one-fourth of the amount to which the widow was entitled, but if more than three the pension is equally divided between them. If the clergyman dies leaving orphans but not a widow, the amount to which his wife would have been entitled had she survived him is divided among the orphans in the proportions above stated. If a clergyman dies leaving a widow and also children by a previous wife entitled to pensions the total pension is divided on fixed principles laid down in the Canon. The pensions of boys cease at the age of eighteen, and of girls on marriage or at the age of twenty-one.

From the amount received as offertories the Financial Board may make such monthly or other grants to the widows and orphans of clergy (whether they were associates or not) as to the Board may seem necessary.

On the formation of the Fund in January, 1881, 37 of the then non-state-paid clergymen became associates. It being compulsory "on every future clergyman of the Diocese to contribute to the fund," all the Clergymen who have since been ordained have been enrolled. With a few exceptions, which the Bishop, with the concurrence of the Diocesan Council and Financial Board has considered might be properly made. The result was a membership of 97 on the 31st December, 1929. A Canon was passed by the Synod of 1890 requiring medical examination in the cases of future associates. Of the number of clergymen who became associates 35 have died, three as bachelors and thirty-one leaving widows and children. Nineteen widows are at present on the Fund.

The abatements from salaries during the year, 1929, amounted to £336 15s. 6d., the interest on the money invested yielded £632 1s. 0d., a grant from the Guarantee Fund in aid of interest £316 0s. 5d.; and the Interest on Ice Shares £2 8s. 0d. The expenditure included £35 3s. 0d. for Insurance Premiums, £916 14s. 0d. for Annuities. Medical fees £2 2s. 0d., Preparing papers for Actuary £14 4s. 0d., Printing 15s. 0d., leaving a balance on Dec. 31st., 1929, of £16,004 9s. 0d. to the credit of the Fund.

The lives of 6 clergymen are insured for £150 each in the Jamaica Mutual, and 1 in the Standard Assurance Company, on account of the Fund. The value of these policies is an asset of the Fund in addition to the cash balance just mentioned, as is also a balance of £4,251 18s. 3d. on Guarantee Account.

Four churches contributed to the Voluntary Fund during the year 1929, giving a total of £18 18s. 0d.

From this Fund £20 was given to the widows of deceased clergymen, and there is a credit balance of £34 2s. 5d.

A valuation of the Fund as it stood on December 31st, 1928, showed a surplus of assets over liabilities of £1,882, of which £1,286 was allocated in making additions to some existing and all prospective pensions.

The Financial Board is required to invest all moneys and property received on behalf of the Fund and to manage its general affairs. The details of management are left to a Committee of the Board.

According to Law 14 of 1882, the Widows and Orphans branch of the Fund has been made the residuary legatee of the Rectors and Curates Funds of the late Established Church in Jamaica.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT—The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Jamaica, the Ven. Archdeacon Simms, M.A., J. M. Nethersole. *Honorary Secretary*—Ven. Archdeacon Simms, Ropley, Gordon Town P.O.

PENSION AND ANNUITY FUNDS FOR CLERGYMEN OF THE DISESTABLISHED CHURCH.

THE Pension Fund provides for the pensioning of superannuated clergymen of the disestablished church. Its resources consist of an annual contribution from the Diocesan Expenses Fund of the Diocese of not less than three hundred pounds; and of donations, bequests, and collections made specially for this branch of the fund.

A clergyman on reaching 65 years of age may claim a retiring pension; and any clergyman who by a joint resolution of the Bishop, the Diocesan Council and the Financial Board may be declared superannuated (whether at, before, or after sixty-five years of age) may claim a retiring allowance. The pension is for the present fixed at the rate of £1 10s. paid from this Fund for each year of continuous service; which is raised to £2 by a grant from the Diocesan Expenses Fund, but no pension can exceed £60.

No pension can be paid for less than ten years continuous service; but any clergyman who may be compelled to retire before he has completed that period may be paid a gratuity not exceeding five pounds for each year of service. There were eight pensioners on the roll on January 1st, 1930.

The Fund opened the year 1929 with a credit of £8,431 11s. 5d. This, with a grant of £200 from the Diocesan Expenses Fund and £521 2s. 6d. for interest and £3 8s. 0d. from Synod Offertories, gives a total of £9,246 1s. 11d. Pensions amounting to £470 3s. 0d. have been paid leaving £8,795 18s. 11d. as the balance of the Fund at the end of the year 1929.

The Synod in 1926 by resolution created an Annuity Fund in order to provide an addition to the small pensions granted from the Pension Fund. The Fund is

provided by a fixed annual payment of £4 compulsory on all Clergy, present and future of the Diocese except those who may be exempted on the ground of age or for other sufficient reason.

The rate of annuity for those that may begin before the first valuation of the Fund has been fixed on the advice of the Actuary; but may be increased or diminished in the case of those that may begin during each future quinquennial period on the advice of the Actuary given in accordance with his valuation of the Fund. The receipts during 1929 have been £276 Os. 0d. from payments by the Clergy and £61 12s. 6d. for interest. One clergyman became an annuitant on the Fund during the year but died shortly after receiving only 8s. 9d. The balance of the Fund on December 31st, 1929, was £1,247 1s. 10d. The Clergy Pension and Annuities Fund as they stood on Dec. 31st 1929, will be submitted to the Actuary during the present year for valuation and advice.

The Fund is managed by the same Committee of the Financial Board as the Widows and Orphans' Fund.

FLETCHER'S TRUST, KINGSTON.

MARTHA BELLINGER FLETCHER, by her will dated 15th July, 1847, devised and bequeathed her real and personal estate to the Hon. Hector Mitchell and Thomas B. Wiltshire upon trust to manage and rent out the same, and with power to sell and invest and apply the clear yearly revenue among such of the blind, poor and destitute of Kingston as should be recommended to the trustees by the ministers of the churches or places of worship to which they may belong. Hector Mitchell and Thomas Wiltshire proved the will and sold all the personal and certain portions of the real estate.

On the 27th May, 1853, Mitchell died, leaving Wiltshire surviving. By instrument made between Thomas Wiltshire of the first part, Rev. D. H. Campbell, Rev. W. West and Rev. D. J. East of the second part, and the churchwardens of Kingston of the third part, the churchwardens were appointed trustees in the room of Hector Mitchell and Thomas Wiltshire. It appears that Wiltshire never interfered with the management of the estate.

On the death of Mitchell his creditors filed a suit in Chancery against his estate, and the churchwardens of Kingston on their appointment as trustees of Fletcher's Trust filed a petition in the suit for recovery of the sum of £314 2s. 1d. which was in his hands at the time of his death. The result of this petition was that the sum of £187 19s. 3d. was recovered as the *pro rata* proportion of the debt which was due to the trust.

The sum received, less solicitor's costs, namely, £130 Os. 0d., was by direction of the Chancellor paid into the Treasury and thereafter drawn out on the receipt of the churchwardens (Dr. C. Campbell and Mr. C. Goldie) and lodged to the credit of an account called "Fletcher's Trust" in the Government Savings Bank, where it remained until 1912 when it was invested in Local Inscribed Stock yielding 3½%. This Trust is now administered by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation.

SARAH MORRIS TRUST, KINGSTON AND ST. ANDREW.

THIS trust arose out of a legacy of a Miss Sarah Morris of Kingston, whose will was proved on the 22nd of December, 1809, in which after making several bequests, she bequeathed all the rest, residue and remainder of her estate, both real and personal, to be sold and invested, and the proceeds to arise therefrom, at interest, to be distributed from time to time unto and among the poor of the parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew, who receive the pay or bounty of the said parishes, in proportion to the number of the poor of the said parishes."

The money of the trust is invested in Island Debentures and in Local Inscribed Stock the total sum so invested being £2,150. The interest is divided between the parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew, in proportion to their total pauper expenditure. Out of the sum received by Kingston, the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation distributes annually during the Christmas season small doles to the poor in addition to their usual allowances. In view of the large amount of credit applicable to the Kingston poor from this trust, the City Council gave during the Jubilee holidays a substantial dinner to the in-door poor as well as an extra allowance of money and clothing to the out-door poor.

D'ESPINOSE BEQUEST.

CHARLES D'ESPINOSE, formerly a merchant in the city of Kingston, who died in Paris on the 7th of April, 1875, by his will dated 7th June, 1867, bequeathed the sum of one thousand pounds "in aid of any fund or establishment that may be formed for the relief

of the destitute poor of Kingston." To this will there was a codicil, dated the 25th May, 1872, declaring that this legacy should be increased to £2,000, "subject to the conditions and control already stated in the will."

In the absence of any fund or establishment which could be considered in keeping with the testator's intention, the executors and executor of D'Espinose's will in 1882 proposed to the City Council of Kingston that the money should be invested for the benefit of the City Dispensary, with the Bishop of Jamaica and the Vicar Apostolic of the Roman Catholic Church, as Trustees, and the Board approved of this appropriation of the bequest.

WOOD'S BEQUEST, KINGSTON.

R. T. Wood, bequeathed in 1879 a sum of £1,900 in Island Debentures to the City Council of Kingston, the interest to be distributed amongst the poor of Kingston. The interest is distributed annually at New Year, by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation.

GREGORY'S CHARITY, SPANISH TOWN.

MATTHEW GREGORY, Doctor of Medicine (who died 31st December, 1779, aged 86) by deed, dated 22nd March, 1765, conveyed certain property in trust, the proceeds of which and profits arising therefrom were to be applied towards relieving any distressed persons in or from any part of the colony, coming to St. Jago de la Vega, to bind out poor children to trades, and to portion orphan girls at marriage. By Law 34 of George III the trustees are the Chief Justice of the Island, the Custos of St. Catherine and the clergyman for the time being in charge of the Cathedral, Spanish Town; the last-named of whom has the administration of the fund, the annual income of which is £144 (vide 28 Vic., Cap. 23). 42 distressed persons receive help.

FLETCHER'S CHARITY, SPANISH TOWN.

In March, 1714, George Fletcher by will bequeathed, after sundry intermediate devises to the churchwardens and vestrymen of St. Catherine all his real estate to be applied to the use of three poor widows of the parish of St. Catherine, to be selected from time to time by the said churchwardens and vestrymen.

The real estate consisted of 800 acres of land in St. Elizabeth, 227 acres near Highgate, St. Catherine, a pen near the Angels, and a house in Spanish Town in which the widows were to reside. All the property has since been sold.

The moneys derived from the sales were appropriated to the use of the parish, part having been expended in the building of a House of Correction, now the District Prisons.

The annual value of the trust property after the final sale of the lands was set down at £91 4s.

In 1847 the Act 10 Vic., cap. 45 was passed, which authorised the justices and vestry to raise a sum for the payment of the annuities as an item of parochial expenditure, but there is no record of any rate having been levied for this purpose, although provision was made for the widows' pensions each year in the parochial estimates.

By the Act 21 Vic. cap. 44 the power of the parishes to raise taxes was abolished and the liabilities of all the parishes were assumed by the Government. Since then provision has been made for the payment of the pensions at the rate of £30 8s. per annum out of general revenue.

Three ladies of Spanish Town are now receiving under the trust the pensions awarded by the Parochial Board of St. Catherine, fixed by the law.

GRAY'S CHARITY, ST. MARY.

On the 10th of May, 1854, John William Gray, of the parish of Saint Mary, merchant made a will, in which he directed that after his death a sum of £5,000 should be paid by his executors into the hands of the Governor of Jamaica for the time being, "to be by him appropriated for the use and benefit of the respectable poor of the parish of Saint Mary in the establishment of a poor house for the exclusive benefit of the respectable poor of the parish of Saint Mary, to be established and secured by legislative enactment in the manner he, the Governor, may deem best, so that it may be of lasting advantage."

Gray died in 1854, one month after making his will. Owing to delay in realizing the estate the bequest of £5,000 was not paid over to the Governor until the year 1863, when it was invested in the Island Securities.

Some correspondence thereafter ensued between the executors and the Government as to the best means of carrying out the wishes of the testator, but, with the exception of its having been arranged that Fort Haldane, at Port Maria, which was transferred to the Jamaica Government by the Secretary of State for War under the provisions of the Act 25 Vic. Cap. 4 should be sold to the Charity for the purposes of a poor house for the sum of £250, no practical step was taken in connection with the bequest until July, 1872, when Law 42 of 1872, "A Law to establish and secure Gray's Charity, and to authorise the Governor to appoint Trustees for the management thereof," was passed. By this time the bequest had increased by accumulation of interest to the sum of £8,056 14s. 6d. The Governor, Sir John Peter Grant, under this Law, appointed as trustees the Auditor General, the Custos of Saint Mary and the Inspector-General of Police.

Matters dragged on—still without any benefits conferred by the Charity—until July, 1877, when rules for the management of the Charity were passed by the Governor in Privy Council, under the 6th section of Law 42 of 1872. These rules provide, *inter alia*, that fourteen inmates should be admitted to the poor house, who were to receive a weekly allowance of 8s., with water and furniture, but were to provide their own food. These rules further regulated the expenditure on account of the institution, the duties of the clerk and matron, and the arrangements for quarterly meetings of the trustees.

It does not appear that any inmates were received into the Charity until the 15th of August, 1880; but since that date a home has been found in the Charity for twelve suitable persons. The total amount of the funds of the Charity is, Jamaica 4% Debentures, £2,400; Jamaica 4% Inscribed Stock, £8,376; Jamaica 4% Local Inscribed Stock, £3,700; Vere Irrigation Cockpit Scheme, 4½% Debentures, £402; War Loan Stock, 5%, £760; National War Bonds at 5%, £500; Jamaica Loan Inscribed Stock, 1942–1972 at 4½%, £500, Deposit in Government Savings Bank £106 15s. 8d.—Total, £16,743 15s. 8d.

Trustees—A. Davidson Goffe, *Chairman*; Ven. Archdeacon, J. H. H. Graham, H. B. Wolcott, T. McLean Gray, A. C. Westmorland, J. E. Cecil Sharpe, Rev. Canon E. Leo. Jones. *Clerk*—Daniel H. Jackson.

JAMAICA BURIAL SCHEME SOCIETY.

THE Jamaica Burial Scheme Society was founded by Andrew Duffus Mowatt in 1901.

The objects of the Society are to make provision for the accumulation of a fund or funds of money for the relief of its members, when sick and distressed, and to assist in burying them, and those who are dependent on them.

Membership in the Society is open to all persons whether residing in Jamaica or not who may desire to join; and especially to those of the labouring class who may not be able to make other provision for the burial of themselves or their relatives at the time of death, and are not in a position to join other Societies or Orders that are more expensive.

The Society, which has 124 branches, is managed by a Supreme Council.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—*Supreme President*, R. A. Thompson; *Supreme Secretary*—Mrs. M. E. Brown; *Supreme Treasurer*—Robert Chambers; *Degree Master*, W. G. Aldred.

WINNIEFRED REST HOME

FAIRY HILL, PORTLAND.

THIS Home was the gift of the late Frederick Barnet Brown and his late wife, Mrs. Annie Brown. By Mr. Brown's Will, dated the 14th of May, 1918, the gift was intended to be "used and kept up and maintained for the purpose of a Rest Home for Missionary Workers, Teachers and respectable poor persons, where they can come for a limited time to rest, such time to be in each case decided on by the Board of Trustees of the Winniefred Rest Home hereinafter appointed, such persons to have change and rest and board, washing and usual home comforts included."

Trustees—V. S. Harris, Mrs. V. S. Harris, Rev. J. J. Kilpin Fletcher, Rev. C. Wilson Coore, Miss S. F. Stanley, Miss M. C. White. *Secretary*—Gerald Mair, A.L.A.A., A.C.I.S., Coronation Buildings, Kingston.

VERLEY HOME FOR GENTLEWOMEN, KING-TON.

THIS Institution was established in May, 1902, by Mrs. Eliza Jane Verley, widow of the late Louis Verley and endowed by her with £3,000 for its maintenance and up-keep. It was again enriched by a bequest of the benefactress of a sum of £2,000 at her death.

The deed of settlement declares the uses to be a "Home for respectable Gentlemen (Widows and Spinners) of indigent circumstances irrespective of Creed." There are rooms for 30 inmates almost always occupied.

TRUSTEES—Dr. F. H. Saunders, *Chairman*; Colonel A. H. Pincock, *Vice-Chairman*; M. M. Alexander, J.P., *Honorary Treasurer*; Thos. N. Aguilar, J.P., William Gamble, Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A.

LADIES COMMITTEE—Mrs. F. H. Saunders, *Presiding Lady*; Miss Fanny C. Burke, *Honorary Lady Secretary*; Mrs. Charlton Thompson, Mrs. E. B. Hopkins, Lady Morrison, Mrs. W. Gamble, Mrs. Carpenter-Smith, Mrs. John Crook, *Secretary*, Colin G. Campbell.

GEMILUT HAZADIM SOCIETY.

THE Society which has been in existence for over a century has a membership of about 200. The objects of the Society are primarily to provide for the burial of members of the Jewish faith and to afford relief to those in indigent circumstances, also for other worthy Jewish charities. The contributing fee of members is 2s. per month. The funds amount to about £650.

On the death of a member the society provides without any further charge all funeral expenses.

Since the 1st October, 1925, this Society was amalgamated with the United Congregation of Israelites as the governing body.

President, Ben. Alberga; *Vice-President*, Louis Ashenheim; *Treasurer*, Altamont Delgado; *Secretary*, K. Hart P.O. 7, Kingston

NIGHT REFUGE AND PAROCHIAL DISPENSARY.

THE Building at No. 3 Hanover Street used as a Night Refuge and Parochial Dispensary was destroyed on 14th January, 1907. The temporary office of the Inspector of Poor is at the old Wolmer's School, the entrance being from Church Street or Temple Lane. The Dispensary is at 86 Hanover Street. There is a Country People's Night Shelter at the corner of Orange Street and Drummond Street. The charge is 1d. each per night.

JAMAICA MASONIC BENEVOLENCE.

THE purposes of this institution are the relief of necessitous and impoverished members of the masonic order, their widows, orphans or other dependent relatives, by weekly, monthly, or yearly allowances, by donations; by the granting to them of clothing, food or implements of workmanship; by providing education for their children; by aiding in their passage from the island; or by such other charitable means as may come within the scope and objects of the association.

The funds are raised by voluntary donations and by annual subscriptions from lodges and chapters and from individual masons and others; and include collections made at masonic banquets and the proceeds of concerts, bazaars, dramatic and other entertainments.

The funds and general affairs of the association are under the control and direction of a board of directors consisting of the presiding officers of the district grand lodges of England and Scotland in the island and their deputies; the presiding masters and immediate past masters of the subscribing lodges, and twenty-four master masons annually elected from amongst the subscribers. Every mason subscribing 10s. or more per annum is entitled to vote for the members of the board of directors and to all the other privileges of membership.

A report of the transactions of the association is annually prepared by the directors and distributed amongst the lodges and individual subscribers to fund, but the names of the recipients of charity are not included in such report. Particulars in this regard are only furnished confidentially to individual subscribers or to subscribing lodges on application to the Treasurer. In cases of emergency the President (and in his absence from Kingston a vice-president) is empowered to dispense in charity any amount not exceeding five pounds. The Income for 1929 was £456 5s. 10d.

The grants to distressed brethren, widows, wives and children of masons, during 1929 amounted to £297 12s. 2d.; educational £79 7s. 4d.

The working expenses, including printing, postage, commission to Collector and stationery, amounted to £23 13s. 4d., leaving a balance on 31st December, 1929, of

£1,617 7s. 0d.; of this amount there are in Government Debentures £400; Inscribed Stock £540 12s. 6d.; English Funding Bonds, £277 6s. 0d.; Masonic Association, £170 0s. 0d.; Bank of Nova Scotia, £229 8s. 6d.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

President—R. W. Bro. Justice H. I. C. Brown, B.A., K.C.; *District Grand Master, E.C.*; *Vice Presidents*—R. W. Bro. R. Gillies, D.G.M., S.C.; W. Bro. Fraser, D.D.G.M., E.C.; R. W. Bro. H. Cocking, D.D.G.M., S.C.; W. Bro. Rev. F. Bavin, P.D.D.G.M., E.C.; W. Bro. A. deC. Myers, P.D.D.G.M., E.C.; R. W. Bro. Lt. Col. C. M. Ogilvie, P.D.D.G.M., S.C.; *Honorary Vice Presidents*—W. Bro. C. H. B. Armstrong, M.D., J.P., W. Bro. F. E. Lyons, W. Bro. R. K. Nunes.

LIFE MEMBERS.

W. Bros. His Honour Justice H. I. C. Brown, A. deC. Myers, L. Ashenheim, H. Brenon, A. H. DaCosta, W. L. M. Garsia, F. W. Hunter, W. J. Palmer, M. H. Segree, Rev. S. P. Hendrick, Bro. G. W. Scotland, and St. L. C. Leake.

KINGSTON AND SAINT ANDREW DIRECTORS.

W. Bros. O. P. L. Abraham, Altamont Delgado, S. M. A. DeSouza, A. L. Evans, G. C. Gunter, C. G. C. Kerr, W. A. Logan, H. A. Lake, E. S. Murray, D. G. Parsons, Fred. George Sale, D. C. Vaz, J.P.

COUNTRY DIRECTORS.

W. Bros. L. M. Clark, M.D., J.P., H. E. Crum Ewing, J.P., A. Davidson Goffe, J.P., W. Hyde McCauley, J.P., C. D. Neilson, W. J. Norton, J.P., A. R. Suarez, J.P., Rev. A. N. Thomson, J.P.

Presiding Masters and I.P.Ms. of the contributing Lodges:—

W. Bro. G. C. Gunter, *Hon. Treasurer*; W. Bro. Fred George Sale, *Hon. Secretary*.

CITY DISPENSARY.

This institution was founded in 1876, upon the suggestion of W. C. Wright, and through the indefatigable exertions of B. A. Franklin. The object for which it came into existence, and in the promotion of which it continues is to provide medical attendance and medicine for the labouring and artisan classes and others, at threepence per week.

Children of members admitted free of entrance fee, and attended up to two years free, and from two until ten years the subscription is at the rate of 1½d. per week.

Persons unmarried whose income does not exceed £250, and married persons £400 are eligible for admission to membership. Married women whose husbands and children are members are attended in midwifery free after one year's membership. Employees may arrange for medical care of servants through the dispensary, with the right of substituting one name for another in case of change.

Entrance fee, one shilling; and one shilling for four weeks subscription. Subscriptions payable in advance weekly, monthly or quarterly.

A synopsis of the Medical Officers work for the year gives the following.

	1929.
Number of Members attended at their homes	.. 430
“ Visits paid to them	.. 534
“ Prescriptions dispensed for them	.. 782
“ Members attended at Surgery	.. 1,142
“ Prescriptions dispensed for them	.. 1,221
“ Deaths during the year	.. 8

One Obstetric case was attended during the year at a cost to the Dispensary of £1 0s. 0d. for nurses fees.

1929.

MEMBERSHIP.

Members on roll 30th June	..	..	536	..
" admitted during the year	..	..	61	597
" discontinued during the year	..	..	10	
" struck off being 12 months in arrear	..	..	141	
" died during the year	..	..	8	159
Total number on roll 30th June, 1929	..	..	..	438

SUMMARY.

" children under D'Espinose Bequest free	..	75	..
" children under 2 years old free	..	16	..
" children under 10 years half price	..	64	283

Members adults paying threepence per week	..	283	438
---	----	-----	-----

The D'Espinose bequest of £2,000, which yields £80 per annum, enables the Dispensary to render aid to 75 free recipients, nominated by the trustees of the Trust. Further, from the growing resources of the institution provision is now made for the attendance of a qualified nurse in cases of confinement; the nurse holds an order to summon the medical officer if complications arise.

The nurses now employed hold certificates from the Jubilee Lying-in-Hospital.

The building completed in 1895 was wrecked in the earthquake of January, 1907. It was rebuilt at a cost of £869 15s. 6d. towards which a grant of £500 was made by the Assistance Committee.

President—J. M. Nethersole, J.P.; *Vice President*—M. M. Alexander, J.P.; *Hon. Secretary*—M. M. Alexander, J.P.; *Treasurer*—J. A. Miller, J.P.

DIRECTORS.—J. M. Nethersole, J.P., M. M. Alexander, J.P., J. A. Miller, J.P., Rev. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A., D. C. Vaz, J.P., Rev. Father Geo. McDonald, S.J., Rev. F. C. Cowell Lloyd, A.T.S., Rev. J. Hunt, Rev. E. Armon Jones, Brigadier Chas. Smith, S.A.; *Collector*, V. E. Harry; *Acting Secretary*, Ruby F. DaCosta; *Medical Officer*—Dr. W. A. S. Browne; *Solicitor*—H. H. Dunn, *Offices*—14 and 16 Duke Street, Kingston.

Trustees—J. M. Nethersole, and M. M. Alexander.

KINGSTON SAILORS HOME,

42 Church Street, Kingston.

THIS Institution was founded in 1864 through the exertions of the Rev. George Cheyne with the co-operation of other philanthropists.

The Institution was maintained by annual subscriptions from the merchants and other leading members of the community, and for some years prospered. But in the year 1879 it was found that, while the contributions received were inadequate for the efficient support of the Home there were no means of preventing defalcations on the part of dishonest inmates, and an appeal was made to the Government for aid. A law was thereupon passed by the Legislative Council, Law 30 of 1879, placing the Institution on a more substantial footing than before. A corporate body was established for the management of the Institution and the office of superintendent was created with definite powers. The principle on which government grants were to be made was laid down to be that of a sum equal to double the total amount of voluntary subscriptions received during the previous year. Since then the Institution has annually received a liberal grant from the government. The section of the law providing for the government grant, has been amended by Law 32 of 1906, to read as follows—"or such less sum as the Governor may think necessary or desirable for the carrying on of the Home in a proper and efficient manner."

In the year 1883 the directors succeeded in providing better accommodation for the

inmates. Having purchased a site in Church Street they erected thereon suitable buildings at a cost of £1,065, and the same were formally opened by the Governor Sir H. W. Norman on Thursday, the 6th March, 1884. The building was destroyed by the earthquake of 1907, but was rebuilt in 1908 and was re-opened for use in January, 1909, by Sir Sydney Olivier.

Subscribers to the Home, subject to the discretion of the Managing Director, may recommend any destitute seaman holding a good conduct certificate for free board and lodging at the Home.

Hours—Open from 6 a.m. till 10 p.m. daily.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS—*Chairman*—Hon. A. E. DaCosta, O.B.E., Custos of Kingston, M.L.C.; *Managing Director*—Commander C. Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.; G. S. Shaw, Collector of Customs, Kingston; H. McCaulay Orrett, C. A. Gay, H. V. Myers; *Medical Officer*—W. A. S. Browne. *Secretary*—R. R. Facey. *Resident Superintendent*—A. D. Graydon.

SAILORS REST AND READING ROOM,

18 Duke Street, Kingston..

This Institution was founded by the late Mrs. Denniston in 1898, to give sailors visiting the port a pleasant room in which to sit, read papers and books, play games and have music and write letters home. Cool drinks, cigars and cigarettes, tea, breakfast, dinner, lunch and supper are provided at reasonable rates. Soldiers are also made welcome.

This Institution was taken over by the British Sailors Society after Mrs. Denniston's death in 1917. A Sailors Brotherhood has been organized: the object being to uplift seamen physically, morally and spiritually.

Clean and comfortable beds are provided for any mercantile marine, naval men or soldiers having night liberty.

During 1919 the Rest was thoroughly renovated, and there are now fifty beds available, and with mattresses on the floor 100 men have been accommodated.

LOCAL MANAGING COMMITTEE.

E. B. Hopkins;—*Chairman*; Hon. Altamont DaCosta, M.B.E., W. P. Clark, A. V. Kingdon; W. J. Palmer.

G. A. Jack, *Secretary*; *Manager and Port Missionary*—Miss A. L. Chapman.

SOLDIERS HOME.

This Home, in Brentford Road, Cross Roads, was opened by Lady Stubbs in November 1929. The possibility of its establishment was brought about through a ready response, by friends in the United Kingdom to a S.O.S.—Save Our Soldiers—published in the August issue of the "Forward," a magazine published for the Soldiers, in connection with the Sandes' Homes.

The aim of the Home is to have a wholesome christian atmosphere prevailing it which shall result in developing nobleness of character in all who patronise it, by providing healthy recreation, literature and refreshment, so that it may prove to the men of European Troops stationed here a real "Home away from Home."

In September Miss Vaughan forwarded nearly £300 to Mrs. McHardy asking that a suitable place be secured and equipped by the time the 1st West Yorkshire Regiment arrived here.

Patrons—Lady Stubbs, Mrs Grazebrook. *President*—Sir W. Morrison. *Vice-President*—Staff Officer of the Local Forces. *Council*—Sir W. Morrison. *Chairman*—A. V. Kingdon. *Hon. Treasurer*—E. B. Hallett, H. Myers, R. Gillies, Rev. Canon Harrison, Rev. G. Armstrong, J. W. Sheridan, Hon. G. Seymour-Seymour. *Hon. Secretary*—Miss F. Owen. *Hon. Lady Superintendent*—Mrs. H. McHardy.

KINGSTON AND ST. ANDREW CORPORATION POOR HOUSE.

This Institution opened on the 1st July, 1870, is situated on Admiral's Pen land in St. Andrew. It is maintained by the poor rates of Kingston and St. Andrew. No person who is capable of earning his or her own livelihood, can be admitted. Orders for admission must be obtained through the Inspector of Poor for Kingston or St. Andrew.

The Institution accommodates over 700 inmates. The average cost of each is about

9d. per day, including all expenses, with the exception of medical attendance, the medical officer for lower Saint Andrew visiting the inmates daily. The inmates are fed in accordance with a regular diet scale. The clothing is partly made up by the inmates under the superintendence of the master and the matron.

The Institution is managed by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation.

Master—E. M. Cresser, salary, £370; *Matron*—M. Bowen, salary, £120; *Storekeeper, Dispenser and Assistant to the Master*—E. A. Martin, salary, £216.

MAXFIELD PARK.

Maxfield Park Children's Home, an annex to the Union Poor House, accommodates 74 inmates.

Matron—Miss F. E. Henry, salary, £114; *Schoolmistress and Assistant to the Matron*—Miss C. Harrison £78.

KINGSTON CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY.

THE objects of the Society are the Charitable Relief and the general welfare of the Poor of Kingston and the adjacent parts of the parish of St. Andrew. It will seek:

1. To bring into harmonious co-operation with each other and the Poor Law Authorities, the various charitable agencies and individuals in the district, and thus to check the evils of overlapping relief caused by simultaneous but independent action.
2. To investigate thoroughly the cases of all applicants for charitable relief, and to secure from the proper charities, or from charitable individuals suitable and adequate relief for deserving cases.
3. To assist from its funds all suitable cases in which temporary aid will tend to permanent advantage, and for which adequate assistance cannot be obtained from other sources. This assistance may (when possible and desirable) take the form of loans, or gifts of money for the individuals needing it.
4. To repress mendacity by the above-named means, by the distribution of investigation tickets, and by dealing with cases of imposture.
5. To inculcate habits of prudence, self-reliance and thrift on the part of those who are aided.
6. To promote the establishment of subsidiary efforts, dealing with such matters as
 - (a) Free Registry of all classes of labour; (b) Provision of food for hungry persons; (c) The proper housing of the Poor (d) Assisting moneyless people to return home; (e) The establishment of suitable industries to supply work for the poor, including market-gardening or any other light agricultural work.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY—*President*, M. M. Alexander, J.P.; *Vice-President*, W. J. Palmer, J.P.; *Hon. Treasurer*, Mr. Herbert Harris; *Hon. Secretary*, Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Van Cuylenburg.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS—The Officers of the Society, together with Rev. A. F. Blandford, B.A., Rev. G. H. Thompson, Rev. M. H. Solomon, Rev. E. Armon Jones, Mrs. V. Desnoes, Rev. F. Cowell Lloyd, Rev. J. Hunt, R. W. Ferguson, Inspector of Poor, Miss Fanny Burke, Mrs. M. DeCordova, M.B.E., Mrs. A. S. Jelf, the Rector of the Kingston Parish Church, Mrs. Aston Simpson, Miss Myers, Miss May Thompson, Mrs. F. S. Edmunds, Deaconess R. Anson, Very Rev. Father F. Kelly.

LADY MUSGRAVE WOMEN'S SELF-HELP SOCIETY.

THE Women's Self-Help Society was founded by the late Lady Musgrave, and formally opened as a depository by Dr. Nuttall, (late Archbishop of the West Indies) on 1st November, 1879. During these years it has successfully carried out its objects, viz.: the

DD

development of some of the specially feminine industries of the island (thereby fostering self-help), and that of providing employment for poor needle-women.

At the sale rooms of the society, there is a large assortment of Jamaica curiosities, baskets, jippi-jappa hats, drawn thread work, embroidery, as well as native jams and pickles. An attractive show of antiques, in silver, brass and Sheffield plate will also be found.

The premises at 8 Church Street, opened in 1890, were built in memory of Mrs. Charles and Mrs. Duncan Campbell, who were associated with Lady Musgrave in the foundation of the Society, and by their untiring labours, aided in placing it in its present position of success and efficiency. These premises were destroyed in the earthquake and fire, but through the courtesy of the Mayor and Council of Kingston who gave rooms in the Council building, the society's work was continued. A new building was erected in 1911 at the corner of Duke and Harbour Streets.

The Society is self-supporting, and has done so well in the past year, that they have been able to keep up their charities without the annual subscriptions formerly paid by the members of the committee. Depositors are charged 2s. in the £ commission on articles sold.

Patronesses—Lady Norman, Lady Hemming, Lady Swettenham, Lady Olivier, Mrs. Dalrymple Hay, Mrs. Blackden, Lady Clarke, Lady Wilson.

President—Lady Stubbs.

Vice Presidents—Mrs. Nuttall, Mrs. P. C. Cork, Mrs. Frank Saunders.

Committee—Mrs. Bourne, Mrs. Charlton Thompson, Mrs. E. B. Hopkins, Mrs. Arthur Farquharson, Mrs. Richmond, Mrs. Jelf, Mrs. A. H. D'Costa, Mrs. Harry Jackson, Lady Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. Westmorland, Mrs. Grazebrook, Mrs. S. R. Cargill, Mrs. L. Stone, *Assistant Hon. Secretary*—Mrs. M. T. Gamble.

Hon. Treasurer—Mrs. Frank Saunders; *Hon. Secretary*—Miss Burke.

JAMAICA NURSES' UNION.

THE Jamaica Nurses' Union and District Nurses' Fund was founded in 1904 by the late Archbishop Nuttall, in conjunction with ministers of various denominations. Its object is to facilitate communication between nurses and medical men, or patients requiring their services, and to aid in keeping up the moral, social and professional status of nurses. At the bureau of information at the Deaconess Home, 93 Hanover Street, a register of nurses is kept under the direction of the Sisters of the Deaconess Home. Two nurses are permanently employed by the committee for nursing among the sick poor in Kingston.

COMMITTEE—His Lordship the Bishop of Jamaica, *Chairman*; Mrs. Bourne, Miss F. C. Burke, *Honorary Secretaries*; Lady Stubbs, Lady Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. Jelf, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. Barker, Mrs. A. H. D'Costa, Miss Thompson, Mrs. A. Moore, Miss Hope, Miss Douglas, Mrs. Maitland, Mrs. Westmorland, Mrs. Cameron, Mrs. VanCuylenburg, Mrs. Gartshore, Mrs. Ross, Mrs. Karl Nunes, Mrs. Ansel Hart, Mrs. Goldsworthy, Mrs. Charles Levy, Mrs. Grazebrook, Mrs. W. Gillies, Mrs. Clarke, Mrs. Battershill, Miss Marion, Deaconess Turner, Mrs. A. W. Bourke.

JAMAICA DIOCESAN BRANCH OF THE MOTHERS' UNION.

There are 38 branches of the Mothers Union in Jamaica with about 1,241 members and 208 associates. Thirty branches are linked with branches in England.

Diocesan President—Mrs. Hardie; *Vice Presidents*—Mrs. Haughton, Mrs. H. G. Lovell; *Lije Vice President*—Mrs. Gruchy; *Hon. Diocesan Secretary*—Deaconess Lilian C. M. Blake, Deaconess House, Kingston.

JAMAICA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

THE object of the Society, which was founded in 1903 as "the Society for the Protection of Animals in Jamaica," is, as its name implies, the *protection* of animals. It endeavours to attain this aim by education, encouragement, example and, where these fail, by recourse to the law. Two agents are employed to this end.

A subscription of 2s. 6d. entitles to membership. A donation of £3 to life membership; donations and subscriptions are thankfully received and are urgently required with a view to extending the work of the Society. Many prizes have been awarded at Agricultural Shows throughout the country for animals showing the best care.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Hon. W. A. S. Vickers, *President*; Frank Cundall, *Chairman*; F. E. Reed, O.B.E. *Vice-Chairman*; Lady Stubbs, C.B.E., Hon. Sir W. Morrison, F. N. Isaacs, Rev. J. F. Gartshore, N. W. Manley, Lady Cuffe, Rev. H. G. Lovell, Frank Lyons; Hon. Sir C. F. Barrett-Lennard, Mrs. V. Guise, His Honour Mr. A. K. Agar, His Honour Mr. H. C. Robinson, Mrs. Bourne, *Honorary Secretary*, *Half-Way Tree P.O.*; J. L. Pietersz, *Honorary Treasurer*; Dr. G. Rushie Grey, M.R.C.V.S., *Honorary Veterinary Surgeon*.

Honorary Local Secretaries, St Ann, Mrs Cocks; Trelawny, Miss Gordon.

UPWARD AND ONWARD SOCIETY OF THE WOMEN OF JAMAICA.

THIS Society was started in 1903. Its objects are to unite as many as possible of the women of Jamaica in the promotion of womanly virtue, pure family life and a healthy public opinion on moral questions.

Through the efforts of this Society, the Y.W.C.A. decided to begin work in Jamaica, the branch in Kingston has merged into that Society, but the Branches in the country are continuing their work on previous lines.

The Manchester Union of this Society has branches at Ridgemount, Nazareth, Mile Gully, Ebenezer, Fairfield, Mount Olivet, New Broughton, Mizpah in Manchester, Wesley Mt., Ritchies and Salem. The Rev. Kneale, of the Moravian Church in Kingston, has a Branch connected with the Manchester Union.

The Office Bearers of the Manchester Union are:—

President—Mrs. Watson ; *Vice-President*—Mrs. Westphal ; *Secretary*—Miss Scharsmidt, Mandeville P.O.; *Treasurer*—Mrs. Lopez; *Librarian*—Mrs. Godfrey.

There is an Upward and Onward Magazine, edited by Miss May T. Jeffrey-Smith, Sewart Town P.O.

Secretary and Treasurer of Magazine—Miss Walter.

MONTEGO BAY SELF HELP.

THE Montego Bay Self Help was started in 1906, with the object of helping the women and girls of the island.

There are a limited number of girls in residence. Some of these girls, on leaving the Home, have taken situations as servants.

The incomes of those who are in the Home, are supplemented by taking orders for mattress making, upholstering, chair caning, laundry work, preserves, needlework, etc.

There is a sales room where native curiosities, baskets, plain and fancy needlework, can be purchased.

In connection with the Self Help, there is a Creche, Soup Kitchen, Relief and Dorcas work, and a library. During 1927 a District Nurse was employed by the Society, to visit and aid those who owing to their circumstances are unable to help themselves during a time of illness. Twelve children are received at the Creche daily. Two of the elder boys have been sent to the Broughton Home in Manchester. These children are supported by voluntary contributions, and a small fee given weekly by the mothers.

Patroness—Lady Stubbs, C.B.E.; *President*—Mrs. E. Hart; *Vice-Presidents*—Mrs. D. Mills. Mrs. W. Coke Kerr. *Secretary*—Miss Belle Mills.

MANCHESTER MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND NURSING HOME.

This hospital was founded at Mandeville in 1927, and incorporated by law the same year. It is primarily for the purpose of affording assistance and treatment in maternity cases, but can also receive other patients, of either sex, requiring admission. Maternity cases, where necessary, are treated free of charge.

All the funds for the erection and equipment of this hospital were voluntarily subscribed,

and the land was given by the Parochial Board of the parish. The cost of maintenance is entirely met by voluntary subscriptions and patients' fees.

President—Lady Stubbs, C.B.E. *Vice-President*, Mrs. A. S. Jelf.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Hon. Thomas Anderson, *Custos*; L. P. Kerr, Dr. M. M. Meikle, J. M. MacGregor, P. Junor, R. H. Pawsey, O. Lord, W. Fulford, C. E. Scudamore, E. H. Francis.

Hon. Secretary to Board of Governors—A. J. Bailey, Mandeville.

CHILD WELFARE ASSOCIATION.

In 1926, this Association took the place of the Child Saving League.

Visits are paid to the homes of all new born infants by voluntary workers in order to give advice and help and invite them to bring their babies to the Well or Sick Clinics. Homes visited from May, 1928, to April, 1929, 2,152.

Visits paid by trained nurses during same period—1,395.

Clinics—Attendances at the Sick Clinic during same period—8,682. Well known medical practitioners give their free services for two hours daily. Simple drugs are given and special nourishment provided when necessary.

A Well Clinic is also held twice a month to which Well babies are invited, at which infants are weighed and a short talk given to the mothers on the care and feeding of their infants. This Clinic is greatly enjoyed by the mothers. Started in July, 1925, this is the educative side of the work.

A Pre-Natal Clinic was opened on 24th November, 1927. This Clinic is held twice a week, Dr. Ernest E. Murray assisted by Nurse Hall is in charge of the Clinic which is doing splendid work.

Creche—A Day Nursery for children up to 5 years of age, has been established for some time.

Children's Home—A Committee of ladies and gentlemen visit Maxfield Park Home twice a month.

This Association also provides for an affiliation officer, whose duty it is to assist mothers to collect maintenance fees from the fathers of their children.

The Child Welfare Magazine is now incorporated in the Health Bulletin.

Patron—His Excellency Sir Edward Stubbs, G.C.M.G.; *Vice Patrons*—The Right Revd. the Bishop of Jamaica, Hon. Sir Fiennes Barrett-Lennard, The Right Rev. Bishop Dinand, Hon. A. S. Jelf, C.M.G., The Mayor of Kingston. *President and Chairman*: Lady Stubbs, C.B.E., *Vice-Presidents*—Mrs. Michael deCordova, M.B.E., Rev. F. Cowell-Lloyd; A.T.S., Mrs. G. V. Lockett, Mrs. T. G. S. Hooke, Mrs. A. S. Jelf, Mrs. Frank Saunders, Dr. B. M. Wilson; Dr. E. E. Murray, *Honorary Treasurer*, Mrs. McIntosh, *Honorary Auditor*, Mr. C. A. Costa. *General Secretary*, Mrs. Latreille.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE ASSOCIATION.

THE objects of the Association, which was formed in 1918, are as follows:—

- a. To co-operate as far as possible with the different agencies and societies already existing, endeavouring to enlarge their usefulness wherever possible.
- b. To improve the health of the Womanhood of the Island.
- c. To take all steps necessary for the enforcement or alteration of the present Laws governing Child Welfare.
- d. To spread information regarding the treatment of children and the cause and effect of many of the present prevalent methods of failure and mismanagement.
- e. Better housing for the poor.

The Association has a work room for girls at the old Public Works Building, Parade, Kingston, with the object of teaching girls who leave school at the age of 14 a trade and so fitting them for the battle of life and giving them a chance to remain decent and self-respecting. Many girls have been sent out equipped with knowledge to earn a living.

Any woman may become a member of the Association. Names are sent to the Secretary by some member of the Association, and presented at the next meeting for confirmation; the payment upon enrolment of a membership is a fee of half a guinea. No one shall

be a member in good standing until she has paid her annual fee, such fee being due and payable to the Treasurer before the annual meeting in each year.

President—Mrs. Michael DeCordova; *Secretary*—Mrs. Latreille; *Vice-Presidents*—Mrs. Hooke, Mrs. L. Ashenheim, *Treasurer*—Mrs. C. DeCordova.

JAMAICA CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR UNION.

THIS organization, which was formed in the year 1893, has for its objects the extension consolidation and promotion of the general effectiveness of the Christian Endeavour Movement.

The Headquarters of the Christian Endeavour movement are at Boston, Mass., U.S.A. where the United Society of Christian Endeavour, has offices at Tremont Temple.

OFFICERS—The business of the Union is managed by the following officers, a Council of eleven members, together with the Presidents and Secretaries of Local Unions.

President—Rev. E. E. McLaughlin, *Vice-President*—Rev. Geo. Hicks, B.A., Kingston; *Secretary and Treasurer*—T. S. Phillips, c/o Jamaica Times, Kingston; *Superintendent Junior Department*—Miss Ruby DaCosta.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—The officers above-mentioned, together with Rev. F. Cowell Lloyd, A.T.S., Rev. A. T. Skyrme, Mr. I. J. Adams, Rev. M. E. Sawyers.

JAMAICA SOCIAL PURITY ASSOCIATION.

THIS Association was formed in 1917, its object being the furtherance of Social Purity in the Island of Jamaica with a view to the combating of immorality and venereal disease.

In December, 1920, a special Joint Committee was formed to organize a special programme throughout the Island in connection with Venereal Disease; Government grants being given to the Association from time to time to carry on this work.

Publicity campaigns through literature and lantern lectures are carried out.

The annual subscription is two shillings and sixpence; Associates, 1s.

GENERAL COMMITTEE—Rt. Rev. Bishop DeCarteret, D.D., *President*; Major E. T. Dixon, M.A., *Vice-President*; Rev. Canon Ramson, M.A., Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A., Rev. C. Lloyd, N. B. Livingston, E. B. Hopkins, F. E. Reed, O.B.E., B.A., Hon. A. E. DaCosta, M.B.E., W. J. Palmer, *Hon. Treasurer*; E. B. Hallett, *Hon. Secretary*.

CATHOLIC BURIAL ASSOCIATION.

THE Catholic Burial Association was founded by Rev. William Spillmann, S.J., in the year 1883, with the approval of Bishop Gordon, S.J. Its object is to procure Christian burial for the deserving poor of the Catholic Faith. The Admission fee to the Association is one shilling, and a weekly offering of one penny will obtain for a member all the benefits. A general meeting of the members is held once a year, at which the officers for the ensuing year are elected. These consist of President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer. The Association is under the patronage of The Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, and under the direction of one of the priests of the Mission appointed by him. *Spiritual Director*, Rev. Fr. Francis Kelly, S.J. *President*, Wellesley Bourke. *Treasurer*, A. J. Falla. *Secretary*, O. A. Leake.

ST. VINCENT DEPAUL CONFERENCE.

THIS Conference was introduced into Jamaica in December, 1903, by the late Rev. John Harpes, S.J. Its principal work is the visitation and relief of the poor in their homes, irrespective of their religious beliefs. Generally relief is not given in money, but by tickets issued to the purveyors of groceries, and also for clothing. All bills are met by means of contributions from charitable persons and by collections at the weekly meetings. The current expenses of the society are defrayed by the members of the Conference. No officer or member is allowed to receive any salary or out-of-pocket expenses for his work. The Conference meets every Thursday evening at Winchester Park, Kingston, at 7.30.

OFFICERS—*Spiritual Director*—Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.; *President*—H. A. Thomas; *Vice-President*—S. E. Phillips; *Secretary*—G. V. Aarons; *Assistant Secretary*—R. J. McDowell; *Treasurer*—Joseph L. Pietersz.

NUTTALL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

THE Nuttall Memorial Hospital, in memory of the late Archbishop Nuttall, situated off Caledonia Avenue, was opened in 1923. It superseded the Archbishop Nuttall Nursing Home.

The Hospital, which is built of reinforced concrete, is a one story building with a 10ft. verandah on all four sides.

There are 17 private rooms, and two wards with three beds in each ward, accommodating in all 23 patients.

There are two thoroughly equipped surgical theatres. *Matron*—Miss Hope.

ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM.

THE St. Joseph's Sanitarium at Deanery Park, Kingston, was opened in 1916 for the reception of Surgical, Medical, Gynaecological, Obstetrical and Eye cases.

The operating room is fitted with all the most modern appliances with every convenience for surgeon and patient. The Nursing Sister in charge is a fully trained and competent nurse.

Visiting hours from 10.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m., and from 4 to 6 p.m.

Terms payable weekly in advance.

PART XV.

PUBLIC COMPANIES.

JAMAICA PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY.

Office, 133 Tower Street, Kingston.

THIS Society, formed in the year 1878, was incorporated in 1906. The attractive feature of the Society is its "Proprietary Shares" which ensures a permanent fund of £14,530 as a special security to depositors, subscribing members and borrowers.

New rules passed in October, 1917, make provision ensuring bonuses of £3 and £2 per share, respectively, to borrowers on matured 10 year and 7 year advanced shares. Loans are made at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. interest; repayable by £20 shares to mature in 4, 7 or 10 years at $\frac{7}{6}$, $\frac{4}{6}$ and $\frac{2}{6}$ respectively, and interest $\frac{2}{6}$ per month on each £20 advanced or loaned.

The amount of loans to the end of the year, 1928, was £80,679 2s. 5d., and the sum of the subscription shares to the credit of members was £30,768 15s. 9d.; deposits at 5% per annum, £28,599 4s. 7d.; interest payable half-yearly. Funds are always available for making loans on security of approved freeholds to non-members as well as members of the Society.

DIRECTORS: Lewis Ashenheim, *Chairman*; Otto Crowden, J.P., Edmund Haughton Sanguinetti, J.P., Reginald Melhado, J.P., Henry S. Samuel, *Secretary and Accountant*, Colin G. Carapbell, *Cashier*, Donald Campbell, *Clerk*, G. A. H. Bowman, *Auditors*, H. E. Laidman, S. G. Corinaldi.

THE JAMAICA MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

At the close of the year 1843, W. Wemyss Anderson (a founder of the Society) Alexander Barclay, Edward Jordon, James Davidson, John Samuel Brown, Henry Franklyn and John B. Purrier, met for the purpose of forming a Life Assurance Society in Jamaica for the encouragement of systematic thrift and providence on a co-operative basis among the people of Jamaica. Having arranged the necessary preliminaries a public meeting was held at the Kingston Court House on the 26th January, 1844, when it was agreed that "The Jamaica Mutual Life Assurance Society be now formed." Application was then made to the House of Assembly for the necessary Law of incorporation and the draft Bill was referred to a Committee of the House.

On the passing of the Law a Board of Directors consisting of the gentlemen first named with Alexander Barclay as Chairman, was appointed, and the first Policy was issued, on the 1st May, 1844. To the end of that year 53 policies were issued, assuring £31,450.

The Society commenced business without capital—not a shilling! Provision was made that should any policy become a claim by death before the Society's Funds had reached the amount, interest should be paid to the claimant and the claim should be a first charge on the funds; this arrangement was never resorted to as the necessity never arose.

The success of the Society during the past eighty-six years has been remarkable; it has experienced uninterrupted prosperity, and this is strikingly demonstrated by the fact that in no instance have the Directors found it necessary to disturb the investments in order to meet any claims made on the Society. It has also always declared a bonus every three years. The early supporters and subsequent upholders can with

pleasurable pride refer not only to the prosperity that has attended the Society, but to the substantial benefits conferred on the families of the deceased Assurers; and it is with no little gratification that the Directors have been able to announce that the operations of the Society in 1921, reached over one and a half million sterling.

Security—Every three years a complete investigation of the Society's financial position is made by a qualified Actuary including a Valuation of liabilities, and the surplus is divided among the policy-holders.

Protection—Policies are protected in case of non-payment of premiums so long as the indebtedness does not exceed the cash surrender value.

Investment—The Bonuses paid compared favourably with those of the best Offices in the world.

DIRECTORS—Col. A. H. Pinnock, *v.d.*, *Chairman*; Hon. Leonard deCordova, *Deputy Chairman*; T. N. Aguilar, A. H. D'Costa, L. P. Downer, Hon. Sir Wm. Morrison, J. H. Philipps, F. M. Kerr-Jarrett.

Secretary—Ernest B. Nethersole, *F.C.R.A.*; *Auditors*—G. C. McCormack, E. G. Nixon and E. L. Newman, *C.P.A.*; *Actuary*—Alex. Fraser, *F.F.A., F.I.A., F.R.S.E.* *Head Office*—The Jamaica Mutual Buildings, 79, 81 and 83 Barry Street, Kingston, Telephone No. 194.

VICTORIA MUTUAL BUILDING SOCIETY.

THIS, the second Building Society formed in Kingston, was established on the 1st December, 1878, under the patronage of Sir Anthony Musgrave, then Governor of the Island, and under the authority of "The Benefit Building Societies Act, 1855," and was incorporated December, 1898, under "The Building Societies Amendment Law, 1897."

The object for which the Victoria Mutual Building exists are twofold. Firstly, to provide for shareholders and depositors a perfectly sound and profitable investment for large or small sums of money; and secondly to employ the funds thus obtained in making advances by way of Mortgage on Freehold Property; principal and interest being repaid by easy monthly instalments. The system adopted by this society of requiring loans to be repaid by equal monthly instalments is such that, as each repayment includes a portion of the capital sum, the margin of security is ever increasing and the possibility of risk is ever diminishing.

The ultimate value of each share is twenty pounds (exclusive of bonus), realisable by monthly payments of two shillings and sixpence during a period of ten years.

Borrowers are charged interest at the rate of $7\frac{1}{2}\%$ payable monthly, but in return the Society awards interest and bonus. Thus one share on which £15 shall have been paid will be worth at the end of ten years £20, irrespective of the bonus which may be granted. Loans on Mortgage of Freehold Property are granted for a period of ten years, but if at any time the Mortgagor wishes to reduce his payments, he can do so with the permission of the Directors, by getting his loan capitalized. This means smaller payments for shares and interest, with the result that the capitalized loan continues for a further ten years period. This arrangement does not entail any additional Law charges.

The Law Charges vary from 50/ on a loan of £60 to £10 15/ on a loan of £800, and thereafter 20/ extra for every additional £100.

The Society affords a means for investment of capital at an adequate rate of interest combined with absolute security, at 5% per annum, payable half yearly on 1st June and 1st December. The Receipts for the year ended 30th November, 1929, amounted to £197,763 17s. 8d., and the Assets were £567,264 14s. 8d. The Permanent Guarantee Fund amounted to £25,047 1s. 5d.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS—T. N. Aguilar, *J.P.*, *Chairman*; M. M. Alexander, *J.P.*, *Deputy Chairman*; V. E. Manton, *L.L.B.*; H. E. Bolton, *J.P.*; Leonard deCordova, *J.P.*; H. A. L. Simpson, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*; N. B. Livingston; H. MacCaulay Orrett, *J.P.*; Col. A. H. Pinnock, *v.d.*, *J.P.*; Hon. A. E. DaCosta, *M.B.E.*, *J.P.*; *Auditors*, W. Bowman, Chartered Accountant; V. St. Clair Doran, *Secretary*, Sidney C. McCutchin, *M.B.E.*, *J.P.*; *Asst. Secretary and Accountant*, G. N. Morand. *Office*, 6 Duke Street, Kingston.

ST. THOMAS MUTUAL BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

THE Society was established in 1897. The rate of interest is $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Subscription shares are 2s. 6d. each per month, for a term of 10 years, at expiration of which each share is worth £20.

Acting Chairman, J. G. Marshall; *Secretary*, J. H. Williams.

ST. ANN BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

THIS Society was inaugurated early in 1874, and incorporated in 1901. Its establishment was largely due to the efforts of its first President, the Hon. Michael Solomon, and its Secretary and Founder the Revd. Josias Cork, both of whom died in 1892.

The history of the Society shows a steady progress. Its benefits have been felt more in the parish and adjoining parishes generally, than at St. Ann's Bay recently. This is chiefly owing to the fact that there have been but few lots available for building purposes within the precincts of the town; and although the number of new buildings erected is, on an average, more than two in each year of the Society's existence, purchases of house property, not requiring more than repairs, have taken place and the acquiring of freeholds which could not have been effected except with the aid of the Society, besides many have been enabled by their savings to settle and help themselves in various ways who without the existence of the Society would have found it utterly impossible. A feature of the Society is a special plan whereby Loans from £300 and upwards can be made without taking the full numbers of shares for re-payment for 7 or 10 years, quarterly payments of Interest at Special Rates.

The Society has also a Depositors Branch on which 4% interest p.a. is paid on Deposits from £1 upwards, which has been steadily increasing yearly.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND STAFF—J. A. Dickenson, *Chairman*; Harry Stephenson, *Vice-Chairman*; J. J. Lyon, A. B. Reirie, S. M. Roche, R. E. Burrowes, and Dr. F. W. Hunter; *Secretary*, Ernest G. Watson; *Solicitor*, Daniel Hart; *Auditors*, C. S. Kelly, and Rev. A. N. McDonald; *Bankers*, Barclay's Bank, Dominion Colonial and Over Seas, and Bank of Nova Scotia, St. Ann's Bay.

BROWN'S TOWN BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

THE Brown's Town Benefit Building Society was established in the year 1893, and incorporated in 1899. The new offices of the Society were opened in April, 1929. The Reserve Funds at the end of its thirty-sixth financial year stood at £7,900 0s. 0d; the assets were £86,038 0s. 0d. The net gain for the year was, £2,144 0s. 0d. The total bonus payable on each £10 matured share was in Class A 22; Class B, 32; and each share two years old and upwards, even if withdrawn before maturity, gets a bonus. This Society issues subscription shares in four classes, viz.—Class A, 7 years; Class B, 10 years; Class C, 15 years; Class D, 20 years; and Paid-up Shares in Class A, 7 years. The value of each share in each class at maturity is £10 with bonus in addition. Deposits are also received and interest calculated thereon at 4 per cent. and 5 per cent. according to amount. Loans are made on landed security under any one of the above classes of shares and also under the new system of limited shares and deferred shares, at rates varying from 6 per cent. to 8 per cent. according to amount and period.

DIRECTORS—Chas. Costa, *Chairman*; C. R. Thomson, C. S. Kelly, E. S. Lindo. Dr. W. E. Wilson, J. A. Harris, Les. Levy; *Secretary*, C. Owen Cover. *Office*—Brown's Town, St. Ann; *Solicitor*, J. H. Allwood; *Bankers*, Barclay's (Colonial) Bank.

TRELAWNY BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

THIS Society was established on the 1st April, 1875. Incorporated 30th October, 1911, for the purpose of providing for the purchase, erection, repair and improvement

of freehold houses for its members. A principal object of the founders was the improvement of the dwellings of the working classes of the town and parish.

Subscription Shares of the Society are divided into two classes, viz:—A and B. The A shares of 4s. per month mature in 7 years, at the end of which, the principal, interest and profits are paid over. The B shares of 2s. 8d. per month mature in 10 years, at the end of which, the principal interest and profits are paid over.

The Society makes loans on real property for a period of 7 or 10 years. Temporary loans are also made to shareholders on the security of their shares to the extent of two-thirds the amount standing to their credit.

Applicants for large loans need not hold an equal value in shares; but balance must be met by half-yearly payments, each half yearly payment reducing interest payable on the advance.

Interest is charged on loans as follows:—9% up to £200, and 7½% on any sum above £200.

Advances are made on a basis of two-thirds of the value of the security offered. An entrance fee of 1s. is charged on each new share taken. Pass Book, 1s. No entrance fee is charged on new deposit accounts.

Sums of any amount from 1s. upwards are taken on deposit by the Society and bear interest at 5% per annum on each completed £ from the first day of the month after deposits till the last day of the month prior to withdrawal. Notice of withdrawals always waived.

DIRECTORS—P. E. F. Robertson, *Chairman*; Geo. Taylor, J.P., J. C. Cadien, H. V. Young, V. Gentles, A. E. Muschett, J.P., Rev. R. A. L. Knight, M.A., B.D.; John Scott, J.P., *Solicitor*, Hon. Guy S. Ewen; *Auditors*, C. M. Clark, H. A. Smith; *Secretary*, R. S. M. Cooke.

Office—Falmouth, open daily from 10 to 3 except on third Tuesdays of each month, and Saturdays when office is closed at 2 p.m.

ST. JAMES BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

THE St. James Benefit Building Society was established in Montego Bay in July, 1874 (incorporated in 1906). At the close of its first financial year it had on the register 285 shares, and on the 31st July, 1929, 6,335 shares. The amount at credit of Reserve Funds is now £7,300. Subscription shares "A" and "B" are payable by monthly instalment of 4s. and 2s. 7d. each for 84 and 120 consecutive months. Interest is credited on each share at the end of the financial year. Subscription shares participate in the Bonus of the financial year in which they became perfected and matured.

The Board of Directors accept deposits at interest at 4% per annum payable half-yearly. The deposits amount to £42,503 4s. 6d.

Interest on loans is charged at 7½ per cent. per annum.

Loans are effected on the mortgage of real estate and on the security of shares of the society and are conterminous with the shares. Interest on loans is payable monthly.

The total amount of loans on the 31st July, 1929, was £92,264 5s. 1d. Cash in hand £11,972 10s. 4d.

DIRECTORS—Austin H. Browne, *Chairman*; Walter Fletcher, Hon. W. Coke Kerr, O.B.E., Edmund Hart, S. P. Davidson, H. A. Aarons, David Mills, F. M. Kerr Jarrett, G. Phillpotts Brown, E. C. Parke, *Auditors*, Wood, Carman and Costa, Clifford M. Clark, *Secretary*, F. M. Hoyt; *Assistant Secretary*, Frank Smith.

WESTMORELAND BUILDING SOCIETY.

THIS Society was established in January, 1874, and was incorporated in December 1907. During the fifty-five years ended in 31st March, 1929, its receipts have amounted to £2,265,907. It has been the means of erecting and repairing a large number of houses in the parish of Westmoreland, and has considerably increased the value of land throughout the parish by affording facilities for sale and improvement, while its transactions have now extended all over the island.

The rate of interest on loans of under £250 is 9 per cent. From £250 and below £1,500 the interest is 7½ per cent., and from £1,500 upwards, 7 per cent., and borrowers may

repay a specified portion of the loan every year instead of taking shares if they prefer that arrangement. This Society allows quarterly payments of shares and interest free of fines.

The price of a paid-up share is £15, with interest at the rate of 4 per cent. or twelve shillings per annum, if drawn before maturity. The value to be £20 with the bonus in addition when matured. Sums of any amount from five shillings upwards are received on deposit at 5 per cent. interest on each completed pound. The present capital is £258,070. The gross reserve fund amounts to £42,648 with a clear nett surplus of £32,547, after providing for interest accrued on shares, &c. The total amount of losses during the period was £2,097 19s. 8d., while for the past 30 years a bonus of 50s. per share has been paid on all matured shares.

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS—Hon. Hugh Clarke, *Custos, Chairman and Manager*; Rev. A. G. Kirkham, *Vice-Chairman*; Messrs. A. W. Aguilar, J.P., Stainton Clarke, J.P., Hon. Dr. J. W. N. Hudson, J.P.; Eric Clarke, Richard F. Williams, J.P. *Auditors*, R. H. Smith, M.A., P. J. Whitty; *Solicitors*, Nash & Nation; *Secretary*, H. A. Tate, J.P.; *Cashier*, Eric H. Clarke.

ST. ELIZABETH BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

(INCORPORATED.)

THIS Society was established in 1882. Its object is to provide for the purchase and for the erection, repair or improvement of freeholds in general, and to provide improved dwellings for the working classes.

DIRECTORS—*Chairman*, A. N. Williams; E. T. Forrest, C. H. A. Iver, T. E. Levy, C. E. Isaacs, W. G. Hendriks, John Clarke, F. B. Bowen. *Auditors*, C. M. Farquharson. Septimus Nash; *Solicitor*, J. M. MacGregor; *Secretary and Treasurer*, W. N. C. Farquharson; *Asst. Secretary*, J. Connacher. *Office*—Black River.

HANOVER BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

THE Society was established in 1893, and was incorporated in September, 1918.

The rate of interest on Loans under £250 is 9%. From £250 and below £1,500 the interest is 7½%. The price of a paid up share is £15 with interest at 4%. The value to be £20 with the bonus in addition when matured. Sums of one shilling and upwards are received on deposit at 4%. The Reserve Fund amounts to £1,171 19s. 10d.

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS—Hugh Sanftleben, *Chairman*; H. C. L. Sanftleben, R. Hogg, Frederick Emanuel, snr., L. N. Clare, Dr. A. A. Myers, D. A. Webster, L. T. Virtue; *Auditors*, Allan Hogg and H. Davis, *Secretary*, D. W. Talbot. *Office*—Lucea.

ST. MARY'S BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

THIS Society was established in 1915 and incorporated in 1916. Its founder was the Rev. E. J. Touzalin, J.P.

DIRECTORS—Hon. A. C. Westmorland, J.P., *Chairman*; Dr. H. Joslen, J.P.; *Vice-Chairman*, G. A. Purcell, Major T. A. Roxburgh, J.P., J. R. Robinson, J.P., Rev. W. S. Taylor, C. M. Pringle, J.P., M. E. Henriques; *Auditors*, Rev. T. J. Lloyd, B.A., C. L. Marzink; *Bankers*, Barclays Bank; *Solicitors*, Messrs. Robinson & Lyons; *Secretary*, Rev. E. J. Touzalin, J.P.; *Asst. Secretary*, C. A. Touzalin; *Arbitrator*, Rev. H. B. Walcott, J.P.

WESTERN SAINT MARY BUILDING SOCIETY.

THIS Society, formed in 1925, has its office located at Gayle, the chief township in Western St. Mary.

The Society issues shares in two classes—7 year and 10 year, the monthly subscriptions whereon are 4/ and 2/6 respectively, maturing to £20 in each case. It also has a Depositors

Branch yielding interest at 4% or 5% according to the amount kept on balance; and takes a limited amount of Special Deposits on interest at 6% per annum.

Directors—S. M. Walker, (*Chairman*), T. R. B. Vermont (*Vice-Chairman*), Dr. J. J. Edwards, S. M. Roche, J. H. Jefferson, A. E. Silvera, H. S. Schleifer, D. H. Silvera, W. E. Schleifer, J. A. Dickenson; *Hon. W. H. W. Westmorland*, N. L. Marsh, *Auditors*: Gerald A. Mair, A.L.A.A., A.C.I.S., R. C. Young, M.A.; *Solicitor*: J. A. Dickenson, *Secretary*: V. B. Roche.

JAMAICA PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY, LIMITED.

This Company which is incorporated under the Companies Act, (Jamaica) 27 Vic. Sec. 2, Chap. 4, acquired the undertakings and property of The West India Electric Company, Limited, and The Jamaica Light and Power Company, Limited, (of Canada) in June, 1923.

	Authorized.	Issued.
7% Cumulative Preferred Stock	\$750,000	\$750,000
7% Cumulative Preferred Shares "B" (£1 Shares)	250,000	250,000 (ap.)
Common Stock	1,000,000	750,000
Bonds 1st 6½ Series "A" and Divisional 5%	1,200,000	937,500

The company operates the Tramways Electric Light and Power Systems in the City of Kingston and Saint Andrew, and in addition the Electric Light and Power Systems of Saint Catherine.

There are two Power Stations, one a steam plant at Gold Street, Kingston, and another a Hydro-Electric Plant on the Rio Cobre near Bog Walk, from which power is transmitted 21 miles to the transforming station in Kingston, where it is distributed to the Trolley lines through Kingston and Saint Andrew for tramway purposes.

There are twenty-six miles of track supplying not only a complete service in the City, but extending into the residential suburbs as far as Constant Spring to the north, to Papine at the end of the Hope Road towards the North-east and out to the Rockfort Gardens towards the East. The cars are all open, with ample seating accommodation. The area covered is divided into three districts, and the fares charged are two-pence on one tramway in each district.

The management of the Company is under the executive management of Stone and Webster, Inc., who operate about sixty Public Utilities throughout the North American Continent and the West Indies. The registered office is at 151 Orange Street, Kingston. Down Town Store—56a King Street, Kingston.

Officers—*President*—Russell D. Bell; *Vice-Presidents*—Abner Kingman, Jr., Marcy L. Sperry; *Secretary*—Frederick T. Idelings; *Treasurer*—Henry B. Sawyer; *Executive Managers*—Stone & Webster, Inc.; *Resident Manager*—Alfred S. Nichols; *Asst. Treasurer*—Jas. McIntosh Clark; *Railway Superintendent*—David N. Barr; *Supt. Electrical Dept.*—R. S. Nelson; *Steam Engineer*—C. W. Humphris; *Electrical Engineer*—Henry A. Campbell, A.M.I.E.E.; *Superintendent of Transportation*—David Peat; *Sales Manager*—J. E. S. Caithness.

PEOPLE'S DISCOUNT AND DEPOSIT COMPANY (LIMITED).

The People's Discount and Deposit Company (Limited), was established in 1879 by the Rev. W. Clarke Murray, aided by a few gentlemen to whom he made his plan known. His main object was to provide help for a large class of industrious and enterprising people who, not having influence to secure them business relationships with the Colonial Bank, were reduced to the necessity of applying to private individuals for the means necessary to aid them in their business undertakings. A company was therefore formed to raise a capital fund, by the issue of shares, for the purpose of discounting island and

other bills of exchange or promissory notes, or other obligations, making advances of money on mortgage and other securities, and otherwise transacting business as bankers, save and except the issuing of a paper currency or bank notes, and also to receive deposits on current accounts or otherwise.

DIRECTORS—Thomas N. Aguilar, *Chairman*; Hon. Leonard deCordova, *Vice-Chairman*; M. M. Alexander, Noel B. Livingston, V. L. George, E. Haughton Sanguinetti, and L. V. D. Samuel; *Secretary*, A. M. Bonitto; *Auditors*, E. G. Nixon, P. A. George. *Office*—1 Orange St., Kingston, P.O., Box 198.

KINGSTON ICE-MAKING COMPANY, LIMITED.

THIS company was established in 1884. The company commenced operations with a 5-ton machine; in 1885 a 10-ton was added. In 1897 a machine of the latest improvements, capable of producing 60 tons ice per day was installed. Recently another machine of the same capacity has been installed as a safeguard against accidents. The Company sells ice at 1/6 per 100lb. wholesale, and retail one farthing per lb. The present capital is 68,136 shares on which has been paid £59,701 10s. 0d.

DIRECTORS—E. Haughton Sanguinetti *Chairman*; M. M. Alexander, Otto Crowden, Dr. F. H. Saunders, Hon. A. E. daCosta.

Secretary, E. R. Surridge; *Auditors*, A. A. Samuel, and W. G. Surridge; *Office*—35 Harbour Street, Kingston.

JAMAICA TELEPHONE COMPANY (LIMITED).

THIS Company operates a Telephone Exchange in Kingston and as far as the following boundaries in the parish of St. Andrew, from Kingston Harbour at Greenwich Pen northward to Llandilo Ruins and thence to a point in Constant Spring Estate half a mile from Constant Spring Old Works, thence eastward to Creighton Church and southeasterly to a point in Dublin Castle, where the boundary of the Parish of St. Andrew crosses the Salt River, thence south-westerly to the Mona Great House, thence to the Police Station at Rock Fort and thence along the shore of the said harbour to the starting point above-mentioned.

The license under which the Company now operates was granted by the Governor in Privy Council under Telephone Law, 1893, as amended by Law 12 of 1923 and dated 18th May, 1925.

Central Exchange and Office, 65 Duke St., Kingston.

L. Ashenheim, *Chairman*; B. D. Maguan, *Secretary and Manager*.

CABLE COMMUNICATION.

"IMPERIAL CABLE ROUTE."

THERE are two Imperial Cables working direct from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to London.

These cables provide a "no delay" service across the Atlantic. The Halifax Office of the Imperial Cable is situated in the same building as the Direct West India Cable Company's Office, so that no delay takes place in transferring messages from one Cable to the other.

The "Via Imperial" route is at present the most direct route between Jamaica and Great Britain and Europe, and is the only British owned Cable route crossing the North Atlantic.

In order to obtain the advantage offered by this direct and expeditious route, senders of cables should always specifically mark their cables "Via Imperial" for which indication no extra charge is made.

The rates "Via Imperial" are the same as those via other routes, with the exception of W.L.T. messages.

DIRECT WEST INDIA CABLE COMPANY (LIMITED).

Office—Royal Mail Steam Packet Company's Building, Port-Royal Street, Kingston
 Superintendent—A. G. Blackwell.

Rate per word from Jamaica to—

	a.	d.		a.	d.
United Kingdom	2	4	Hayti, Mole St. Nicholas,	}	2 5
Canada:—			“ Cape Hayti and Port-au-Prince		
Halifax	1	6	“ Other Places		2 7½
New Brunswick, Nova Scotia,			San Domingo:—		
Ontario, Quebec and Prince Edward Island	1	8	San Domingo City and Puerto Plata		2 5
Manitoba	1	11½	La Romano		2 9
Alberta, British Columbia and Saskatchewan and West	2	1	Other Offices		2 6½
Newfoundland	1	11	West Indies:—		
Miquelon	1	11½	Antigua		1 3
United States:—			Barbados		1 3
New York City, New Orleans and Key West	1	6	British Guiana:—		
Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York State (other than New York City), Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Vermont	1	8	Georgetown		1 3
Maine	1	9	Berbice		1 4
Alabama, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, W. Virginia, and Wisconsin	1	10	Other stations		1 8
Arkansas, Colorado, Florida (except Key West), Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, (except New Orleans), Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Texas, Wyoming	1	11½	Dominica		1 3
Arizona, California, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah and Washington State	2	1	Grenada		1 3
Bahamas, Nassau via Stony Hill Radio	1	6	St. Kitts		1 3
Bermuda	1	6	St. Lucia		1 3
Turks Island	1	0	St. Vincent		1 3
Cuba	1	2	Trinidad:—		
			Port of Spain		1 3
			Other stations		1 4
			Tobago		
			via Trinidad Wireless		1 6
			Europe and beyond:—		
			Australia		4 2
			Austria (German)		3 0
			Azores		2 10
			Belgium		2 8½
			Denmark		2 10
			France		2 8½
			Germany		2 9½
			Gibraltar		3 3
			Greece		3 2½
			Holland		2 9
			India		3 10½
			Italy		2 10½

Rate per word from Jamaica to

	a.	d.		a.	d.
Europe and beyond—			Rhodesia, Southern		4 5½
Japan	5	4½	Spain		3 1½
Madeira	3	8	Sweden		2 9½
New Zealand	3	10	Switzerland		2 10½
Norway	2	9	Syria		3 9½
Portugal	2	11½	Union of South Africa		4 3½
Rhodesia, Northern	4	9½			

Any other rates may be ascertained at the Company's Offices.

DEFERRED PLAIN LANGUAGE TELEGRAMS.

Telegrams in plain language at half-rate are accepted with very few exceptions for all parts of the world and are forwarded on the condition that they may be subjected to such delay as may result through the cables being occupied by traffic upon which full rates have been paid, but they will not be deferred for more than 24 hours.

The sender must write before the address one of the following indications which is charged for as one word:—

L.C.F. French.

L.C.O. Language of the Country of Origin.

L.C.D. Language of the Country of Destination.

Deferred telegrams without text are not admitted. Only plain language may be used.

Registered or abbreviated addresses may be used in the address.

WEEK-END-LETTER TELEGRAMS.

Week-End-Letter Telegrams at quarter rate, with a minimum of 20 words, are accepted for Great Britain and Ireland, U.S.A., Canada, Newfoundland, and British West Indies, Bermuda and Turks Island by the Direct West India Cable Co., Ltd.

These messages must be entirely in plain language and must bear the paid prefix "W.L.T." which must appear as the first word in the address. Such telegrams must reach the office of the Company before closing hour on Saturday, and are deliverable at destination on the following Monday morning. Otherwise than as noted above W.L.Ts. are governed by the same conditions as deferred telegrams.

1. The Bermuda route is practically an All-Cable Connection between Jamaica and New York, Jamaica and Boston, and Jamaica and Ireland. There are two transmissions only, viz., at Halifax and Canso, and (high speed automatic) direct working from Jamaica to Halifax is secured by a special arrangement at Bermuda.

2. The Companies' arrangements secure to them several Atlantic cables, and telegrams to Canso for Great Britain pass over British territory only.

3. A complete landline and cable connection to all parts of Canada and the United States, etc., and the above Companies' working arrangements with the Canadian Pacific Railway Telegraph (Head Office: Montreal), and the Postal Telegraph and Commercial Cable Companies (Head Office, New York), provide them with collecting offices and agents in all parts of Canada, the United States, Great Britain and Ireland and the Continent of Europe.

4. The Joint Telegraph Systems are the most complete in the world. They are entirely free of all outside control, and have established a name for accuracy, speed and economy.

To their combined efforts is due the existence of the present low rates now charged on telegrams passing between Great Britain, Canada, the United States and the West Indies.

WIRELESS.

The Company have a ship to shore licence for wireless working from their offices at Kingston, Jamaica (call sign "VQ.I.") for communication with ships at sea. Rate, 10d. per word.

COMBINED CABLE AND WIRELESS ROUTE.

Messages routed "Via Bermuda-Marconi" are accepted by the Direct West India Cable Co. for transmission to Halifax, where they are handed over for direct transmission to London by the Marconi Transatlantic Wireless Circuit.

Telegrams for Switzerland, Spain and France are transmitted beyond London to Country of Destination by High-Speed Automatic, Duplex Wireless Circuits, thus providing remarkably rapid and accurate route.

Full particulars in regard to this service and rates may be had on application at the office of the D.W.I. Cable Co., Ltd.

A modern high-powered Wireless Station has been erected by the Direct West India Cable Co., Ltd., near Stony Hill, 12 miles from Kingston, at an elevation of 1,500 feet above sea level.

The station, which opened for traffic on January 1st, 1928, comprises a Marconi 25 K.W. Continuous Wave (Independent Drive) Valve Transmitter, working on a fixed wave-length of 2,880 metres, and is designed to work by remote control from the Cable Office of the Company in Kingston. The Receiver is a Marconi apparatus using Note Filter Circuits and other means for eliminating "static." A working range of 2,500 miles can be maintained by this station.

The Aerial comprises a multiple T cage system supported on two lattice steel towers 300 feet high 600 feet apart. Ships at sea fitted with continuous wave apparatus may be communicated with at long distance at stated periods of the day, namely 1400/1430. 1800/1830 and 0030/0130 G.M.T. (9-9.30 a.m., 1-1.30 p.m. and 7.30-8.30 p.m. local Jamaica time).

This service is run in conjunction with the Kingston (VQI) Station.

Point to point communication is also maintained between the new station and Bermuda, Nassau and Belize.

WEST INDIA AND PANAMA COMPANY, LIMITED.

The West India and Panama Company operates cables to Santiago de Cuba (connecting with the Cuba Submarine Company's lines to Havana, at which station traffic is handed over to the Western Union Company), and to Porto Rico and other West Indian Islands.

Tariff from Jamaica to West Indies, &c.

		Per word.				Per word.	
		s.	d.			s.	d.
Antigua	1	3	Haiti, Other Stations ..	2	7½		
Barbados	1	3	Martinique (via French Com-	3	11		
British Guiana, Georgetown	1	3	pany Guadeloupe) ..	1	4		
Do other stations	1	4	Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	1	6		
Cuba—Santiago ..	1	2	do other stations	2	5		
Caimanera and Guantanamo	1	2	Sto. Domingo City and Porto Plata	2	9		
" Havana, Cienfuegos, Casilda,			do La Romano	2	7½		
Tunas, Jucaro, Santa Cruz			do Other stations	3	0		
and Manzanillo	1	2	do (via Ponce and Wireless)	1	3		
" Inland Telegraph Station—			St. Kitts	1	3		
Via Santiago	1	2	St. Lucia	1	3		
Via Havana, &c.	1	2	St. Vincent	1	3		
Curacao	3	10½	St. Thomas and St. Croix	1	9		
Dominica	1	3	Trinidad, Port of Spain	1	3		
Dutch Guiana	5	1	do San Fernando ..	1	4		
French "	5	10	Tobago (by "Wireless" from				
Grenada	1	3	Trinidad)	1	6		
Guadeloupe	3	5	Venezuela	3	10½		
Haiti, Mole, St. Nicolas			" via Trinidad Radio	2	3		
Haiti, Port-au-Prince and	2	5	Colon and Panama ..	3	0		
Cape Haitien			Deferred messages, half rate to Br. Colonies				

Tariffs to United States, Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, &c.

		Per word.				Per word.	
		s.	d.			s.	d.
United States:				New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, } Ontario, Quebec and Prince } Edward Island	1	8	
New York City, Brooklyn, New Orleans and Key West	1	6	Manitoba	1	11½		
Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York State (other than New York City,) Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont	1	8	Alberta, British Columbia, and Saskatchewan	2	1		
Maine	1	9	Newfoundland—All places	1	11		
Alabama, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin	1	10	Mexico—All Places	3	0		
Arkansas, Colorado, Florida; (except Key West) Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, (except New Orleans), Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Texas, Wyoming	1	11½	United Kingdom ..	2	4		
Arizona, California, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington State	2	1	France	2	8½		
Canada:			Germany	2	9½		
Halifax (Unchanged) ..	1	6	Belgium	2	8½		
			Holland	2	9		
			Switzerland	2	10½		
			Italy	2	10½		
			Austria	3	0		
			Hungary	3	1½		
			Norway	2	9		
			Denmark	2	10		
			Sweden	2	9½		
			Spain, all	3	0		

Deferred Messages are accepted at one-half the above Rates.

For messages addressed to stations in the East Indies and South America, *via* England, and for all stations on the Continent of Europe, the London rates are charged, plus the tariff from London to the place of destination.

Telegrams for stations in South America are forwarded *via* Santiago or New York by the All America Cable Company's System.

STAFF.

General Manager, Imperial and International Communications Ltd., Electra House, Moorgate, London, E.C. 2.

General Superintendent, St. Thomas—M. Petit.

Manager, Jamaica—N. MacLeod, the Royal Mail Co.'s Building, Port Royal Street, Kingston.

JAMAICA CO-OPERATIVE FIRE & GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY, LTD.

THIS Company was formed in July, 1873 (under the patronage of Sir John Peter Grant then Governor of Jamaica, and under the chairmanship of Hon. L. Q. Bowerbank) with the object of reducing the rates of fire insurance in this island and of retaining in the island the large amount of money annually sent away as premiums. Authorised Capital, £200,000; Claims Paid exceed £425,000; Assets £263,000.

DIRECTORS—Hon. Leonard deCordova, *Chairman*; H. H. Dunn, *Deputy Chairman*; Dr. F. H. Saunders, J.P., E. Charley, J.P., E. H. Sanguinetti, J.P.

Manager & Secretary—Lt.-Col. H. M. Burke, v.d.; *Senior Clerk*—A. K. Butler; *Office*: 10 Duke Street, Kingston.

JAMAICA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

THIS Company established in 1877, was incorporated in September, 1923, with the object of effecting insurance against loss on merchandise, coastwise and foreign.

The articles of association enable the company to carry on and transact every kind of insurance business (except life and health insurance).

Open policies are taken to cover imports and exports and coastwise shipments. Policies on goods coastwise, include fire risk for a limited period while on Docks in Kingston.

Policies on shipments to or from United Kingdom, Continent, United States and Canada include fire risk for a limited period at the Port of loading and a similar period at the port of discharge.

DIRECTORS—Lewis Ashenheim, *Chairman*; Lionel deMercado, Reginald Melhado, O. K. Henriques.

Secretary and Manager—Cyril D. Melhado. *Office*—11 Church Street, Kingston. *London Agents*—Samson Menzies, Ltd.

INSURANCE COMPANIES WITH AGENCIES IN JAMAICA.

I.—LIFE.

Barbados Mutual Life Assurance Society—T. P. Evelyn, Kingston.

Confederation Life Association—J. B. Kilburn, Kingston.

Crown Life Insurance Co. of Canada—Cargill, Cargill & Dunn.

Dominion of Canada General Ins. Co.—V. Desnoes, Kingston.

Dominion Life Assurance Company of Waterloo, Ontario, Canada—Gerald Mair, Kingston.

Gresham Life Office—A. DeC. Myers, Kingston.

Imperial Life Assurance Company of Canada—Manton & Hart, Kingston.

London Assurance Corporation—Robert B. Barker, Kingston.

Manufacturers Life Assurance Co.—C. L. Robison, Kingston.

North American Life Assurance Company of Canada—Livingston & Alexander.

North British and Mercantile—Grace, Kennedy & Co., Ltd., Kingston.

Royal Insurance Co.—Bryden & Evelyn, Kingston. J. F. Kerr & Co., Montego Bay.

Standard Life Assurance Co., W. A. Potter, Kingston.

Sun Life of Canada—W. J. Palmer, Kingston.

II.—FIRE.

Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd.

British America Assurance Coy.

Caledonian Insurance Co., Ltd.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.,

(including Burglary, Earthquake and Hurricane.)

Agents—Morrison and Morrison, Kingston

“ Livingston and Alexander, Kingston

“ Manton & Hart.

“ Cargill, Cargill & Dunn, Kingston

Manton & Hart.

II.—FIRE, *continued.*

Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co. Agent—V. A. Desnoes	
Jamaica Co-operative Fire & General Insurance Co., Limited	Secretary—H. M. Burke, Kingston.
Legal Insurance Co., Ltd.	Agents—Harvey & Bourke, Kingston.
London Assurance Corporation.	" Robert B. Barker.
London & Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.	" Milholland, Ashenheim & Stone, Kingston
London and Scottish Assurance Co., Ltd.	" Milling & Desnoes.
Lancashire Insurance Co.	" R. E. Bonitto, Kingston
Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.	" Samuel & Samuel.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.	" Grace, Kennedy & Co., Ltd., Kingston.
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.	" Alfred deC. Myers, Kingston.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.	" Livingston & Alexander, Kingston.
Provincial Insurance Company, Ltd. of London	" George & Branday.
Queen Fire Insurance Co., of England	"
Queen Insurance Co., of America	" Lascelles deMercado & Co., Ltd., Kingston
Queensland Insurance Co.	" Manton & Hart.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.	" J. E. Kerr & Co., Ltd., Montego Bay, Bryden & Evelyn, Kingston.
Sea Insurance Co., Ltd.	" Gerald Mair, Kingston.
Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.	" H. Macaulay Orrett.

III.—MOTOR CARS.

Army, Navy and General Assurance Association Ltd.—J. B. Kilburn, Attorney.
Caledonian Insurance Co., Ltd.—Manton & Hart.
Car and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—Gerald Mair.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—Manton & Hart.
Lancashire Insurance Coy.—R. E. Bonitto.
London and Lancashire Insurance Coy., Ltd.—Milholland, Ashenheim & Stone.
London Guarantee and Accident.—Harvey & Bourke.
Motor Union Insurance Co., Ltd.—Cargill, Cargill & Dunn.
North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.—Grace, Kennedy & Co., Kingston.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—Livingston & Alexander, Kingston.
Queensland Insurance Co., Ltd.—Manton & Hart.
Northern Assurance Co.—A. DeC. Myers.
United British Insurance Co., Ltd.—Samuel & Samuel.
Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.—H. Macaulay Orrett.
Accident and Fidelity Guarantee, Norwich Union—Agents, Livingston & Alexander.
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.—Bryden & Evelyn.

IV.—LIVE STOCK.

Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.—H. Macaulay Orrett.

V.—MARINE.

Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—Manton & Hart.
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.—Harvey & Bourke.
World Marine and General Insurance Co. Ltd. Agent—J. S. Webster & Sons; Local Underwriter, B. W. Boyd.
Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.—H. Macaulay Orrett.

VI.—ACCIDENT AND FIDELITY.

Car and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—Gerald Mair.
Yorkshire Insurance Co., Ltd.—H. Macaulay Orrett.
Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co.—V. A. Desnoes.
Commercial Union Assce. Co., Ltd.—Cargill, Cargill & Dunn.
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.—Harvey & Bourke.
Northern Insurance Co.—A. deC. Myers.
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.—Livingston & Alexander, Kingston.
London and Provincial and Marine General Insurance Co. Agents—A. O'R. King & Co.

PART XVI.

CLUBS, SOCIETIES, &c.

FREEMASONRY.

THERE are at present in Jamaica three Grand Lodges, namely, the District Grand Lodge of Jamaica, E.C., the District Grand Lodge of Jamaica, S.C., and the District Grand Mark Masters' Lodge of England.

Under the District Grand Lodge of Jamaica, E.C., are the Royal, Friendly, Sussex, Phoenix, Collegium Fabrorum, Kingston, and Moore-Keys in Kingston; the Hamilton in Spanish Town, the Hope in Savanna-la-Mar, the Ewing at Mandeville, the Harmony at Lucea, the Friendly, at Montego Bay, St. Thomas, at Morant Bay. There is a District Grand Mark Lodge the R. Wor. Bro. His Hon. Mr. Justice H. I. C. Brown, B.A., K.C., as District Grand Mark Master. Mark Lodges are attached to the Royal, Sussex, Phoenix and Kingston Lodges. During the year 1903, a District Grand Holy Royal Arch Chapter was formed, with the Hon. C. B. Mosse, D.G.M., as Grand Superintendent. On the 15th December, 1913, the late Hon. Sir John Pringle, K.C.M.G., was appointed Grand Superintendent. On the 25th March, 1924, His Honour Mr. Justice H. I. C. Brown, B.A., K.C., was appointed Grand Superintendent. Royal Arch Chapters are attached to the Royal, Friendly, Sussex and Phoenix Lodges. There is one Craft Lodge working under the Irish Constitution. The South Carolina.

There are five Craft Lodges working under the Scottish Constitution. The Glenlyon, St. John and Imperial Service are in Kingston, the Seville in St. Ann's Bay, and the Caledonian in Port Maria.

A Mark Lodge is connected with each of these Lodges and a Royal Arch Chapter is attached to the Glenlyon.

There are two Rose Croix Chapters in Kingston, No. 48, called the "Jamaica," and No. 86, called the "Kingston" under the Supreme Council of England. The Jamaica Masonic Benevolence is described in Part XIV.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF JAMAICA.

Right Wor. Bro. The Hon. Mr. Justice H. I. C. Brown, B.A., K.C., Dist. Grand Master.
Wor. Bro. Hon. W. M. Fraser, Deputy District Grand Master.

District Senior Grand Warden	..	Wor. Bro. L. M. Clark, M.D.
District Junior Grand Warden	..	" " J. L. Campbell
" Grand Chaplain	..	" " Revd. A. N. Thomson
" " Chaplain	..	" " Rev. Canon E. S. Harrison
" " Treasurer	..	" " A. L. Evans
" " Registrar	..	" " S. M. A. DeSouza
" " President of Board	..	" " D. A. McCorkell
" " Secretary	..	" " Fred. George Sale, (P.G. St. Br. England), P.D.G. Warden
" " Director of Ceremonies	..	" " H. G. DeLeon
" " Senior Deacon	..	" " C. D. Melhado
" " Junior Deacon	..	" " H. S. Campbell
" " Super. of Works	..	" " W. Hyde Macauley
" " Asst. Director of Ceremonies	..	" " G. A. Forbes
" " Sword Bearer	..	" " E. Delgado
" " Standard Bearer	..	" " Greville Levy
" " Standard Bearer	..	" " E. A. Tomlinson
" " Organist	..	" " Astley Clerk
" " Assistant Secretary	..	" " K. V. Samuel
" " Pursuivant	..	" " N. G. Silvera
" " Asst. Pursuivant	..	" " V. H. Delfosse
" " Steward	..	" " A. H. Cappe
		" " A. H. C. Packer
		" " U. H. Lewis
		" " D. E. Moyston
		" " W. H. Bowker
		" " W. P. Beckwith
" " Tyler	..	" " Vacant

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF SCOTTISH FREEMASONRY IN JAMAICA.

District Grand Master	..	Wor. Bro. Robert Gillies
District Grand Master Depute	..	" " Harold Cocking
Substitute District Grand Master	..	" " Walter A. James
District Grand Senior Warden	..	" " A. S. Byles
" Junior Warden	..	" " W. Gillies
" Secretary	..	" " Randolph Lopez
" Assistant Secretary	..	" " J. J. Mills
" Treasurer	..	" " A. J. McGregor
" Chaplain	..	" " E. Armon Jones
" Director of Ceremonies	..	" " W. A. Logan
" Senior Deacon	..	" " T. R. B. Vermont
" Junior Deacon	..	" " J. W. Hutton
" Bible Bearer	..	" " A. Chambers
" Sword Bearer	..	" " F. W. Hunter
" Standard Bearer	..	" " D. E. Stewart
" Jeweller	..	" " A. E. Burke
" Stewards	}	" " McIntosh Clarke
		" " L. A. Henriques
		" " F. C. H. Green
		" " C. H. Scott
" Inner Guard	..	" " W. W. Hibbert
" Tyler	..	" " J. F. Lauther

Meetings are held in the Masonic Temple during the third week in February, May, August, and November 30th (installation).

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF MARK MASONS.

Right Wor. Bro. His Hon. Mr. Justice H. I. C. Brown, K.C., District Grand Master.
 " Wor. Bro. Dr. C. H. B. Armstrong, Deputy District Grand Master.

District Senior Grand Warden	..	Wor. Bro. C. D. Neilson
District Junior Grand Warden	..	" " L. M. Clarke, M.D.
District Grand Master Overseer	..	" " A. T. Rowlands
" Senior Overseer	..	" " O. L. Samuels
" Junior Overseer	..	" " E. Delgado
" Registrar	..	" " S. M. A. DeSouza
" Treasurer	..	" " P. L. Abraham
" Secretary	..	" " F. G. Sale, P.D.D.G.M.
" Director of Ceremonies	..	" " C. J. Gillies
" Senior Deacon	..	" " H. E. Reid
" Junior Deacon	..	" " E. A. A. Levy
" Asst. Director of Ceremonies	..	" " W. R. Gillies
" Sword Bearer	..	" " H. S. Campbell
" Inner Guard	..	" " C. C. S. Strachan
" Tyler	..	" " J. E. Duncombe

UNDER ENGLISH CONSTITUTION—CRAFT LODGES.

Royal Lodge	No.	207	Wor. Bro. N. J. Fraser	Master
Friendly Lodge	"	239	" C. St. Pinto	"
Sussex Lodge	"	354	" F. W. Foster-Sutton	"
Friendly Lodge	"	383	" E. Hart	"
Phoenix Lodge	"	914	" S. S. McClure	"
Hamilton Lodge	"	1440	" M. M. Andrada	"
Collegium Fabrorum Lodge	"	1836	" L. A. Hoyes	"
Kingston Lodge	"	1933	" W. P. Beckwick	"
Moore-Keys	"	2519	" M. H. Segree	"
Hope, Sav.-la-Mar	"	2813	" W. E. Powell	"
Ewing, Mandeville	"	3258	" F. G. Fenner	"
Harmony, Lucea	"	3603	" C. A. S. Donaldson	"
St. Thomas Lodge	"	4338	" K. R. Croll	"

UNDER THE IRISH CONSTITUTION.

South Carolina Lodge, No. 390—Wor. Bro. J. M. O'Connor, Master.

HOLY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTERS.

	Most Excell. Compn.	F. L. DeFonseca	Principal Z.
Royal			
Friendly	do	H. E. Reid	"
Sussex	do	Rev. Canon E. S. Harrison	"
Phoenix	do	F. S. Edmunds	"

ROSE CROIX.

Jamaica—No. 48—E. & P. Bro. R. Lopez
Recorder Bro. C. A. MacPherson
Kingston—No. 80—Bro. D. G. Parsons.

UNDER SCOTCH CONSTITUTION.

CRAFT LODGES.

	No.	346	Rt. Wor.	H. B. Edwards	Master.
Glenlyon Lodge, Kingston	"	530	"	A. B. Geddes	"
Seville, St. Ann's Bay	"	554	"	J. H. Byles	"
Caledonia, Port Maria	"	623	"	R. D. Smedmore	"
St. John, Kingston	"	978	"	G. W. Clemens	"
Imperial Service, Kingston					

HOLY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER.

Glenlyon Royal Arch Chapter, No. 62. Most Ex. Comp. J. B. Powell

MARK LODGES.

Sussex Mark Lodge, No. 42, Dist. No. 1, Kingston—Worshipful Bro. R. S. Tyndale Biscoe, Master.
Royal Keystone Lodge, No. 240 Dist. No. 2, Kingston—Worshipful Bro. C. C. S. Strachan, Master.
Phoenix Mark Lodge, No. 42, Dist. No. 3, Kingston—Bro. H. S. Campbell, Master.
Kingston, Keystone, No. 368, Dist. No. 4—Bro. O. K. Henriques, Master.

UNITED RELIGIOUS AND MILITARY ORDERS OF KNIGHTS TEMPLAR AND KNIGHTS OF MALTA.

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., G.C.T., Most Eminent and Supreme Grand Master.

Preceptory in Jamaica.

The Jamaica Preceptory meets in the Masonic Temple, Kingston, Jamaica, fourth Tuesday in January, April, July and October.
Preceptor—The Em. Kt. W. R. Gillies.
Registrar—The Em. Kt. H. Cocking.

RED CROSS OF CONSTANTINE K.H.S. AND ST. JOHN.

Deputy Intendent General for Jamaica—Vacant.

The Jubilee Conclave meets at the Masonic Temple, Kingston, on the 4th Tuesday in February, May, August and November.

M.P.S.—Bro. Rev. A. N. Thomson.

Recorder—Bro. O. C. Webster.

DATES OF MEETINGS OF LODGES AND CHAPTERS IN KINGSTON, &C.

GRAND LODGES.

District Grand Lodge of Jamaica	..	Fourth Thursday in January and July
District Grand Chapter of Jamaica	..	Last Tuesday in March and September
District Grand Lodge of Scotland	..	Fourth Wednesday in February, May and August, and on the 30th November.
District Grand Lodge Mark Master	..	Second Monday, in January and July.

CRAFT LODGES.

Royal, Kingston	..	..	First Monday in every Month
South Carolina	..	..	First Tuesday
Kingston	..	..	First Wednesday
Hamilton, Spanish Town	..	..	First Thursday
Hope, Sav.-la-Mar	..	..	First Thursday
Imperial Service, Kingston	..	..	First Thursday
Friendly, Kingston	..	..	Second Tuesday
Friendly, Montego Bay	..	..	Second Thursday
Glenlyon	..	..	Second Wednesday
Collegium Fabrorum	..	..	Second Thursday
Phoenix	..	..	Third Tuesday
St. Thomas, Morant Bay	..	..	Third Tuesday
Sussex	..	..	Third Wednesday
Moore-Keys	..	..	Third Thursday
Harmony, Lucea	..	..	Third Thursday
St. John's	..	..	Fourth Monday
Ewing, Mandeville	..	..	Fourth Wednesday

HOLY ROYAL ARCH CHAPTERS.

Royal, Kingston	..	Fourth Wednesday in January, April, July and October.
Phoenix	..	Second Friday in January, April, July, and October.
Friendly, Kingston	..	Fourth Thursday in February, May, August and Nov.
Sussex	..	Second Monday in January, April, July and Dec.
Glenlyon	..	Fourth Thursday in March, June, Sept. and Dec.

MARK LODGES.

Sussex	..	In March, June, September and December.
Royal Keystone	..	Third Monday in March, June, September and Dec.
Phoenix	..	Second Monday in Feb., May, Aug., Nov.
Kingston Keystone	..	Second Monday in March, June, Sept. and Dec.

The Board of Management of the Jamaica Benevolence meets once a month on the third Monday.

The Board of Directors of the Masonic Association of Jamaica, meets quarterly.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY.

The Manchester Unity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows was established in Kingston under the jurisdiction of the Barbados District in the year 1885. Three Lodges in that year were opened, viz., the "Kingston Lily," the "Jamaica" and the "St. Lawrence." The "Jamaica" Lodge has since been closed. Since the formation of the Jamaica District 14 new Lodges have been opened.

The objects of the society are (a) to provide by entrance fees, contributions of the members, fines, donations and by interest on capital, for insuring a sum of money to be paid on the death of a member, or for the funeral expenses of any member's wife or child, or the widow of a deceased member; (b) for the relief or maintenance of the members (or in the cases in the general rules, or in the rules of branch provided) the wives, children, fathers, mothers, brothers, or sisters, nephews, nieces, or wards (being orphans) of members during sickness or other infirmity whether bodily or mental, in old age or in widowhood; (c) for the relief or maintenance of the orphan children of members during minority; (d) for providing proper medicine and medical attendance for members; (e) for granting temporary assistance to the widows and orphans of deceased members; (f) for providing members with assistance when travelling in search of employment; and (g) for assisting members when in distressed circumstances.

The "Pearl of the Antilles," and the "Lily," meet every 1st and 3rd Wednesdays and Tuesdays; "Pride of the North," every alternate Tuesday; the "St. Lawrence," every 1st and 3rd Thursdays, respectively. Gem of the West alternate Thursdays.

The regular meetings of the Jamaica District are held on the first Thursday after the second day in the months of January, May and September. The annual meeting is held in January.

The Grand Lodge meetings are held in the months of January, May and September. The following are the names of Presiding Officers and Secretaries of the District and Lodges.

JAMAICA DISTRICT.

<i>Provincial Grand Master</i>	..	A. A. Virtue, Montego Bay.
<i>Provincial Deputy Grand Master</i>	..	C. F. Gay, Montego Bay.
<i>Past Provincial Grand Master</i>	..	A. J. Watson, Kingston.
<i>Provincial Corresponding Secretary</i>	..	M. N. Christie, Lucea.
LILY LODGE.— <i>Permanent Secretary</i> ;	A. Carney,	C/o Mental Hospital, Kingston.
ST. LAWRENCE LODGE.— <i>Permanent Secretary</i> .		
PRIDE OF THE NORTH LODGE.— <i>Permanent Secretary</i> ,	C. F. Gray,	Montego Bay.
PEARL OF THE ANTILLES LODGE.— <i>Permanent Secretary</i> ,	R. A. Hammond,	Falmouth.
GEM OF THE WEST.— <i>Permanent Secretary</i> ,	M. N. Christie,	Lucea.

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

THE following are the number and names of the several courts in the Island:—

8663 Pringle, Annotto Bay; 9857 Edwards, Bog Walk; 9273 Clarendon, May Pen; 4188 Hinds, Kingston; 6211 Union, Kingston; 8791 C. J. Ward, Kingston; 8878 Robinson, Kingston; 9272 Star of Ire, Kingston; 6336 Kerr, Montego Bay; 9074 St. Thomas, Morant Bay; 9740 W. H. Manning, Port Antonio; 8891 Atkinson, Port Maria; 6086 Vickers, Savanna-la-Mar; 6419 Jackson, Spanish Town; 8975 Albert, Spanish Town.

GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS OF ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

THERE are four Households of Ruth, one Past Grand Masters Council, two Patriarchie, one District. 7 Subordinate Lodges in the Island ("Jamaica"). These Subordinate Lodges are under the control of the District Grand Lodge ("Jamaica,") a Committee of Management, America, and a Committee of Management in England.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE, NO. 16, G.U.O. OF G.F.

District Grand Master—Bro. O. Betty, 3 Alton Villa Road, Kingston.
District Deputy Grand Master—Bro. H. V. Harry, 2 Temple Lane, Kingston
District Grand Secretary—Bro. Richard N. Byfield, 78 King Street, Kingston.
District Grand Treasurer—Bro. E. M. Barnes, 25½ Price Lane, Kingston.
District Grand Director—Bro. R. A. Williamson, 2c Rosemary Lane, Kingston.
The District Grand Lodge, No. 16, meets annually.
Grand Secretary Office, 78 King Street, Kingston.

The following is a list of Lodges and their location:—

Surrey Lodge, No. 1954, Oddfellows' Hall, 78 King Street, Kingston.
Kingston Lodge, No. 2042, Oddfellows' Hall, 78 King Street, Kingston.
Concordia Lodge, No. 2174, 39 Beeston Street, Kingston.
Northern Rose Lodge, No. 3834, Montego Bay.
Myrtle Lodge, No. 4073, Port Antonio.
Excelsior Lodge, No. 4244, Oddfellows Hall, 78 King Street.
Rio Cobre Lodge, No. 4576, Spanish Town.
Patriarche, No. 111, 78 King Street.
Patriarche, No. 261, 39 Beeston Street.

The Households of Ruth are composed of the female relatives of the members of the Order, but other women of good character can also be admitted members on special vouchers of not less than five members in good financial standing.

Concordia Household, No. 215, 39 Beeston Street.—Rose of Concordia.
Beauty of Surrey Household, No. 1378, Oddfellows' Hall.
Past G. M. Council, No. 112, 78 King Street.
Juvenile Household of Ruth, Future Hope, No. 78 King Street.
" " " No. 39 Beeston Street.
Rio Cobre Household, No. 6280, Light of Rio Cobre, Spanish Town.
Beauty of the North Household of Ruth, Montego Bay.

LOYAL ORDER OF ANCIENT SHEPHERDS (ASHTON UNITY).

(JAMAICA DISTRICT.)

THE Jamaica branch of this Society was inaugurated on the 18th March, 1886, and consist of a District Grand Lodge and eleven subordinate lodges with a registered membership of over 900 at a value of £1,200, with a number of Lodges in the Republics of Panama, Colombia and Cuba also operating under this District. The objects of the

Society are to provide funds for the relief of members in distress, weekly payments to sick members and a grant of a certain sum of money on the demise of a member, his wife and children under 16 years of age.

The Officers for the present term are:—

Bro. Geo. Philibert, *Provincial Chief Shepherd*, Bro. C. A. Patterson, *Provincial Dep., Chief Shepherd*, Bro. A. S. Black, *Prov. District Secretary*, 10 Heywood Street, Kingston, Bro. R. N. Graham, *Provincial District Treasurer*, and Bro. A. B. Watson, *Assistant District Secretary*. D. N. Laughman, I.P.P.C.S.

LODGES IN JAMAICA.

Sparks the First, No. 2052, Kingston. Rose of Kingston, (Female) No. 2451, Kingston. Union, No. 2456, Annotto Bay, Ja. Whitsuntide, No. 2463, Old Slipe Road, St. Andrew. Sunflower, No. 2617, Old Slipe Road, St. Andrew. Loyal George, No. 2620, Kingston. Golden Fleece, No. 2631, Kingston. Bethlehem Lodge, No. 2577, Spanish Town. Star of Bethlehem Lodge, (Female) No. 2775, Spanish Town, Loyal Johnston No. 2847, Loyal Richards No. 2862.

The Grand Lodge meetings are held quarterly, in January, April, July and October.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD SAMARITANS AND DAUGHTERS OF SAMARIA.

THE objects of the Order are to forward the work of temperance, relieve the distressed comfort and assist the fatherless and the widow, bury the dead, etc.

The first Lodge of the Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria was established in Kingston on the 4th October, 1882. The branches of the Order in this island at present are one Grand Lodge, 9 Subordinate Lodges, three Juvenile Lodges, 6 Subordinate Degree Lodges and one Past Officers Encampment Council.

Bro. John W. McLeod, Right Worthy Grand Chief, 10 West Street, Kingston.

Bro. Alfred Jas. Myers, Right Worthy Grand Secretary, 26 Spanish Town-rd., Kingston

List of Subordinate Lodges in the District.

St. Luke's Lodge, No. 13. St. Mary's Lodge, No. 15. St. Matthews Lodge, No. 16. St. Peter's Lodge, No. 18. St. John's Lodge, No. 19. Euodia Lodge, No. 23, St. Martha's Lodge, No. 33. St. Michael's Lodge, No. 58. St. Anthony Lodge No. 46. Port Antonio.

The Grand Lodge meets semi-annually in June and December.

INDEPENDENT UNITED ORDER OF ENGLISH MECHANICS, ENGLAND.

JAMAICA DISTRICT, No. 1.

THIS Order was established in Jamaica during the reign of Queen Victoria

The following are under the jurisdiction of the No. 1 District:

No. 12—The "Royal Invincible," No. 74 Hanover St., Kingston. *Secretary*—J. Lawrence.

No. 14—"Star of the West," Sav.-la-Mar, Westmoreland. *Secretary*—James A. McDonald.

No. 15—"Star of Bethel," Sav.-la-Mar, Westmoreland. *Secretary*—G. A. Atkins.

No. 16—"Pearl of St. Jago," Spanish Town, V. G. Jones, *Secretary*.

Loyal Giscomb, 61 Slipe Pen Road, Cross Roads, St. Andrew.

Officers of the District No. 1:—I. A. Morris, D.G.M., W. P. G. Clarke, *Secretary*.

THE QUEEN ESTHER CHAPTER, I.U.O.M. (ENGLAND).

A female section of the I.U.O.M. was instituted in Jamaica in 1926, and known as the "Queen Esther Chapter," as an adjunct to the many other societies for ladies in the uplifting of the sex and there are now two Dispensations of the "Queen Esther Chapter of the Independent United Mechanics, England, operating with a fairly sound membership in the Island, viz:—

No. 1—"Loyal Morris" Court, No. 78 King Street, Kingston. *Secretary*—E. Angus (Sis.). T. U. Giscombe,—*Guardian*.

No. 2—"Loyal Saint James" Court, Sav.-la-Mar, Westmoreland. *Secretary*—W. Soley (Sis.). Wm. U. Marks—*Guardian*.

These Courts are under the immediate directions of P.W.D.G.M., I. A. Morris, 63 Rose Lane, Kingston.

There are six Lodges under the jurisdiction of the District Grand Lodge, viz.:—Royal York, No. 1; Prince of Wales, No. 2; Loyal Providence, No. 4; Mystic Rose, No. 5; Royal Phoenix, No. 21; Loyal Gideon, Port Antonio, No. 24.

ANCIENT AND ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF STAR OF BETHLEHEM.

(Under the Jurisdiction of the Supreme Grand Council of America.)

THE Jamaica Branch of this Order was inaugurated October, 1908, and has recently been granted the Charter for a Grand Council with seven Subordinate Lodges (3 male, 2 female and 2 union of a membership of 600) with 2 Cadet or Juvenile Lodges of over 100. The G.C. of the Order constitutes a local Board of Appeal and is made up of active members who have passed in the Sublime Degree.

The objects of this Order impose on the branches to seek employment for its members, to give relief in time of distress, when sick, lame, blind or otherwise disabled and cannot attend at their daily avocations, and for ensuring a sum of money to assist in defraying the burial expenses of its members, their wives and legitimate children.

LODGES IN JAMAICA.

Star of Kingston, No. 1, 114 King Street; Yule Tide, No. 2, 94 Church Street; Star of Beauty, No. 3, 114 King Street; Morning Star, No. 4, 94 Church Street; Star of Surrey (Union), No. 5, 27 Sutton Street, Kingston; Star of Clarendon, May Pen, No. 6 (Union), Star of Saint Andrew, No. 7, Cross Roads; Star of Saint Jago, No. 8, Spanish Town; and the Cadet Juvenile Lodges, Kingston and May Pen, Clarendon.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS.

Eminent Grand Legate—Isaac A. Morris; *Lodge Legates*—Robt. A. Matthews, P.C.; F. Bax, P.C. P. A. Carney, P.C.; *Worthy Scribe*—R. R. Redwood, P.C., D. N. Laughman, P.C.

INDEPENDENT UNITED ORDER OF MECHANICS, FEMALE BRANCH GATESHEAD, ENGLAND.

THE Jamaica Branch was inaugurated on the 6th September, 1926, and consist of three sub-ordinate Lodges with a registered number of 200 members. The object of the Order are to provide funds for the relief of members in distress. Weekly payments to sick members and the payment of certain sums of money on the decease of a member and children under 14 years of age.

Meetings are held at Odd Fellow's Hall, 78 King St., first and third Tuesdays in each month.

Lodges and their locations:

Loyal Morris Court, No. 1, 78 King Street, Kingston.

Loyal James Court, No. 2, Forester's Court, Sav-la-Mar.

Administrative Officers—Bro. Isaac A. Morris, *P.D.G. Master*; Bro. Wm. Marks, *D.D.G. Master*; Bro. T. U. Giscombe, *G. Recorder*; Sister Z. Bentley, *Illustrative Matron*; Sister Johanna Duff, *Worthy Treasurer*; Sister S. Abel, *Scribe*.

KNIGHTS OF ST. JOHN.

Aims and Objects—To foster and create fraternity among its Members, to inculcate sympathy and charity by alleviating the conditions of such Members of the Order who through sickness or misfortune are unable to sustain themselves, to promote a more generous and filial respect for the spiritual authority of the Catholic Church, to infuse among its Members and all other good citizens a broader and purer patriotism and thus exert a wholesome and beneficial influence upon existing conditions.

The first Charter was granted to Jamaica on the 30th August, 1911, and known as St. Joseph's Commandery, No. 182.

Entrance fee, 10/ and 2/6 per month after passing medical test for 6/.

Benefits.—After a membership of 6 months and not in arrears for 3 months: 12/ per week for 8 weeks, 8/ for another 8 weeks, and if illness continues 3/ per week till death.

Upon the death of a Member in good standing the amount of £10 is paid for funeral expenses.

Meetings are held at Gordon Hall every second Sunday, 4 p.m., and fourth Wednesday, 7 p.m., in each month. The Administrative Officers are:—

Patron: Rt. Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., D.D.; *Spiritual Director*, Rev. Fr. J. M. A. Kelly, S.J.; J. Bramwell, *President*; J. C. McPherson, *Imm. Pass President*; C. Bramwell, *1st Vice-President*; J. Dunkley, *2nd Vice-President*; P. J. Williams, *Rec. Secretary*; H. F. Burke, *Fin. Secretary*; C. A. Whittle, *Treasurer*; Dr. O. D. F. Robertson, *Commandery's Physician*.

LADIES' AUXILIARY.

The aims and objects are identical as the Knights of St. John.

Charter granted August of 1914, and known as St. Ann's Auxiliary, No. 174.

Entrance fee, 6/ and 2/ per month after passing medical test for 4/.

Benefits.—6 weeks at 8/ per week; 6 weeks at 6/ per week; then a further 6 weeks at 4/ per week; and if illness continues, 2/6 per week until death.

Upon the death of a member in good standing the amount of £6 is granted for funeral expenses.

Meetings are held at Gordon Hall every second and fourth Thursday in each month, 6.30 p.m.

OFFICERS: *Patron*, ———; *Spiritual Director*, Rev. Fr. Shea, S.J.; *Lady President*, Mrs. H. Lopez; *1st Vice-President*, Mrs. Orett; *2nd Vice-President*, Miss C. A. Clarkson; *Recording Secretary*, Mrs. M. Allen; *Financial Secretary*, Miss F. Robinson; *Treasurer*, Miss Amy Ross.

JAMAICA CLUB.

THE Jamaica Club—the successor of the Jamaica Club which existed in 1813 in Duke Street and in 1818 in North Street—was first organized in the latter part of 1872 and was formally declared open on the 15th January of the following year at temporary and very circumscribed premises situated in King Street. The present home of the club is at No. 59, 61 and 63 Hanover street, Kingston. The former club house, a massive brick structure, erected in 1891, was completely wrecked by the earthquake of the 14th January, 1907. The present club house is designed on a somewhat different plan, is less massive but in its construction all the known safeguards against earthquake effects have been introduced. No. 65 Hanover street has since been purchased, the building thereon taken down, and the land added to the club premises.

The club is managed by a committee consisting of 20 elected members, two of whom are by vote of the others chosen president and vice-president.

The election of candidates for membership is in the hands of the committee by ballot and every candidate must be proposed by one member and seconded by another, to both of whom he must be personally known. The names of candidates, their places of residence and professions, with the names of their proposers and seconders, must be recorded in the candidate's book at least 21 days prior to election, the book being placed for reference on the table of the reading room of the club.

The entrance fee is £6 6s. and the annual subscription is £6 6s. for members residing within a radius of 12 miles of Kingston, and £3 3s. 0d. for country members. For members residing permanently out of the Island, the subscription is 10s. 6d. Officers of the army and navy are admitted, after the usual ballot to membership on payment of an annual subscription of £2 2s. The Governor, the Commander of the Forces, and the officers of H. M. fleet visiting the station, are honorary members.

A gentleman on a visit to the island may be introduced once in any period of three months by a member as an honorary member, by entering the name of such gentleman and his own in the book kept for that purpose. On approval by the committee at the next subsequent meeting, such gentleman may continue as honorary member, until the expiry of fourteen days from his introduction, without charge. Should he desire to have this period extended, the committee may, on application, accede thereto for a period not exceeding six months on payment by him of the sum of 21/ monthly in advance; but should he in the meantime become a permanent member of the club such payments shall be deducted from the regular subscription payable on election. The committee has power

at any time to withdraw the privileges granted to an honorary member. No honorary member has the privilege of introducing a guest to the club. A member may not introduce as an honorary member any person who he shall have been notified is considered objectionable, by the committee. Games of hazard are not allowed, and the removal from the club house of books and newspapers is strictly forbidden.

President, A. H. DaCosta (Acting).

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE—Arthur W. Farquharson, Leonard J. Stone, Otto Crowden, Lionel DeMercado, Hon. Sir William Morrison, E. Houghton Sanguinetti, Alfred H. daCosta, C. S. Morrison, Hon. Percy Lindo, Dr. Chas. Levy, Lindsay P. Downer, Lewis Ashenheim, Capt. S. D. List, Ellis Levy, J. B. Kilburn, Dr. J. G. Moseley, K. M. Pringle, H. V. Alexander, A. R. McGrath. *Secretary*, E. A. Poole.

ST. ANDREW CLUB.

THIS club was formed in the early part of 1895 by 40 proprietary members at £10 each, and by certain other gentlemen as ordinary members.

The club premises, which are approached from the Marescaux road, and by a private road from Cross Roads, consist of 170 feet by 330 feet of land on the Up-Park Villa estate, with a suitable and commodious club house, sufficient for the present needs of the club and capable of addition and improvement.

The present club house consists of large and airy billiard and card rooms, a reading room, a committee room and a ladies' room with verandahs. The grounds afford space for seven tennis courts.

Candidates for membership are elected by ballot by the committee and every candidate must be proposed by a member of the club and seconded by another member, and the proposer and seconder must vouch for the candidate from personal knowledge. The names of candidates must be recorded in the book kept for that purpose in the club house at least fourteen days prior to election.

The entrance fee is £2 2s., and the annual subscription £2 2s. for town members, £1 1s. entrance fee, and £1 1s. subscription for country members, and £1 1s. entrance fee and £1 1s. subscription for lady members, while £1 1s. is paid by officers of the army and navy and mercantile marine, admitted after the usual ballot to membership. Special members elected by the committee for a period not exceeding three months pay a fee of 15s.

The committee have the power to elect any distinguished visitor to the island as an honorary member.

Members have the privilege of introducing a friend residing at a distance exceeding ten miles from the club house as a privileged member for a period not exceeding two weeks. The names of such friend and his introducer, and also that of a member of the committee as seconder, must be entered in a book kept in the club house for the purpose.

A member may introduce visitors to the club. Such visitors may not, however, be introduced more than twice in any one month, and their names must be recorded in the visitor's book on entering the club. Games of hazard are not allowed.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT—H. V. Alexander, V. A. Desnoes, Hon. L. deCordova, B. DeS. Bell, J. M. Nethersole, E. G. Nixon, A. C. Mais, M. M. Alexander C. A. Squire W. Gamble, T. P. Evelyn. W. A. Martin, R. B. Harris, S. C. McCutchin, L. V. D. Samuels. *Secretary and Treasurer*, A. R. Dignum.

ST. GEORGE CATHOLIC CLUB.

THIS Club was formally opened on 1st December, 1920. The Club premises are situated at Winchester Park, Kingston, and consist of about five acres of land with a club house, which contains a lounge, card, billiard, and reading rooms. There are six lawn tennis courts, and cricket and football fields. There is also a gymnasium. The Club is purely social, and non-catholics are admitted to membership. Entrance fee, £1 1s. Subscription: Kingston members, £2 2s.; country members, £1 1s.; associate or junior members (under nineteen years of age), £1 1s. per annum; lady members, £1 1s. Od. per annum without entrance fee.

Over-seas members, officers of H. M. ships, U. S. ships, and other ships calling here, as well as visitors to the island are provided for.

President—Rt. Rev. Bishop J. N. Dinand, D.D.; **Vice-President**—Very Rev. Father Francis Kelly, S.J.

MANAGING COMMITTEE—Col. A. H. Pinnock, *Chairman*; J. L. Pietersz, *Vice-Chairman*; Rev. Fr. J. Kelly, S.J., D. P. Cotter; L. Hitchins, H. G. DeLeon, H. Duval, E. Poulle, W. Spooner, H. L. Taylor, G. St. C. Scotter, Fabian Lopez, H. M. Kalphat, A. Martínez, L. A. Falla, *Hon. Secretary*; F. E. Seales, *Hon. Treasurer*; H. L. Vendryes, *Hon. Assistant Secretary*.

LIGUANEA CLUB.

THIS proprietary Club, formed in the early part of the year 1910, is situated at Knutsford Park in the parish of Saint Andrew, and stands on over 35 acres of land. The club house contains, besides the usual billiard and card rooms, lounge accommodation for residential members, and the grounds are laid out with tennis courts, and a twelve-hole golf course. The entrance fee is £3 3s., and the annual subscription is £4 4s. for ordinary members residing within a radius of 14 miles of the club house, £1 10s. for country members, and £3 3s. for commissioned officers of H. M. regular forces, Sub-Inspectors of the Jamaica Police, also officers of the mercantile marine. For ladies, £2 2s.; those residing outside the radius of 14 miles, £1 1s. No entrance fee.

There is an open swimming bath, 60 feet long by 30 feet wide. The committee of the club consists of 21 members; 15 of whom shall be proprietary members.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT—A. L. Keeling, *Vice-President*; M. M. Alexander, A. W. Bourke, Wellesley Bourke, J. G. Young, A. A. McInnes, B. Edwards, L. J. Stone, L. V. D. Samuel, V. E. Manton, J. B. Stiven, K. M. Cocking, W. E. O. Turvill, A. S. Nichols, R. S. Nelson, W. Alexander, G. T. Webb, M. C. Solomon. *Secretary and Treasurer*, H. E. Kindersley.

ROYAL JAMAICA YACHT CLUB.

THE objects of the club are the encouragement of yachting and boating. The club consists of about 200 members. The ensign is the blue ensign of H. M. Fleet with the island's crest (crocodile) in gold surmounted by a crown on the fly. The burgee is white with blue St. George's cross and crown in centre. The subscription is two guineas per annum for members residing beyond 10 miles from Kingston—three guineas per annum for members residing within that distance, and two guineas entrance fee and £1 1s. per annum for junior members (under 21 years of age), payable in advance. The members of the club are elected by the committee of management, two black balls excluding. Naval and military commissioned officers on the station may be service members or may be elected members in the ordinary way and may be allowed to enter the boats under their command in club races, subject to the approval of the Sailing Committee. Club boats competing for a race must be steered throughout the match by a member of the club. Boats which are employed in trade are excluded from competition in club races or from being entered on the list of club yachts. All prizes sailed for by club boats must be given in plate or other suitable articles but not in money.

Commodore—His Excellency the Governor; **Vice-Commodore**—

Rear Commodore—Dr. O. D. F. Robertson; **Hon. Secretary**—B. O'Toole; **Hon. Treasurer and Asst. Secy.**—G. Hart; **Trustees**—R. P. Simmonds, J. A. Burger, Eugene Desnoes.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT—Captain J. Johnson, J. A. B. Clarke, V. C. Alexander, F. E. Lyons, O. K. Henriques, E. E. C. Henriques, R. Marley, C. M. daCosta, A. O. Ritchie, L. C. E. Nunes, S. W. Sharpe, A. B. Lindo.

The following is a List of the Club Craft:—

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Owner.</i>	<i>Rig.</i>
Royal	..	.. Sloop
Feather	.. O. K. Henriques “
Joyette.	.. Dr. O. D. F. Robertson	.. “
Corinthian	.. Capt. J. Johnson & R. P. Simmonds	.. “

<u>Name.</u>		<u>Owner.</u>		<u>Rig.</u>
Sirene	..	Eugene Desnoes	..	Sloop
Ivy	..	Capt. J. H. Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R..		"
Babs	..	W. P. Thomson	..	"
Joyce	..	R. G. Thwaites & W. G. Parkinson.		"
"Marianella"	..	E. A. Brooks	..	Sloop (Aux.)
Motor Boat				
Esmeralda	..	Douglas Brooks	..	" "
Marion	..	V. C. Alexander	..	Motor Boat
Iris	..	R. P. Simmonds	..	" "
Zulu	..	F. H. A. Abrahams	..	" "
Dorothy	..	J. H. Baker	..	" "
La Rose	..	R. C. Livingston & G. W. Bourke		" "
Jane	..	P. S. List	..	" "
Ynes	..	E. A. Brooks	..	Sloop (Aux.)

KINGSTON ATHENÆUM.

THE Kingston Athenæum is a literary society, the object of which is "the promotion of the moral, intellectual and social welfare of its members." It was founded on the 1st March, 1899, in connection with St. Andrew's Kirk, Kingston, but was subsequently reconstituted on a wholly independent basis. The society holds its meetings at the lecture hall of the Institute of Jamaica, and keeps its library on the upper floor of 137 Tower Street. The library is open daily from 9 a.m. until 4.30 p.m. except on Public Holidays. On Wednesdays and Saturdays the closing hour is 2.30 p.m. It now contains over 7,500 volumes. There are 1,150 members. A reading table with the latest magazines is provided in the library.

Payment of subscriptions in advance entitles members of the Athenæum to be admitted on application as members of the Institute of Jamaica without any further payment. The subscription is twelve shillings per annum payable monthly.

Hon. President—His Excellency Sir R. E. Stubbs, G.C.M.G.; Dr. O. D. F. Robertson, *President*; Mrs. E. A. Rouse, J. L. Pietersz, *Vice-Presidents*; B. Hepburn, *Secretary*; Dr. O. D. F. Robertson, *Treasurer*. Miss Rose Geddes; *Librarian*; *Committee*, Mrs. J. Aris, E. Cowles-Harriott, A. C. Thomas, Miss O. Tomlinson.

BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION.

JAMAICA ASSOCIATION.

THE Scout Movement Incorporated by Royal Charter, and its Founder, Sir Robert Baden-Powell (Chief Scout) are known all over the world. Local information is to be found in previous issues of the Handbook of Jamaica together with a brief historical resume.

The Local Census returns give a total of all ranks for the year ended 30.9.27. 942 inclusive of 27 Troops of Boy Scouts, the 1st Jamaica Sea Rovers, the Y.M.C.A. Sea Rovers and 1st St. Andrew Rovers.

The following appeared in the Jamaica Gazette (Extraordinary) of January 12th, 1915:

"In view of the public services which have been rendered by the Boy Scouts Association to the Military Authorities and offers of further service which it is proposed to take advantage of, the uniform of the Boy Scouts (B—P hat or Sea Scout cap and Fleur-de-Lys badge essential) is recognised by His Excellency the Governor as the uniform of a Public Service non-military body."

The uniform, badges, tokens or emblems are now protected in Jamaica by Law 38 of 1920.

The main purpose for which the Association exists, as recited in the Charter, is that of "instructing boys of all classes in the principles of discipline, loyalty and good citizenship."

The Committee of the Council meets monthly at Scout Headquarters.

<i>Chief Scout of Jamaica</i>	His Excellency Sir R. E. Stubbs, G.C.M.G.
<i>President</i>	Vacant
<i>Vice-Presidents</i> ..	Rt. Rev. G. F. C. deCarteret, D.D., Bishop of Jamaica; Ven. Archdeacon Wm. Simms, M.A., Sir Fienes Barrett-Lennard, Chief Justice.
<i>Commissioner</i> ..	Capt. Harker
<i>Assistant Commissioner</i>	A. Noel Crosswell.
<i>Assistant Commissioner for Sea Scouts and Sea Rovers</i>	E. B. Hallett.
<i>Hon. Secretary</i> ..	Arnold Moore, Mico College, Cross Roads P.O.
<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>	C. E. Mellish, Office of Titles, Kingston P.O.
<i>District Commissioner for Kingston</i>	W. Shillingford.
<i>District Commissioner for St. Andrew</i> ..	Major W. H. Plant.
<i>District Commissioner for St. Catherine</i> ..	Rev. J. W. Graham, M.A..
<i>District Commissioner for St. Ann</i> ..	Dr. A. G. Curphey.
<i>District Commissioner for Cornwall</i> ..	C. M. Clark.
<i>Assistant District Commissioners for Kingston</i>	F. W. P. Foster Sutton.
<i>Assistant District Commissioners for St. Andrew</i>	H. G. McDonald.
<i>Assistant District Commissioners for St. Ann</i>	Capt. P. Blagrove.
<i>District Scoutmasters for Kingston</i>	G. E. Delgado.
<i>District Scoutmasters for St. Andrew</i>	J. Polack.

LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS.

KINGSTON, *Hon. Sec.*, Mrs. J. D. Lucie Smith, Half-way Tree P.O.
 ST. ANDREW: *Hon. Sec.*, R. A. Sutherland, Half-way Tree P.O.
 ST. JAMES: *Hon. Sec.*, C. M. Clark, Montego Bay P.O.
 ST. ANN: *Hon. Sec.* G. McCaulay, St. Ann's Bay P.O.
 FIRST ST. MARY'S (Carron Hall) Rangers Mrs. Gellatly.
 FIFTH KINGSTON RANGERS, Mrs. Soulette.
 SEVENTH KINGSTON BROWNIES, Miss V. Chambers.

GIRL GUIDES ASSOCIATION.

THERE are five Ranger Companies—7th St. Andrews, (Shortwood), Miss Drummond; First St. Mary's, (Carron Hall), 7th Kingston, (Y.W.C.A.), Miss D. Morales and 8th Kingston, (Wesley), Miss Kerridge, Sixth Kingston, Miss Anderson.

There are six Brownie Companies—First St. Hilda's, (Mrs. Wilson); First St. Mary's (Miss Scott); Second St. Andrew (Mrs. Passingham); St. Michael's (Miss D. Lee); Lucea (Miss M. Rothnie) Hampton (Miss M. Cox).

The Guide Companies are—First Jamaica (Miss Daisy Jeffery-Smith); Second Jamaica (Cadets, Miss M. Jeffery-Smith. Guides: A, Miss Dundas and B, Miss K. Lumsden). Third Kingston (Miss B. Goldsworthy); Fourth Kingston (Miss M. Verity); Fifth Kingston (Miss Soulette); Sixth Kingston (Miss Anderson); Seventh Kingston (Miss D. Morales); First St. Mary (Miss Richards); Second St. Mary (Miss Swaby); First Portland (Miss L. McNeil Smith); First St. Hilda's (Miss Andrews); Second St. Hilda's (Miss W. Surgeon); First Hanover (Mrs. Simpson); First Sav-la-Mar (Miss Elworthy); First Hampton (Miss Rainforth); Third St. Andrews (Miss Phillips); Sixth St. Andrews (Miss E. Saunders); Seventh St. Andrews (Miss M. Speid); Eighth St. Andrews (Miss McGeachy); First Brown's Town (Miss V. Allwood); Second Brown's Town (Miss P. Kelly). Additional Guide Companies, Ninth Kingston, Miss Rhoad; Tenth Kingston, Miss Irwin.

GIRLS' GUILDRY.

THE Girls Guildry is a religious organisation founded by Dr. Somerville in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1900.

It works in connection with Churches of any Denomination, though in Jamaica so far it is known only in the Presbyterian Church. Regular weekly attendance at Bible Class or Sunday School is essential, and during the week, training is given in physical culture, games, sewing, cooking, first aid, sick nursing and infant care. The Uniform is a white blouse, navy blue skirt, a scarlet sash over the left shoulder, a scarlet tie, and a navy blue felt hat. The Lamp of a Wise Virgin, trimmed and burning, is the emblem, signifying readiness to serve.

There are twelve Companies in the Island, and others in process of formation. President for the Jamaica Centre, Miss M. L. Stuart, M.A., 128 Duke Street, Kingston.

CHURCH LADS BRIGADE.

THE Church Lads Brigade was founded in 1891 and has its Headquarters at Aldwych House in London.

It combines military organization with moral and religious instruction. A quarter of a million of the Brigade served in the Great War and gained 21 Victoria Crosses.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught is the President, the Field Marshal Lord Horne the Governor and Commandant.

It was re-introduced into Jamaica in 1914, by the Right Revd. Bishop deCarteret after a lapse of about ten years, and is now known as the Jamaica Regiment Church Lads' Brigade. It is governed here by a Governing Body under the chairmanship of the Bishop of Jamaica. This Body has authority from the English Governing Body to organize and control the work in Jamaica, and to issue Commissions to Officers. The strength at present lies in Kingston, the country companies in the main, having to be in abeyance owing to the lack of officers. The Kingston Company is composed of Platoons from Parish Church, All Saints' Church, St. George's Church, St. Michael's Church and St. Matthew's Church, Allman Town, with approximately 200 members and ten officers. A Platoon is attached to Lucea. An annual Camp is held. Sports are held every year. A Miniature Rifle Club has been recognised by the Governor. Physical Training forms part of the work of the C. L. B., and being definitely a Church movement, religious training is carried out by the Platoon Chaplains.

The Rector of the Church to which a platoon is attached is ex-officio Platoon Chaplain.

A Training Corps has been started for boys between the ages of 10 and 14.

Governing Body—The Lord Bishop of Jamaica (Chairman), Rev. Canon Ramson, M.A., Rev. H. G. Lovell, The Battalion Correspondent; The Regimental Correspondent.

Officers—The Lord Bishop of Jamaica, *Regimental Chaplain*, The Ven. Archdeacon

Simms, M.A., *Asst. Reg. Chaplain*, The Assistant Bishop, *Chaplain to the 1st Battalion* Major E. S. Harrison as *Commanding Officer*, Capt. L. A. Henriques, *Commanding the Kingston Company*, Capt. V. E. Johns, M.M., *Adjutant*, *Kingston Company*.

Platoon Commander—Capt. H. G. Scott, C.L.B., Capt. N. M. Reid, C.L.B., Capt. A. H. Webb, C.L.B., Lieut. Calame, C.L.B., Lieut. W. M. Seivright, C.L.B., Lieut. A. B. E. Cunningham, C.L.B. Lieut. E. M. E. Cupidon, C.L.B., Lieut. Gaynair, C.L.B., Lieut. Maxwell, C.L.B.; *Regimental Correspondent*—Rev. Canon E. S. Harrison, Spanish Town P.O.; *Battalion Correspondent*—Lieut. E. L. Maxwell, C.L.B., St. Peter's College, Cross Roads.

The Church Lads Brigade being an Incorporated Body, the title and uniform are its exclusive property, and no Body unrecognised by the C.L.B. Governing Body in Jamaica can use either. The uniform consists of a khaki peaked cap, khaki tunic and shorts, belt, putties and boots, and khaki shirt. The Badge is St. Paul's description of a Christian armour:—Shield (oval) with a helmet on cross swords, with the Brigade Motto; "Fight the Good Fight" round the edge of the shield. The object of the Brigade is "The advancement of Christ's Kingdom among lads of all classes, the promotion of Charity, Reverence, Patriotism, Discipline and Self-respect, and all that tends towards true Christian Manliness."

JAMAICA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE AND MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE.

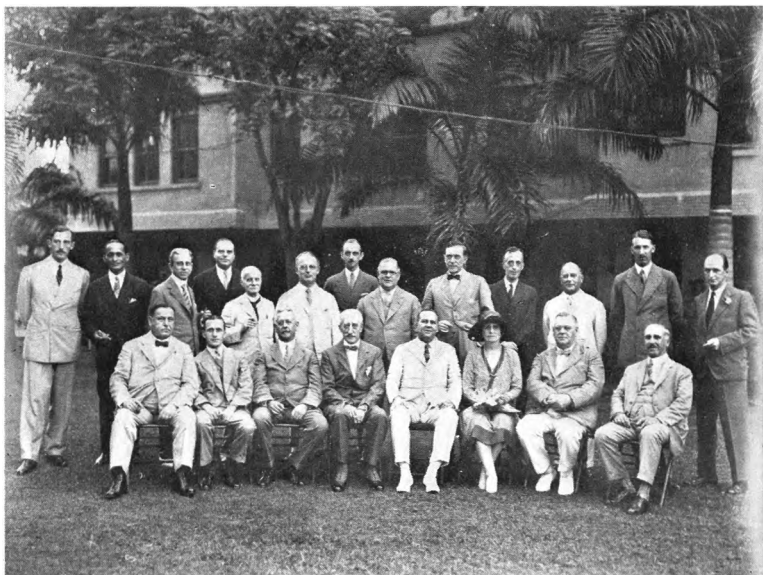
(ROYAL JAMAICA SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE.)

THERE was a Society of Merchants of Kingston which acted in a corporate capacity as early as 1766. In 1839 there was a Kingston Chamber of Commerce, of which Robert Hibbert was Treasurer. A Jamaica Chamber of Commerce existed about 1840. A Jamaica Society of Agriculture was established in May, 1885, its objects being as follows: 1. To take action in all matters connected with the agriculture and trade of the colony. 2. To offer facilities for considering and discussing all schemes or proposals having for their object the increased development of the industrial resources of the colony. 3. To promote interchange of experiences among the members of the Society with reference to the improvement of the breed of stock, the opening up of new markets for the sale of cattle, horses. 4. To co-operate with kindred Associations in the West Indies and elsewhere, in constitutional efforts for the removal of all unjust fiscal or other disabilities, such as foreign export bounties, which deprive the colony of the natural advantages of soil and climate and exert an injurious influence on every department of commercial and industrial activity. 5. To afford opportunities for reading papers, delivering lectures, or holding discussions upon subjects of general interest. 6. To aid the holding and conducting of agricultural shows, fairs and competitions in different parts of the island. 7. To perform in its capacity of a regularly constituted responsible Association the functions of a recognized medium of communication with the Government, conducting the correspondence and representing the interests of its members in all matters falling within the province of the Society. 8. To exercise the province of Arbitrators (when solicited so to do by contending parties) in all matters agricultural or commercial, with a view of an economical and peaceable solution of differences.

The government of the society is vested in a council chosen from the general body of members in the month of November in each year. The election of members is entrusted to the council. Gentlemen residing outside the island are eligible for membership. The roll of to-day numbers over 370 members. The society is now in communication with most of the Chambers of Commerce throughout the world to which its annual reports are regularly forwarded and are members of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of the West Indies, and the Federation of the Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire.

In February, 1886, the Society opened for the use of members "The Merchants' Exchange," where the latest shipping intelligence may be obtained. In the year 1895, the Chamber had the honour to receive through the Secretary of State for the Colonies the consent of Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria to add the prefix "Royal" to its title. To-day the Chamber's official name is "The Royal Jamaica Society of Agriculture and Commerce," but when a re-organization took place in 1922, it was decided for the purposes of convenience that the ordinary designation should be "The Jamaica Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange."

In 1923 Monthly Luncheons were inaugurated, and in 1924 a Monthly Journal was started which is circulated throughout the Island of Jamaica and amongst the principal



**VISCOUNT WILLINGDON
AND MEMBERS OF THE MERCHANTS EXCHANGE**



MEMBERS OF THE SUGAR COMMISSION

Chambers of Commerce in England, Canada, United States and other countries abroad.

Books are kept in which are posted the daily arrivals and departures of vessels from Kingston and the outports of the island, also of the imports into the island and exports therefrom, together with a record of passengers arriving at Kingston and departing therefrom, by steamers, etc. These statistics form a valuable addition to the general information which the Merchants' Exchange endeavours to supply to the public in fulfilment of the objects for which it was instituted.

The annual minimum subscription entitling the subscriber to the privileges of the Chamber is two guineas. The Society also publishes statistics to Commercial men:—"The Weekly Confidential Records," the annual subscription to which is one guinea.

PATRONS—Sir Samuel H. Wilson, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B., Sir Edward Stubbs, G.C.M.G. **COUNCIL AND OFFICERS**—*President*, Horace V. Myers, M.B.E., J.P.; *Vice-Presidents*, J. B. Stiven, J.P., F. H. Robertson, Ellis Levy, J.P., Lewis Ashenheim, Frank Lyons, Hon. Alt. DaCosta, M.B.E., J.P., F. W. Kennedy, A. S. Nichols, W. E. O. Turvill, R. V. Butt, Wm. Gamble, W. Alexander, C. A. Gay, J.P., A. D. Jacobs, F. C. Henriques, Lindsay Downer, G. T. Webb, E. A. Barham, and S. C. Lindo.

Hon. Life Members—R. Nosworthy, C.M.G., F. H. Robertson.

Hon. Members of Council—The Collector General and the Island Treasurer; *Hon. Treasurer*, W. E. O. Turvill.

Secretary and Offices—N. A. Polack, Bank of Nova Scotia Building, Kingston.

JAMAICA BEE KEEPERS UNION.

THE Jamaica Bee Keepers Union owes its origin to the discovery of foul brood in Jamaica in December, 1918.

In January, 1919, the Kingston and St. Andrew Bee Keepers and the Bee Keepers throughout the Island with the Government's assistance overcame foul brood, and in March, 1919, the Union was formed. The Union was registered on the 23rd January, 1924. Its objects are:—

1. To further the Industry in Jamaica in all respects. 2. To consider measures necessary for the prevention of diseases among bees. 3. To promote a spirit of co-operation and unity among individual Bee Keepers for the common good. 4. To protect the name of Jamaica honey in the foreign market. 5. To issue publications to the members from time to time on all matters concerning the industry.

OFFICERS: *President*—J. N. Daley; *Secretary and Treasurer*—Theodore A. Gayle, Kingston.

JAMAICA PHARMACISTS ASSOCIATION.

THE Jamaica Pharmacists Association was founded in 1928. Its objects are to unite the Qualified Pharmaceutical Chemists (Dispensers) of the island with a view to concentrated action in matters affecting the interests of the profession.

OFFICERS: *Hon. President*, Dr. R. M. Stimpson, M.D., F.R.G.S.; *President*, G. W. Thomson; *Vice-President*, H. U. Robinson; *Treasurer*, E. E. Walters; *Trustees*, E. V. Allen, C. A. Wilks; *Secretary*, A. J. Anderson, Porus P.O.; *Asst. Secretary*, C. A. Wilks.

GEOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION OF JAMAICA.

A JAMAICA Association of Fellows of the Royal Geographical Society was founded on the 4th of October, 1924. On the 15th of October, 1925, the title was changed to "The Geographical Association of Jamaica."

The objects of the Association are:—The reading of papers and discussion on matters of Geographical research, or kindred subjects, e.g., Geology, Hygiene, Climatology, Flora and Fauna, History, Politics and Sociology.

Patron: Sir Edward Stubbs, G.C.M.G.—**COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT**—Major E. T. Dixon, F.R.G.S., *President*; Ven. Archdeacon Simms, M.A., Dr. R. M. Stimpson, F.R.G.S., *Vice-Presidents*; W. H. Bowker, F.R.G.S., *Hon. Secretary*; W. Anthony Baker, F.R.G.S., *Hon. Treasurer*; Frank Cundall, F.S.A.; Dr. C. A. H. Thomson, Rev. Canon Swaby.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE ADVISORY BOARD.

THE Agricultural Produce Law of 1926, came into effect on April 26th, under the administration of the Hon. A. S. Jelf, c.m.g., then Acting Governor of the Island. The Law provides for the inspection of all classes of island produce exported from the Island, and is intended to secure a uniform and high grade export trade. The actual work of inspection of produce started in July, 1927, and the value of this inspection has been fully borne out by the general support which the Law has received from all sections of the island and from all branches of our island produce trade.

A systematic inspection has taken place of all produce buying depots, which has resulted in a more sanitary condition of these houses. Produce intended for export has been carefully examined, and in several instances where not considered by the Inspector as fit for export, such produce has been condemned and destroyed by the Police. Such condemnation was, in effect, a valuable lesson to all growers, and has resulted in greater care being exercised by the entire trade which has had a very healthy effect on the island's export trade.

In the administration of this Law, there is provided an Advisory Board to the Government, a staff of Inspectors and a Secretary. The office is in the West Block of the Public Buildings.

Advisory Board:—Hon. F. C. Wells-Durrant, K.C., M.A., Attorney General of Jamaica, *Chairman*; Hon. A. G. Nash; Hon. D. T. Wint; H. H. Cousins, M.A., Director of Agriculture; L. L. Carrington, Secretary, Jamaica Agricultural Society; A. H. D'Costa, V. L. George.

Inspectors of Produce: P. W. Murray, *Chief Inspector*; H. G. Coote, Mandeville P.O.; R. Lamb Constantine, Browns Town P.O.; R. C. Somerville, Highgate P.O., A. M. Douet, Kingston P.O., H. B. Monteith, Bethel Town P.O., *Secretary*, Miss U. E. Davis.

JAMAICA PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION.

At a meeting of the Central Council and sub-division Representatives of the Jamaica Producers Association held in the lecture hall of the Institute of Jamaica, on January 27th, 1926, the office-bearers and Council were elected.

It was decided that the entrance fee should be 4/- and that there should be an annual subscription of 2/6 per member.

The objects of the Association are—

(i) Consolidating the producers of Jamaica into one body for joint protection and co-operative action.

(ii.) Promoting and developing the agricultural resources of Jamaica on the most improved methods; and to this end co-operating and affiliating with the Jamaica Agricultural Society, the Department of Agriculture, and other associations and organizations which have for their object the welfare, development and progress of Jamaica.

(iii.) Inaugurating and establishing internal and external means of transportation.

(iv.) Conducting advertising and publicity campaigns in any country for increasing consumer demand for any products of its members.

(v.) Seeking the most suitable and best markets for the disposition of the various articles of agricultural produce grown in the island in general and by its members in particular.

(vi.) Endeavouring to introduce systems of grading, inspection and protection of all agricultural produce.

(vii.) Negotiating with prospective purchasers for the sale of fruit or other produce of members of the Association at such prices and on such terms as the Executive Council shall consider most advantageous and to enter into contracts with such purchasers which shall be binding on the members of the Association.

viii.) Procuring or making from funds of the Association if available, loans or advance of money for its members;

(ix.) Doing all such things as may be desirable to promote and give effect to the purposes hereinbefore set forth.

In August, 1927, the Association formed its first subsidiary commodity association for the marketing of members' bananas called the Jamaica Banana Producers Association, and its second subsidiary commodity association for the marketing of members' oranges

and grapefruit called the Jamaica Citrus Producers Association Ltd., was formed in September, 1929.

The Association is now engaged in the organization of growers of pimento and other crops.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. A. C. Westmorland, *President*; Hon. T. J. Cawley, *1st Vice-President*; Hon. G. Seymour-Seymour, *2nd Vice-President*; Charles M. Pringle, *3rd Vice-President*; R. F. Williams, F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, A. D. Goffe, Ken. Robinson, J. M. Nethersole, Hon. D. T. Wint, G. R. Sharp, T. P. V. McDaniel, V. N. Magnus.
Manager and Organiser—F. H. Robertson.
 Office : 4 Princess St., Kingston.

JAMAICA DAIRYMEN CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, LTD.

INAUGURAL meetings of Dairymen have been organised by the Jamaica Producers Association in an effort to bring about the pooling and distribution of milk, butter and other dairy products and to introduce a high standard of milk and the enforcement of hygiene and sanitary conditions of the milk supply to Kingston and St. Andrew.

An organising committee of dairymen was set up but the Association has not yet started operations.

Other Producers Association subsidiaries are The Jamaica Direct Fruit Line, Ltd., The Jamaica Producers Marketing Coy., Ltd.

THE JAMAICA CITRUS PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION, LTD.

THIS Association was formed in September, 1929, after a number of meetings had been held under the auspices of the Jamaica Producers Association, Ltd.

The Association has been formed to market members' oranges and grapefruit under the Co-operative Marketing system.

Crop contracts have been issued by this Association and up to the end of 1929, over 850 growers have signed and become members of the Association.

The Association is making arrangements to erect an up-to-date Packing House installed with the latest machinery for handling the citrus crop of its members and for packing and shipping under first class conditions the fruit to markets abroad.

The Association anticipates commencing operations during the crop year of 1930. The following is the Board of Directors:—H. C. Bennett, P. A. Bovell, A. F. Clark, T. P. V. McDaniel, D. C. Plummer, J. B. Thursfield, G. G. R. Sharp, H. G. Dunkley, C. A. F. Stewart, A. McGrath, Harold Braham, D. A. Campbell, A. C. Plummer, Hons. A. G. Nash and T. Anderson, F. H. Robertson and Hon. A. C. Westmorland (ex officio members).

Executive Board: A. F. Clarke, T. P. V. McDaniel, Harold Braham, D. A. Campbell, F. H. Robertson.

Manager: Harold Braham.

The Offices are at No. 4 Princess Street, Kingston.

JAMAICA BANANA PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION, LTD.

THIS Association was formed in August, 1927, for the purpose of marketing bananas on co-operative lines. At the end of November, 1929, 7,600 members had signed marketing contracts covering a total of over 40,000 acres of banana cultivation.

The Jamaica Producers Marketing Company, Ltd., was formed in 1928 to market the Association's bananas in Great Britain and the Continent of Europe and at the same time the Association arranged for the formation of The Jamaica Direct Fruit Line, Limited, to afford direct transportation of bananas to those markets.

DIRECTORS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

A. W. Farquharson, *Chairman*; Hon. A. C. Westmorland, (President, Jamaica Producers Association, Ltd.) *Vice-Chairman*, Captain S. D. List and C. E. Johnston.

Managing Directors; R. F. Williams, C. M. Pringle, F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, J. M. Nethersole, Kenneth A. Robinson, A. B. Lowe, Hon. T. J. Cawley, Hon. G. Seymour-Seymour, F. H. Robertson (*Manager, Jamaica Producers Association Ltd.*)

The Presidents and Managers of the Jamaica Producers Association Limited are ex-officio members of the Board of Directors.

Offices.—64 Harbour Street, Kingston.

SUGAR MANUFACTURERS' BOARD.

THE Sugar Manufacturers' Board was formed in November 1929, as the result of an agreement entered into between the sugar planters of the Island for the purpose of selling their sugars for local consumption through a single agency in an effort to help the industry during the present crisis. As a result of the agreement entered into Law 26 of 1929 was passed by the Government granting the planters a subsidy of £2 per ton on 80 per cent. of their sugar crop to be exported, the other 20 per cent. to be retained in the Island for local consumption.

The members of the Board are: F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, Chairman; Edward Morris, Vice-Chairman; Fred. L. Clarke, Henry W. Holgate, A. E. Muschett, L. B. Whittaker and Dr. A. J. Grinan. Secretary: E. Stanley Sparkes. Brokers to the Board: Messrs Bryden and Evelyn.

Office: c/o Jamaica Imperial Association, 85-87 Barry Street, Kingston.

TOURIST TRADE DEVELOPMENT BOARD.

THE Tourist Trade Development Board was established under the Tourist Trade Development Board Law, 1922, and revived in 1925.

The object of its establishment is to promote and increase tourist traffic to Jamaica. The duties and powers of the Board are to make enquiries and to collect such information as the Board may think necessary for the purpose of promoting the thorough advertising of Jamaica as a Tourist Resort, and for such other purposes as in the judgment of the Board will materially facilitate and increase the tourist traffic to and from Jamaica.

Power is conferred on the Board to adopt all such measures as it may think necessary for thoroughly advertising Jamaica as a Tourist Resort and to appoint agent or agents; to make such contracts as it deems necessary, and, subject to the approval of the Governor in Privy Council, make any contract for the provision of steamship communication.

The Law provided for a contribution not exceeding £3,000 from the Government for the year 1922-3 subject to the condition that a similar amount was contributed by any Hotel or Steamship Company or any Mercantile Company or by any person, but no amount was to be contributed out of the public revenue for the year 1922-23 unless contributions from private sources amount in the aggregate to at least £2,500.

The amount actually received by public subscription was £2,642, the Government contribution being £2,629 18s. 0d. In 1924-25 and 1925-26, further sums of £1,000 each year, were provided for, and for the years 1926-27, 1927-28, and 1928-29, the Government Grants were £1,250. For 1929-30 the Government granted £1,250 and in addition the amount of £250 provided £250 was raised by the Board from other sources.

The Board has made to the Government a number of recommendations aiming at the development of internal needs, such as the re-erection of Constant Spring Hotel, the erection of new hotels, the development of the mineral baths and the modernising and beautifying of Kingston, etc.

It has published and distributed large quantities of literature including the Jamaica Bulletin. In January, 1924, motion picture films were taken by the Canadian Government Motion Picture Bureau—by arrangement with the Board, and these films were shown in Jamaica; in London at the British Empire Exhibition and in Canada. Other measures have included advertising in newspapers and magazines abroad, press articles, the entertainment of distinguished visitors to Jamaica, broadcasting cables, lantern lectures and personal work through the Board's Official agents—The West India Committee, in London, and the Canadian-West Indian League in Montreal. In 1926 the Jamaica Tourist Association was amalgamated with the Board.

BOARD—Hon. A. G. Nash, M.L.C., *Chairman*; Hon. Altamont E. DaCosta, M.B.E., M.L.C., J. R. Smith, F. H. Robertson, H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., T. G. S. Hooke, Capt. R. C. S. Rutty, *Secretary*, Philip P. Olley, A.C.I.S., (Lond.).
Address—Tourist Bureau, 87 Barry Street, Kingston.
Cables and Telegrams—Devboard, Jamaica.

PERMANENT EXHIBITIONS COMMITTEE.

THE Permanent Exhibitions Committee was dissolved by the Governor on the 1st January, 1930.

JAMAICA UNION OF TEACHERS.

THE objects of the Union, which was founded in 1891, are to create local associations of primary school teachers in the island, and to unite and concentrate their interests and influence by affiliation with a central body; to obtain the benefit of the collective experience of teachers on practical educational questions; to promote improved legislation on the subject of popular education; to improve the qualifications and status of teachers, to help teachers in finding employment in schools, and managers in filling vacancies therein; to establish a provident fund for the benefit of teachers. In August, 1926, the Union held a Vacation Course for the first time. Over 250 teachers attended.

The Union is affiliated to the National Union of Teachers of Great Britain. There are at present 42 associations of teachers affiliated with the Union, with a membership of 704 regular members and 35 honorary members.

OFFICERS.—J. A. Jones, *President*; R. A. Hammond, *Vice-President*, E. S. Jarrett, *Treasurer*; J. J. Mills, *Ex-President*; H. A. Jones, *Assistant Secretary*; P. A. Williams, *General Secretary*, North St. School, Kingston.

NORTHSIDE PLANTERS AND TRELAWNY PENKEEPERS ASSOCIATION.

THIS Association was formed in March, 1922. Its objects are the development of the culture of all Products and Stock-Breeding, as well as the manufacture of Sugar, Rum, and all other products in all their branches; to furnish such statistics and facts as will justify favourable legislation on the part of the Jamaica Government.

COMMITTEE.

Geo. Taylor, *President*; D. O. Kelly-Lawson, *Vice-President*; H. P. Sewell, *Treasurer*; G. P. Dewar, Louis Lazarus, A. E. Muschett, Chas. Costa, Hon. G. S. Ewen, G. Irving, A. W. Gordon.

FRANKFIELD CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE Frankfield Citizens Association was originally founded in 1918, and was resuscitated in 1920.

The object of the Association is:—

1. To deal with all Social and Economic questions affecting the Parish in particular and the Island in general.

OFFICE BEARERS:—U. T. McKay, J.P., *President*; A. M. Gayle, *1st Vice-President*; N. P. McKay, *2nd Vice-President*; E. A. Lewin, *Treasurer*; Mrs. J. L. A. Grant, *Acting Secretary*.

SPANISH TOWN CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE Spanish Town Citizens Association was formed on Armistice Day, the 11th November, 1925.

Its objects are as follows:—(i) The encouragement of Tourists and Visitors. (ii) To improve and beautify the Town. (iii.) To assist the local authorities in the discharge of their various duties, more especially in so far as the protection of life and

property is concerned. (iv.) To bring to the notice of the Government our needs and to lay our claims before them. (v.) To so conduct our operations that we may gain the confidence of the entire community, more especially the Government.

OFFICE BEARERS.—A. E. Lopez, J.P., M.P.B., *President*; G. E. Ellis, 1st *Vice-President*; A. D. Mowatt, 2nd *Vice-President*; C. H. Rodrigues, J.P., *Treasurer*; C. Storks Soares, M.P.B., *Secretary*.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—L. A. Prendergast, R. B. Francis, N. G. Silvera, W. G. Soares, E. DaCosta, B. F. Isaacs, I. L. Nicholson.

WESTERN ST. MARY CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE Western St. Mary Citizens' Association was formed on the 26th October, 1916, when a representative gathering of the People of Gayle and the surrounding districts met at the then Bank Office, now the Court House, on the invitation of the Rev. A. A. Barclay to consider the desirability of organizing an association that should deal effectively with communal questions. The association aims at fostering and developing the industrial, intellectual, social, moral and spiritual welfare of the people of Jamaica in general and of Western St. Mary in particular. A meeting is held at Gayle, the headquarters of the Association on the third Wednesday of every month at 3 p.m. Local improvements that will tend to the advancement of Western St. Mary have been placed at the forefront of the Association's programme; and the re-establishing of a Court House at Gayle; the launching forth of a Land Settlement Scheme by which 5,427 acres of land have been bought and sold in lots to the people; a Housing Scheme by which advances are made to purchasers of land to enable them to build better homes; organized social work among the girls of the community; Post Office at Gayle, Lucky Hill, Pembroke Hall and Union Hill; the inauguration of a Motor Mail Service between Gayle and Linstead; the rebuilding of the Lucky Hill Schoolroom; the formation of the first Fruit Exchange in Jamaica and the splendid case made out for Railway Extension to Gayle all go to prove the success that has already attended the efforts of the Association.

The death of the indefatigable founder and Secretary, Hon. & Rev. A. A. Barclay, took place at the Goshen Presbyterian Manse on the 3rd November, 1926, and that of the Treasurer, Henry Lindo, at his residence, Felixstowe, Lucky Hill, on the 4th June, 1927.

OFFICE BEARERS.—Rev. C. S. Brown, *President*; S. M. Roche, J. A. Dickenson, C. S. Boyd, *Vice-Presidents*; W. B. Cummings, *Secretary*; Mrs. R. S. Roche, *Treasurer*; Miss M. T. Thompson, *Asst. Secretary*.

Executive Members.—A. E. Silvera, C. S. Cadién, W. S. Robinson, W. A. Hardie, H. J. Crooks, C. G. Evans.

MONTEGO BAY CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE Montego Bay Citizens Association was formed in 1908, has for its objects:—(a) To bring before strangers the many natural attractions of Montego Bay as a health and pleasure resort for tourists and visitors. (b) To endeavour to improve and beautify the town.

The Committee of Management makes representations on various matters to the governmental and parochial authorities with a view of securing improved conditions. Locally the association has assumed the functions of a vigilance committee, and its endeavours to draw attention to the charms of the place have resulted in the imparting of useful information to enquirers from abroad.

OFFICE BEARERS.—*President*; G. P. Brown, *Vice-President*; C. M. Clark, *Secretary*.

EAST PORTLAND CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THIS Association was founded at Manchioneal, Portland, on the 15th November, 1917, by the Rev. R. A. Evelyn.

The aim of the Association is to stimulate a healthy public opinion on matters concerning the No. 1 Division of Portland, in particular, and the island of Jamaica in general.

As a result of the active interest of the Association a Daily Motor Mail service between Port Antonio and Kingston via Morant Bay has been established; a Public Works Department pay station set up at Manchioneal, a Government Savings Bank opened at the Post Office, Manchioneal, the Grange Hill Haining Road completed, and the salary and a suitable residence secured for a D.M.O. for Manchioneal.

The Association has also secured the establishment of a branch of the Government Savings Bank at the Hector's River P.O., and started the East Portland Co-operative Loan Bank with its office in Manchioneal.

The action of the Association induced the Government to abandon the idea of discontinuing the Motor Mail Service in the district.

During 1925, the Association established an East Portland scholarship, open to children of this division of the parish and tenable at one of the Training Colleges of the Island.

OFFICERS—F. M. Jones, J.P., *President*; Rev. H. A. Mitchell, *First Vice-President*; S. E. Nugent, *Second Vice-President*; Rev. F. Wilson Coore, *Recording Secretary*; M. E. Hoffman, B.A., *Corresponding Secretary*; T. A. Howell, *Treasurer*.

WESTMORELAND CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE Westmoreland Citizens Association was formed on the 29th September, 1921. Its object is to stimulate a healthy public opinion in all matters that concern the welfare of Savanna-la-Mar, the parish of Westmoreland and the Island of Jamaica generally, and to co-operate with or bring pressure to bear on the Parochial Board and other bodies, and the Government for public good.

The Entrance Fee is 1s., and the Annual Subscription 2s. 6d. The Headquarters of the Association is Savanna-la-Mar.

OFFICE BEARERS—*Presidents*, Hon. Hugh Clark, Rev. H. W. Cope; *Vice Presidents*, C. B. Wesley-Gammon, Rev. R. C. Gordon; *Secretary*, Albert Hylton; *Assistant Secretary*, W. A. Young; *Treasurer*, Arthur Taylor.

The Committee of Management consists of the aforementioned officers, along with twenty others elected at annual general meetings.

SOUTH ST. ELIZABETH CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE South St. Elizabeth Citizens Association was formed on the 11th November, 1921. Its objects are to improve the industrial, social, educational and economic life of the community in particular, and the Island in general.

OFFICERS—Rev. W. T. Mumford, L.T.H., *President*; E. J. Smith, J.P., L. C. Hibbert, A. N. Finlayson, W. H. Pincock, *Vice-Presidents*; *Secretary and Treasurer*—R. W. O'Neil Speid, Southfield P.O.

HANOVER CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE Hanover Citizens Association was formed in August, 1920, at Lucea. Its aim is to co-operate with other Citizens Associations in fostering and developing the industrial, intellectual, social, moral and spiritual welfare of the people of Hanover in particular, and of Jamaica in general.

OFFICERS—*President*, Rev. E. S. Harrison; *Vice Presidents*, 1st—L. N. Clare; 2nd—F. Emanuel; 3rd—G. Levy; *Secretary*—Hon. Rev. F. Gordon Veitch, M.D.; *Asst. Secretary*, M. N. Christie; *Treasurer*—G. Levy.

TRELAWNY DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION.

THE present Association was formed on the 5th February, 1927, at a public meeting held in Falmouth. It succeeded a society which had been formed in 1908. The aims of the association are:—(a) to stimulate a healthy public opinion on all matters that concern the welfare of the town of Falmouth, the parish of Trelawny and the Island of Jamaica generally; (b) To co-operate with or bring pressure to bear on the Parochial Board and other bodies such as School Boards, the Board of Education, the Agricultural

Society and its branches, the member for the parish, the Legislative Council and the Government, for the public good.

The citizens of Trelawny of both sexes above eighteen years of age and others, who may be deemed desirable, are eligible for membership.

OFFICE BEARERS—H. V. Young, *President*; D. L. Ogilvie, *Secretary*.

CENTRAL JAMAICA CITIZENS ASSOCIATION.

THE Central Jamaica Citizens Association was formed in April, 1929, when a representative gathering of the people of Upper Manchester and of Upper Clarendon with others from Saint Ann and from Trelawny met at Christiana on the invitation of the Rev. P. Chaperlin. Sixty-five members joined to form the Association.

The business dealt with to date, comprise attention and improvements to roads, post offices, telegraph offices, water supply, markets, fire control, and other public matters.

Office Bearers—W. H. McCaulay, *First Vice President*; G. C. Shilletto, *Second Vice-President and Treasurer*; Robert E. Gentles, *Third Vice-President*; Charles Reid, *Secretary*, Christiana; Holon Heron, *Assistant Secretary*.

Committee—D. P. Steers, Rev. S. T. Sanguinetti, T. H. Sharp, G. Sewell, H. W. Miller, Oscar Evans, J. E. Fractus, E. A. Bayley, J. S. Foreman, G. A. Hylton, S. T. Glanville, E. H. Cousins, J. S. Miller, Rev. C. F. Smith, W. A. Wright.

TURNER'S CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY, LIMITED.

THIS Scheme is one of genuine co-operative purchase of lands, the first in the island, encouraging self-help and good-will among holders of lands.

It began in October, 1918, when Captain Blagrove sold a run of 381 acres of land, known as "Turner's" within two miles of Brown's Town, St. Ann, to be re-sold to small settlers; and seven men forming the Executive, undertook voluntarily, and without individual gain, to operate the Scheme. All the land was taken up within the first year of purchase, by thirty-two persons holding not less than five acres, and not more than thirty.

A road is constructed through the property to link up the Kingston main road with the Buxton parochial road a distance of about $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles. Five acres of land is reserved for communal purposes. Public tanks to meet the needs of adjacent dry districts which suffer acutely from water famine have been built by the Parochial Board on lands given for the purpose.

EXECUTIVE BOARD.

L. W. Levy, *Chairman*; Rev. Geo. E. Henderson, *Vice-Chairman*; R. E. Bowerbank, J. A. Samuels, J. B. Gabbidon, Thomas Barrett, Rev. S. A. McFarlane; *Secretary and Treasurer*, C. O. Cover,

UNIVERSAL NEGRO IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION.

THIS Association of which there are 3,000 branches all over the world, in Africa, Europe, the West Indies, South America, Central America and the United States, was founded about 1915 by Mr. Marcus Garvey. The aims and objects of the Association are to establish a Universal Confraternity among the race; to promote the spirit of pride and love; to reclaim the fallen; to administer to and assist the needy; to assist in civilizing the backward tribes of Africa; to assist in the development of Independent Negro Nations and Communities; to establish Commissionaires or Agencies in the principal countries and cities of the world for the representation and protection of all Negroes, irrespective of nationality; to promote a conscientious spiritual worship among the native tribes of Africa; to establish Universities, Colleges, Academies and Schools for racial education and culture of the people; to conduct a world-wide commercial and industrial intercourse for the good of the people; to work for better conditions in all Negro communities.

President-General—Marcus Garvey, Edelweis Park, St. Andrew; *Assistant President-General*—E. B. Knox; *Secretary-General*—Miss H. Vinton Davis; *Chancellor*—Grover C. Ford.

JAMAICA SILK GROWERS CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY.

THE Jamaica Silk Growers Co-operative Society was formed in Mandeville in May, 1929.

The object of the Society is to promote, foster and encourage the production of raw silk in Jamaica, and generally to adopt all such methods as may be deemed desirable, from time to time, to give effect to that object. Any net profit which may accrue from the operations and transactions of the Society will be shared by the members pro rata. The annual subscription is 1/-.

OFFICE BEARERS—Hon. Thos. Anderson, *Custos, President*; W. G. McCausland; Norman Nash, *Treasurer*; Wm. Cradwick, *Agricultural Instructor*; H. L. Kohlerr, Mrs. Julia Bayley, Miss Vera A. Phillips; *Secretary and Manager*, P. Hofman-Bang.

THE MANCHESTER HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.

In August, 1926, the supporters of the Manchester Horticultural Exhibition, who, for many years have promoted what was popularly known as "The Mandeville Flower Show," associated with others as foundation members, formed themselves into a duly constituted voluntary association called the "Manchester Horticultural Society."

The objects of the Society are, briefly:—

- (1) To foster and encourage (i) Every branch of Horticulture, ornamental as well as useful.
- (2) To collect and disseminate information respecting the propagation, cultivation and treatment of all plants and trees in Jamaica.
- (3) To hold exhibitions and offer and award prizes, medals and certificates.
- (4) To afford facilities for the delivery of lectures.

The Society has been affiliated to the Royal Horticultural Society of England and the Bronze Banksian Medal of the Royal Horticultural Society, will be annually applied for and procured from the Mother Society for competition.

Patrons—Sir Edward Stubbs, G.C.M.G., Lady Stubbs, C.B.E.

OFFICERS—E. W. Muirhead, J.P., *President*; Dr. M. M. Meikle, J.P., *Vice-President*; *Committee of Management*—L. C. Carvalho, W. Cradwick, G. G. Gunter, W. G. McCausland, J.P., L. P. Purton, R. J. Wynne, J.P., Mrs. J. A. Godfrey, Mrs. G. G. Gunter, Miss O. Muirhead, Miss A. Wheatle, A. Magnus, E. A. Tomlinson. Dr. Meikle, *Actg. Treasurer*; Mrs. M. M. Meikle, *Secretary*; C. L. Lewis, *Auditor*.

KINGSTON GLEE SINGERS SOCIETY.

THE Kingston Glee Singers Society was founded in September, 1909, its object being the study of unaccompanied vocal part music. The subscription is eight shillings per annum.

Conductor—George D. Goode, Hope Gardens, Kingston; *Secretary*—S. M. Kitchin, 63 Duke Street, Kingston.

JAMAICA BRANCH OF THE POETRY LEAGUE.

THE Jamaica Branch of the Poetry League, founded in 1917, was inaugurated in September, 1923. The objects of the League, which have been adapted by the various centres to meet local needs and conditions, may be stated generally as follows:—(i) To bring the various literary centres throughout the Empire into closer touch with one another and to develop mutual knowledge of the contemporary poetry which is published not only in Great Britain but in the Dominions and Colonies also; (ii) To promote social and intellectual intercourse among its members; (iii) To hold lectures and meetings for the discussion of poetic, literary and allied subjects; (iv) To give guidance and encouragement to young and inexperienced writers; (v) To encourage and foster the teaching of poetry in schools.

The subscription of £1 1s. per annum, includes a supply of "Poetry and the Play," a quarterly magazine of verse, comment and criticism, and containing news of the activities of the various centres throughout the Empire.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hon. Sir William Morrison, *President*; T. H. McDermot, Astley Clerk, J. J. Mills; *Vice-Presidents*; J. E. Clare McFarlane, F.R.S.A., *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Una M. Marson, *Chairman of the Publicity Committee*; Mrs. M. L. Knibb, *Chairman of the Schools Work Committee*; Miss Phyllis M. Myers, *Hon. Asst. Secretary*.

VICTORIA LEAGUE OF JAMAICA.

THE Victoria League is a non-party Association of British men and women, founded in April, 1901, in memory of the late Queen Victoria, for the purpose of promoting closer union between British subjects living in different parts of the world.

This League in Jamaica, founded in February, 1910, has the same aims, and works for the same ends as the parent League. Management is vested in an Executive Committee, elected annually. Each sectional committee has its own Chairman and Secretary, all being subordinate to the General Executive.

The Every-ready committee comprises the making of clothes for school children, Magazine Poppy Day, Hospital visiting, Children's correspondence, School correspondence, also a Free lending library to members and the Renown Club.

The Renown Club exists for the purpose of showing hospitality to the personnel of all ships of the British Navy and of our late Allies.

Patrons:—His Excellency the Governor and Lady Stubbs.

President:—The Right Reverend Cecil deCarteret, D.D., Bishop of Jamaica.

Hon. Vice-Presidents:—The Venerable Archdeacon Simms, M.A., Mrs. Charlton Thompson, Mrs. Moulton-Barrett, M.A., Mrs. Neville Roots, Miss Fanny Burke, Lady Swettenham.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.—Mrs. A. S. Jelf, *Chairman*; Rev. J. F. Gartshore, M.A., *Vice-Chairman*; Mrs. T. H. Kemp, Lady Morrison, Mrs. J. H. Phillips, Mrs. J. B. Stiven, Miss Turner, Mrs. G. Wainwright, Mrs. Basil Wilson, John Findlay, E. B. Hallett, Y.M.C.A., K. N. Phillips, Mrs. Grazebrook. *Hon. Treasurer*—G. D. Few *Hon. Auditor*—W. Bowman, Mrs. W. A. S. Vickers.

General Secretary—Mrs. Archibald Spooner, Constant Spring P.O.

Secretaries for Sectional Committees:—

Hospital Visiting—Mrs. C. G. Kerr, Half-Way Tree P.O.

Renown Club—

Ever-Ready—Mrs. Spooner.

Library—Mrs. Gold, Beechwood Avenue, Cross Roads, P.O.

Distribution of Clothes—Mrs. Van Cuylenburg, Mrs. W. B. Powell.

Headquarters London—Miss Drayton, C.B.E., 81 Cromwell Road, S.W. 7

WEST INDIA COMMITTEE.

Established circa 1750. Incorporated by Royal Charter, August 4th, 1904.

THE West India Committee, which was established prior to the year 1750, is the oldest body representative of any Colony or group of Colonies.

It is an Incorporated Association of British subjects whose object is, by united action, to promote the interests of the agricultural and manufacturing industries and trade of the entire British West Indies, British Guiana and British Honduras.

Only British subjects are eligible for membership.

Candidates for admission must be proposed by one and seconded by another member of the West India Committee.

There is no entrance fee. The Annual Subscription is, for an individual, twenty-five shillings or six dollars, and for a firm, company or association, three guineas. Subscriptions become due on January 1st, except for new members, whose subscriptions for the current year become payable on election. Subscriptions from new members elected during the last three months of any year are held as on account of the year commencing on the following January 1st. Annual Subscriptions of twenty-five shillings or six dollars may be commuted by *individuals* by payment of the sum of ten guineas or fifty dollars for life membership.

The West India Committee Circular, containing a review of the work of the West India Committee, notes on West Indian affairs, statistics as to all the West Indian Industries; births, marriages and deaths; home arrivals and departures by the mail steamers, etc., is posted to members fortnightly, free of charge.

Lectures on matters of interest in connection with the West Indies are delivered periodically at the West India Committee Rooms, which are situated at 14 Trinity Square, London, E.C. 3, behind Mark Lane Station (Underground Railway). The rooms form a useful rendezvous for visitors from the West Indies. Writing materials are provided, and in addition to the Official Gazettes, Parliamentary Papers, etc., all the West Indian Papers are filed. There is also a comprehensive library of West Indian books for the use of members. Telegraphic and Cable Address—Carib, London.

Vacant

President; The Right Hon. The

Viscount Elibank, The Right Hon. The Viscount Burnham, G.C.M.G., C.H., The Right Hon. The Lord Kysant, G.C.M.G., The Right Hon. The Lord Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B., Sir Robert Rutherford, *Vice-Presidents*; Sir E. A. dePass, *Chairman*; Lt.-Col. Ivan Davson, O.B.E., T.D., *Deputy Chairman*; Thomas Greenwood, H.F. Previté, H. J. J. Freeman, Sir Alfred Sherlock, *Hon. Treasurers*. *Executive*—R. Bryson, O.B.E., E. R. Campbell, Sir Edward Davson, Bart His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T. G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., W. G. Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S., Hon. J. P. Hand, C.M.G., M.B.E., Hon. G. Laurie Pile, H. dePass, A. Duckham, H. Crum-Ewing, Alastair M. Frame, M. Garnett, W. A. Griffin, Christopher Gurney, T. Harrison Hughes, The Rt. Hon. Lord Kysant, G.C.M.G., Lt.-Col. G. A. O. Lane, J. Gordon Miller, R. M. B. Parker, F. R. Phillips, M.C., Lauchlan Rose, M.C., Sir Robert Rutherford, J. H. Scrutton, J. A. Tinne, M.P., H. A. Trotter, R. S. A. Warner, K.C., Charles F. Wood, A. W. Armour, John Bromley, Rear Admiral Alan Hotham, C.B., C.M.G., Mark. S. Moody Stuart, M.C.

Secretary—Sir Algernon Aspinall, C.M.G., C.B.E.

Asst. Secretary—T. Dowdale Hampson.

Offices—14 Trinity Square, London, E.C., 3.

WEST INDIA ASSOCIATION OF GLASGOW.

THE West India Association of Glasgow, which was instituted in 1807, is an Association of Scottish Firms, Companies and Individuals interested in the British West Indies and British Guiana.

The objects of the Association are to promote the general welfare of the British West Indies and British Guiana, and by united action to further the interests of those Colonies.

Chairman: H. Crum Ewing; *Vice-Chairman*—G. W. Service; *Hon. Treasurer*—T. W. Donald; *Hon. Secretary*—R. I. Muir, 134 Wellington Street, Glasgow.

WEST INDIAN CLUB, LTD.

4 Whitehall Court, London, S.W., 1.

THE objects of the Club are:—1. To bring persons interested in the West Indies and British Guiana including the Bahamas, the Bermudas, British Honduras together in order to promote the discussion and consideration of questions affecting those colonies.

2. To further the interests of the West Indies and British Guiana by providing headquarters for associated action, not political, but social. 3. To afford facilities for organising, in connection with the West Indies and British Guiana, cricket matches and other kindred amusements recognised by our English Universities and public schools.

4. The doing of all such other things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects.

RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION.

Members resident within a radius of 50 miles of London (Charing Cross)	£4	4	0
Members resident in the British Isles outside a radius of 50 miles of London	3	3	0
Members resident abroad	..	..	1 11 6
Entrance fee	..	..	3 3 0

Subscriptions are payable on election, and thereafter on January 1st of each year. The subscriptions of members elected after September 30th in any year, cover the subscriptions payable in the following year. The names of members whose annual subscriptions

are six months in arrear may, at the discretion of the Committee, be publicly posted on the Club premises. The liability of members which arises only in the event of winding up is limited to a guarantee of £2.

Members are elected by ballot by the Committee. All further information may be obtained from the Hon. Secretary.

Applications for membership should be forwarded to the Hon. Secretary, or to the local correspondents, or to any member of the Committee. Subscriptions can be paid at any branch of the Barclays Bank, (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), the Royal Bank of Canada, the Bank of Nova Scotia, or the Canadian Bank of Commerce.

President—Sir Robert Rutherford; *Vice-Presidents*, The Right Hon. the Lord Kysant, G.C.M.G.; Sir H. Hesketh Bell, G.C.M.G.; Sir Eliot A. DePass, Sir Charles T. Cox, K.C.M.G.; Sir Edward Davson, Bart., Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G.; The Right Hon. Viscount Burnham, G.C.M.G., C.H.; H. E. Sir Frederick Seton James, K.B.E., C.M.G.; J. Rippon, O.B.E.; H. E. Sir Graeme Thomson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; Sir Alfred Sherlock.

COMMITTEE—Sir Robert Rutherford, *Chairman*; Sir Algernon Aspinall, C.M.G., C.B.E.; E. H. Cunningham Craig, E. A. dePass, Alexander Elder, Sir William Goode, K.B.E.; Sir Gilbert Grindle, K.C.M.G., C.B., G. C. Hampton, Harold L. Q. Henriques, Capt. G. Hudson Lyall, M.B.E., Eric L. H. Macleod, Allan E. Messer, Capt. F. F. C. Messum, F. D. Rowstone, L. W. L. Moore, G. Douglas Pile, H. F. Previt , J. Rippon, O.B.E.; C. W. O. Rochs; *Hon. Treasurers*, Sir Algernon Aspinall, C.M.G., C.B.E., Alexander Elder; *Hon. Secretary*, Captain F. F. C. Mesum; *Bankers*, Barclay Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas).

WEST INDIES PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE.

THE West Indies Parliamentary Committee consists of a number of Members of Parliament both of the House of Lords and the House of Commons, under the Chairmanship of The Right Hon. The Viscount Burnham, C.H., which was formed in England in 1923, on the suggestion of the Jamaica Imperial Association to watch over the interests of the British West Indies and to give special utterance to British West Indian affairs in Parliament.

Since its formation, this Committee has done valuable work for the West Indies in voicing West Indian interests.

The original Committee consisted of fourteen members which are being added to from time to time. The title to membership is a personal knowledge or association with the British Caribbean.

The Honorary Secretary of the Committee is Mr. Percy Hurd, M.P., House of Commons, London, England.

WEST INDIAN CONFERENCE.

THE first West Indian Conference was held in the House of Lords in May, 1926. the second was held at Barbados in February, 1929.

SPORT.

CRICKET.

CRICKET is played during the Season all over the Island and marked strides in the game both as regards keenness and actual playing, is noticeable in all the country parishes particularly St. Mary, St. Catherine, Portland and St. James.

The principal Clubs in Kingston are the Kingston C. C. established in 1863, with their ground at Sabina Park, the Garrison C.C. who play at Up Park Camp; the Melbourne C.C., who also have a social branch attached to their Club at Melbourne Park, the Kensington C.C., who play at Kensington Park on the Windward Road, the Clovelly C.C., who play at Clovelly Park, and the Lucas C.C., at Nelson Oval. All of these Clubs take part in the Senior Competition and either the Junior Competition or the Minor Cup Competition, as also do the St. Catherine C.C., who have their ground at Spanish Town. All the grounds have improved considerably as to condition, and particularly the pitch. The climate and nature of the wicket tend to make very fast pitches.

The principal Clubs outside of Kingston are the St. Catherine C.C., the Middlesex C.C. of St. Mary, the Port Antonio C.C., the Brown's Town C.C., the Montego Bay C.C., the Port Maria C.C. and the St. George's C.C. of Buff Bay, and the grounds have improved considerably, particularly the Middlesex C.C. at Palmer's Park.

Cricket is played at all the Secondary Schools.

The Jamaica Cricket Association was formed in 1925 to govern Cricket in Jamaica,

and all the principal Clubs in the Island are affiliated to it. It is governed by a Board of Control which has assumed the duties formerly carried out by the Jamaica Cricket Council and the Managing Committees of the several Cup Competitions.

Keen rivalry is shown in the competitions, the principal one being the Senior Cup Competition, which was won in 1929 by the Melbourne Cricket Club.

The M.C.C. Team, which toured in the West Indies the winter of 1925-26, and visited Jamaica in March, was captained by the Honourable F. S. G. Calthorpe and was probably the strongest side which has ever visited the West Indies. Three Matches were played, the first was won by the visitors and the other two were drawn. A team captained by the Hon. L. Tennyson visited the Island early in 1927. All the Matches were drawn. In February 1928, the Hon. L. H. Tennyson again brought out a team, and of the three matches played, two were won by Jamaica and the other drawn.

In February 1929, Mr. (now Sir) Julien Cahn brought out a very strong team. The Tour proved in every respect most successful. Four matches were played in Kingston, one against a Next XV two against All Jamaica and one against a West Indian XI in which players from some of the other West Indian Islands took part. Of the four matches played two were won, one by All Jamaica and the other by the West Indian XI. The other two matches were drawn.

An M.C.C. Team under the captaincy of the Hon. F. S. G. Calthorpe, toured the West Indies in the Winter of 1929-30 and visited Jamaica in March, 1930.

For the first time on record official Test Matches were arranged and of the four played the West Indies won one and England one, the other two were drawn.

The West Indies Cricket Board of Control met in Jamaica in April, 1930, and selected a West Indies Team which includes four Jamaicans, to tour Australia in the winter of 1930-31.

The Board of Control consists of:—

Sir William Morrison, *President*; C. H. Burton, *Vice-President*; J. M. Nethersole, *Hon. Treasurer*; D. P. Lacy, *Hon. Secretary*; V. G. Sasso, *Asst. Hon. Secty.*; P. J. O'Leary Bradbury, Major G. S. Cox, *m.c.*, L. V. D. Samuel, R. K. Nunes, V. C. McCormack, P. L. Carder, R. H. Fletcher, L. McCarthy, W. Gordon Hilton.

FOOTBALL.

The official Season lasts from 1st September to 31st March, but the game is really played from October to February. It has been thought advisable to permit the game to be played for a duration of 60 minutes, not including the interval.

A Football Club was formed in Kingston in 1893, and for some years played against Military teams from Camp, Newcastle and Port Royal.

The Jamaica Football Association Challenge Shield Competition (commonly known as the "League") was inaugurated in 1898, and for many years the Military team proved too strong for the civilians. To stimulate play amongst the local clubs, a civilian league called the F. N. Martinez Cup Competition, after the name of the donor, was commenced in 1906. The Kingston C.C. won this trophy outright in 1913-14, when Mr. Martinez again placed another cup at the disposal of the Association.

A Junior League was formulated in 1920, Messrs. Wilson & Co. (Chicago), offering a trophy for competition, the league to be known as the "Wilson Junior League."

A fourth competition to be competed for (at the end of each season) by all clubs (civilians and military) was started in the 1922-23 season. Mr. Martinez again presenting the trophy.

(Mordecai Cup) *Fifth Competition* Junior Knockout under the same rules as senior K.O. (started 1929-30.)

With the commencement of the season for 1924-25, all the competitions were revised, owing to the unwieldiness of the old competitions and the abnormal popularity that the game was creating.

The competitions now number five.

SEASON 1929-30.

1. Jamaica F. A. Shield Competition (Senior League)—Won by Melbourne C.C. F.C.
2. Martinez Cup Competition (Civilian Competition)—Won by Melbourne C.C. F.C.
3. Martinez Championship (Knock-Out)—Won by Kingston C.C. F.C.
4. Wilson Cup (Junior League)—Won by Wolmers School, F.C.
5. Mordecai Cup (Junior Knock-out) won by Kingston (Junior) C.C. F.C. (Mordecai Cup.)

The Association is governed by a Committee consisting of the Officers and eight other members annually elected. All past presidents are *ex-officio* members of this Committee. Referees are examined and receive an honorarium to cover travelling expenses while several medical gentlemen have accepted appointments as honorary surgeons.

In 1909, the Governor, Sir Sydney Olivier, presented a Shield for competition confined to teams from Secondary Schools. At present it is held by Cornwall College. St. George's College is also the holder of a cup presented by Sir W. H. Manning for competition amongst secondary schools in and near Kingston.

The following are the affiliated clubs:—

LIST OF AFFILIATED CLUBS.

Calabar Club—Green and Black, N. G. Price, Calabar.
Guild F.C.—Green and Gold, A. S. Davis, Montego Bay.
Jamaica College—Blue and White Vertical Stripes, J. C. Sleggs, Hope.
Kensington—Red, White and Black, Dr. E. V. Smith, Kensington Park.
Kingston—Purple, Green and Gold, G. M. daCosta, Sabina Park.
Melbourne—Red, White and Green, H. Barrow, Melbourne Park.
Munro College—Blue and Gold,
Railway—Scarlett and Green, C. A. Rickards, Railway.
St. Catherine—Dark Blue, C. L. Lopez, Spanish Town.
St. George C.C.—White with Red V. and St. George Dragon, A. Falla, Winchester Park.
St. George's College—Sky Blue and White—Rev. Father Keegan—Winchester Park.
Wolmers—Maroon and Gold—C. Lloyd—Wolmers.
Y.M.C.A.—Light Blue with White Facings—L. C. Bethune—Kensington Park.
Wembley—Navy Blue and Gold—C. W. Campbell—Kensington Park.
Port Antonio—H. Munro—Port Antonio.
Western F. C.—F. S. Zacca—Savanna-la-Mar.
Farm School—Green and Gold—L. A. Powell—Hope.
Industrial School—Black and White—A. R. Gordon—Stony Hill.
St. James—A. P. Sinclair, Montego Bay.
Mico College—Black and Gold, M. Beramsingh.
Y.M.C.A. (Montego Bay)—Percy Smith.
Jamaica Public Service Co.—C. Tell, 151 Orange Street.
West Yorkshire Regt.—Lieut. Cocks—Up-Park Camp.

LIST OF OFFICIAL REFEREES.

Inspector W. P. C. Adam, E. Burke, H. F. Donald, H. Davidson, G. Bowen, J. Gilbert, A. D. Soutar, J. Stephenson, W. A. Blythen, W. A. Binnie, A. Freeman, A. D. Warren, J. M. Hall, E. Martinez, G. St. C. Scotter, C. F. Wickers, P. Forrest, R. O. Bell, E. B. Hallett, H. S. Campbell, E. L. Dunkerly, H. G. Macdonald, R. D. Streadwick, J. Soards, J. Chapman, J. Marchant, C. Baker, S. J. Ford.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

Doctors J. J. Cameron, G. F. DaCosta, F. H. Saunders, H. F. Malabre, C. I. Levy, O. D. F. Robertson.

EXECUTIVE.

Major G. S. Cox, M.C., *Past President*; W. Alexander, *President*; A. N. Crosswell, P. J. O'Leary Bradbury, *Vice-Presidents*; R. Campbell, *Hon. Secretary*; D. P. Lacy, *Asst. Hon. Secretary*; Dr. R. H. Brandon, *Hon. Treasurer*; *Council*—H. S. Campbell, H. Paxton, C. S. Sandford, Rev. F. Butler, S. J. J. Ford, H. G. MacDonald, W. J. Palmer, J. Powter, O.B.E.

LAWN TENNIS.

The Jamaica Lawn Tennis Association is affiliated to the Lawn Tennis Association, England, and is composed of the following Clubs:—The Kingston C.C., The St. Andrew Club, The Garrison Lawn Tennis Club, The Melbourne C.C., The Liguanea Club, The

Kensington C.C., The St. George's C.C. Combined Banks Athletic Club Country Clubs: The Manchester Club, The Morant Bay L.T.C., The Montego Bay L.T.C., Brown's Town L.T.C., St. Catherine and Prison C.C. May Pen L.T.C. All these clubs, with the exception of the Manchester Club, possess excellent grass courts; the Manchester Club has good hard courts.

A yearly inter-club Men's Doubles competition for a cup, and an annual "All Jamaica" Tournament have been held since the year 1900. These tournaments have been very successful and have proved beneficial in improving the standard of play in the island. The Tournament is also open to certain visitors to the island and advantage thereof has been taken by visitors each year. Only championship events are played.

No tournament was held in 1915 or 1916 owing to the war, but the Committee decided to hold that for 1917 late in the year, and devote the proceeds to the Red Cross Funds. Only souvenirs were given and the result of the Tournament was a success in every respect; in particular adding a sum of well over £100 to the funds. The Tournament was held in 1918 for the same object, and resulted in a sum of well over £400 being added to the Red Cross Fund.

The Inter-Club Jamaica Lawn Tennis Challenge Cup was won by the St. Andrew Club in 1928, Kingston C. C. 1929.

Towards the end of 1921, the Association decided to form a Minor Cup Competition on the same lines as the Major Competition, and a suitable Cup was obtained by the Association for this purpose. Holders: 1927, Melbourne C. C.; 1928, Melbourne C.C., 1929, Melbourne C. C.

In 1923, the Officers of the Garrison presented the Association with a Challenge Cup for a Mixed Doubles Inter Club Competition—Holder 1927—Melbourne C. C. 1928, Melbourne C. C. 1929, Melbourne C. C.

Tennis in the Island was given a further impetus when in December, 1927 and 1928 the Jamaica Lawn Tennis Association made arrangements for Mr. A. E. Beamish the leading English tennis coach to visit Jamaica. He was in the island nearly three months and gave lessons at most of the Kingston and St. Andrew Clubs and in Mandeville and Montego Bay. His wife who accompanied him gave some excellent exhibitions of tennis in matches against local players.

Jamaica Hard Court Championships are played at Manchester Club, Mandeville. In February, 1924, the Association held an inaugural Annual Open Championship Meeting on the grounds of Liguanea Club, at which leading players from the United States of America competed:—Messrs. Vincent Richards, H. Throckmorton, Carl Fisher, R. L. Baggs, A. S. Craig and M. Goldman.

The second Open Championships was held on the grounds of Liguanea Club, February, March, 1925, when the following well known players visited the Island to compete—Messrs. Vincent Richards, H. Voshell, T. Harada, Dr. Rosenbaum and E. W. Feibleman.

The third Open Championships were also held on the grounds of Liguanea Club, February, 1926, when the visiting players were H. Voshell (Captain), T. Harada, Beales Wright, A. H. Chapin, Mrs. A. H. Chapin, Miss Molly Thayer.

Jamaica was represented by eleven men players and five lady players.

Results—

Championship Singles—Men. T. Harada (Japan.)

Championship Singles—Men. T. Harada (Japan) Runner-up, A. H. Chapin (U.S.A.)

Championship Singles—Ladies. Miss M. Farquharson (Ja.) Runner-up, Miss Molly Thayer (U.S.A.)

Championship Doubles—Men. A. H. Chapin and S. H. Voshell (U.S.A.) Runners-up, T. Harada and Beales Wright (U.S.A.)

Championship Doubles—Ladies. Mrs. A. H. Chapin and Miss Molly Thayer (U.S.A.) Runners-up, Miss A. Beckwith and Miss Lucie-Smith.

*Championship Doubles—Mixed—*A. H. and Mrs. Chapin (U.S.A.), Runners-up, H. Voshell and Miss Molly Thayer (U.S.A.).

In 1929 Jamaica was represented at Wimbledon by B. M. Clark and D. A. Leahong.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE OF THE JAMAICA LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

S. R. Cargill, *President*; H. V. Alexander, *Vice President*; Capt. Baker, R.E., Garrison Lawn Tennis Club; A. W. Bourke, R. K. Nunes, Liguanea Club; T. P. Evelyn, St. Andrew Club; N. N. Nethersole, G. M. DaCosta, Kingston C. Club; Major G. S. Cox, O. Corbett, Melbourne C. Club; J. L. Campbell, Dr. E. V. Smith, Kensington C. Club; E. Poulle, H. L. Vendryes, St. George's Catholic Club, Clinton Hart, Montego

Bay L. T. Club; W. H. Coke, Manchester Club; D. V. Silvera, Morant Bay L. T. Club; L. W. Levy, Browns Town L. T. Club; C. L. Lopez, St. Catherine Prison C. C.; Max Pawsey, May Pen Tennis Club.

H. O. A. Dayes, *Hon. Secretary and Treasurer.*

GOLF.

GOLF owes its introduction into Jamaica to the Mandeville Course which in 1891 consisted of six holes at Brumalia, the property of Mr. Lewis. The course has since been extended to nine holes.

In 1896 the Kingston and St. Andrew Golf Club was formed. Their links were situated at Solomon's Pen, now known as Retreat. In 1902 the club transferred its home to Constant Spring Hotel grounds, and in 1908 the club changed its name to that of The Jamaica Golf Club. In 1910 a course was laid out in the grounds of the Liguanea Club. In 1918 the Constant Spring Golf Club was started.

Courses of varying character are to be found throughout the Island at Moneague (1923), Montego Bay (1924), Green Castle (1925), Mackfield and Port Antonio, and courses are now in the process of formation at Belmont (near Malvern), Morant Bay, and Seville (near St. Ann's Bay).

In 1925 The Jamaica Golf Association was formed with a view to fostering the progress of golf in the island. Several handsome trophies have been handed over to the Association by the Trustees of the defunct Jamaica Golf Club. The Officers of the Association are:—*President*—John Findlay; *Hon. Secretary*—W. Feurtado.

THE WEST INDIAN CLUB GOLFING SOCIETY.

FORMED in December, 1928, and open to all members of The West Indian Club, 4 Whitehall Court, London. S. W. 1. who are members of a recognized Golf Club or Golfing Society in the British Isles.

OFFICERS FOR 1930.

Captain—G. Ball Greene, C.B.E.

Committee—Sir Alfred Sherlock, E. H. Cunningham-Craig, J. Fogarty, T. D. Hampson. H. L. Q. Henriques and F. D. Rowstone, *Hon. Sec.*—L. W. L. Moore, *Assistant Hon. Sec.*—George J. Dent.

CHALLENGE CUP WINNERS.

Spring.

1929—G. S. Graham.

Autumn.

1928—G. S. Graham.
1929—Sir Alfred Sherlock

Foursomes.

First Competition
Summer, 1930.

Winner of Captain's Prize, 1929—F. D. Rowstone.

THE ST. MARY COUNTRY CLUB.

THE St. Mary Country Club is situate in the parish of St. Mary on the Northside of the Island adjoining the sea and is about 5 miles from the town of Annotto Bay and about 30 miles from Kingston over the Junction Road.

The Golf Course and Club House are located on the Green Castle Commons, the Estate being one of the properties of the Atlantic Fruit Company, Limited, which Company has very generously given the Club the greatest possible support and encouragement in a variety of ways.

The Club, which largely through the generosity of its Patron, Mr. F. B. Adams of New York, was started in 1926, now possesses a fine Club House, with spacious lounge and verandahs quite near to the sea. The well laid out 9 Hole Golf Course is the only Seaside Course in the Island, and there is a commodious Bath House at the Club's Bathing Beach where excellent sea-bathing can be had.

The Links are really beautiful, from every tee can be had a view of the sea, and the views from the 3rd and 5th Greens are very extensive taking in as they do the Town Harbour of Annotto Bay, with the range of the Blue Mountains in far distance to the Eastward, as well as the sea for miles around.

The Turf is excellent for Golf and the Holes are varied and interesting. Space does not permit of a detailed description, but mention must be made of the Famous 8th Hole or "Waterloo" as it is so well called—where the Player has to play over an inlet of the sea on to a green about 160 yards from the Tee.

Hon. Secretary—Roy Johnson, Annotto Bay.

POLO.

POLO has been played in Jamaica for many years and, as is the case in most other Colonies, was first introduced by the Officers of His Majesty's Army. The Garrison Polo Club was originally the only Polo Club in the island, and, when this was so, civilians were elected as honorary members and allowed to use the Club. The game, however, rapidly became popular and after a few years the Kingston Polo Club was formed; subsequently the game spread to the country parishes and clubs were formed in St. Ann, St. Mary, St. Catherine and St. James.

When war broke out in 1914, seven Polo Clubs were in existence in Jamaica, but they all, with the exception of the St. Ann Club, went out of existence as a great majority of the members proceeded overseas to serve in His Majesty's Forces. No Polo was played in Jamaica between the years 1915 and 1919. The Garrison Polo Club re-started in January, 1920, and the Kingston Club in April of the same year. There are now four Polo Clubs in existence:—The Garrison, Kingston, St. Ann, and St. Elizabeth.

The All Jamaica Polo Association was formed in 1906, it went out of existence in 1915, and was resuscitated in 1921. The Association is the controlling body for polo and polo pony racing in the Colony. A bi-annual Tournament is held under its auspices each June and December when a "Senior" and a "Junior" Cup are competed for by all the clubs affiliated to the Association.

In 1923, Colonel J. A. Hartigan, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C., presented a cup to be competed for by teams of young players who are members of recognized polo clubs, and this cup is competed for once a month between October and July.

The Captain and Officers of H.M.S. "Constance" have presented a cup to the Garrison and Kingston Clubs and this Cup is competed for by teams composed of members of those clubs.

In December, 1927, Mrs. Marescaux presented the Jamaica Polo Championship Cup in memory of her husband the late Col. O. M. S. Marescaux, and this cup is played for twice a year in June and December.

Polo teams from Jamaica have on several occasions visited the other West Indian Islands and Costa Rica.

OFFICERS OF THE ALL-JAMAICA POLO ASSOCIATION.

Garrison Polo Club—Capt. A. W. A. Harker.

Kingston Polo Club—A. L. Keeling, A. M. Henderson.

St. Ann Polo Club—E. C. Pratt, C. L. Mais.

St. Elizabeth Polo Club—G. G. Cooke, I. J. Calder.

Hon. Secretary—J. D. Lucie-Smith.

BOXING.

THE Jamaica Boxing Board of Control is the executive body of the Jamaica Boxing Association, which body was formed in the early spring of 1928. Its objects are (a) To raise the standard of Professional Boxing; (b) To encourage Boxing in Jamaica; (c) To control all Amateur and Professional Boxing in Jamaica in accordance with rules made by the Board of Control; (d) To act as a central court of appeal.

Accordingly, rules were framed, based on those adopted by the National Sporting Club, the Imperial Services Boxing Association and the Amateur Boxing Association, but adapted to local conditions.

Championship belts have been provided for some weights in the professional classes,

Public Schools Championships have been held, and Amateur Championship will be organised shortly.

With a view to increasing interest in amateur boxing the Board of Control has been presented by an anonymous donor with a miniature bronze statue of a boxer holding his guard, six bronze medals and six silver ones, with provision for the names of winners to be inscribed on the face, and on the reverse side is an impression of a boxer (in the prize ring) on guard.

During the year ending June 30, 1930, over 25 members were enrolled into the Jamaica Boxing Association, a fair percentage of these being ladies.

OFFICERS.—N. W. Manley, B.A., B.C.L., *President*; Owen L. Samuel, *Vice-President*; David W. Kerr, *Secretary*; Martin G. Smith, *Assistant Secretary and Treasurer*.

Board of Control.—Mrs. N. W. Manley, F. G. Joy, G. Van Segelen, M. Hanna, W. E. Foster Davis, H. M. Kalphat, G. deSouza.

JOCKEY CLUB OF JAMAICA.

IN 1926 the Jamaica Jockey Club was divided into two parts, and the Jockey Club of Jamaica assumed control of racing in the Island.

This Club is under affiliation with the Jockey Club of England, and is the organised body for controlling and regulating all legalised racing in Jamaica.

The members of the Club elect the "Stewards of the Jockey Club"—the Stewards being the governing body.

The membership of the Club is restricted to 90.

The entrance fee is £1 1s. The subscription £5 5s. per annum.

Stewards.—A. L. Keeling, *Chairman*; H. E. Bolton, H. V. Alexander, K. M. Pringle, Altamont Dolphy, A. R. McGrath, C. C. Calder, A. W. Bourke, Hon. G. Seymour-Seymour, J. R. Brandon, T. N. Aguilar.

Secretary—J. L. Ashenheim; **Auditor**—H. E. Laidman; **Bankers**—Bank of Nova Scotia.

JAMAICA TURF CLUB.

IN 1930 the Jamaica Turf Club was formed by Mr. Altamont Dolphy who leased the Kingston Race Course from the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation for the purposes of racing and erected a Grand Stand. It held its first meeting there on Easter Monday, April 21st, 1930.

Secretary.—Altamont Dolphy.

RIFLE SHOOTING.

THE West Indian Club, in its efforts to forward and encourage sport in the West Indies, arranged in 1910 with the various authorities there, to shoot annually on Empire Day, or within fourteen days before or after that day, and concurrent with the "Daily Mail" or any other competition. The cup is held by the winning team for one year and if not competed for within the fourteen days, it is deposited at the Colonial Bank in the Colony in which it is held. The competition is open to teams of ten, the best eight scores to count from either the Militia, Local Defence Force, Police, Volunteers, Rifle Club or Rifle Associations of at least one year's standing or a team made from a combination of those forces, of any island of the British West Indies including the Bahamas, the Bermudas, British Guiana and British Honduras, and is a home and home shoot, and members of H. M. regular forces, whether attached to any unit qualified to compete or not, are not eligible to be included in a team.

Distances, number of shots, targets, and conditions are the same as the King's 1st stage, as specified for the previous year's National Rifle Association meeting at Bisley.

General rules are laid down for the pattern of rifle, time limits, dress, score sheets, status of range officer and other details. The following competitions have been held:

1911—winners: Barbados Volunteers; 1912—British Guiana Volunteer Rifle Club; 1913—Barbados Volunteers; 1914—British Guiana; 1922—Barbados Volunteers; 1923—Trinidad Local Forces; 1924—British Guiana Local Forces Rifle Club; 1925—British Guiana Local Forces Rifle Club; 1926—Jamaica Local Force; 1927—Trinidad Local Forces; 1928—Trinidad Local Forces, 1929—British Guiana Local Forces.

The great war stopped the shooting until 1922 when the Competition was resumed. **Hon. Secretary**—Capt. F. F. C. Messum.

SWETTENHAM CUP RIFLE COMPETITION.

THE Swettenham Cup, of solid silver of Chinese workmanship, was presented by Sir Alexander Swettenham, then Governor of British Guiana, for Annual Competition by Teams of eight Riflemen each in the various West India Colonies, and was first shot for in the year 1903. It has been won as follows:—

Barbados, in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1928.

Jamaica, in 1906, 1907, 1908, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1925, 1927.

Trinidad, in 1918, 1919, 1929.

British Guiana, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1929.

The highest team score recorded is 778 (the highest possible being 840) which was made by Jamaica in 1925. The highest individual score is that of Sgt. L. Hyman, W.I.R., of the Jamaica Team, who in 1925 made 101 points out of a possible 105.

The Cup when held by Jamaica is kept in the History Gallery of the Institute of Jamaica.

JAMAICA SCHOOLS MINIATURE RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

THE Jamaica Schools Miniature Rifle Association was formed in 1906 in order to promote rifle shooting in the secondary schools of the island. Mr. A. E. Perkins took a great interest in the movement and presented the Perkins Shield for annual competition; this trophy has been won seven times by Munro College, five times by Wolmers School, and nine times by Jamaica College.

The late Dr. G. C. Henderson was for many years president of the association and in order to perpetuate the memory of his connection therewith, the gold medal awarded annually (on certain conditions) to the boy who makes the best score in the competition for the Perkins Shield is now called the Henderson Medal.

In 1929, the Perkins Shield was won by Titchfield School and the Henderson Medal was awarded to V. E. Patterson, Titchfield School.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION—Hon. F. E. Reed, B.A., O.B.E., *President*; Rev. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A., *Vice-President*; B. L. Virtue, *Acting Secretary and Treasurer*.

HOCKEY.

A Ladies Hockey Association was formed in 1930 and substantial support has been quickly given in the shape of two Challenge Cups which have been kindly presented by Miss Strathairn and Mr. O. K. Henriques.

Committee—Miss Feather, *President*; Miss L. Stockhausen, *Vice-President*; Miss Clark, *Treasurer*; Mrs. B. O. Smellie, *Secretary*, 11 Arcadia Avenue, Ivy Green, Cross Roads.

MOTOR CARS.

THE use of motor cars in Jamaica is regulated by Law 26 of 1905, amended by Law 9 of 1911 which gives power to the Governor in Privy Council to make regulations for the control of Motor Cars, the same to have the force of law, and Law 21 of 1922 and Laws 9 and 37 of 1927.

Regulations of the Governor in Privy Council under these Laws were published in Gazette, February 1, 1912, January 8, 1914, and 1st April, 1928, and a pamphlet has been issued containing these regulations and extracts from the laws from the Government Printing Office.

A "motor car" must not exceed 3 tons weight unladen.

A "motor cycle" is defined as a motor carriage having not more than three wheels, weighing not more than 3 cwt.

Reckless driving is an offence. Every car must have a registration letter and a number for identification.

Refusal to stop and give name and address or giving a false name and address is punishable.

All motor cars must be registered annually with the Collector of Taxes and have a registered number on 2 plates—one in front and one at the back of the car—the plates being supplied by the Collector of Taxes, as well as license receipt to be carried in metal disc at side of car.

The fee for registering motor cars is 6s., for motor cycles, 6s.

Drivers of motor cars must be examined and licensed by the Collector of Taxes, fee 10s.—duration of license from 1st April to 31st March.

Forging or altering a license, or allowing it to be used by others than the licensee is an offence.

Proper lamps must be used and horns or other means of giving audible warning must be carried. Spotlights are prohibited and the use of cut outs.

Motor cars are taxed £5 10s. per annum, Cars for Hire £7 10s., and Motor trucks according to weight and class tyre.

All accidents must be reported at nearest Police Station within 24 hours.

Offences may be tried summarily before a Resident Magistrate or two Justices of the Peace.

The following amended regulation was published in April, 1928:

Any person contemplating only a temporary stay in Jamaica and bringing into the Island any motor vehicle for his personal use may be permitted to use such motor vehicle on any public road under these Regulations for a period not exceeding two months under the following conditions:—

(a) Application shall be made to a Collector of Taxes setting forth fully and clearly the name of the owner of the vehicle, the address of such owner and the description of the vehicle.

(b) Such Collector of Taxes on receipt of such application and on being satisfied as to the accuracy of the statements therein contained shall issue and deliver to such applicant or to the Jamaica Automobile Association as his agent, two special registration plates designated "Tourist Plates" and a special license designated "Tourist License."

(c) Before the issue of such Tourist Plates or Tourist License, the applicant shall make a deposit equal to the *duty chargeable* on the ordinary license required by Law and the ordinary registration fee.

(d) Should such applicant sell the car in Jamaica or exceed the said period of two months, the Collector of Taxes shall transfer the sum deposited from the Deposit Account to the License and Registration Accounts, and issue a regular set of registration plates and license to the owner in the place of the "Tourist Plates" and "Tourist License" and such deposit shall be forfeited.

(e) The applicant shall cause such "Tourist Plates" and "Tourist License" to be affixed to the motor vehicle in accordance with Regulation 6 above, and shall, prior to his departure from Jamaica, or on the expiration of two months from the issue and delivery to him as aforesaid of such "Tourist Plates" and "Tourist License" (whichever shall first happen) deliver up such Tourist Plates and Tourist License to such Collector of Taxes and the Collector of Taxes shall return the sum deposited if the applicant has not exceeded the period of two months.

JAMAICA AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION.

THE Association was founded in December, 1924, and is affiliated with the Royal Automobile Club. It takes the place of the Jamaica Motor Club which has ceased to exist.

The principal objects of the Association are: (i) to amalgamate Motorists with a common interest for the mutual benefit of themselves and the general public; (ii) to afford protection to Motorists, by advising as a body on Bills introduced in the Legislative Council and Local By-Laws; (iii) to negotiate and combine with the Local Authorities for the improvement of roads, the removal of dangerous corners; (iv) to combine with the Local Authorities in the control of inconsiderate and dangerous driving; (v) to investigate and deal with cases of misconduct of chauffeurs and others with a view to the further protection of owners of Motor Vehicles and the public; (vi) to supply Motorists with full information on general subjects connected with Motoring; (vii) to foster a feeling of camaraderie and esprit de corps amongst Motorists for the welfare and progress of automobilism, and for the good of the general community.

There are 670 members.

Cables "JAMOTOR." Jamaica.

TELEGRAMS. "JAUTO" Kingston.

Patron—His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, G.C.M.G.

President—W. E. O. Turville.

Executive Committee—D. N. Barr, H. E. Bolton, Capt. M. deCordova, J. C. Farquharson, Major V. R. Guise, O.B.E., M.C., R.A., T. Kemp, J. B. Kilburn, Dr. Chas.

Levy, F. E. Lyons, G. N. Penso, W. B. Powell, F. H. Rae, L. V. D. Samuel.
Secretary and Treasurer—Miss Monica Nixon.

JAMAICA MOTOR CYCLE ASSOCIATION.

The Association was formed in April, 1927, with the following object. (a) To control the sport of Motor Cycling in Jamaica in accordance with the Auto Cycle Union and Federation International Cycle Motor Rules. (b) To promote competitions and similar events for Motor Cyclists and Light Car Owners. (c) To afford information, advice and assistance to members in all matters connected with Motor Cycling, etc.

OFFICERS.

President—Major E. T. Dixon. *Vice President*—E. B. Hallett. *Hon. Treasurer*—F. C. Isaacs. *Hon. Secretary*—W. Jervis, 71 Harbour Street, Kingston.
Committee—A. A. Johnson, A. L. Levy, G. E. Connolley, A. V. L. Cummings.

SOLICITORS COMMITTEE.

PRIOR to the year 1896, persons wishing to enter the legal profession (Solicitor branch) in this island had to pass a preliminary examination in certain prescribed subjects conducted by some local examiner appointed by the Supreme Court, or if they had passed the University of Cambridge local examination, or such like examinations, they were exempted from preliminary examination and were allowed to enter into articles. At the expiry of due service under articles they were examined in Law by papers set by one of the Judges of the Supreme Court.

On the passing of Law 36 of 1896, the conduct of all the examinations was placed in the hands of a committee constituted under that Law, two of whom, namely, the Attorney General and the Crown Solicitor, are *ex-officio* members, and the other members (5 in number) practising solicitors appointed by the Judges of the Supreme Court. In addition to the preliminary and final examinations article clerks are required to pass an intermediate examination (Book-keeping being one of the subjects) as in England. The preliminary examination is conducted by the committee locally, but the intermediate and final papers are set by the Law Society's examiners in England, and transmitted to the committee in this Island through the Government. The syllabus of subjects for Intermediate and Final examination each year is published in the Jamaica Gazette.

In addition to the conduct of the above examinations, the committee has entrusted to it the investigation of complaints of parties alleging professional misconduct against any solicitor. Should the complainant establish a *prima facie* case of misconduct against the Solicitor a report is then made to the judges of the Supreme Court and the matter brought before that Court by motion and dealt with.

Under the Imperial Act (Colonial Solicitors Act, 1900) in certain cases mentioned in the Act and the Order of Council made in pursuance thereto on May 16, 1904, Jamaica solicitors who have been in practice before the Supreme Court of the Island for not less than 3 years, and being male British subjects, on complying with certain prescribed requirements, may be admitted solicitors in any part of the United Kingdom, viz.: England, Scotland or Ireland, or in any two of those parts only, on application to the Master of the Rolls in England, to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland in Ireland and for admission as a law agent in Scotland to the court of sessions in Scotland. (A perusal of a copy of the Order in Council may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Solicitors Committee.)

English solicitors are admitted to practise as solicitors in Jamaica on payment of a stamp duty and on satisfying the Supreme Court or a Judge of that Court as to identity, character, and that such applicant is a duly admitted solicitor in England.

Persons desirous of entering into articles are advised to refer to Laws 9 of 1869 and 36 of 1896, and the regulations made under the latter Law. The same can be had on application to the Secretary to the Solicitors Committee.

SOLICITORS COMMITTEE.

Hon. F. C. Wells Durrant, K.C., Attorney-General; G. Harvey Clarke, Crown Solicitor; A. J. Corinaldi, Hon. Sir William Morrison, S.R. Cargill, Lewis Ashenheim, V. E. Manton; H. H. Dunn, *Secretary and Solicitor to the Committee*.
 Address: Kingston P.O.

JAMAICA LAW SOCIETY.

IN December 1919, the Jamaica Law Society was formed with the following objects:

(a) To support and protect the character, status and interest of the Legal Profession generally and particularly of Solicitors practising in the Island of Jamaica. (b) To promote honourable practice, to repress malpractice, to settle disputed points of practice and to decide all questions of professional usage or courtesy between or amongst Solicitors. (c) To consider all questions affecting the interests of the profession and to initiate and watch over general measures affecting the profession and if necessary to petition the Government and Legislature of Jamaica, the Judges and other persons and bodies and to promote deputations in relation thereto and to procure any changes of Law or practice, and the promotion of improvement in the principles and administration of the Law. (d) To encourage the study of Law by articulated clerks of solicitors. (e) To promote information on legal subjects by such means as may appear expedient. (f) To create and maintain a benevolent fund for the benefit of poor and needy members of the profession and (or) their families. (g) To acquire, hold and deal with such property, real or personal and in such manner as may appear to be necessary or desirable for the objects of the society. There are sixty-four members. The annual subscription is £2 2s.

Council—A. J. Corinaldi, *Chairman*; Hon. Sir W. Morrison, S. R. Cargill, J. M. MacGregor, W. Bourke, C. B. Wesleygammon, Aston Simpson, N. B. Livingston, L. V. D. Samuel, L. Ashenheim, H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., K. A. Robinson, H. H. Dunn. *Joint Hon. Secretaries*—D. S. Fitz-Ritson and Aston Levy.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

THE Jamaica Branch of the British Medical Association, the first colonial offshoot of the parent association, itself incorporated in 1874, and now numbering over 30,000 members, was founded at Kingston in December, 1877.

The objects of the Branch, are the "promotion of medical and the allied sciences and the maintenance of the honour and interest of the Medical Profession."

The Executive consists of a President, a President elect, an Honorary Secretary (and Treasurer) and seven members of Council. The office bearers are elected annually.

All registered medical practitioners are eligible for admission.

Applicants for membership are required to fill in a form of application which is to be obtained from the secretary. Members of the Association in England are admitted members of the branch on signifying to the Honorary Secretary their desire to have their names enrolled as such. The members of the branch number 96.

The ordinary meetings are held on the third Thursday of October, November, December, January, February, March and April, when papers are read and discussed and notes of interesting cases are brought to the notice of the members. At the meeting in October, the President delivers an inaugural address and assumes office.

The names of the Presidents since the foundation of the Branch are recorded in the 1925 issue of the Handbook.

OFFICE BEARERS—for 1929-30.

President; Dr. L. M. Clark, *President Elect*; Dr. George Hargreaves, *Secretary and Treasurer*; G. F. P. Allen.

BRANCH COUNCIL—Dr. C. A. H. Thomson, Dr. A. S. Westmoreland, Dr. B. M. Wilson, Dr. A. G. Curphey, Dr. Lawson Gifford, Dr. G. I. Lecesne, Dr. Chas. Levy.

MEDICAL COUNCIL OF JAMAICA.

THIS Council was established in 1872. Its powers and duties are detailed in the consolidating Law No. 49 of 1908 and amending Law, No. 33 of 1909.

It consists of five registered medical practitioners appointed for a term of three years by the Governor. It elects its president and secretary.

The Council has power to:

- (a) Make rules for the regulation of its own business;
- (b) Consider the Diplomas, etc. of any person claiming to be registered as a medical practitioner in this Island;

- (c) Require any person whom they consider has improperly obtained registration to re-register;
- (d) Direct the Registrar to remove from the Register the name of any practitioner who has been convicted of any felony or misdemeanour or who after due enquiry has been adjudged guilty of infamous conduct in any professional respect;
- (e) Direct the Registrar to reinstate the name of any practitioner who has been struck off the Register;
- (f) Decide all questions respecting the right of any person to be registered, or the mode of registration, or the liability of any person to be struck off the Register and all questions respecting the alteration of the Register. An appeal, if made within three months to the Governor, is allowed from the decision of the Council.

The following persons are entitled to be registered:

1. Any person duly registered in the United Kingdom.
2. Any person holding Diplomas, etc. which would entitle him to be registered in the United Kingdom.
3. Any person who passes the local examination conducted by a Board appointed by the Governor.

Sections one and two of the above groups must produce to the Registrar their Diploma, etc., and a statutory declaration on Form B. made before a Justice of the Peace who must mark the Diploma, etc., at the time of the making of the Declaration. Form B. must be impressed with a twenty shilling stamp by way of registration fee.

Erasure from the Register of the United Kingdom renders the person liable to be removed from the Local Register, and no person whose name has been erased from the Register of the United Kingdom is entitled to be registered in Jamaica.

Persons referred to in section three above must apply to the Governor for the appointment of a Board of Examiners. They must produce certain Diplomas, etc., and must pay the examination fee of twelve guineas to the Secretary of the Council. A further fee of twenty shillings is paid to the Registrar on registration.

The examination consists of written papers in Surgery, Medicine and Midwifery, and these are followed by oral examination.

MEDICAL COUNCIL—Hon. L. Gifford, M.D., M.S. (Edin.), *President*; G. V. Lockett, F.R.C.S., L. M. Moody, M.D. (Lond.), C. A. H. Thomson, M.B. (Cantab.), B. M. Wilson, M.D., D.P.H., A. deMercado, M.D., *Secretary*.

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH IN JAMAICA.

This Society was formed in January, 1914, by Dr. Angus McDonald, then M.O.H. for Kingston, when officers were appointed and rules were drawn up.

Meetings are held from time to time in the different parishes of the island, when papers are read and important matters are discussed connected with the Public Health of the Colony.

All Medical Officers of Health, District Medical Officers, and Medical Practitioners are eligible to be members. Members of Local Boards of Health, Sanitary Officers and other persons interested in sanitary matters can be Associate Members.

The Society in 1918 published a volume entitled "The Jamaica Public Health Bulletin," edited by Doctors E. R. C. Earle and L. Oliver Crosswell.

Patron—His Excellency Sir R. E. Stubbs, G.C.M.G.

President—B. M. Wilson, Supt. Med. Officer.

Vice-Presidents—Lord Olivier, K.C.M.G.; Dr. H. H. Howard, Director for the West Indies International Health Board.

Honorary Secretaries—Dr. E. E. Murray, M.O.H., Kingston, E. A. Glen-Campbell, c.s.o., Kingston; *Honorary Treasurer*—Dr. Lewis A. Crooks, M.O.H., St. Andrew.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION IN JAMAICA.

No. 76 Hanover Street was opened and handed over to a Board of Directors as the Y.M.C.A. of Kingston on September 15th, 1920, free of debt.* It affords residential accommodation for about 16 young men and provides recreational facilities for mem

* For the origin of the Association in Jamaica see Handbook for 1929.

bers. An active and varied four fold programme (Spiritual, Intellectual, Social, and Physical) is carried on. Great progress has been made in athletics and literary work. Over 1,500 members have passed through its membership during the past years.

During 1929 about £1,000 has been spent on extensions to Hostel, a new suite of model servants rooms, etc., and a new Billiard Room for 2 tables. Another £250 is required to complete the necessary alterations and to complete the reconditioning.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

Honorary.	£2 2s. upwards		
Active	£1 1s.	"	or 6/- per quarter
Associate	£1 1s.	"	6/- "
Country	10/6	"	3/- "

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS.

Sir Edward Stubbs, G.C.M.G., *Patron*; Lieut.-Col. the Hon. A. S. Jelf, C.M.G., *President*; Major E. T. Dixon, *Hon. Treasurer*; Rev. P. W. Gibson, B.A., B.D., Rev. A. F. Blandford, B.A., Messrs. H. C. Savage, E. B. Hopkins, R. H. Fletcher, A. N. Vaz, K. N. Phillips, A. J. Newman, M.C., M.A.; A. V. Kingdon, W. A. Logan, Major W. H. Plant, P. M. Sherlock, B.A., A. D. Soutar, Edgar B. Hallett, *General Secretary*.

MONTEGO BAY Y.M.C.A.

The Advisory Council of Y.M.C.As. had reserved a proportion of its funds for country work and in January, 1926, £830 was handed over to the Montego Bay Committee to assist in furnishing a suitable building and to guarantee a Secretary's salary for two years. A house in Church Street was leased and adapted and opened on February, 1926. The membership has steadily grown. There are two tennis courts and the whole work is proving a God-send to the town.

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS are:—*President*; F. M. Kerr-Jarrett. *Vice-President*; J. F. Thompson, Hon. Hugh Clarke, *Hon. Vice-Presidents*; A. Smith, *Hon. Treasurer*; C. M. Clark, *Hon. Recording Secretary*; Archdeacon J. Massiah, Rev. E. B. Baker, M.A., Rev. G. H. Moon, A. A. Thomson, L. O. Minot, J. B. Morrison, Rev. S. McDowell, Rev. J. T. Dillon, Dr. Tate, G. A. Campbell, W. G. Hilton, E. B. Hallett. *Hon. Auditor*, L. A. Miller, *General Secretary*, Percy Smith.

The Jamaica Y.M.C.A. Advisory Council still exists to develop, maintain the principles and encourage the Y.M.C.A. movement throughout the Island and its Dependencies.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEE:—Major E. T. Dixon, *President*; Rev. A. F. Blandford, B.A., *Hon. Sec.*; Mr. Edgar B. Hallett, *Acting Treasurer*; Rev. Canon J. L. Ramson, M.A., Rev. J. Currey, J. H. Philipps, Hon. Sir T. Lawrence Roxburgh, Hon. Hugh Clark, Hon. A. S. Jelf, C.M.G., Messrs. F. M. Kerr-Jarrett, W. Fraser, E. B. Hopkins.

JAMAICA YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

In January, 1921, Miss Grace H. Saunders on the invitation of the Upward and Onward Society came from England, sent by the World's Young Women Christian Association Committee. After preliminary enquiries, she at a meeting at King's House, called by Lady Probyn, on February 8th, explained the object of the Association, which Association throughout the world numbers over eight hundred thousand members, and it was resolved to establish a Y.W.C.A. in Jamaica. An Advisory Council was appointed, and until June when she was obliged to return to England had the guidance and assistance of Miss Saunders. In view of the then general business depression no special appeal was made for funds, but some hundreds of pounds were collected.

Lady Probyn interested herself in raising the funds needed for the purchase of premises and invited the assistance of ladies and associations, too numerous to mention, throughout the island, and Montague House was purchased in February for the sum of £1,400 out of the £2,700 collected by the efforts of Lady Probyn. In February, 1922, Miss E. Picton Tuberville, O.B.E., representing the World's Y.W.C.A. came to Jamaica, and her appeal week resulted in the collection of £1,164.

Montague House, 1E North St., having been adapted under the guidance of Lady

Probyn, for use as a hostel, was furnished by the Council and opened in February, 1923.

There is hostel accommodation for 29 residents and transients. Visitors from other countries and from the country districts of Jamaica can secure comfortable accommodation at a moderate rate. The ground floor premises serve the purpose of a club for business and professional girls in Kingston which has at present a membership of over 400. Additional buildings serve as club centre for some 300 industrial girls. Branches have been opened in Black River, Browns Town, Port Maria, Sav-la-Mar and St. Ann's Bay.

ADVISORY COUNCIL—Right Rev. the Bishop of Jamaica, D.D., *Chairman*; Hon. Arthur Jelf, C.M.G., *Vice-Chairman*; Frank Isaacs, *Treasurer*; Miss Marvin, *Hon. Secretary*. *Nominated Members*—Major Dixon, M.A., Mrs. R. S. Gamble, Mrs. Ansell Hart, Rev. G. O. W. Hicks, B.A., Mrs. Lionel Isaacs, Mrs. Jeffrey Smith, Rev. E. Price, B.A., B.D., F. E. Reed, B.A., O.B.E., Rev. John Currey, Rev. J. M. Hunt. *Elected Members*—Black River, Mrs. C. D. Johnston; Port Maria, Mrs. Clemetson Goffe; Browns Town, Mrs. Foster-Sutton. Miss Howey, *General Secretary*.

JAMAICA SCOTTISH SOCIETY.

In the days when Sugar Cane was King in Jamaica, when the price of sugar was high and there were many sugar estates in Jamaica, mostly small, but mostly prosperous, many hundreds of young Scotsmen were brought out as Field Overseers and Engineers in the works. There was then a strong Caledonia Society in Jamaica, whose chief functions were to hold Highland Games and a Dinner once a year. With the advent of cricket and football, and their increasing popularity, the Highland Games were discontinued. For some years the Caledonia Society was moribund, but again was enthusiastically re-established as "The Jamaica Scottish Society" on new lines. It holds an Annual Dinner on St. Andrew's Day (30th November) and is also a Benevolent Society, having a fund to assist stranded or other unfortunate Scotsmen.

During the war period, substantial amounts were sent to "The Scottish Red Cross Society" the fund to aid Scottish Prisoners of War in Germany, etc.

Secretary, J. G. Young, Public Works Department, Kingston; *Treasurer*, J. B. Stiven, 17 Orange Street, Kingston.

JAMAICA PHILATELIC SOCIETY.

THE Jamaica Philatelic Society was organized on April 14th, 1920, from the dormant elements of the "Jamaica Philatelic Association," and the "Kingston Philatological Society." The objects of the Society are, the study and practice of Philately, the prevention and detection of forgeries, the publication of articles on Philatelic subjects, the bringing of all collectors and others interested in Philately in touch with each other.

An annual Magazine "The Jamaica Philatelist" is issued every June—*Editor*, Astley Clerk.

Patron and Honorary President, Lady Stubbs.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—Mrs. M. E. Spooner, *President*; Astley Clerk, *Vice-President*; E. E. Clarke, *Treasurer*; G. C. Gunter, *Secretary*. Kingston P. O., *Hon. Exchange Supt.*, P. J. Fernandez, Kingston P. O.

DEPARTMENT OF OVERSEAS TRADE.

THE Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence) is the clearing house for information to British traders. Trade Commissioners are at present established in India, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Irish Free State, East Africa, and the British West Indies. They are a part of the overseas organization of the Department of Overseas Trade which, under the joint control of the Foreign Office and the Board of Trade, collects and distributes commercial intelligence for the benefit of the manufacturers and exporters of the United Kingdom. It is the duty of His Majesty's Trade Commissioners to report to the Department on the following, amongst other matters:—(a) Contracts open to tender; (b) Demand for particular goods; (c) Lists of Importers of various goods; (d) Suitable

agents for British manufacturers and merchants; (e) Best methods of marketing and distribution, Credit conditions, Terms of payment, Nature of competition, and the best way of combating it; (f) Customs tariffs and regulations, etc.; (g) Statistics of imports and exports; (h) Shipping and Transport; (i) Sources of supply of raw materials and of goods not manufactured in the United Kingdom.

West Indian firms are invited to use the services of H. M. Trade Commissioner in obtaining from the United Kingdom quotations for their special requirements and in being placed in touch with British exporters generally. The Trade Commissioner is also glad to assist West Indian firms by obtaining information as to the markets for West Indian commodities in other parts of the world.

The British Industries Fair, which is held annually in London and Birmingham during the last week in February and the first week in March, is organized by the Department of Overseas Trade. It is a valuable means of bringing together manufacturers and buyers, and West Indian merchants are invited to time their visits to the United Kingdom so that they may have the opportunity of visiting the Fair.

Through the wide ramifications of its overseas intelligence service the Department receives a constant flow of valuable information from all important overseas markets covering all commercial subjects of interest to British traders.

The aim of the department is to co-operate as closely as possible with the commercial community in its efforts to rebuild, and where feasible, to increase its pre-war export trade.

Representatives of British firms when travelling abroad can obtain much valuable information from a man who is in close daily contact with the commercial life of the country concerned. The Imperial Trade Commissioner for the British West Indies, was first appointed in 1918.

Imperial Trade Correspondent in Jamaica—The Canadian Trade Commissioner, Church and Barry Streets, Kingston.

H. M. Trade Commissioner in the British West Indies—J. L. Wilson Goode, 12 Broadway (P.O. Box 225) Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

Head Office of the Department—35 Old Queen St., London, S.W. 1.

CANADIAN COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE SERVICE.

THE Canadian Government maintains a Commercial Intelligence Service throughout the world, which assists in the marketing of Canadian Products. There are Trade Commissioners in all the principal countries of the world. The Canadian Trade Commissioners in the British West Indies (of whom there are two, stationed in Jamaica and Trinidad respectively), are under particular instructions to extend the same measure of aid to West Indian exporters as to Canadian exporters. In Jamaica, the Trade Commissioner also acts as Imperial Trade Correspondent, co-operating with the Department of Overseas Trade in London and H. M. Trade Commissioner for the British West Indies. From Kingston the Commissioner covers Bahamas, Haiti and British Honduras.

Canadian Trade Commissioners—F. W. Fraser, Church and Barry Streets, Kingston, Jamaica, P.O. Box 225; R. T. Young, P. O. Box 125, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

Honorary Canadian Trade Commissioner for British West Indies—T. Geddes Grant, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.

CANADIAN-WEST INDIAN LEAGUE.

THE League, organized to promote Friendship and Commerce within the Empire, is affiliated to many of the Imperial organizations of Great Britain. It maintains offices in Montreal with a competent staff to answer trade enquiries, supplies members with specific information respecting openings presented for trade in the countries covered by the League; and issues The Canada-West India Magazine, a monthly publication free to its members giving much information regarding the trade and attractions of the West Indies and also the various parts of the Empire.

The League has done useful work in Canada for the Tourist Trade Development Board of Jamaica.

Associate subscription for membership \$5.00 per annum. Active subscription \$10.00 per annum.

E. W. Beatty, K.C., *Honorary President*; T. B. Macaulay, F.I.A., F.A.S., *President*; Frederick E. Robson, *Honorary Secretary*.

ROYAL EMPIRE SOCIETY.

THE Royal Colonial Institute, founded in 1868 to promote the preservation of a permanent union between the Mother Country and all other parts of the Empire, and to maintain the power and best traditions of the Empire, was incorporated by Royal Charter in 1882, and in 1928 changed its name to Royal Empire Society. It is situated in Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C., 2.

There are now over 200 Fellows resident in Jamaica. On the 24th of May, 1928, they held a dinner in celebration of the Diamond Jubilee of the Institute, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony presiding.

President—H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.; *Chairman of the Council*—Sir John Sandeman Allen, M.P. *Secretary*—George Pilcher; *Hon. Corresponding Secretaries in Jamaica*—W. E. O. Turvill, Kingston; A. W. Farquharson, Kingston.

MUSICAL SOCIETY OF JAMAICA.

THIS Society, the object of which is to provide all music lovers with an opportunity of hearing and enjoying the best music, was founded in 1926. The Society meets as a rule quarterly, and makes every effort to provide wide and interesting programmes of music with lectures on the various musicians and the different periods of music, and otherwise assists lovers of music. Anyone who is interested may become a member irrespective of ability to perform. The subscription is 6/- per annum and 4/ for country members (i.e., those residing more than 10 miles from Kingston) payable yearly in advance. Students still attending school pay an annual subscription of 3/- only.

Patrons, Lady Stubbs, C.B.E., Hon. A. S. Jelf, C.M.G., Mrs. Jelf, The Lord Bishop of Jamaica, Sir William Morrison, Lady Morrison, Hon. Altamont DaCosta; *President*, Frank Cundall, O.B.E.; *Chairman*, Mrs. Grace Isaacs; *Vice-Chairman*, Miss Barbara Muirhead; *Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*, Mrs. Ludlow Moody, Tremaine, Half Way Tree; *Corresponding Secretary*, Miss B. DeLeon.

DIOCESAN FESTIVAL CHOIR.

THIS Choir was organised by the Diocesan Music Committee in the year 1924, the Choir's first performance in that year being part of the celebrations in honour of the one hundredth anniversary of the founding of the Diocese of Jamaica.

The object of the Choir is to assist the Diocesan Music Committee in its efforts for the promotion of the cause of music, by undertaking the study and performance of such choral works as the Committee of Management may from time to time select.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT—Rev. H. G. Lovell, *Chairman*; W. G. Heaver, *Treasurer*; H. W. Cope, Rev. E. B. Pike, Rev. R. L. Reid, Rev. A. N. Thomson, W. G. Aldred, H. East Dadd, George D. Goode, *Conductor*; T. Isaac Gregory, S. M. Kitchin, G. M. Wortley, Rev. G. E. Parr, B.A., *Secretary*.

WOMEN TEACHERS FELLOWSHIP.

THIS Fellowship was formed in 1925 under the auspices of the Y.W.C.A., Kingston. Its aim is to form a Fellowship of Women Teachers of every Grade of School for the study of Principles and Methods of Education.

The membership consists of Teachers Past and Present and those interested in Education.

Miss I. Jeffrey-Smith, *President*, Miss Stopford B.A., *Vice President*. Mrs. J. Hunt, *Secretary*, Miss E. Rhodd, *Treasurer*.

Committee—The Heads of all the Secondary Schools in the Colony, the General Secretary Y.W.C.A.

Elected Members—Misses Arboine, Berry, Land, Mesdames Isaacs and Myers Head Deaconess, Marion Turner.

JAMAICA ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS LEAGUE.

THE Jamaica Anti-Tuberculosis League was formed by the Medical Officers of Health Association at their annual meeting held at Port Antonio on the 7th of July, 1927. The aims and objects of the League are :—(a) The study of Tuberculosis in all its form and relations. (b) The dissemination of knowledge concerning the causes, treatment and prevention of tuberculosis. (c) The co-operation with all other health organizations in the co-ordination of health activities.

The inaugural meeting took place at Edmondson Hall in Kingston, on the 28th February, 1928, with Lady Stubbs the President in the chair. Associated with her was the Duchess of Athol. The following committees were approved of to carry on the work of the League—*Executive Chairman*—Lady Stubbs, *Finance Chairman*—Hon. George Seymour Seymour, M.L.C., *Dispensary Chairman*—Dr. Crooks, *Statistics Chairman*—Hon. Dr. B. M. Wilson, S.M.O. *Propaganda Chairman*—Dr. Washburn. The principal speaker on the occasion was Dr. Eugene Opie of the Henry Phipps Institute for the Study of Tuberculosis in Pennsylvania, who was in Jamaica under the auspices of the Rockefeller Foundation to conduct an Anti-Tuberculosis Survey throughout the island. In closing his address that afternoon he said, "the outstanding defect in most campaigns against tuberculosis, is proceeding without adequate knowledge of the nature and frequency of the disease in a country. Without this information it is impossible to determine the method of control best adapted to local conditions. The Anti-Tuberculosis League can render invaluable aid in the Survey and, when control measures have been decided upon, the League's work will be of far reaching significance, for the control of Tuberculosis is an undertaking with high humanitarian purpose."

Patron—His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, G.C.M.G.

President—Lady Stubbs, *Hon. Secretary*—E. A. Glen Campbell, 24 Church Street.

Hon. Treasurer—Dr. Lewis A. Crooks, Halfway Tree P.O.

SPALDINGS LITERARY AND SOCIAL CLUB.

The Club was formed in July, 1915, with the object of providing a place where the inhabitants of the township could meet periodically for healthy and instructive recreation by debates, lectures, addresses and discussions and by games, concerts and other convenient forms of entertainment.

Office bearers—G. M. Bygrave, *President*—N. A. L. Campbell, *Vice President*—Miss A. R. Macaulay, *Treasurer*—W. H. Macaulay, *Secretary*—Miss R. M. Hanson, *Assistant Secretary*—Miss E. R. Nicholson—*Librarian*.

PART XVII.

MEANS OF COMMUNICATION.

TRAVELLING IN JAMAICA.

By way of introduction to the information about means of travelling in Jamaica, it will be useful to give a brief outline of the main roads of the island, these being the means usually adopted for through travel, although some of the better kept parochial roads are used to a considerable extent.

The island has been divided physically by nature, into the northside and the southside, the existence of the central mountainous country being the cause of the division. In the eastern end of the island the lofty range of the Blue Mountains extending from north of Kingston to the sea coast near Manchioneal accentuates the division. In the central and western portion it is by no means so marked, in fact in the very centre of the island there is a stretch of country running east and west of about 30 miles in length occupied by the valleys of three rivers, each of these sinking into the limestone soil and with no visible connection with the sea.

On account of the conformation of the island as above described the system of main roads, until comparatively recent years, consisted of a belt line running round the island, with few exceptions, along the sea coast, with loop lines on the plains of St. Andrew, St. Catherine and St. Elizabeth, and with three cross connections from the south to the north; one by way of Stony Hill from Kingston to Annotto Bay; a second, from Spanish Town to St. Ann's Bay, by way of Mount Diablo, and the third from Savanna-la-Mar to Montego Bay via Mackfield; these three roads crossing the central range of hills at elevations of about 1,350 feet, 1,800 feet, and 1,000 feet, respectively. Commencing at Kingston and going to the east-end, then turning westerly along the northside until Green Island is reached and then returning by the southside to Kingston, the old system of main roads passed through all the principal ports and towns in the island. Founded on it as a basis, there have been, either constructed as new roads, or more generally taken over from parochial roads and reconstructed, a very large number of other main roads, creating with the original roads a network over the whole of the inhabited portion of the island, and affording communication between the old northside and southside lines by some fifteen different routes, the whole length of main roads aggregating at the present time 1,944 miles, of which nearly the whole are driving roads, of a width nearly everywhere sufficient for a double line of traffic, and generally maintained in very good condition, although necessarily liable in times of excessively heavy weather to severe damage from flooded rivers and landslips, and from the heavy scouring effect of the rains on the surface of the roads, especially those on steep gradients. On some of the roads, especially on some of the parochial roads recently taken over, heavy gradients are to be encountered, but it has been the aim in recent years to improve the roads in this respect. Many improvements in this direction have taken place, and in new roads steep gradients have been very carefully avoided.

Some of the main roads of recent construction attain much greater elevations than those of the original system. In St. Elizabeth the road over the Santa Cruz mountains reaches a height of 2,200 feet at Malvern; in Manchester the road from Shooter's Hill through Christiana to Ulster Spring touches the 3,000 feet level at Coleyville; the driving road up the Blue Mountain Valley in St. Thomas attains 2,750 feet at Arncliffe Gap; while the road from near Gordon Town via Newcastle to Buff Bay crosses the main ridge of the Blue Mountain at Hardware Gap at a height somewhat over 4,000 feet; and the road to Mavis Bank rises to a height of 2,800 ft. at the gap at Guava Ridge. All of these roads, as also many others in various parts of the island, afford exquisite views to the traveller, but the Newcastle road gives a succession of views of hills, plains and sea, which are surpassingly striking and beautiful.

THE JAMAICA GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

Length of line in miles—210

Capital cost, including Rolling Stock £3,549,964

Particulars for the year—1928-1929

Gross Revenue	..	..	..	319,592
Gross Expenditure	..	..	..	283,414

Net Profit	£ 36,178
Interest and Sinking Fund	186,440
Deficit	150,262
Percentage of Total Expense to Gross Revenue	88.67
Percentage of ordinary Working Expenses to Gross Revenue	83.36

Return for years during which the Railway has been in the possession of Government.

	Year.	Gross Annual Receipts.	Working expenses.	Debt Charges.
		£	£	£
Original line from Kingston to Old Harbour with a branch to Angels (3 miles) purchased from Jamaica Railway Company (April 1879) for		£93,932		
Repairs and improvements		107,260		
		201,192		
Loan raised (Law 12 of 1879)		140,000		
Length of line—25 miles and 40 chains.	1879-80	27,628	17,393	4,478
	1880-81	22,137	12,490	5,197
	1881-82	26,034	12,776	6,323
	1882-83	25,839	14,112	6,317
	1883-84	27,086	12,048	6,337
	1884-85	32,019	18,017	23,603
Line extended from Old Harbour to Porus and from Angels to Ewarton opened for traffic in 1885. Length of line—38 miles and 31 chains				
Loans raised for construction and equipment of these two extensions:—				
(Laws 8 and 17 of 1880)		£400,000		
(“ 17 of 1884)		b. 183,000		
(“ 14 of 1886)		52,000		
		635,000		
	1885-86	34,824	27,424	31,095
	1886-87	49,095	33,050	37,217
	1887-88	55,685	32,064	38,763
	1888-89	60,860	33,167	40,984
	1889-90	19,126	9,798	19,121
Loans raised under Law 16 of 1887 chiefly for surveys for proposed extensions	(31 Dec.)			
and under Law 36 of 1888 chiefly for additional rolling stock	½ year			
		£30,100		
		£28,000		
Railway sold to a Company 1st January, 1890 for c. £100,000 cash and £700,000 in 2nd Mortgage Bonds. Company in terms of Agreement of sale extended lines from Porus to Montego Bay and from Bog Walk to Port Antonio. New line to Montego Bay opened in 1894 and new line to Port Antonio opened in 1896. Guaranteed by Govt. d. £8,000 per mile	1890-91	75,970	48,250	41,751
Owing to default in payment of interest on 1st Mortgage Bonds, Trustees on behalf of Bondholders assumed possession of the Rlwy. in '98.	1891-92	71,486	55,023	41,178
	1892-93	71,021	54,956	41,438
	1893-94	74,924	55,532	40,385
	1894-95	£80,791	£56,493	£42,598
	1895-96	93,739	63,924	41,240

b. Of this £61,192 was to cover excess of expenditure over amount provided for reconstruction of the old line.

c. The greater portion of £100,000 has been used in providing the track for the line. £700,000 has since been written off as a bad debt.

d. The Government also granted the cost of providing the track (£100,000 approximately) and one square mile of Crown land for each mile constructed. Under this agreement some 74,000 acres of land were conveyed to the Company which was afterwards sold to the Government.

Railway Returns, continued.

	Year.	Gross Anl. Receipts.	Working expenses.	Debt Charges.
The Government resumed possession on 16th August, 1900, when a final order of the Supreme Court was signed vesting the Railway in the Government.	1896-97	98,268	69,471	41,715
	1897-98	102,170	76,401	41,391
	1898-99	115,647	98,481	40,957
	1899-00	116,348	96,486	41,807
Borrowed under Law 12 of 1889, for Redemption of Railway Bonds	1900-01	f 109,128	86,482	151,646
£1,482,085 and under Law 1 of 1900 for arrears of interest and additional equipment £198,000	1901-02	118,214	77,961	107,892
	1902-03	142,305	80,341	119,037
	1903-04	126,838	92,049	121,969
	1904-05	114,851	90,165	121,845
Railway Second Mortgage Bonds	1905-06	g 134,569	78,470	146,308
Chapelton Extn. .. £45,000 0 0	1906-07	148,421	79,047	116,840
Purchase of lands, W. I. Impt. Co. .. 66,055 0 0	1907-08	153,169	101,692	117,020
Borrowed under Law 33 of 1919 for additional Rolling Stock .. 120,000 0 0	1908-09	144,181	100,642	117,680
and under Law 5 of 1920 .. 197,000 0 0	1909-10	h 163,847	110,564	117,695
Under Law 18 of 1922 for Railway Capital Works including cost of issue .. 376,360 0 0	1910-11	161,632	103,948	117,681
For Railway Extension to Frankfield including cost of issue .. 189,280 0 0	1911-12	190,007	97,829	117,801
	1912-13	183,279	95,157	117,737
	1913-14	176,677	112,529	117,694
	1914-15	179,381	107,265	118,081
	1915-16	154,721	127,288	119,909
	1916-17	141,571	132,455	121,965
	1917-18	142,899	136,388	121,957
	1918-19	174,044	173,399	122,366
	1919-20	308,244	302,959	122,366
	1920-21	402,173	406,810	138,577
	1921-22	351,557	345,136	161,413
	1922-23	342,333	306,571	159,967
	1923-24	293,398	262,635	169,017
	1924-25	274,701	254,217	185,866
	1925-26	321,814	270,257	189,093
	1926-27	355,951	297,961	189,198
	1927-28	391,399	334,678	186,343
Length of Line—210 miles	1928-29	319,592	283,414	186,440

g. Loan exclusive of £38,000 £1,462,000

Less First Mortgage Bonds redeemed before the issue of stock—

By the Company £6,400
 “ Government 200 £6,600

£1,455,400

(£2,100 of Inscribed Stock on account of First Mortgage Bonds was claimed at 31st March, 1906).

f In addition a balance taken over of £48,701 in cash and Miscellaneous Stores £15,097

g In addition a sum of £30,417 Os. 8d. paid to the Crown Agents by the Colonial Bank in connection with judgment given against the latter on 5th July, 1905.

h Gross Annual Receipts for 1909-10 are inclusive of £9,250, Insurance of No. 2 Pier, Kingston, destroyed by fire 18.5.09, and £789 12s. 9d., credit for coal overcharged to Locomotive Department during 1907-08 and 1908-09.

Working expenses for 1900-10 are inclusive of £8,710 rebuilding No. 2 Pier.

Since the final Order of the Supreme Court vesting the Jamaica Railway in the Government of the Island, the railway has been administered as a Government Department.

By a resolution passed on March 30th, 1911, the Legislative Council approved of a branch railway being built at an estimated cost of £92,250. This branch starts from May Pen station and runs up the valley of the Rio Minho to Danks, near Chapelton (the station is called Chapelton) a distance of 13 miles. It was opened on Sept. 4th, 1913.

In April, 1921, a further length of line of 2½ miles, from Linstead to New Works was opened to traffic, and on March 18th, 1925, the extension from Chapelton to Frankfield, a distance of 10 miles.

GARAGES.

Messrs. Motor Car and Supplies	..	10½ Hanover Street
General Auto Supply Co.	..	47 Orange Street
Penso's Carriage and Auto Supply Co.	..	89-92 Orange Street
E. M. Martin's Garages	..	76 Harbour Street
John Crook	..	96-100 Harbour Street
B.S.A. Agency, Ltd.	..	108 Harbour Street
G. W. Serrant	..	17, 19, 21 Luke Lane
R. W. Morton	..	Corner Church and Barry Streets
J. Sutton Brown	..	162-166 Harbour Street
Electrical Repair Shop	..	Harbour Street
Rae Bros.	..	91-93 Harbour Street
Kingston Industrial Garage	..	34-38 Church Street
H. B. Garage	..	32 Sutton Street
A. C. Garage	..	60½ East Queen Street
Co-operative Auto Service and Repair Co., Ltd.	..	60 East Queen Street
H. E. Bolton	..	34 Duke Street
Allied Motors, Ltd.	..	47 Orange Street
Rugby Service Station	..	38-44 West Street
Efficient Garage	..	136b Orange Street
Francis Garage	..	68 West Street
Rapid Vulcanising Co.	..	82 Harbour Street
Standard Garage	..	59 Harbour Street

ONE WAY STREETS.

Name of Thoroughfare.	Portion of Thoroughfare.	Direction in which Vehicles are to be driven or operated.
1. Barry Street	Hanover St. to West Street	East to West
2. Tower Street	Pechon St. to Hanover St.	West to East
3. Water Lane	Hanover St. to Pechon St.	East to West
4. Georges Lane	Harbour St. to East Queen St.	North to South
5. Johns Lane	East Queen St. to Port Royal St.	South to North
6. Mark Lane	Port Royal St. to East Queen St.	North to South
7. Temple Lane	South Parade to Barry St. and from Tower St. to Port Royal St.	South to North
8. Peters Lane	Port Royal St. to Tower St. and from Barry St. to South Parade	North to South
9. Luke Lane	Heywood St. to Port Royal St.	South to North
10. Matthews Lane	Port Royal St. to Heywood St.	North to South
11. Port Royal St.	Pechon St. to Western end of Port Royal St.	East to West
12. Little Pechon St.	Port Royal St. to Harbour St.	South to North
13. Taylor's Lane	South Camp Road to Emma Ville Avenue.	West to East.

W. J. WALKER, Town Clerk.

KINGSTON AND ST. ANDREW HACKNEY CARRIAGES.

*Regulations in regard to Hackney Carriages plying for hire in the Corporate Area were made in August, 1926.**

The following is a brief abstract:—

"District No. 1." means the area contained within the following boundaries:—

From the Harbour of Kingston at the foot of Darling Street (otherwise known as Kingston Pen Road) up Darling Street to its junction with the Spanish Town Road, up the Spanish Town Road to its junction with North Street, along North Street east to its junction with South Camp Road, up South Camp Road to its junction with Glenmore Road, along Glenmore Road east to its junction with Elletson Road, then down Elletson Road to the Kingston Harbour.

"District No. 2." means the area contained within the following boundaries:—

From the junction of Spanish Town Road with North Street, up the Spanish Town Road to its junction with King Street, Smith's Village, up King Street, Smith's Village, to its junction with Greenwich Street, along Greenwich Street east to Upper Regent Street, up Upper Regent Street to Trinity Lane, along Trinity Lane north to William Street at its junction with Slipe Pen Road, up Slipe Pen Road to the Bridge over Admiral Pen Gully, then up Brentford Road to its junction with Lyndhurst Road, up Lyndhurst Road to its junction with Retirement Road, along the Retirement Road to its junction with the Halfway Tree Road, down the Halfway Tree Road to Cross Roads, from Cross Roads along the Caledonia Avenue and the Road through Up-Park Camp east to the Road in Up-Park Camp which is the northern extremity of Elletson Road, then down Elletson Road to Glenmore Road, along Glenmore Road west to South Camp Road, down South Camp Road to North Street, along North Street west to the Spanish Town Road.

"District No. 3." means the area contained within the following boundaries:—

From Cross Roads up the Halfway Tree Road to Retirement Road, along Retirement Road, to its junction with Lyndhurst Road, along Lyndhurst Road to its junction with the Old Pound Road, up the Old Pound Road to its junction with Hagley Park Road and King's House Road, up King's House Road to its junction with Trafalgar Road, along Trafalgar Road east to the corner thereof, and thence due east to the Old Hope Road and down and along the Old Hope Road to Cross Roads.

"District No. 4" means the area contained within the following boundaries:—

From a point in the Old Hope Road due east of the corner of the Trafalgar Road, up the Old Hope Road to Matilda's Corner, from Matilda's Corner down the road from Papine to Halfway Tree to its junction with the Trafalgar Road, along the Trafalgar Road east to the corner thereof, and thence due east to the Old Hope Road.

"Prescribed Districts" means the aggregate area of the four Districts above described.

"Hackney Carriage" means every wheeled vehicle, whatever may be its form or construction used in standing or plying for hire in any thoroughfare or place frequented by the Public within the Prescribed Districts.

No mechanically propelled vehicle shall be licensed to ply for hire or shall so apply unless it is equipped with a sufficient self starter and at least one spare tire, two inner tubes, pump, spare electric bulbs, repair outfit and all necessary tools and appliances for effecting road repairs.

Every Driver of a Hackney Carriage while driving or operating a Hackney Carriage shall have with him his License, as a Driver and shall produce the same for examination upon demand by any Constable, passenger, hirer, or any person authorised by the Corporation.

Table of Fares by Distance.

Between the hours of 6 a.m. and 10 p.m.

For every person conveyed between any two points in District No. 1. .. 6d.

For every person conveyed:

(a) between any point in District No. 1, and any point in District No. 2 the latter being not more than half a mile beyond the northern boundary of District 1, or

(b) between any point in District No. 1, and any point not more than half a mile beyond the eastern or western boundary thereof .. 9d.

For every person conveyed between any two points in Districts Nos. 2, 3 and 4 respectively 1/

For every person conveyed:

(a) between any point in District No. 2 and any point in District No. 1 the latter being not more than half a mile beyond the Southern boundary of District No. 2, or

(b) between any point in Districts 3 and 4 and any point in a neighbouring District not more than half a mile beyond the respective Northern or Southern boundaries of such districts, or .. 1/6

(c) between any point within Districts Nos. 2, 3 and 4 respectively and any point beyond the Eastern and Western boundaries of the said Districts respectively and in the case of District No. 4 the Northern boundary thereof ..

HH

For each full period of ten minutes during which the Owner or Driver is required to wait

3d.

For every child above 1 year and under 10 years of age—half the above rates.

No charge for infants under 1 year.

By Time.

Between the hours of 6 a.m. and 10 p.m.

	For Mechanically propelled.	For Animal drawn.
For any time within and not exceeding half an hour	4/	2/
For any time above half an hour and not exceeding one hour	10/	5/
For every additional half hour or part of half hour after the first hour	4/	2/

If the hiring by time be within the prescribed Districts, the above fares shall be in full for the hire of the whole Hackney Carriage, and the Driver shall carry if so required the full number of persons the carriage is licensed to carry.

Between 10 p.m. and 6 a.m. the fares set forth in the above Tables shall be increased by one-half the respective amounts thereof.

Nothing in these Regulations shall be taken or held to hinder or prevent any Owner or Driver of a Hackney Carriage from contracting with a Passenger for any lower fare.

Every person whether the hiring be by distance or time shall be entitled to take or carry with him free of charge, luggage weighing not more than 56 lbs., and occupying not more than 12 cubic feet of space, and the Driver of the Hackney Carriage shall be entitled to be paid for the carriage of luggage in excess of the foregoing an additional sum of 6d. for each 56 lbs. or fractional part thereof.

Every mechanically propelled Hackney Carriage shall be provided with and shall use the lights, horn and other appurtenances as required by the Motor Vehicles Law, and every Animal Drawn Hackney Carriage shall be provided with two approved Lamps fixed in the sides of the vehicle. Every lamp on a Hackney Carriage shall be lighted half an hour after sunset and shall be maintained properly lighted as long as the vehicle plies for hire between sunset and sunrise.

The Driver of every Hackney Carriage when conveying a passenger or passengers shall not drive such Hackney Carriage at a less speed if animal drawn, than five miles an hour, and if mechanically propelled ten miles an hour.

HACKNEY CARRIAGE STANDS.

In No. 1 District.

Stands for Animal Drawn Hackney Carriages only.

In Church and Duke Street, between Harbour Street and Port Royal Streets in the forenoon on the east side, in the afternoon on the west side	4 at each
In South Parade between King Street and West Parade on the north side	6
In King Street parallel to the Victoria Market east side	8
In Tower Street between King Street and Orange Street on the north side	10
North Street between East Street and Johns Lane, south side	4
Victoria Avenue, east of South Camp Road, south side	8
Elletson Road, north of Victoria Avenue, east side	4
Regent Street, north of North Street, west side	4
Drummond Street, north side	4
Port Royal Street, between Pechon Street and West Street, south side	8
Rum Lane, between Harbour Street and Tower Street, east side	6
Heywood Street between King and Orange Streets, south side	6
Barry Street, west of Railway Station, south side	15
Clovelly Road, east side	6
Highholborn Street, between East Queen and Laws Street, west side	4
Hanover Street, between Laws Street and Barry Street, west side	6
Orange Street from Port Royal Street to South Street, west side	4

Provided that no Hackney Carriage shall stand or park within 40 feet of any street intersection or at which signs prohibiting parking may by the authority of the Corporation be exhibited.

*In No. 1, District.**Stands for Mechanically Propelled Hackney Carriages only.*

In Barry Street on the south side between Church and King Streets	8
In Tower Street on the north side between Temple Lane and Mark Lane	8
South Parade between King Street and Peter's Lane, south side	6
Barry Street in front of Railway Station, north side	12
Duke Street, below Port Royal Street, east side	6
Church Street, below Port Royal Street, west side	6
King Street, between Beeston and Charles Streets, east side	8
Beeston Street between East Street and Georges Lane, south side	4
South Camp Road, north of East Queen Street, east side	10
East Street, between East Queen Street and Sutton Street, east side	6
North Street, between Orange Street and Chancery Lane, south side	4
Pechon Street, north of Harbour Street, west side	8
Duke Street, between East Queen and Sutton Streets, east side	6
North Parade between Orange Street and King Street, south side	4
Princess Street south of Port Royal Street, east side	6
Orange Street from Port Royal Street to South Street, west side	4
Hanover Street between Harbour Street and the sea, west side	10
King Street parallel to the Victoria Market, west side	8
Provided that no self-propelled Hackney Carriage stand or park within 40 feet or any street intersection, or at which signs prohibiting parking may be the authority of the Corporation be exhibited.	

*In No. 2 District.**At Cross Roads.**Animal Drawn—*

On the Old Hope Road immediately at the Police Station on the east side	5
On the Old Hope Road immediately at the Police Station to the north of Mr. Nelson's Blacksmith shop	11

Mechanically Propelled—

On the Retirement Road, 50 feet from Halfway Tree Road, on the north side	4
---	---

At Torrington Bridge.

On the Road east of the Bridge and 50 feet from the Bridge, on the north side:—

Mechanically Propelled (4)	Animal Drawn (4)
----------------------------	------------------

At Halfway Tree.

On the Constant Spring Road, north of the Market Gate, on the east side:—

Mechanically Propelled (3)	Animal Drawn (3)
----------------------------	------------------

At Up-Park Camp.

On Deanery Road at its junction with South Camp Road, on the south-east side

Mechanically Propelled (2)	Animal Drawn (2)
----------------------------	------------------

ST. ANDREW.

Busses and Taxi Cabs plying for hire, can be had at Cross Roads daily, also Motor Cars from Papine to Gordon Town.

Buggies from Gordon Town meet Electric cars at Papine when ordered. Telephonic communication may be made with H. E. Bolton at Gordon Town, Arnold Road and Duke Street, Kingston, for buggies or motor cars.

Motor Cars or buggies can be hired in all towns in the island.

DISTINGUISHING LETTERS ON SUB-LICENSES OF CARTS, CARRIAGES, &C., FOR 1930-31

Kingston	..	..	S	Hanover	..	..	X
St. Andrew	..	..	N	Westmoreland	..	..	B
St. Thomas	..	..	V	St. Elizabeth	..	..	D
Portland	..	..	L	Manchester	..	..	T
St. Mary	..	..	F	Clarendon	..	..	A
St. Ann	..	..	P	St. Catherine	..	..	K
Trelawny	..	..	M	Port Royal	..	..	C
St. James	..	..	O				

LETTERS APPORTIONED TO EACH PARISH FOR REGISTRATION PURPOSES UNDER THE MOTOR VEHICLE LAW.

Kingston	..	..	A	St. James	..	..	L
St. Andrew	..	..	B	Hanover	..	..	M
St. Thomas	..	..	C	Westmoreland	..	..	P
Portland	..	..	D	St. Elizabeth	..	..	S
St. Mary	..	..	E	Manchester	..	..	T
St. Ann	..	..	G	Clarendon	..	..	U
Trelawny	..	..	H	St. Catherine	..	..	X

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.**KINGSTON.**

Myrtle Bank Hotel	..	..	United Fruit Co.
South Camp Road Hotel	..	..	Henry A. Evelyn
Earl's Court Hotel, 18 North Street	..	..	Mrs. M. Fulford
The Grenville Hotel, 112 East Street	..	..	Miss L. Farquharson
Melrose House Hotel, 117 Duke Street	..	..	R. Watson Fraser
The Grange, Arnold Road	..	..	Mrs. L. M. Georges
Regent House, 12A South Camp Road	..	..	Mrs. R. E. Tomlinson
Birnamwood, 43 South Camp Road	..	..	Mrs. D. G. Parsons
Stratheden House, 145 King Street	..	..	Mrs. L. McLean
4 Rosedale Avenue	..	..	Mrs. Latreille
49A South Camp Road	..	..	Mr. J. Stockhausen
106 East Street	..	..	Miss McDougal
Wetford House, 124 King Street	..	..	Mrs. H. DuQuesney
Strathmore Hotel, 95 Duke Street	..	..	Mrs. Burke
97 Duke Street	..	..	Madeline Steele
Arlington House, 60 East Street	..	..	Mrs. R. Brett
Hotel Luxor, 97 King Street	..	..	Miss L. Denvyer
Waldeck Hotel, 92 East Street	..	..	Mrs. A. Tucker
Portland House Annex, 73 East Street	..	..	B. M. Andrade

ST. ANDREW.

Manor House Hotel, Constant Spring	..	..	Mrs R. C. Ratty
Mona Great House Hotel, Liguanea	..	..	Miss M. B. Austin
Roslyn Hall Guest House, Old Hope Road	..	..	Mrs. M. Stewart
Athol, Hope Road	..	..	Miss E. A. Byndloss
The Doric, Constant Spring Road	..	..	Mrs. E. Hendry
Flamstead, Gordon Town	..	..	Mrs. A. E. Dicks
Green Hill, Newcastle	..	..	Miss L. Paine.
Oakton House, Half-Way Tree	..	..	Mrs. Rose Vancuylenburg

ST. THOMAS.

Bath	..	..	Bath of St. Thomas, Miss M. Evans.
Morant Bay	..	..	Summit House Hotel, Miss Bartlett
Do.	..	..	Louis Josephs

PORTLAND.

Port Antonio	..	..	Titchfield Hotel, United Fruit Company
"	..	..	Waverly Hotel, C. V. DaCosta
"	..	..	DeMontevin Lodge, Mrs. D. E. Gideon
"	..	..	Titchfield Hill, Mrs. I. Wates
"	..	..	Clitheroe Lodge, Misses Samuel and Delisser.
"	..	..	Mrs. Emily Gale, Queen Street
"	..	..	Mrs. Eugene Scott "
"	..	..	Mrs. E. B. Abrahams, Fort Geo. Street
"	..	..	Surrey Hotel, S. J. Bonitto

ST. MARY.

Port Maria	Palm Beach Hotel, Mrs. S. C. Barham
------------	----	----	-------------------------------------

ST. ANN.

St. Ann, (near Ocho Rios)	..	..	Shaw Park Hotel.
St. Ann's Bay	..	..	Hotel Osborne, H. Stephenson
Claremont	..	..	The Cedars, Miss E. Grace Rerrie
Runaway Bay	..	..	Mount Pleasant, Mrs. Fisher
Moneague	..	..	Moneague Hotel, Ben. C. Oliphant.
Browns Town	..	..	Miss Lanaman
Do.	..	..	Norman House Lodgings, Miss Eva C. Brown

TRELAWNY.

Falmouth	..	..	Mrs. A. Steer
Ulster Spring	..	..	Belle Vue, Mrs. Brissett
Duncans	..	..	Eldon Villa, Mrs. E. L. Strudwick.

ST. JAMES.

Montego Bay	..	..	Ethelhart Hotel, Miss Ethel M. Hart
"	..	..	Doctor's Cave Hotel, Mrs. M. B. Ewen
"	..	..	Beach View Hotel Mr. H. A. Aarons
"	..	..	Richmond Hill Inn, Mrs. L. H. Hussey.
"	..	..	Staffordshire Hotel, Mrs. L. A. Weatherhead.
"	..	..	Coral Cliff, Mrs. J. H. Clarke.
"	..	..	Sewell's Guest Home, Miss E. Sewell
"	..	..	Mrs. St. Aubyn—Union Street
"	..	..	The Manse, Mrs. M. T. McDowell—Union Street
"	..	..	Glencarryl—Mrs. Rerrie—Union Street and King Street
"	..	..	Inca Lodge, Mrs. C. E. Morales.
"	..	..	Nirvana Hotel, Mr. N. A. Rudolf
"	..	..	Mrs. A. Alberg—Market Street
"	..	..	Miss Emily Payne—Union Street
"	..	..	Mrs. Pearce—Harbour Street
"	..	..	Mrs. O. R. G. Webster—St. James Street and Church Lane.

ST. ELIZABETH.

Balaclava	..	..	Balaclava Private Hotel, Miss R. G. Roberts
"	..	..	The Woodlands, Mrs. M. Roberts
Malvern.	..	..	Malvern House, Mrs. Lawrence
"	..	..	The Hut, Mrs. A. Melville
"	..	..	Vy Villa, Mrs. Edith Thompson
Black River	..	..	Waterloo Hotel, Mrs. E. V. Levy
"	..	..	The Bungalow, Miss Orintha Rowe
"	..	..	Holy Rood, Mrs. T. P. Gooden.

MANCHESTER.

Mandeville	..	..	..	Mandeville Hotel, Edwin H. Bell
"	..	..	..	The Newleigh Hotel, Miss J. M. Evelyn
"	..	..	..	Oakwood, Mrs. J. H. Evelyn
"	..	..	..	Bloomfield, Mrs. G. W. Harris
"	..	..	..	Marshall's Pen, Mrs. E. W. Muirhead
"	..	..	..	Ridgemount, Mrs. Priestnal
"	..	..	..	Newry Cottage, Miss E. R. Lewis
"	..	..	..	Clifton Hill, Misses K. and L. Fisher
"	..	..	..	Balingavar, Miss A. Wheatle
"	..	..	..	Halsham, Mrs. Hendricks
"	..	..	..	Kencot, Mrs. M. Bacquie
"	..	..	..	Alexandria House, Mrs. Alexander
"	..	..	..	The Lane, Mrs. C. J. Mullings.
Mile Gully	..	..	..	Lynholme, Mrs. Evelyn
Christiana	..	..	..	Savoy Hotel, Mr. D. P. Steers
"	..	..	..	Clover Lea, Miss Maud Newman
"	..	..	..	Miss Matilda Johnson's Lodging
"	..	..	..	Mrs. Ellen Somerville's Lodging
"	..	..	..	Ambrook, Mrs. J. E. Feurtado
"	..	..	..	Mr. J. B. Cain's Lodging

CLARENDON.

May Pen	..	..	..	Tepton Lodgings, Mrs. Thompson.
"	..	..	..	Shelvin Hotel, Miss G. S. Smith.
Milk River	..	..	..	Milk River Bath, Arthur Linton
"	..	..	..	Ripling Banks, Mrs. Fray

ST. CATHERINE.

Spanish Town.	Marble Hall Hotel, 14 Martin Street, Mrs. J. H. Stewart.
----------------------	----	----	----	---

PART XVIII.
NAVAL AND MILITARY.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND STAFF—ADMIRALTY HOUSE.

Vice-Admiral V. H. S. Haggard, C.B., C.M.G.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Paymaster Commander E. H. Stern, (Admiral's Secretary).
Lieutenant Commander M. H. Eveleigh, (Flag Lieutenant Commander) (and as Fleet (S) and (W/T) Officer).

STAFF.

Paymaster Lieutenant H. J. Reeder, (Secretary to Chief of Staff).
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander C. J. Cooper, (Assistant Secretary to C in C).
Paymaster Lieutenant F. James (For duty in Admiral's Office).
Captain & Brevet Major A. M. Craig, O.B.E., Royal Marines (Staff Officer (Intelligence) Bermuda).

H.M.S. "DESPATCH."

Flag Captain A. T. B. Curteis, (and as Chief of Staff).
Commander (N) A. R. M. Bridge, (and as Fleet (N) Officer and Staff Officer (Operations).
Commander E. Rotherham.
Lieutenant Commander C. W. Bower, D.S.C.
Lieutenant Commander (T) H. H. C. Ainslie, D.S.C. (and as Fleet (T) Officer).
Lieutenant Commander (G) H. S. Walkey, (and as Fleet (G) Officer).
Lieutenant C. R. Garrett, (and as Fleet P. & R. T. Officer).
Lieutenant T. Harland.
Lieutenant E. C. L. Day.
Lieutenant R. H. Stephenson.
Engineer Commander S. H. Sims, M.V.O. (and as Fleet Engineer Officer).
Lieutenant (E) F. G. S. Bowring.
Major G. H. Seath, D.S.O., Royal Marines (and as Fleet R.M. Officer).
Surgeon Commander E. MacEwan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (and as Fleet Medical Officer).
Paymaster Commander C. A. Shove, O.B.E., (and as Fleet Accountant Officer).
Paymaster Lieutenant L. W. Pring.
Sub-Lieutenant J. F. Cochrane.

H.M.S. "DELHI."

Captain W. E. C. Tait, M.V.O.
Commander W. K. D. Dowding, D.S.C.
Lieutenant Commander A. H. B. Day.
Lieutenant Commander (N) R. Woods.
Lieutenant Commander (G) J. C. Clouston.
Lieutenant (T) R. H. Balfour.
Lieutenant R. T. Lampard.
Lieutenant J. H. Swain.

Commander (E). E. G. Procter.
 Lieutenant (E). C. M. Lithgow.
 Captain R. M. P. J. Burgess.
 Chaplain Rev. R. R. Evans, B.A.
 Inst. Lieut.-Com. E. R. Trendell, M.A.
 Surg. Com. J. M. Horan, M.B., B.Ch.
 Paym. Com. F. P. B. Jones.
 Paym. Lieut. J. F. Baird.
 Sub-Lieut. A. W. T. McGaw.

H.M.S. "DURBAN."

Captain R. Leatham.
 Commander R. R. Stewart.
 Lieut. Com. (N) C. R. Burgess.
 Lieut. Com. (G) M. Cunningham.
 Lieutenant (T) R. C. Boyle.
 Lieutenant P. Wilkinson.
 Lieutenant J. B. Palmer.
 Lieutenant G. A. Rotherham.
 Lieutenant A. S. Bolt.
 Commander (E) G. F. B. Ottley.
 Lieutenant (E) M. G. Evans.
 Captain R.M. L. Mercer.
 Instr.-Lieut. E. I. Spinks.
 Paym. Com. G. E. Maynard.
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. C. H. Savory, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
 Paym. Sub-Lt. C. F. J. Younger.

H.M.S. "DRAGON."

Captain L. H. B. Bevan.
 Commander P. W. Nelles (R.C.N.)
 Lieut.-Com. M. R. T. Knight.
 Lieutenant (N) R. P. Mack.
 Lieutenant (G) C. C. Brown.
 Lieutenant (T) H. T. Powell.
 Lieutenant C. H. Pollock.
 Lieutenant R. A. B. Phillimore
 Eng. Com. W. J. Cole.
 Lieutenant (E) G. C. Hoffman.
 Captain R. M. H. McC. Slater.
 Instr. Lieut.-Com. W. J. Baxter, B.A.
 Paym. Com. C. A. Gibb.
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. D. H. Kernohan, M.B., B.Ch.
 Surg.-Lieut. F. G. V. Scovell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
 Sub.-Lieut. R. C. J. Dreyer.
 Paym. Sub-Lieut. F. W. G. Pickford.

H.M.S. "DAUNTLESS."

Captain H. R. Moore, D.S.O.
 Commander The Hon. J. B. Bruce.
 Lieut.-Com. R. F. J. Onslow, D.S.O.
 Lieut.-Com. (N) R. D. P. Hutchinson.
 Lieutenant L. B. Whetstone
 Lieutenant (G) W. L. Bond.
 Lieutenant (T) A. B. R. Sands.
 Lieutenant G. H. Nowell.
 Commander (E) B. W. Greathead.
 Lieut. (E.) T. J. Turner
 Captain R. M. R. W. Bagot.
 Instr. Lieut.-Com. J. C. N. Taylor.

Surg. Com. G. W. Woodhouse, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
 Paym. Com. J. R. Sale.
 Sub-Lieut. I. G. Robertson.

H.M.S. "WISTARIA."

Commander G. Curteis, M.V.O.
 Lieut.-Com. E. M. Haes.
 Lieutenant (N) G. W. D. Duncan.
 Lieutenant C. D. Bonham-Carter.
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. M. Barton.

H.M.S. "HELIOTROPE."

Captain E. R. Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C.
 Lieutenant C. G. Hudson.
 Lieutenant (N) C. W. M. Vereker.
 Surg. Lieut. V. G. Horan, M.B., B.Ch.
 Sub-Lieut. W. Thompson.

H.M.S. "MALABAR." (DEPOT SHIP, BERMUDA).

Captain R. V. Holt, D.S.O. M.V.O. (and in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda).
 Lieut.-Com. D. C. Brock, O.B.E. (Assistant to Captain in charge and as Executive Officer).
 Paym. Lieut. W. E. Brockman, (Secretary to Captain in charge and as Fleet Distributing Officer).

H.M. DOCKYARD, BERMUDA.

Lieutenant-Commander (N) R. Y. Loveband (K.H.M. and Master Attendant).
 Engineer Captain G. W. Bodell.
 Rev. W. R. F. Ryan.
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. W. Tighe, L.R.C.P. & S.
 Paym. Lieut.-Com. A. S. Wiggett.

R.N. HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

Surgeon Commander J. S. Austin M.B., Ch.B. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. J. G. Holmes, M.D.
 Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) B. J. Geekie, L.D.S.

CANADIAN SQUADRON.

"CHAMPLAIN"—Destroyer:	
Commander V. G. Brodeur.	Lieutenant (E) T. H. Evans.
Lieutenant G. R. Miles.	
Lieutenant H. F. Pullen.	
"VANCOUVER"—Destroyer:	
Lieutenant-Commander R. W. Wood.	Lieutenant E. P. Tisdall.
Lieutenant W. B. L. Holms.	Lieutenant (E) A. C. M. Davy
"NADEN" (Depot Ship, Esquimalt.)	
Commander L. W. Murray, (and as S.N.O. Esquimalt).	
Lieutenant Commander J. C. I. Edwards.	
"STADACONA"—(Depot Ship, Halifax).	
Commander G. C. Jones (and as S.N.O. Halifax).	
Lieutenant-Commander (T) J. E. W. Oland, D.S.C.	
"FESTUBERT"	{ Minesweepers. Stationed at Halifax.
"YPRES"	
"ARMENTIERES"	
"THIEPVAL"	
{ Minesweepers. Stationed at Esquimalt.	

MILITARY.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Inspector General of the West Indian Local Forces and Officer Commanding the Troops,
Colonel George Archibald Stevens, C.M.G., D.S.O.

General Staff Officer, Major G. S. W. Rusbridger, p.s.c. The Duke of Wellington's
Regiment.

Garrison Adjutant, Lieut. F. W. A. Butterworth, 1st Bn. The West Yorkshire
Regiment.

Chief Clerk, S. S. M. W. N. Mackay, R.A.S.C.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF—ARTILLERY.

Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Major V. R. Guise, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Chief Clerk, Sergt. F. W. T. Beckley, R.A.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Commander Royal Engineer, Major H. P. Jessom,
Chief Clerk, Q.M.S. (E.C.) L. G. Veck, R.E.

SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps, Major R. V. Russell, R.A.S.C.
Chief Clerk, S.Q.M.S., S. Kerrison, R.A.S.C.

MEDICAL.

Senior Medical Officer, Major G. G. Collett, M.B., R.A.M.C.
Deputy Assistant Director of Pathology, Major A. J. Beveridge, M.C., R.A.M.C.
Chief Clerk, S/Sgt. A. Deacon, R.A.M.C.

ORDNANCE.

Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services—Captain A. W. A. Harker, R.A.O.C.
Chief Clerk, S.Q.M.S., H. L. Crow, R.A.O.C.

PAY.

Command Paymaster, Captain J. F. Bellman, M.C., R.A.P.C.
Chief Clerk S.S.M., W. E. Carlile, R.A.P.C.

EDUCATION.

Chief Clerk, W. O. (Inst.) G. Bennett, A.E.C.

ROYAL ARTILLERY, CADRE 2ND HEAVY BATTERY.

Captain R. B. Eastwood, R.A.

DISTRICT ESTABLISHMENT.

Lieutenant (D. O.) F. A. Weibkin, Royal Artillery.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

D.C.R.E. Camp and Newcastle, Captain H. A. Baker, M.C., R.E.
Garrison Engineer, New Construction, Lieut. J. E. L. James, R.E.
O.C. 44th Coy. R.E., O. i/c Defence E. L. Garrison, Engineer, Port Royal, Lieut.
F. J. R. Heath, R.E.
Officer i/c R.E. Stores, Lieut. (Q.M.) C. J. Smith, R.E.

1ST BN. THE WEST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT.

Officer Commanding, Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. Franklyn, D.S.O., M.C.

MAJORS.

Major L. D. Gordon Alexander.

CAPTAINS.

Captain R. M. Rodwell, A.F.C.
Captain N. A. Searles

Captain E. W. Towsey.

LIEUTENANTS.

Lieutenants H. H. Stacpoole.
Lieutenant N. S. Renny.
Lieutenant P. G. S. Craig.

Lieutenant F. W. A. Butterworth.
Lieutenant R. G. Gladining
Lieutenant L. B. Phillips

2/LIEUTENANTS.

2/Lieutenant B. Fanshawe.

2/Lieutenant I. S. H. Hooper.

2/Lieutenant J. R. B. Knox.

Adjutant, Captain E. W. Towsey.
Quartermaster, Lieutenant (Q. M.) G. B. Cocks.
R.S.M., R. S. M. E. W. Parsons, M.M.

ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

O.C. R.A.S.C. Major R. V. Russell, R.A.S.C.
Officer i/c Barracks and Water Transport, Captain J. H. Barbor, M.C., R.A.S.C.
Officer i/c Land and Water Transport and Supplies, Captain M. G. Hallows,
R.A.S.C.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Officer Commanding Military Hospital and No. 29 Company, R.A.M.C. Major
G. G. Collet, M.B., R.A.M.C.
Medical Officer in charge Effective Troops, Up Park Camp, Major R. Gale, D.S.O.,
M.C., R.A.M.C., Medical Officer, i/c Officers and Families, Major G. G. Collet,
M.B., R.A.M.C.
Sergeant Major 29 Company, S.M. A. Leakey, R.A.M.C.

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Ordnance Executive Officer and Lieutenant, E. E. Gray.

ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

Captain J. F. Bellman, M.C.

ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS DEPARTMENT.

Rev. H. J. St. J. Clarke, M.A.

STAFF OFFICER, LOCAL FORCES.

Lieutenant (Local Captain) H. W. Salter, M.M. E. L. R.

MILITIA HISTORY.

THE Restoration in England in 1660 was followed by the substitution in Jamaica of a Civil Governor for the Military Officer, who up till that time had administered the affairs of the Colony. This was followed in 1662 by the conversion by Lord Windsor, the first Royalist Governor, of the greater part of the garrison into five regiments of Militia. This militia was composed exclusively of European residents in the island, and negroes were rigidly excluded. In "The State of Jamaica under Sir Thomas Lynch," which appears as preface to the first edition of "The Laws of Jamaica" published in London in 1684, occurs the following account:—

"The Militia in this Island is better armed, and much better disciplined than in England and do much more duty, as waiting on the Governors, guarding forts, especially in Port Royal, where there are Ten Companies of about 200 in each, one of which watches every night. All the Militia is commanded by the Governor, as Captain-General, according to His Majesties powers and the Act of Militia. There's eight regiments in the eight provinces, and a troop of horse in every province that makes one regiment. At Port Royal is a Captain of the Castle (and three honorary Captains of Forts) and twelve gunners and Matrosses, all paid by the King, out of the Revenue arising in the Island; these lodge in the Castle and forts, and take a constant care of the guns, arms, ammunition, &c. In Port Royal is a castle and four forts, wherein are mounted 145 guns."

In the 18th and early 19th centuries the organization was more or less feudal and each estate was called upon to provide its quota for the militia. Towards the end of the 18th century, natives were admitted to the force and records show that its strength in 1783 was 6,793; and in 1792 it was 8,172 of which one quarter were natives. It was then organized as 3 regiments of horse and 14 of foot. In 1805 during the war with France, the militia rose to what appears to have been its maximum strength, 10,000 foot, and 1,000 horse. There were three regiments of horse, one in each county, and eighteen regiments of foot, one for each parish.

The Volunteer movement in England was reflected by the establishment of a small Volunteer Force in Jamaica. This rose to a strength of 84 officers, 583 other ranks, and 260 horse. They were, however, shortly afterwards disbanded, and the Kingston Light Horse alone remained in existence. After good service in the 1865 Rebellion, this also ceased to muster for parades and the volunteer movement died.

In 1879, a Militia Law was passed which was amended in 1887 and 1891. Under these laws, the Jamaica Militia Artillery and Jamaica Militia Infantry were raised. The latter was finally disbanded in 1906, in the belief that such a training school for citizens was superfluous in an age of established peace, and that in any case the people of the West Indies could not possibly be of any consequence in any imaginable war of the then future.

Some of the members of the Jamaica Militia Infantry formed themselves into the St. Andrew Rifle Corps, and this body was kept up at the expense of the public though never recognized as a military body by the Imperial Government, owing to their organization.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

JAMAICA LOCAL FORCES.

Honorary Colonel, H. E. Sir R. E. Stubbs, K.C.M.G.; Lieutenant-Colonel, Hon. A. S. Jelf, C.M.G.

HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Staff Officer, Local Forces, Captain H. W. Salter, (2nd Batt. East Lancashire Regiment).

Medical Officer, Major C. S. Gideon.

Chaplain, Canon J. L. Ramson.

Major F. G. Pawsey, President Regtl. Institutes

JAMAICA MILITIA ARTILLERY.

Major J. M. Clark

2nd Lt. W. M. Southby

Lieutenant R. Lindo

SUPERNUMERARY.

Major A. A. Simms

Captain A. G. Curphey

JAMAICA ENGINEER CORPS.

Major D. N. Barr

Lieutenant MacNair

Captain A. A. McInnes

Lieutenant J. V. Neish

KINGSTON INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

Major L. G. Hudson-Heaven

Capt. Michael Ralsh deCordova

2nd Lieutenant R. W. Aitken

Lieutenant N. A. Crosswell

Lieutenant A. Taylor

2nd Lieutenant D. G. Neish

SUPERNUMERARY.

Major F. L. Patterson

Jamaica Military (Late West India Regiment) Band, Lieutenant F. A. Bradley, L.R.A.M., Bandmaster.

KINGSTON INFANTRY VOLUNTEERS.

Prior to the outbreak of the war there existed an unrecognized Volunteer Corps known as the St. Andrew Rifle Corps. This Corps, though not recognized as a military body was partly supported by the Government, grants being made to it each year for training and for ammunition and transport. The majority of its members had been members of the former Kingston Infantry Militia.

On the outbreak of war, when it was found desirable to enroll the Corps as part of the new Volunteer Force, it was decided to disband the Corps and to re-enlist the men in a Company of the Volunteer Force to be designated as "The Kingston Infantry Volunteers." The Commanding Officer of the Corps was accordingly authorized, under Warrant by the Governor, to enlist persons to serve as members of a Company of the Volunteer Force to be designated as the Kingston Infantry Volunteers. This was done and Commissions were issued to the Officers of the Corps.

RESERVE LIST JAMAICA CORPS OF SCOUTS.

Rank.	Name.	Parish of Residence.	Date placed on Reserved List.	Previous service in Volunteer Force.
Captain	Ewen, Hon. Guy Seymour	Trelawny	24th Feb., 1917	—
Lieutenant ..	Pratt, Edward C.	St. Ann	do	Corpl. in Corps
do	Shekell, H. C.	St. James	3rd July, 1917	—
Captain ..	McPhail, John	St. Catherine	1st April, 1922	Captain, 1st Nov., 1919
do	Rutty, Ronald C.	St. James	do	Captain, 9th Sept., 1920
Lieutenant ..	Dennison, T. F.	St. Ann	20th Dec., 1922	Lieut., 1st Nov., 1919.

JAMAICA RESERVE REGIMENT.

Rank.	Name.	Date of present rank in the Reserve.
Major	Plant, W. H.	24th February, 1917
do	Cargill, J. H., M.B.E.	20th April, 1919
do	Cox, G. S., M.C.	6th April, 1921
Captain	McCrea, J. E.	24th February, 1917
do	Feurtado, D. L.	24th February, 1917
do	Levy, L.	24th February, 1917
do	Jones, E. A., Rev.	24th February, 1917
do	Suares, A. R.	24th February, 1917
do	Dunnnett, A. F.	3rd July, 1917
do	Scholefield, W.	20th April, 1919
do	Hart, E.	20th April, 1919
do	Young, J. G.	20th April, 1919
do	Dunn, H. H.	20th April, 1919
do	Tennant, M. P.	20th April, 1919
do	Marley, R.	20th April, 1919
do	Carder, P. L.	6th April, 1921
do	Tolmie, D.	6th April, 1921
do	King, J. O'R.	6th April, 1921
Lieutenant	McCormack, K.	24th February, 1917
do	Clemetson, C. L.	24th February, 1917
do	Cook, A.	24th February, 1917
do	Fraser, W. M.	24th February, 1917
do	Rose, A. S.	5th May, 1917
do	Preston, L. A.	20th April, 1919
do	Brandon, C. S.	20th April, 1919
do	Josephs, H.	20th April, 1919
do	Gunter, G. C.	20th April, 1919
do	Delgado, D. A.	6th April, 1921
Surgeon Captain	Gideon, E. deM.	24th February, 1917
do	Peck, J. H.	24th February, 1917
do	Robertson, O. D. F.	20th April, 1919
do	Levy, C. I.	20th April, 1919
do	Joslen, H.	6th April, 1921
do	Meyers, A. E.	6th April, 1921
do	Hargreaves, G.	6th April, 1921
do	Anderson, A. A.	25th May, 1921
do	Cameron, J. J.	25th May, 1921
do	Barnes, J. A.	25th May, 1921
Surgeon Lieutenant	Myers, A. A.	25th May, 1921

Reserve of Officers not Specially Appointed to Units.

Rank.	Name.	Date placed on Reserve List.	Previous Service.
Lieutenant Col. ..	Harrison, Leslie Girvan	20th April, 1919	Jamaica Corps of Scouts
Captain ..	Downer, Lindsay P. ..	"	
Captain	Manse'l. Walter B. ..	"	
Lieutenant	Copp, S. ..	"	
2nd Lieutenant	DeLisser, S. P. ..	"	
do	Kerr-Jarrett, F. M. ..	"	
do	Keiffer, F. J. ..	1st Dec., 1918	
do	Crooks, K. E. L. ..	"	
do	Abendana, K. V. ..	"	
do	DeFonseca, F. L. ..	"	
do	Shilletto, C. H. ..	"	
do	Smythe, C. C. ..	"	
do	Orgill, F. C. ..	"	
do	Leach, P. V. ..	"	
do	Rennie, J. A. ..	"	
do	Henderson, C. D. V. ..	"	
do	Ferguson, F. V. ..	"	
do	Streadwick, R. D. St. G. ..	"	
do	Edmonds, F. S. ..	"	
do	Muirhead, F. A. ..	"	
do	Swaby, E. E. ..	"	
do	Rudolph, V. I. S. ..	"	
do	Rudolph, O. L. ..	"	
do	Lee, A. V. J. ..	"	
do	Lyons, Allan V. ..	17th Nov., 1917	
do	Sharpe, T. H. ..	23rd Sept., 1919	

IN the edition of this Handbook for 1920 will be found a List of "Those Natives of, Domiciled in, or connected with Jamaica who held Commissions in His Majesty's Navy and Army in connection with the Great War;" "Men of Jamaica who laid down their lives for the Empire in the Great War;" "Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Jamaica War Contingent who died;" "Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of Jamaica attached to other Regiments than the B.W.I.R. who died on Active Service;" "War Decorations;" An account of "Financial Assistance from Jamaica for War Purposes" and "War Gifts from Jamaica."

CENTRAL SUPPLEMENTARY ALLOWANCES COMMITTEE.

PROVIDED ON THE ESTIMATES.		
Maintenance grants to 5 ex-soldiers ..	..	£208 0 0
Boots for Pensioners ..	..	65 0 0
Land Loans (administration) ..	..	5 0 0
Rio Grande Settlement ..	..	40 0 0
Clerical Aid ..	..	312 0 0
		<hr/>
		630 0 0

LAND LOANS.

The Government is now in possession of 99 properties formerly belonging to defaulting borrowers, and these have been placed in the hands of Revenue Runners to sell on commission.

RIO GRANDE SETTLEMENT.

There are 22 ex-soldiers now in possession of five acre allotments, 12 of whom have fulfilled their agreements to cultivate and have earned a free title to the lands.

CONTINGENT SUFFERERS FUND.

Securities.		Interest earned.	
£		£	s. d.
3,500	British War Loans at 5%	175	0 0
500	Ja. Govt. Inscribed Stock at 5%	25	0 0
4,700	" " at 4½%	211	10 0
1,000	" " at 4½% (purchased in March, 1930)		
<hr/> 8,700		<hr/> 411 10 0	

Statement of Income and Expenditure from 1st April 1929 to 31st March, 1930.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Income from Investments	411	10	0			
Grants-in-aid to ex-soldiers and dependents				93	3	11
Sundry other charges				8	18	4
Balance				309	7	9
	<hr/> 411	<hr/> 10	<hr/> 0	<hr/> 411	<hr/> 10	<hr/> 0

Committee.—Hon. Dr. B. M. Wilson, M.D., S.M.O., *President*; H. A. L. Simpson, O.B.E., W. Baggett Gray, Major D. N. Barr; *Secretary*, Col. A. H. Pinnock.

RIO COBRE HOME.

For the children of War Contingent men.

IN response to representations that the children of men who had joined the various war contingents were not being maintained, the Legislature voted the sum of £1,200. The Rio Cobre Hotel at Spanish Town was handed over in May, 1917, by the Government to be a temporary home for children of men who had enlisted. Mr. Frank Isaacs undertook the charge of the Home.

The benefits of home training were subsequently extended to children other than those of B. W. I. R. men on payment of the cost of their maintenance: 57 such children have been admitted from the parishes.

Children of school age attend the Government Elementary School at Spanish Town and assist generally in the domestic work of the institution and in keeping the grounds clean and tidy.

On 31st Dec., 1928, there were 67 children remaining in the Home of various ages from 5 years to 13 years of age. Suitable situations are found for those who reach the latter age.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

J. V. Leach, M.B.E., *Chairman*; Hon. J. T. Cawley, Rev. A. Cresser, W. N. Meeks, Hon. J. H. McPhail, Rev. Canon E. S. Harrison, Rev. C. F. Arnold, S. J.

OLD COMRADES ASSOCIATION, WEST INDIA REGIMENT.

THE Association which was formed in November, 1924, is affiliated with the Local Forces. Its objects are, (1) To assist deserving ex-soldiers to obtain employment; (2) To ensure that all Veterans of the Regiment are cared for in their declining years; (3) The care of the Widows and families of Reservists in time of War; (4) To endeavour to assist as far as possible Members of the Association, who may be in great difficulty and distress; (5) To recommend the Regiment to any respectable lads to join; (6) To circulate information about the Regiment among the Members of the Association; (7) To have an annual reunion Church Parade of Members of the Association.

Secretary.—F. Green, 10 Norfolk Lane, Franklin Town.

PART XIX.

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS, PASSPORTS, &c.

I. NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS.

By the 1st section of the Act 35 Charles II., cap. 3, the Governor of Jamaica is empowered by instrument under the broad seal of the island, "to make an alien or aliens, foreigner or foreigners, being already settled in the island, or such as shall hereafter come to settle and plant in it, having first taken the oath of allegiance, to be, to all intents and purposes, fully and completely naturalized;" and the person so naturalized thenceforward has and enjoys for himself and his heirs "the same immunities and rights of, and unto, the laws and privileges of this island in as full and ample manner as any of His Majesty's natural born subjects have or enjoy within the same," or as if the person concerned had been born within any of His Majesty's realms or dominions.

The provisions of this Act have frequently been had recourse to, and this was especially the case in the years during which emigration to a large extent from Cuba and Hayti took place in consequence of the disturbances in those countries.

The procedure under this Act is as follows: A petition is presented to the Governor setting forth particulars of the individual desirous of naturalization, the fact of his having settled in the island or his intention to do so, as the case may be, and his willingness to take the oath of allegiance. To this petition should be affixed the signatures of at least two respectable citizens as a guarantee of the good character and *bona fides* of the petitioner. If after such further enquiry as may be deemed necessary the Governor should decide on granting letters of naturalization, a writ of *dedimus* is issued for the administration of the oath of allegiance to the applicant, and, when this writ is returned executed, the letters of naturalization are issued, and an intimation to that effect is published in the Jamaica Gazette by Authority. Letters of Naturalization are subject to a Stamp Duty of £2.

Naturalization under this Act confers no rights outside the limits of Jamaica.

Under the 6th section of the Act 14 Vic. cap. 40, any woman married to a natural born subject or person naturalized in Jamaica shall be deemed to be herself naturalized and to have all the rights and privileges of a natural born subject.

It has been held that the children of an alien who has been naturalized in the colony, born before their father's naturalization, do not become British subjects by the naturalization of their father, whether they are, or are not of age at the time of their father's naturalization.

Certificates of naturalization granted in Great Britain give the holders the rights and privileges of British subjects in the Colonies except in certain Dominions.

The British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act 1914.

The above Act now regulates the Naturalization of Aliens in the United Kingdom the following section gives the authority to the Government of any British Possession to grant Certificates of Naturalization to Aliens:—

8.—(1) The Government of any British Possession shall have the same power to grant a certificate of naturalization as the Secretary of State has under this Act, and the provisions of this Act as to the grant and revocation of such a certificate shall apply accordingly, with the substitution of the Government of the Possession for the Secretary of State, and the Possession for the United Kingdom, and also, in a Possession where any language is recognised as on an equality with the English language, with the substitution of the English language or that language for the English language.

Provided that, in any British Possession other than British India, and a Dominion specified in the First Schedule to this Act, the powers of the Government of the Possession under this section shall be exercised by the Governor or a person acting under his authority, but shall be subject in each case to the approval of the Secretary of State, and any certificate proposed to be granted shall be submitted to him for his approval.

(2) Any certificate of naturalization granted under this section shall have the same effect as a certificate of naturalization granted by the Secretary of State under this Act.

An applicant for a certificate of Naturalization must satisfy the Governor—

(a) That he has resided in His Majesty's Dominions for not less than 5 years, in the following manner, that is to say, for one year immediately preceding the application in the colony and for a period of four years within the last eight years before the application either in the colony or in some other part of His Majesty's Dominions.

(b) That he is of good character and has an adequate knowledge of the English language and

(c) That he intends if his application is granted either to reside in His Majesty's Dominions or to serve under the Crown.

By Law 26 of 1922, persons landing or embarking at any place in the Island are to be in possession of a valid Passport or Permit issued not more than two years previously; any Alien coming to the Island must have Passport, or Permit vised by the British Consul or Vice-Consul in the Country from which he embarks.

REGULATIONS FOR CARRYING INTO EFFECT THE PROVISIONS OF THE PASSPORT LAW, 1925.

Made by the Governor in Privy Council.

APPLICATION FOR BRITISH PASSPORT.

1. Applications for Passports must be made on the approved Form (A) which can be obtained from the Passport Office, Kingston, in time to reach that Office at least three days before the Passport is required. A fee of 7/6 will be payable for each Passport and this sum must accompany the application.

2. Applicants are required to call at the Passport Office, Kingston, to receive their Passports. Passports will be issued between the hours of 10 a.m. and 3 p.m. (Saturdays between 10 a.m. and 1 p.m.) The Passport Office is closed on Sundays and Public Holidays. Passports may be obtained by special request through the Post if a Postal Order for 7/6 (which must be "crossed" and made payable to the Passport Officer) is forwarded in a stamped envelope with the application. Cheques, Treasury or Bank Notes, or Postage stamps should not be sent in payment.

3. Passports will be granted to:—

- (a) Natural-born British Subjects;
- (b) Persons naturalized in the United Kingdom, in the British Dominions or Colonies, or in India;
- (c) British Subjects other than by birth or naturalization, for example, British subjects by Annexation of territory, or British Mandated or Protected States. A married woman is deemed to be a subject of the state of which her husband is for the time being a subject.

4. Passports will be granted:—

- (1) In the case of Natural-born British Subjects, upon the production of a Declaration by the applicant in the authorised form (A) verified by a Declaration made by the Passport and Permit Officer or by any Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, Minister of Religion, Collector of Taxes or Clerk of the Courts resident in the Colony who is authorised by the Governor to make such Declarations. The Applicant's Certificate of Birth and other evidence must also be produced if required. Applicants serving in His Majesty's Forces may have their Declarations verified by their Commanding Officer.
- (2) In the case of children under the age of 16 years requiring a separate Passport, upon production of a Declaration made by the child's parent or guardian, on the approved Form (B) to be obtained from the Passport Office
- (3) In the case of Naturalized British Subjects, upon production of a Declaration by the applicant in the authorised form (A) accompanied by the original Letters of Naturalization granted to the applicant, and verified by a Declaration made by the Passport and Permit Officer or any Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, Minister of Religion, Collector of Taxes or Clerk of the Courts resident in the

Colony who is authorized by the Governor to make such Declarations. British subjects by naturalization will be described as such in the Passport, which will be issued, subject to the necessary qualifications.

5. Two small unmounted duplicate photographs of the applicant for a Passport (and wife, if to be included in the Passport) must be forwarded with the application, one of which must be certified on the back by the recommender as follows:—

I certify this to be a true photograph of
Mr.

Mrs.

Miss

Signature and qualification of recommender.

Date

6. Passports will not be issued to persons who are not resident in the Colony. Such persons should apply to the nearest British Mission or Consulate. Passports must not be sent out of the Island by Post.

8 Passports endorsed as valid for the British Empire will also be available for travelling to territory under British protection or mandate, not, however, including Palestine or Mesopotamia, for which countries the Passport must be specially endorsed.

PERMITS FOR FOREIGN NATIONALS.

15. Permits will be granted to Foreign Nationals to leave the Colony, upon production of a Declaration by the applicant on the authorized form (F) which can be obtained from the Passport Office. The Declaration must be verified by the Passport and Permit Officer or by any Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, Minister of Religion, Collector of Taxes or Clerk of the Courts resident in the Colony who is authorized by the Governor to make Declarations under Regulation 4. Two small unmounted photographs will also be required, one of which must be certified on the back by the verifier as in Regulation 5. A fee of 7/6 will be charged for each Permit.

FEEs.

16. The following fees will also be payable for the services and facilities specified:—

	s.	d.
Removal of Restrictions on a Passport	2	0
Amendments to Passports (adding names of wife and/or children and change of names)	2	0
Visa of Passports of Foreign Nationals	The equivalent in British currency to the charge for visas on British Passports by the Authorities of Country of which the applicant is a citizen.	
	£	s. d.
Special permission granted to alien to land in Colony under Section 3 (b) of Law 12 of 1925	2	0 0
Visa of affidavits issued to British born wives of United States citizens and accepted in lieu of Passports ..	The ordinary fee charged to U.S. citizens i.e., \$10.00 or \$1.00 for transit visa.	

"PERMITS."

Under the Emigrants Protection Law, Law 41 of 1924, a permit is required by all persons proceeding as passengers from the Island to places proclaimed under the Law. The following sections relate to the granting of such permits:—

1. It shall be lawful for a permit officer forthwith to grant a permit to the applicant if he establishes to the satisfaction of the permit officer:—

- (a) that he has already made such proclaimed place his temporary home, or is carrying on business there, or,
- (b) that being a native of or domiciled in this Island he is possessed of independent means sufficient to remove all risk of his having to be repatriated at any time at the cost of this colony or that he has deposited the sum of one pound and five shillings in the Treasury to cover such note, or that, if he has been recruited by a recruiting agent, such agent has paid into the Treasury the sum of one pound and five shillings and entered into such agreement as is hereinafter mentioned.

2. If an applicant for a permit, who has deposited the sum of one pound and five shillings in the Treasury, is recruited by a recruiting agent who pays into the Treasury in respect of such recruit the sum of one pound and five shillings, as he is by this Law required to do, such recruit shall, on application, have repaid to him personally or to his legal personal representative, the sum of one pound and five shillings deposited by him in the Treasury, and any permit granted to any such recruit by reason of the deposit by him in the Treasury of the sum of one pound and five shillings, shall, on his being recruited as aforesaid, be void, and a new permit shall be obtained by him.

2. No person recruited by a duly registered recruiting agent shall receive a permit, unless a contract has been entered into between such persons and the recruiting agent on behalf of his principal, and the form and substance of such contract has been approved by the Governor in Privy Council.

4. Any such contract shall, inter alia, provide:—

- (a) that the agent or his principal may not at any time deduct from the wages of the emigrant, or otherwise obtain from him repayment of the sum of one pound and five shillings, or any part thereof, paid by the said recruiting agent under
- (b) the terms of this Law;
- (c) that the contract shall be cognizable before and enforceable in the Courts of this Island, or at the place of employment, at the option of the emigrant; and
- (d) that no person shall be at liberty to contract himself out of the provisions of this sub-section of this Law.

5. Any such permit as aforesaid shall be in force for one week from the granting thereof.

6. The Governor in Privy Council may, as to any proclaimed place other than the Republic of Panama, from time to time fix and determine such sum in lieu of the sum of one pound and five shillings mentioned in the immediately preceding section as he may deem sufficient to remove all risk of an emigrant to such proclaimed place having to be repatriated at any time at the cost of this colony. Any sum so fixed shall be published in the Jamaica Gazette and thereupon, as to such proclaimed place the sum so fixed shall be the sum to be deposited as in the immediately preceding section mentioned.

Law 36 of 1919 places certain restrictions on Immigration and provides for the removal from the Island of prohibited Immigrants. It repeals Law 25 of 1905.

LETTERS PATENT FOR INVENTIONS.

THE legal formalities in the matter of the application for and obtaining Letters Patent for Inventions are enacted in the Act 21 Vic., cap. 30, "The Patent Law Amendment Act, 1857," as amended by Law 15 of 1891. A brief outline, in general terms, of the course to be pursued in applying for Letters Patent is given below:—

The person desiring that Letters Patent for an invention should be granted to him should first forward to the Governor his formal petition in the form annexed to 21 Vic., cap. 30, accompanied by a declaration that he is the true inventor or discoverer of the thing for which he desires the Letters Patent, together with a description or specification with drawings where necessary, shewing in clear and exact terms the nature of the invention. He should then publish for at least four weeks in the Jamaica Gazette and in

one local newspaper a notice of his having made such application stating in general terms the nature of the invention in respect of which Letters Patent are sought. Copies of the Gazette and Newspaper containing this notice should be lodged in the office of the Colonial Secretary.

The Governor will then give his order for the reference of these papers to the Attorney General for examination, and if the Attorney-General is satisfied that the application for the Letters Patent may properly be granted he returns the papers to the Governor with a certificate to this effect; and if he sees reason for disallowing the application he gives a certificate embodying his reasons for this conclusion.

The applicant for Letters Patent is required to send up with his petition the sum of £3, which is sent to the Attorney General as his fee when the papers are referred to him by the Governor. Letters Patent are subject to stamp duties to the amount of £2 10s. and 5s. on a Power of Attorney, if necessary.

Letters Patent have effect for a period of 14 years from the time of being granted which may be extended by the Governor for a further term of seven years.

The Register of Patents registered is kept at the Island Record Office, Spanish Town, and is available for each search by the public on payment of a fee of one shilling for each hour of search or part thereof.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES IN JAMAICA.

THE Register of Companies registered under the Trading Companies Laws of Jamaica is kept at the Island Record Office, Spanish Town, and is available for search by the public on payment of a fee of one shilling for each inspection.

LAND SURVEYORS.

THE law now in force relating to land surveyors is Law 31 of 1894, which repealed Law 33 of 1869, the previously existing statute on the subject.

The Law has been amended by Law 20 of 1902, Law 20 of 1908, and Law of 15 1928.

The law provides for the infliction of a penalty not exceeding £50 on any person (a) who runs a boundary, or opens lines between two properties, the occupier of which do not both concur in engaging his services; or (b) describes himself, or holds himself out as a surveyor of land, or falsely takes or uses in the island any name, title or addition implying a qualification as a land surveyor.

Section 4 of the law provides that no person shall be qualified to receive a commission as a land surveyor unless he is at least 21 years of age and produces satisfactory evidence of character, and either is a corporate member of the Institute of Surveyors of England, or of the Institution of Civil Engineers of England; or has passed the Cambridge Junior Local Examination in Arithmetic, Grammar, Dictation, Geography, Algebra, Euclid, plane Geometry and plane Trigonometry; has subsequently to his passing such examination been bound by indenture to serve for three years as an apprentice to a commissioned surveyor of land; and, has after the expiration of such term of service, duly passed the examination referred to in Sections 9 and 10 of the Law.

Law 20 of 1902 amended this section by the insertion after the words "Cambridge Junior Local Examination" the words "or other examination or examinations of at least equal standard approved by the Governor in Privy Council."

Law 20 of 1908 further amended Section 4 of Law 31 of 1894 by inserting between the words "England" and "or" in the third line of sub-section 1 the following words:—"or possesses some other qualification of at least equal standard, approved by the Governor in Privy Council."

Law 15 of 1928 further amended Section 10 of Law 31 of 1894 by repealing the second paragraph thereof and substituting a person claiming to be entitled under this Law to become a Commissioned Land Surveyor by reason of possessing any of the qualifications prescribed by the Law shall apply to the Supreme Court or to one of the Judges thereof in Chambers if the said Court is not sitting and shall on production to such Court or Judges of satisfactory evidence of his possessing such qualifications be entitled to an order as aforesaid.

The sections of the law quoted below are those of greatest general importance:—

9—Any apprentice who has duly served his full term of three years in conformity with the provisions of this law may apply by way of motion to the Supreme Court for an order to be examined under the provisions of this law; and it shall be lawful for the Supreme Court, on being furnished with satisfactory proof, that such person is at least

twenty-one years of age and is of good character, and that he has duly served for three years under articles of apprenticeship duly executed and recorded, and has otherwise complied with the requirements of this Law, to make an order directing the Surveyor-General and a commissioned surveyor to be appointed by the Court to examine such person as to his qualifications to receive a commission as a surveyor of land.

10—Such examination shall embrace the theory and practice of land surveying and levelling, and the accurate and neat delineation to scale upon paper of the notes taken in the field, the practical use of the principal instruments used therein and their adjustments, and topographical drawing:—and if the result of such examination shall appear satisfactory to the examiners, they shall certify to the Supreme Court, or to one of the judges thereof, in chambers, if the said court is not sitting, that such person hath been found qualified, and the said court or judge shall thereupon cause an order to be entered up in the office of the registrar of the court authorizing such person to take out a commission to act as surveyor of land.

11—On presentation to the Governor of an attested copy of the said order or, in the case of a person apprenticed before the coming into operation of this law, of an order made under section 8 of Law 33 of 1869, the person named therein shall be entitled to receive a commission as a land surveyor, which commission shall be impressed with a stamp duty of thirty pounds in lieu of all other stamps and fees whatsoever, and shall be signed by the Governor, and shall be published in the "Jamaica Gazette;" Provided, that if the stamp duty of thirty pounds on articles of apprenticeship made and entered into before the coming into operation of this law shall have been already paid then such commission shall bear a stamp of one pound only.

13—Any commissioned surveyor who shall intentionally, or through negligence, carelessness, or culpable ignorance, make an incorrect survey, or deliver an incorrect plan of any land, shall be liable on the complaint of any person aggrieved thereby to have his commission as commissioned surveyor cancelled by order of a Judge of the Supreme Court, or to be temporarily suspended from the exercise of his office as a surveyor during such time as may be fixed by a Judge of the Supreme Court, or to incur a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds, and such surveyor shall further be required to repay any sums of money that he may have received from the complainant in consideration of such survey or plan, if it be so ordered by such judge.

The following is the scale of fees which surveyors are entitled to charge under the law:—	
Traversing road, per chain	£0 0 2
Traversing gullies and river courses, per chain	0 0 6
Traversing or running lines for the purpose of defining boundaries, per chain	0 1 6
Laying out a single lot not exceeding 5 sqr. chains, including diagram	0 16 0
For every additional lot	0 6 0
Laying out lots not exceeding three acres each (not including diagram)	1 0 0
for each lot	1 10 0
Laying out lots exceeding three acres and not exceeding five acres	2 0 0
Laying out lots exceeding five acres and not exceeding ten acres	2 10 0
Laying out lots exceeding ten acres and not exceeding twenty acres	3 0 0
Laying out lots exceeding twenty acres and not exceeding thirty acres	0 6 0
For each diagram of the above	0 2 0
Laying out lots exceeding thirty acres each, and not exceeding one hundred acres, for each acre the sum of	0 16 0
For every diagram of the above	0 2 0
All surveys of above one hundred acres to be charged for by the lineal chain as above.	0 1 6
Writing out original notice of survey exclusive of stamp	0 2 0
Writing out each copy of notice, exclusive of cost of service	0 1 6
Attending to survey land by appointment of employer, when such employer does not attend either personally or by an agent at the time and place appointed	2 2 0
Attending by appointment of another surveyor to run a line, when surveyor does not attend or the running of such shall be interrupted	2 2 0
Attending on behalf of a proprietor to protect boundaries when a survey is in course of being made of adjoining lands, per diem	2 2 0
Making searches in the Record Office, counting the time occupied in travelling to the said office, per hour	0 4 0
Copies of forms, plans, embellished plans, and all other work to be charged as may be agreed on.	

COMMISSIONED LAND SURVEYORS.

Ambrose Hearne, Trinity Ville.
 William Raglan Phillips, Kingston.
 William Sylvester Dunn, Troja.
 Arthur Shamrock Byles, Brown's Town.
 Charles Nicholas Heming, Claremont.
 Wilmot Fortunatus March, Chapelton.
 Robt. Jas. Miller, Cross Roads.
 Egerton Eustace Rickard, Kingston.
 Amos Harvey McGahan, May Pen
 Thos. Robt. Bent Vermont, Lodge.
 Alexander Russell Dunn, Newmarket
 Edward George Reid, Green Island.
 Cecil Alfred Peynado, Black River.
 Theophilus Lynch Byles, Kingston.
 Alexr. Geo. Logan McLeod, Whitehouse
 Septimus Howard Whittingham, Cambridge
 Wm. Anthony Baker, I.S.O., F.R.G.S., F.S.I.,
 Kingston.
 Alex. Geo. McCatty, Mandeville.
 Henry Dunbar Rogers, Kingston.*
 Edward Foster, F.S.I., Montego Bay.
 Wm. Aug. Carpenter, Kingston.
 Robt. Stafford Tyndale-Biscoe, P.A.S.I.,
 Spur Tree.
 Harold Walter Bowker, F.R.G.S., P.A.S.I.,
 Kingston.*
 Josiah Monk Fletcher, Mandeville.*

Henry Jocelyn Dignum, (off the Island).
 Ralph Etwall Rickman, F.S.I., May Pen.
 Jos. Holmes Lee Dodd, Cross Keys.
 Percy Lyons Abrahams, Kingston.
 Harold Arthur Melville, Halfway Tree.
 Turner Langbridge Pearson, Morant Bay.*
 Hugh Michael Willoughby, Montego Bay.
 Herbert Hood-Daniel, Port Antonio.
 Chas. Victor Abrahams, Port Antonio.*
 Geffrard Wellesley Bourke, Kingston.
 William John Connolley, B.S.C., A.M.I.C.E.,
 Montego Bay.*
 Edward Dimond Fort, Kingston.*
 John Sewell Tyndale-Biscoe, Cross Keys.
 Thos. Colin Martin (off the Island)
 Christopher Albert Adams, Halfway Tree*
 Herbert Fitzalbert D'Aguilar, Cross Roads.
 Dudley Keith Byles, Kingston.
 Aubrey Helwig, Browns Town.
 Alfred John Butterfield, Halfway Tree.*
 Robert Carrel Winton Byles, Browns Town.
 E. N. Bancroft, Kingston.*
 Keith Geo. Duncan Forsythe, Kingston
 Lionel Horace Myers.
 Herman Rudolph Dunn, Kingston.
 V. F. Foster.
 S. O. Heming.

* Permanently employed in Government or Parochial Service or otherwise.

PETROLEUM, CALCIUM CARBIDE, GUNPOWDER AND EXPLOSIVES.

RULES regarding Petroleum, Calcium Carbide, Gunpowder and Explosives are given in the "Handbook of Jamaica" for 1925.

BIRDS, FISH AND MAMMAL PROTECTION.

Birds—The indiscriminate destruction of fish in the rivers and streams of the island by the use of explosives and of poisonous and intoxicating herbs (of which latter there is great variety in Jamaica, and which are easily accessible to any one who wishes to make use of them), and the wholesale destruction of wild birds of all kinds in and out of season which prevailed, rendered a law for the protection of birds and fish absolutely necessary, Law 32 of 1885 was therefore passed by the Legislature.

In this law certain birds which were being rapidly exterminated on account of the value of their plumage, as well as others that are specially useful to agriculture as insect destroyers, are now absolutely protected, while certain edible birds, fishes and creatures have now a close season provided, during which it is unlawful to kill them.

The protected birds are divided into two classes: those named in the one class are protected all the year round and those named in the other class are protected during certain months only.

A general Consolidating Law, 33 of 1914, repealed, previous legislation on this subject and enacted under Section 2 of the Law, Schedule I, the following:—

Sec. 2—(1) Any person who shall kill, wound or take, any bird or the eggs of any bird specified in the first Schedule to this Law, or who shall have in his possession any such bird killed, wounded or taken, or the eggs of any such bird taken, after the passing of this Law, or any part thereof, shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.

FIRST SCHEDULE (Section 2 as amended).

Red-tailed Buzzard, (*Buteo Borealis*); American Merlin, (*Falco Columbarius*); Large Potoo, (*Nyctibius Jamaicensis*); Jabbering Crow, (*Corvus Jamaicensis*); Tinkling Grackle, (*Quiscalus crassirostris*). All-black Grackle, (*Nesopsar nigerimus*); Common Troopial, (*Icterus vulgaris*); Yellow-backed Finch, (*Pyrrhuloxia anoxantha*); Banana Bird, (*Icterus Leucopteryx*); Blue Quit, (*Pyrrhuphonia Jamaica*); Feather-tongue, (*Glosiopsila*

ruficallis); Jamaican Sugar-bird, (*Certhiola flaveola*); Arrow-head Wood-warbler, (*Dendroeca Pharetra*); Jamaican Greenlet, (*Vireosylva calidris*); Plain Greenlet, (*Vireo M destus*); Osborn's Greenlet, (*Laetes Osburni*); Glass-eyed Thrush, (*Turdus Jamaicensis*); Hopping Thrush or Hopping Dick, (*Turdus aurantius*); Antillean Mocking-bird, (*Mimus orpheus*); Hill's Mocking-bird, (*Mimus Hilli*); Golden Swallow, (*Petrochelidon euchrysea*); Solitaire, (*Myiadectes solitarius*); Antillean Cliff-Swallow, (*Petrochelidon pœciloma*); Sclater's Fly-snapper, (*Elainea fallax*); Cotta Fly-snapper, (*Myiopagis cotta*); Buff-winged Flat-bill, (*Blacicus pallidus*); Black Beccard, (*Platypsaris niger*); Barred Wood-pecker, (*Centurus Radiolatus*); Old man Bird or Hunter, (*Hyetornis pluvialis*); May-bird, (*Saurothera Vetula*); Mango Humming-bird (*Lampornis mango*); Long-tailed Humming-bird, (*Aithurus polytmus*); Vervain Humming-bird, (*Melisuga minima*); Palm Swift, (*Cypselus phoenicobius*); Long-nostrilled Night Jar, (*Siphonorhis americanus*); Jamaica Tody, (*Todus veridus*); Black-billed Amazon Parrot, (*Chrysotis agilis*); Jamaican Macaw, (*Ara Gossii*); Barbados Blackbird, (*Crotophaga Ani*); American Barn owl, (*Strix Pratincola*); Lettered Owl, (*Asio Grammicus*); West Indian Osprey, (*Pandion haliaetus*); Great Blue Heron, (*Ardea herodias*) Louisiana Egret (*Ardea ludoviciana*); Little Blue Egret, (*Ardea cœrulea*); Green-gaulin, (*Butorides virescens*); Yellow-crowned Night-heron, (*Nycticorax violaceus*); Cayenne Tern, (*Sterna maxima*) American Lesser Tern (*Sterna antillarum*); Great Sooty Tern, (*Sterna fuliginosa*); Black Tern, (*Hydrochelidon nigra*); Blue Mountain "Duck" (Petrel), (*Oestralata jamaicensis*); White-winged Grebe, (*Podiceps dominicus*); Pied-billed Grebe, (*Podilymbus podiceps*); Blue Dove, (*Geotrygon cristata*); Partridge Dove, (*Geotrygon montana*).

Sec. 3—(1) There shall be a close season for each of the birds, fishes and creatures, enumerated in the second Schedule to this Law. Such season shall, until another shall be provided in lieu thereof in manner hereafter provided, be the period set opposite in the said Schedule to the name of each such bird, fish or creature.

SECOND SCHEDULE (Section 3) as amended.

CLOSE SEASON.

Ground Doves or Groo-groo-doves—1st March to 15th August.

Coots—1st March to 25th July.

Beadoves—1st March to 11th August.

Whitewings or Lapwings—1st March to 11th August.

Baldpates—1st March to 11th August save in the parishes of St. Elizabeth, Westmoreland and Hanover, where the close season shall be from 1st March to 31st July.

Blue Pigeons—1st March to 25th July, save in the parish of St. Elizabeth where the close season shall be from 1st March to 15th July.

Ringtail Pigeons—1st March to 25th July.

Whitebelly—1st March to 31st August.

Petcharies—1st March to 31st August.

Wild Guinea-fowls—1st March to 30th September.

Quail—1st March to 30th September

Parrakeets—1st March to 11th August.

Yellow-bellied Parrots—1st March to 11th August.

Sea Turtle—1st April to 31st October.

Oysters—1st May to 21st August.

Sub-section 2 of Section 3 gives power to the Governor to alter and amend the close season, thus prescribed, as may be advisable.

Fish—The laws referred to extend to fishes. The object is to prevent the indiscriminate destruction of fishes in the waters of Jamaica and its dependencies. The licenses under section 14 of Law 32 of 1885 are, under Law 38 of 1888, extended to all fresh water fish.

No fish can be taken in any river or stream between the 1st June and the 1st October, and any pot, net or engine used in any river or stream during that period may be destroyed by any person. In July, 1899, the Governor acting under Law 16 of 1889 declared that the provisions of Sec. 6 of Law 32 of 1885, should cease to apply so far as the Cabaritta River in Westmoreland and the adjoining morass are concerned, to Mudfish, Blackfish, Godamies and Eels. It is unlawful to use at any time any method of poisoning, stupefying, or intoxicating fish, or to destroy fish by explosion of dynamite or other explosive substance, in any harbour, bay, creek, pond, river or stream, or to make use of any seine, net, pot, or engine for catching fish with meshes or spaces of less than 1½ inches between knot and knot, or bar and bar. In any harbour or bay (but not in any river or stream) a cast or shrimp net not above 2½ fathoms long and not joined to any other net may be used. Land turtle are not protected.

Every offence against the Laws (32 of 1885 and 4 of 1887) is punishable on summary conviction with a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Mammals. On the 5th July, 1920, the Governor under section 3 of Law 33 of 1914, declared that Coneys should be included in the Second Schedule to the Law and that the close season for Coneys shall be from the 1st January to the 31st December in each year.

THE BLUE MOUNTAIN PEAK.

THE Blue Mountain Peak—an altitude of 7,388 feet, the highest point in the British West Indies, was at one time a somewhat arduous undertaking as there was no riding road to the summit, and the ascent had to be made on foot by a very steep and ill-defined track. Through the generosity of Governor Sir Henry Norman, and a few gentlemen having property in the district, a riding road to the Peak was constructed, and the ascent can now be made, in good weather, on horseback or on foot.

Two days suffice for the trip. The first part of the journey, a distance of nine miles to Gordon Town, can be made by automobile or buggy; but the electric cars to Papine, will take the visitor to within a short distance of Gordon Town, and vehicles are obtainable thence to Gordon Town, where riding ponies can be procured. Buggies *must* be ordered in advance from Bolton's stables, Gordon Town, or his Duke Street Office. Another way of doing the trip is to go by automobile from Kingston to Mavis Bank, via Gordon Town, a distance of about 17 miles and the remainder of the journey—about 12 or 13 by horse or mule—in all about 30 miles from Kingston. There is a small hut erected for the shelter of those who desire to spend the night on the Peak to witness the sunrise. Extensive views of the south, north and eastern coasts of the island may be obtained on a clear day—and the coast of Cuba is sometimes visible to the north.

Information as to this trip may be obtained from the Tourist Bureau of the Tourist Trade Development Board, 85 Barry Street, Kingston.

THE MORANT CAYS AND PEDRO CAYS.

ABOUT the year 1825, some Jamaica planters in St. Thomas-in-the-East planted coconut trees on these cays for the use of shipwrecked sailors. The coconut trees have all died and are now extinct.

The Morant Cays and the Pedro Cays were taken possession of on behalf of the British Crown in the years 1862 and 1863, respectively, and it was at first intended that they should be annexed to Jamaica. It was, however, subsequently decided not to annex these cays to any colony but to give the Governor of Jamaica power to "deal with" all guano islands or cays within the West Indian naval station which were not already dependencies of any British Colony and which were, or might be, declared to be subject to British Sovereignty. Accordingly Letters Patent were issued in June, 1864, authorising the Governor of Jamaica to grant leases of and licenses to take guano from such islands. Leases have under this authority from time to time been granted by the Governor of Jamaica to different persons.

In 1882 complaints were made by Jamaicans who were then gathering guano that they had been subjected to outrages by an American vessel. Accordingly on the 12th October, of that year Commander the Hon. W. J. Ward, acting on the instruction of Commodore Dunlop, formally took possession of the Island for the British Crown.

The original intention was later carried out, and by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom these cays were formally annexed to the Colony of Jamaica, so as to give the Governor, Courts of Law and Magistrates full jurisdiction over them, and the then Governor, Sir Anthony Musgrave, on the 9th of May, 1882, under the authority of those Letters Patent, issued a Proclamation declaring that the date of annexation should be the 1st of June, 1882. For judicial purposes these cays form part of the parish of Kingston.

The Morant Cays are situated about 33 miles to the south-east of Morant Point, Jamaica, and consist of three small islets. The sea birds arrive at these cays in great numbers during March, and in April the islets are covered with their eggs, which are collected and conveyed in schooners to Jamaica; later in the summer, turtle are caught, but the supply is becoming scarcer every year.

The Pedro Cays are situated some 40 or 50 miles to the S.W. of Portland Point on the

south coast of Jamaica and consist of four cays or islets, known, respectively, as North-east, Middle, South-west and South Cays. Temporary huts have been erected on these cays and coconut trees have been planted on the N.E. and S.W. Cays.

The Morant Cays and the Pedro Cays are leased to the Jacobs' Commercial and Shipping Agency, Ltd., Kingston.

PLAGUE, CHOLERA AND YELLOW FEVER.

INSTRUCTIONS to Captains of vessels particularly when there is no doctor on board to enable them to carry out the provisions of the International Sanitary Convention signed at Paris on 3rd December, 1903, with respect to Plague, Cholera and Yellow Fever, are given in the Handbook for 1925.

ELECTION INFORMATION.

THE duty of registering the persons entitled to vote at elections for Members of the Legislative Council and of the Parochial Boards (including the City Council of Kingston) is discharged by the Collectors of Taxes of the several parishes.

The lists are revised and settled in March and April of each year at Courts held for the purpose by the Resident Magistrates who are the "Revising Judges."

Under Her Majesty's Orders in Council, of 3rd October, 1895, each parish of the island now of itself constitutes an electoral district having the right to elect a member to the Legislative Council.

Returning Officers for Legislative Council elections are appointed by the Governor under Section 2 of Law 21 of 1884, and for Parochial General Elections under Section 12 of Law 17 of 1901. At Bye-elections for the Parochial Board the Returning Officer is appointed by the Chairman of the Board.

Schedule of Fees for Legislative Council and Parochial Elections.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

	£	s.	d.
Returning Officer—For an uncontested Election, Kingston and Country ..	1	11	6
“ “ For a contested Election, Kingston ..	21	0	0
“ “ For a contested Election, Country ..	15	15	0
Presiding Officers, Kingston ..	4	4	0
“ “ Country ..	4	4	0
Clerk to Returning Officer, Kingston ..	4	4	0
“ “ Country ..	4	4	0

N.B. The above fees are for all work in connection with the election.

PAROCHIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
Returning Officer—			
For an uncontested Election, Kingston and Country ..	1	11	6
“ “ Port Royal ..	1	11	6
For a contested Election, Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation ..	40	0	0
“ “ Port Royal (including duties of Presiding Officers) ..	5	0	0
“ “ Country ..	15	15	0
Presiding Officers:—			
Kingston ..	4	4	0
Country ..	4	4	0
Presiding Officer when acting also as a Deputy Returning Officer a total fee of ..	5	5	0
Clerk to Returning Officer—Kingston ..	3	3	0
“ “ Country ..	1	1	0

N.B. The above fees are for all work in connection with the election.

PAROCHIAL BYE-ELECTIONS.

For an Uncontested Election.

Returning Officer:—			
Receiving Nominations and declaring Election ..	1	11	6

<i>For a Contested Bye-Election.</i>				£	s.	d.
Returning Officer—Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation	..	..	..	12	12	0
“ Country	..	..	..	5	5	0
Presiding Officers—Kingston	..	..	..	3	3	0
“ Country	..	..	..	3	3	0
Clerk to Returning Officer—Kingston	..	..	..	3	3	0
“ Country	..	..	..	1	1	0

N.B. The above fees are for all work in connection with the election.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

For Legislative Council and Parochial Elections (including bye-electinos).

	Kingston.	Country.
Uncontested Elections	Nil.	Nil.
Contested Elections		
Returning Officers—		
(a) For motor car or bus hire		
arranging for polling stations		
beforehand	£1 5 0	Not exceeding 1/3 per
	(fixed)	mile, or if a Govern-
		ment officer receiving
		a travelling allowance
		under 2 (e) of the Trav-
		elling and Subsistence
		Regulations, the regu-
		lation rate.
(b) For motor car or bus hire on day		
of election	2 0 0	ditto
	(fixed)	

Presiding Officers and Clerks to Returning Officers—

For motor car or bus hire on day of election only	0 5 0	ditto
---	-------	-------

No Subsistence Allowance will be allowed unless overnight expenses are incurred with the previous knowledge and consent of the Colonial Secretary, when rates in accordance with the Travelling and Subsistence Regulations will be paid.

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.

Expenditure incurred for such services as:—Hire of Room for holding elections, carpenter's work, conveyance of ballot boxes, cleaning out polling station and incidental expenses will be allowed, provided the amount be reasonable, and must be supported by vouchers.

VISITING POLLING STATIONS.

Not more than one visit should be paid by a Returning Officer to a Polling Station if at that visit the arrangements prescribed in Section 12 of Law 21 of 1884 can be satisfactorily made. If on any occasion it should be found necessary to pay more than one visit an explanation of the circumstances which rendered such visit necessary should be furnished.

NOTE:—The fees payable to Returning Officers as above shall include remuneration for services performed by them as Presiding Officers.

No person shall receive fees in respect of more than one office at any one election.

Approved by the Acting Governor in Privy Council on the 11th day of August, 1925.

DISTRICT POLLING STATIONS.

St. Andrew—Stony Hill, Lawrence Tavern, Cross Roads, Bull Bay, Gordon Town, Halfway Tree, Mt. Pleasant, Belvedere, Red Hills, Guava Ridge, Dallas, Jones Pen.

St. Thomas—Easington, Yallahs, Trinity Ville, Golden Grove, Cedar Valley, Bath, Port Morant, Seaforth, Hagley Gap, Morant Bay.

Portland—Moore Town, Fellowship, St. Margaret's Bay, Castle, Manchioneal, Hope Bay, Swift River, Buff Bay, Skibo, Wakefield.

St. Mary—Annotto Bay, Richmond, Gayle, Oracabessa, Islington, Windsor Castle, Enfield, Belfield, Retreat, Castleton.

St. Ann—Brown's Town, Moneague, Cave Valley, Claremont, Ocho Rios, Bensonton, Gibraltar, Dry Harbour, Watt Town, Bamboo, Blackstoned, Charlton, Chalky Hill, Keith, St. Ann's Bay, Runaway Bay, Beecher Town, Lodge, Walker's Wood, Lime Hall, Borobridge, Calderwood, Sturge Town.

Trelawny—Stewart Town, Duncans, Deeside, Ulster Spring, Clark's Town, Spring Garden, Sherwood, Friendship, Falmouth, Sawyers, Warsop, Lowe River, Wakefield, Rio Bueno, Troy.

St. James—Adelphi, Spring Mount, Cambridge, Maldon, Spot Valley, Sunderland, Hampton, Cross Roads, Catadupa, Mt. Carey.

Hanover—Green Island, Miles Town, Sandy Bay, Cascade, Riverside, Askenish, Chester Castle, Hopewell, Alexandria.

Westmoreland—Little London, Negril, Morgans Bridge, Whithorn, Friendship, Bluefields, Darliston, Bethel Town (two), New Road, Kings, (White House), Hopewell, Sheffield, Lambs River, Berkshire, Town Head, Beeston Spring, Mackfield, Williamsfield, Georges Plain.

St. Elizabeth—Black River, Cambridge, Giddy Hall, Ginger Hill, Ipswich, Newmarket, Springfield, Balaclava, Siloah, Maggotty, Santa Cruz, Lacovia, Nain, Malvern, Portsea, Southfield, Williamsfield, Pedro Plains, Mountainside, Myersville.

Manchester—Lincoln, Porus, Davyton, Christiana, Cottage, Comfort Hall, Craighead, Wigton, Pratville, Newport.

Clarendon—May Pen, Alley, Chapelton, Frankfield, Milk River, Brixton Hill, Spaldings, Rock River, Hayes, Toll Gate, Crooked River, Aenon Town, Kellits, Thompson Town, Colonel's Ridgè, Richmond Park, Smithville, Crofts Hill.

St. Catherine—Old Harbour, Linstead, Point Hill, Harker's Hall, Troja, Rio Magno, Bartons, Brown's Hall, Ewarton, Guanaboa Vale, Kensington, Above Rocks, Guys Hill, Glengoffe, Mountain River, Bellas Gate, Spanish Town, Riversdale, Bog Walk, Lluidas Vale, Marlie Hill.

LICENSING AUTHORITY.

THE Governor has, under the powers conferred by Sub-section (1) of Section 12 of Law 38 of 1927, appointed the undermentioned Justices of the Peace to be, together with the Resident Magistrate of the parish concerned, the Licensing Authority of the several parishes of the Island for the ensuing year for the purpose of dealing with applications for Licenses under that Law, other than Wholesale Licenses and Occasional Licenses, and for carrying out the provisions of the Law:—

Kingston—The Honourable A. E. DaCosta, M.B.E., William Wilson, O.B.E.; The Hon. Leonard deCordova, Colonel A. H. Pinnock, J. M. Nethersole, G. D. Robertson.

St. Andrew—A. V. Kingdon, Thomas Kemp, W. J. Palmer, S. B. H. Bravo, Col. C. S. F. MacLavery.

St. Thomas—Dr. F. A. Norton, H. E. Pengelley, Capt. J. Hamilton, Dr. T. M. Bartlett, R. F. Robison.

Portland—T. C. Geddes, C. A. S. Hinshelwood, R. P. Dunn, W. T. Small.

St. Mary—J. H. Jefferson, Graham Hawkins, C. L. Clemetson, C. C. McT. Goffe.

St. Ann—A. S. Byles, A. B. Geddes, G. C. Brown, Major C. Roper.

Trelawny—Rev. W. S. Lea, W. H. Vickers, J. H. Clerk, John Scott, L. S. H. Booth.

St. James—A. H. Browne, F. M. Hoyt, E. C. Parks, Fyffe Roxburgh, David Mills.

Hanover—Arthur Clodd, O. C. A. Donaldson, Rev. H. U. Messam, J. G. M. Robertson, W. H. Rigg.

Westmoreland—The Honourable Dr. J. W. N. Hudson, T. B. Goodin, Dr. C. E. Harvey, A. W. Aguilar, A. W. Alcock.

St. Elizabeth—Honourable P. W. Sangster, F. B. Bowen, Major G. L. Knowles, C. E. Isaacs, A. G. Robison.

Manchester—L. P. Kerr, Aubrey Lewis, C. F. Pengelley, Leonard Sutton, H. E. Lewis.

Clarendon—Allan Phillips, H. E. Upton, Arthur A. Lewis, Lewis Anderson, T. Harty.

St. Catherine—T. H. Sharp, Harold Braham, D. A. Campbell, Humphrey Crum-Ewing, E. A. M. Stewart.

PRISON VISITORS' BOARD.

Chairman—T. Kemp, E. B. Nethersole, Mrs. L. Allen, A. V. Kingdon.

CENSOR FOR MOVING PICTURE FILMS.

Censor—P. J. O'L. Bradbury, Kingston.

Board of Appeal—Inspector General, Director of Education, Hon. G. Seymour Seymour.

1. MEASURE OF LENGTH.

12	Inches	=	1 Foot
3	Feet	=	1 Yard
5½	Yards	=	1 Rod or Pole
40	Poles	=	1 Furlong
8	Furlongs	=	1 Mile
69 1/510	Miles	=	1 Degree of a Great Circle of the Earth.

An inch is the smallest lineal measure to which a name is given, but sub-divisions are used for many purposes. Among mechanics the inch is commonly divided into *eighths*. By the officers of the revenue and by scientific persons it is divided into *tenths*, *hundredths*, &c.

Particular Measures of Length.

A Nail	=	2¼ Inches	} Used for measuring cloth of all kinds.
Quarter	=	4 Nails	
Yard	=	4 Quarters	
Ell	=	5 Quarters	
Hand	=	4 Inches	} Used for height of horses.
Fathom	=	6 Feet	
			} Used in measuring depths.
Link	=	7 In. 92 hddths	
Chain	=	100 Links or 66 ft.	Used in Land Measure to facilitate computation of the content, 10 square chains being equal to an acre.

2 MEASURE OF SURFACE.

144	Sq. Inches	=	1 Sq. Foot
9	Sq. Feet	=	1 Sq. Yard
30½	Sq. yards	=	1 Perch or rod
40	Perches	=	1 Rood
4	Roods	=	1 Acre
640	Acres	=	1 Sq. Mile

3. MEASURE OF SOLIDITY AND CAPACITY.

DIVISION I.—SOLIDITY.

1,728	Cubic Inches	=	1 Cubic Foot.
27	Cubic Feet	=	1 Cubic Yard.

DIVISION II.—CAPACITY.

4	Gills	=	1 Pint	=	34½	—	nearly
2	Pints	=	1 Quart	=	69½	—	
4	Qrts.	=	1 Gallon	=	277½	—	
2	Galls.	=	1 Peck	=	554½	—	
8	Galls.	=	1 Bushel	=	2218 1-5	—	
8	Bush.	=	1 Quarter	=	10½	—	nearly
4	Qrs.	=	1 Load	=	51½	—	

The four last denominations are used for dry goods only. For liquids several denominations have been heretofore adopted, viz:—

For Beer, the Firkin of 9 Gallons, the Kilderkin of 18, the Barrel of 36, the Hogshead of 54, and the Butt of 108 Galls. Flour is sold nominally by measure but actually by weight reckoned at 7lbs. avoirdupois to a gallon.

4. MEASURE OF WEIGHT.

DIVISION I.—AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

27½	Grains	=	1 Drachm	=	27½	gr.
16	Drachms	=	1 Ounce	=	437½	—
16	Ounces	=	1 Pound (lb.)	=	7000	—
28	Pounds	=	1 Quarter (qr.)			
4	Quarters	=	1 Hundredweight (cwt.)			
20	Cwt.	=	Ton			

This weight is used in almost all commercial transactions and in the common dealings of life.

The particular weights belonging to this Division are as follows:—cwt. qr lb.

14	Pounds	=	1 Stone	=	0	0	14	} Used in the Trade
2	Stone	=	1 Tod	=	0	1	0	
6½	Tod	=	1 Wey	=	1	2	14	
2	Weys	=	1 Sack	=	3	1	0	
12	Sacks	=	1 Last	=	39	0	0	

DIVISION II.—TROY WEIGHT.

24	Grains	=	1 Pennyweight	=	24	gr.
20	Pennyweights	=	1 Ounce	=	480	—
12	Ounces	=	1 Pound	=	5760	—

These are the denominations of Troy Weights when used for weighing gold, silver, and precious stones, except diamonds. But Troy Weight is also used by Apothecaries in compounding medicines, and by them the ounce is divided into 8 drams, and the dram into 3 scruples, so that the scruple is equal to 20 grains.

For scientific purposes the grain only is used; and sets of weights are constructed in decimal progression from 100,000 grains downwards to 1.100th of a grain.

The *carat*, used for weighing diamonds, is 3½ grains. The term, however when used to express the fineness of gold, has a relative meaning only. Every mass of alloyed gold is supposed to be divided into 24 equal parts; thus the standard for coin is 22 carat fine, that is, it consists of 22 parts of pure gold and 2 parts of alloy.

5. ANGULAR MEASURE.

OR DIVISIONS OF THE CIRCLE.

60	Seconds	=	1 Minute
60	Minutes	=	1 Degree
30	Degrees	=	1 Sign
90	Degrees	=	1 Quadrant
360	Degrees or 12 Signs	=	1 Circumference.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, *continued.*

6. MEASURE OF TIME.

60 Seconds	= 1 Minute
60 Minutes	= 1 Hour
24 Hours	= 1 Day
7 Days	= 1 Week
28 Days	= 1 Lunar Month
28, 29, 30, or 31 days	= 1 Calendar Month
12 Calendar Months	= 1 Year
365 Days	= 1 Common Year
366 Days	= 1 Leap Year

In 400 years 97 are leap years and 303 common.

WEIGHT OF ENGLISH COINS.

<i>Gold.</i>		dwt.	gr.
Double Sovereign	.....	10	6½
Sovereign	.....	5	3¼
Half Sovereign	.....	2	13½
<i>Silver.</i>			
Crown	.....	18	4 4-11
Half Crown	.....	9	2 2-11
Florin	.....	7	6 6-11
Shilling	.....	3	15 3-11
Sixpence	.....		19 7-11

THE METRIC SYSTEM.

WEIGHTS.

[The Metric unit of weight is the GRAMME = 15.44 grains English. It is the weight of cubic centimetre of distilled water.]

Miligramme	= 1000th of a gramme ..	..	= .0154 grains English
Centigramme	= 100th " ..	..	= .1544 "
Déctigramme	= 10th " ..	..	= 1.544 "
GRAMME	..	..	= 15.44 "
Decagramme	= 10 grammes ..	..	= 154.4 "
Hectogramme	= 100 " ..	..	= 1544 "
Kelogramme	= 1000 " ..	..	= 32½ oz. Troy = 2.2057 lbs. av.
Myriagramme	= 10000 " ..	..	= 321½ oz. " = 22.057 "

* * * 51 Kilogrammes make 1 cwt. and very nearly ½ lb. besides.

MEASURES.

Length.

[The Metric unit of linear measure is the METRE = 39.3708 inches. It is the 10 millionth part of the arc of the meridian from the equator to the pole.]

Millimètre	= 1000th of a metre ..	= .03937 inches
Centimètre	= 100th " ..	= .39371 "
Décimètre	= 10th " ..	= 3.93708 "
METRE	..	= 39.3708 = 3.2809 ft.
Décamètre	= 10 metres ..	= 32.809 ft. = 10.9363 yds.
Hectomètre	= 100 " ..	= 328.09 ft. = 109.363 yds.
Kilomètre	= 1000 " ..	= 1093.63 yds. = 621.38 miles
Myriamètre	= 10000 " ..	= 10936.33 yds. = 6213.82 miles

NOTE 1—Since the fraction of $\frac{1}{5}$ is equal to the decimal .625, the Metric kilomètre differs but little from the $\frac{1}{5}$ ths of an English mile; the difference being .625— $\frac{1}{5}$ = 100362, which is less than the 4-1000th, or the 1-250th of a mile; so that by estimating a kilomètre at $\frac{1}{5}$ ths of an English mile, we make an error in excess, of less than one mile in 250 miles. For the ordinary purposes of comparison therefore we may regard 8 kilomètres as equal to five miles; so that the distance between any two places, expressed in kilomètres, may be converted into English miles, near enough for general itinerary objects, by multiplying the number of kilomètres by 5, and then dividing the product by 8; as in the instance in the margin, where we see that 40 kilometres make 25 miles.

40 kilos.
5 "
8) 200
25 miles

Surface.

[The Metric unit of superficial measure is the *ARE* = 119.603 sq. yds. It is the square of 10 mètres; that is, of a *décamètre*.]

Centiare = 100th of an <i>are</i> = 1 square mètre =	1.196 sq. yds.
<i>ARE</i> =	119.603 "
Decare = 10 ares =	.2471 acres
Hectare = 100 ares =	2.471 "

Capacity.

[The Metric unit of capacity is the *LITRE* = 61.02705 cubic inches. It is the cube of one-tenth of a mètre, that is, of a *décimètre*.]

Millitre = 1000th of a litre = 1 cubic centrimètre =	.06103 cub. in.
Centilitre = 100th " =	.6103 "
Décilitre = 10th " =	6.1027 "
<i>LITRE</i> =	61.02705 "
Décalitre = 10 litres =	610.2705 "
	2.201 gallons
Hectolitre = 100 litres =	3.53166 cub. ft. = 22.0097 gal.
Kilolitre = 1000 " = a cub. metre =	35.31658 " = 220.0967 "
Myrialitre = 10000 " =	353.1658 " = 2200.9667 "

In the measurement of *solids*, a cubic metre is called a *stère*, a 10th part of which is a *Décistère*, and 10 *stères* is a *Décastère*.

It will be seen, from the preceding Tables of Weights and Measures, that the *Mètre*,—the unit of *length*, is an element entering into even the system of *weights*, as well as into linear, superficial, solid, and quantitative measurements. It is on this account that this system of weights and measures is called the *METRIC SYSTEM*: it is at the same time a *Decimal* system; because, proceeding from the fundamental unit, the ascending gradations are uniformly at a tenfold rate, and the descending gradations are uniformly by *tenths*.

PARISH GENERAL RATES AND ROAD RATES.

THE following Parish General Rates and Parish Road Rates on every ten pounds (£10) or fractional part of ten pounds (£10) of the value of rateable property were fixed in respect of the following parishes for the financial year, beginning on the 1st April, 1929, viz.:—

Parish.		Parish General Rate.	Parish Road Rate.
		s. d.	s. d.
Port Royal	..	1 6	0 1
St. Thomas	..	1 4	0 9
Portland	..	2 1	0 9
St. Mary	..	1 6	0 7
St. Ann	..	1 6	0 7
Trelawny	..	1 11	0 5
St. James	..	1 10	0 8
Hanover	..	1 9	0 8
Westmoreland	..	1 5	0 9
St. Elizabeth	..	1 2	0 5
Manchester	..	1 7	—
Clarendon	..	1 9	0 6
St. Catherine	..	1 2	0 8

TABLE OF THE NUMBER OF DAYS FROM ANY DAY IN ONE MONTH TO THE SAME IN ANY OTHER MONTH.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
January ..	365	31	60	91	121	152	182	213	244	274	305	335
February ..	334	366	29	60	90	121	151	182	213	243	274	303
March ..	306	337	365	30	61	92	122	153	184	214	245	275
April ..	275	306	334	365	30	61	91	122	153	183	214	244
May ..	245	276	304	335	365	31	61	92	123	153	184	214
June ..	214	245	273	304	334	365	30	61	92	129	153	183
July ..	184	215	243	274	304	335	365	31	62	92	123	153
August ..	153	184	212	243	273	304	334	365	31	61	92	122
September ..	122	153	181	212	242	273	303	334	365	30	61	91
October ..	92	123	151	182	212	243	273	304	335	365	31	61
November ..	61	92	120	151	181	212	242	273	304	334	365	30
December ..	31	62	90	121	151	182	212	243	274	304	335	365

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Title of Paper.	Name of Editor.	When Issued.	Where Issued.	Founded.
The Gleaner	H. G. DeLisser, C.M.G.	Daily	Kingston	1834
The Blackman	G. V. Barton			1929
The Jamaica Mail	Marcus Garvey	Weekly	Kingston	
The Northern Weekly News	N. A. Parker	Tri-weekly	Kingston	1926
	W. R. Bayley			1908
	Hon. P. F. Lightbody	Weekly	Montego Bay	
The Jamaica Gazette	The Govt. Printer	Weekly	Kingston	1845
The Police Gazette	—	"	"	about 1830
The Jamaica Times	T. S. Phillips	"	"	1898
The Presbyterian	Rev. R. C. Young	Monthly	"	1889
The Baptist Reporter	Rev. F. C. Lloyd	"	"	—
The Catholic Opinion	Rev. G. F. McDonald, S.J.	"	"	1896
The Wesleyan Record	Rev. H. G. Edwards	"	"	1921
The War Cry	Mrs. Brigadier Smith	—	—	—
The Messenger	Rev. G. W. Olson	—	Kingston	1909
The Jamaica Diocesan Gazette	Rev. L. E. P. Erith	Monthly	"	1917
Journal of the Jamaica Agricultural Society	L. Carrington	"	"	1897
The Jamaica Critic	Hon. D. T. Wint	"	"	1926
J. U. T. Magazine	T. E. Simpson	6 times a yr.	Kingston	1928
The Sportsman	A. F. Thelwell	"	"	1927
The Cosmopolitan	Miss Una Marson	"	"	1928

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS.

GEOGRAPHICAL.—The Turks and Caicos Islands lie between 21° and 22° N. latitude and 71° and 72° 50' W. longitude, at the south-east end of the Bahama Islands, and just below the tropic of Cancer. They lie about 90 miles to the north of the Dominican Republic, about 720 miles to the south of Bermuda, and about 450 miles to the north-east of Jamaica.

They consist of two groups of islands, separated by a deep-water channel about 22 miles wide known as the Turks Islands passage. The Turks Islands lie to the east of the passage and the Caicos Islands to the west. The area of these islands is estimated to be about 166 square miles, but, as no thorough survey of the group has ever been made, this figure may be below the mark.

The Turks Islands consist of two inhabited islands, Grand Turk and Salt Cay, four uninhabited islands or cays, and a large number of islets and rocks. These islands derived their name from a species of cactus found there by the early settlers, the scarlet head of which was said to resemble a Turkish fez.

The Caicos Islands, which lie to the west of the channel, surround the Caicos Bank, a triangular shoal 58 miles long on its northern side and 56 miles long on its eastern and western sides, respectively. The northern and eastern sides of the bank are bounded by a chain of islands, separated from each other by narrow passages or channels.

HISTORICAL.—The Turks and Caicos Islands were discovered in 1512 by Juan Ponce de Leon while on a voyage from Puerto Rico. These islands remained uninhabited, probably on account of the sterility of the soil and the scanty rainfall, until the year 1678, when a party of Bermudians arrived and established the salt raking industry. From that date onwards parties of Bermudians used to resort annually to the Turks Islands to rake salt, arriving about the month of March and returning to Bermuda about November when the salt raking season was over. Several attempts were made by the Spaniards and the French to obtain possession of the islands. In the year 1763 the King was pleased to appoint an agent, Mr. Andrew Symmer, "to reside there and by his residence on the spot to insure the right of the island to His Majesty." By an Order in Council in 1781 regulations were approved for the management of the salinas (salt ponds) and for the preservation of order in general amongst the inhabitants. In 1790 Colonel Alexander Murray arrived as the agent of the Crown, and in 1799 an act was passed by the Bahama Legislature which placed the Turks and Caicos Islands under the Bahama Government, and so they remained until 1848 when, in answer to a petition from the inhabitants, the Queen granted a separate charter to the "Turks Island and the Islands and Cays commonly known as the Caicos Islands." Under this charter the islands had an elective Legislative Council and a President administering the government, but this system was found burdensome in the altered circumstances caused by the fall in the price of salt, and in 1873, a petition was presented to the Queen praying for the abrogation of the charter. The islands were then annexed to Jamaica and still remain one of its dependencies. Under this new arrangement the government is administered by a Commissioner as chief executive officer, who is also President of the Legislative Board and Judge of the Supreme Court.

CONSTITUTION.—The Legislature consists of a Legislative Board comprising the Commissioner as President, 3 official members, and 4 unofficial members nominated by the Crown. The Governor of Jamaica has a supervising power over the local government and his assent to the ordinances of the Legislative Board is necessary. Laws passed by the Legislative Council of Jamaica which are in express terms made applicable to the Turks and Caicos Islands take effect there. The Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica has jurisdiction in matrimonial and divorce causes and has been constituted a Court of Appeal from the Supreme Court of the Dependency.

CLIMATE.—Although the islands are within the tropics the climate is not unhealthy. The severe heat in the hot months is tempered by the constant sea breezes. The temperature ranges from 60° minimum to 93° maximum. The average rainfall in the year 1928, from observations taken at five stations throughout the islands, was 26.56 inches. The maximum precipitation was recorded at Cockburn Harbour measuring 30.89 inches and the minimum at Grand Turks, registering 23.07 inches. The average annual rainfall, during the five years 1924-1928 amounted to 25.13 inches.

Grand Turk.—Grand Turk is situated on the eastern side of the Turks Islands passage, and is approximately 7 miles long and $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles wide. It is the capital, and the Commissioner resides there. The island has a population of about 1,568, of whom about four-fifths are of African descent. The only settlement is Cockburn Town, on the western side of the island, where almost the entire population live. The town contains the various public offices and the prison; several stores, a market, a public library and reading room, four churches (two Anglican, one Wesleyan, and one Baptist), and Masonic and other society lodges. There is a local public telephone system connecting the public offices, business places and private residences. Vessels lie at anchor about 500 yards from the shore, and cargoes are conveyed between ship and shore by lighters. There is a lighthouse at the north-east end of the island. The elevation of the light is 108 feet above sea-level. This light can be seen 15 miles off in clear weather. There is a range of low hills running almost the entire length of the island on the eastern side, the greatest elevation being about 75 feet. The island is covered with low, scrubby vegetation, with stunted, hardy trees scattered here and there. The principal industry in Grand Turk is the production and export of salt, for which there is a good demand in the United States and Canada for meat packing and fish curing purposes. The salt ponds cover about 230 acres. There are 5 salt crushing mills on the island. Automobiles and horse-drawn carriages are used as conveyances. Cricket and football are played under the management of the Athletic Club, and tennis is played on hard courts throughout the year.

Salt Cay.—Salt Cay, which lies about 7 miles to the south-west of Grand Turk, is the only other inhabited island of the Turks Islands group. The area is about 4 square miles. The population, about 360, depend almost entirely on the salt ponds, 120 acres in extent, for their living.

South Caicos.—This island is situated at the south-east end of the Caicos Island and it is the only island of that group in which the salt industry is carried on. The area is about 8 square miles and the salt ponds (including reservoirs) cover about 400 acres. The population of South Caicos is about 650. The Government is represented by a District Commissioner, who resides at Cockburn Harbour (also known as East Harbour).

East Caicos.—This island, the north-eastern of the group, was formerly devoted to the cultivation of sisal and the production of fibre. The industry was abandoned in 1919, and the island is now uninhabited.

Middle Caicos.—Separated by a narrow passage from East Caicos lies Middle Caicos or, as it is sometimes called, Grand Caicos. This island, the largest of the Caicos group, is 25 miles long and 12 miles wide. On it are situated the villages of Lorimers, Bombarra and Conch Bar, with a total population about 780. The inhabitants are engaged in agriculture including cotton growing.

North Caicos.—To the north-west of Middle Caicos lies North Caicos, an island about 12 miles long, with fertile soil. The principal settlements are Kew and Bottle Creek. The population of this island is about 1,400, mostly engaged in agriculture and fishing.

Parrot Cay, Dellis Cay, and Others.—Lying to the west of North Caicos are several small cays, the principal ones being Parrot Cay and Dellis Cay. The cultivation of cotton was abandoned at Parrot Cay, 1925.

Providenciales or Blue Hills.—Continuing the chain of islands, which in the form of a semicircle encloses the eastern and western sides of the Caicos Bank, and to the westward of the islands just mentioned, is the island of Providenciales, or Blue Hills, one of the largest of the Caicos group. This island is 17 miles long by 12 miles wide, and contains a population of about 730. On this island sponge fishing is carried on.

West Caicos.—West Caicos, also known as Belle Isle, is situated about 12 miles to the south-west of Providenciales. This island is about 8 miles long and 2 miles wide. A large amount of money was spent in an attempt to develop the resources of this island, which attempt was abandoned, and the island is now uninhabited.

Vital Statistics.—The estimated population of the Dependency at the end of 1928 was 5,504.

The white population, numbering about 200, is composed almost entirely of the descendants of the Bermudians. During the year 1928, 183 births were registered, giving a birth-rate of 33.1 per 1,000. During the same period 91 deaths were recorded, the death rate being 14.4 per 1,000 30 marriages were registered.

The value of the trade of the Dependency for the last 5 years was as follows:—

		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		£	£	£	£	£
Imports	.. ..	43,253	41,573	48,850	47,693	41,776
Exports	.. ..	31,495	39,062	35,936	24,064	31,755
<hr/>		<hr/>				
Total	..	74,748	80,632	84,786	71,756	73,521
<hr/>		<hr/>				

Imports and Exports.—The value of the imports during the year 1928 amounted to £41,676. The value of the goods imported from the United Kingdom was £4,431; from British Dominions, £4,012; and from foreign countries, £33,323. The imports consisted mainly of general merchandise, including food, drink and clothing.

The exports were valued at £31,755. Shipments to the United Kingdom were valued at £1,443. The value of the exports to Canada was £13,023, and to the United States, £9,550. The bulk of the exports consisted of salt (coarse and fishery).

Finance.—The currency consisted of British gold and silver coins and currency note issued by the local Government, but gold coins were scarce and seldom seen. The Government paper currency in circulation amounted to £6,000; the notes being of the following denominations: five shillings, ten shillings, and one pound. The Government Savings Bank had 922 accounts open, with £19,047 on deposit, at the end of the year. The investments amounted to £18,321. There were no private banks doing business in the Dependency.

Education.—The sum of £840 was granted in 1928 to the Board of Education for the maintenance of the primary schools throughout the Dependency. There were nine Government elementary schools supported in this manner. The number of scholars whose names were enrolled was 854 and the average attendance was 622.

The Secondary School at Grand Turk received a grant from the Government of £150. The average attendance at this school was 28.

During the year 1924, a Centre for the Cambridge University Local Examinations was established at Grand Turk and examinations have been held each year in December.

Communication.—Mails to and from the United Kingdom and other parts of the world were despatched and received via New York about twice a month by the steamers of the Clyde, Columbus, Royal Netherlands West India Mail lines. There is occasional communication with Jamaica by the Elders and Fyffes Line.

The Government radio-telephone service enabled messages to be transmitted between Grand Turk, Salt Cay, Cockburn Harbour and passing ships.

The cable of the Direct West India Cable Co. Ltd., between Halifax and Bermuda and Jamaica touches at Grand Turk and connects the Dependency with other telegraphic systems of the world. The company supplies a News Bulletin daily, for which the Government pays a yearly subsidy of £120. In 1924, a new submarine telegraph cable was laid between Barbados and Grand Turk.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Commissioner, His Honour H. E. Phillips, £700 and residence, and £50 Duty Allowance.

Judge of Supreme Court, His Honour H. E. Phillips.

Magistrate, Registrar and Auditor, T. G. Southby, £500 to £600.

Government Medical Officers, Robert O'Reilly, £450, £30 House allowance, £50 Personal Allowance, and private practice. J. A. Boffin, £350, private practice, and residence.

Assistant Treasurer, Postmaster, Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping and Manager Savings Bank, G. H. Frith, £300.

Chief Clerk in Commissioner's Office, T. W. Willis £150 to £200.

Assistant Clerk, Miss I. A. Roberts, £62 10s.

Inspector of Schools, C. Earle Crawford, B.A., £30.

Harbour Master and Warehouse Keeper, Grand Turk, R. G. Been, £150 and fees.

Superintendent of Public Works, C. W. Frith, £312 10 0. Personal Allowance, £87 10s.

Sub-Inspector of Police, £50, R. G. Been, (acting.)

Government Officer at Salt Cay, G. N. Astwood, £175, residence and £10 boat allowance.

District Commissioner at Cockburn Harbour, E. G. Ewing, £275 and residence.

Foreign Consuls: Dominican Republic, C. E. Frith, (acting) France, W. S. Jones, Consular Agent; Haiti, W. S. Jones.

LEGISLATIVE BOARD.

His Honour H. E. Phillips, *President.*

Hon. T. G. Southby

Hon. W. S. Jones

Hon. R. O'Reilly

Hon. L. L. Smith

Hon. C. W. Frith

Hon. W. A. Darrell

Hon. J. D. Wood

Clerk—T. W. Willis.

CAYMAN ISLANDS.

The following account is based on the Annual Report of the Dependency for 1928:—

Geographical.—The Cayman Islands consist of three small islands in the Caribbean Sea, lying north-west of Jamaica, and approximately mid-way between that island and the south-west coast of Cuba. Sixty miles intervene between Grand Cayman and Little Cayman, and ten miles east of the latter is Cayman Brac. The group lies between 79.83 and 81.30 west longitude and the 19th and 20th parallels of north latitude. Grand Cayman the largest of the islands, is 17 miles in length from east to west, four miles in width at the east and seven at the west. No part of the island is more than 50 feet above the surrounding ocean. Cayman Brac is 11 miles long by one and a quarter miles at its widest. Traversing its length from east to west is a central ridge of rock with precipitous sides, 150 feet high at the eastern end and sloping to the general level a few feet above the sea at the western end. Water-worn caverns are noticed along the entire length of this ridge locally called the Bluff, indicating that the low land around the base, much the smaller part of the island's area, has been recently, in a geological sense, elevated above the sea. Little Cayman, the smallest of the group, is flat and largely a sand ridge above the surrounding ocean. There are no outlying cays or reefs. The 100 fathoms ocean depth closely encircles the islands. A basin in the ocean floor, known as Bartlett's Deep and said to be one of the deepest areas in the Caribbean, lies parallel with and south of the islands from 25 to 50 miles off shore.

Historical.—The islands were discovered by Columbus on the 10th May, 1503, but were not occupied by the Spaniards. They were first called Las Tortugas, on account of the number of turtle in the surrounding waters. The present name is supposed to be derived from "caiman"—alligator—this reptile being at one time numerous in the smaller islands. Settlement flowed from Jamaica in the first half of the 18th century; but many of the present inhabitants bear the surnames of British seamen wrecked either on the islands or on the neighbouring coast of Cuba who have remained domiciled in the Dependency.

Constitution.—In the early days of settlement public affairs were managed by the Justices of the Peace, appointed by the Governor of Jamaica, acting with and under the direction of a locally elected "governor." To this body elected vestrymen were subsequently added, and in 1833 a *Custos* was commissioned. In 1863 an Act was passed by the Imperial Parliament (26 and 27 Vic. chapter 31) recognising the existence of facts and resolutions passed by the local body and validating such as should be subsequently assented to by the Governor of Jamaica. As provided in the Imperial Act, the Legislature of Jamaica may make laws for the peace, order and good government of the Dependency, and may amend or repeal any of the laws locally passed. Under the provisions of Jamaica Law 24 of 1898, as amended by Law 33 of 1920, the Governor of Jamaica has power to appoint a Commissioner to administer the affairs of the Dependency. The Commissioner

performs the duties of Collector-General and Treasurer, and presides in the Grand Court, where when sitting alone, he has the powers of three Justices of the Peace. The Assembly of Justices and Vestry consists of the Commissioner as President, twenty-two Justices named in a General Commission of the Peace, and twenty-seven elected Vestrymen representing the several districts. Five Justices and eight Vestrymen form a quorum. There is an appeal from the Grand Court of the Cayman Islands to the Supreme Court of Judicature of Jamaica; and this Court has exclusive jurisdiction in matters of divorce.

Geological Survey.—In 1924, Dr. C. A. Matley, D.Sc., Government Geologist of Jamaica, visited the Dependency for the purpose of studying its geology. Apart from its scientific interest, the geology of the islands was one of local speculation, for in the previous year an oil-pro prospector, impressed by the conformation of the land in its relation with the surrounding ocean floor, had visited the islands and shown some activity in securing, prospecting and boring rights over large areas of land. Dr. Matley describes the islands as being the only projecting peaks of the submarine Cayman Ridge which extends from the Sierra Maestra Range of Cuba to the Misteriosa Bank in the direction of Honduras, with the exposed surfaces composed of a fairly hard semi-crystalline massive white limestone, a part of the white limestone formation of Jamaica, forming the central and more elevated portion of each island, and a younger calcareous formation, an outer and lower coastal platform, made up of reef-building corals, mollusca, corals, sand and marl with a hard crust due to cementation by carbonate of lime.

Emigration and Immigration.—Emigration of others than the sea-faring population has increased to the Central American Republics, but the total is inconsiderable and the absence temporary. There is no immigration other than the return of natives after varying terms of absence.

Public Health and Sanitation.—The staple food of the people consists of cassava, yams, sweet potatoes and bread-fruit, all locally grown, and the ordinary wheat and corn products by way of imports. These constitute an almost entirely starchy diet which induces mild digestive disorders.

Vital Statistics.—There were 189 births in 1928 (36 per thousand) and 58 deaths (11 per thousand). The population is estimated at 5,750 in 1928.

Imports and Exports.—The imports for the year (£38,793) are below the average of the previous five years, but, if the inflated years 1921-22 are ignored, about normal.

The exports (£13,289) are substantially above the normal average for the previous half decade, £10,120 being from the turtle fisheries.

Trade, Agriculture and Industry.—The values of the imports and exports are both below the averages of the previous five years. If, however, the abnormal trade in spirits in 1923 and 1924 (of which there is now none) be disregarded, the imports are somewhat below the normal average, while the exports show an advance.

The catch of green turtle, returned as 2,416 of merchantable size, and the price obtained (£2 each), were about the average. The hawksbill fishery about 1,500 head of a value of £5,295.

The export of thatch-palm rope was £1,647 in the year under review. This small industry provides an aid to livelihood to many, who, being without a vigorous bread winner, would otherwise be unable to maintain themselves.

The following tabulation shows the variance in value of imported and exported merchandise:

	Imports.	Exports
	£	£
1927 ..	40,964	13,422
Average 5 years ..	43, 56	12,457
1928 ..	38,793	13,289

The excess of imports over exports is balanced by the remitted wages of seamen in every part of the world, the earnings of island vessels not in the turtle fishery and the contributions to dependents here of men working ashore in the United States and in the ports of Central America.

Two cattle dips were in operation throughout the year and a third was opened in October. Four dips were operated in 1928. Material benefits in reduction of tick pest have accrued from their use.

Shipping.—Georgetown is a Port of Registry, having on its register 53 small sailing vessels and 12 small motor driven craft, with a total tonnage of 3,367 tons. Five vessels with a total tonnage of 101 were built in 1928.

In 1928, 204 sailing vessels entered, and 217 cleared from the Dependency, the total tonnage being 29,309.

Banking Facilities.—There are no branches of banks in the Dependency. Remittances are made from abroad by drafts on American banks or branches of banks established in Jamaica, which are cashed in the shops and serve as remittances in payment for imports.

Education.—Nine Government primary schools were in operation throughout 1928. These, with ten private schools, had 1,081 pupils enrolled and an average daily attendance of 850. The total expenditure in the Government schools was £1,672. There are no aided schools and no secondary schools.

Meteorological.—Observations are taken at Georgetown only. The rainfall amounted to 41.87 inches. The heaviest rainfalls were in October (10.39 inches) and August (6.89 inches) and the largest single day's rain (July 1) was 4.5 inches. The air temperature ranges from 70 to 80 degrees Fahrenheit in the months October to March, and 10 degrees higher in summer. No cyclonic disturbances approached the islands in the year under review.

Communications.—In the year under review a long desired mail, passenger, and freight service, by motor vessels specially built, was established with Jamaica, 15 voyages per annum. There is also frequent intercourse with ports in Florida, Cuba, and Honduras by sailing vessels. Roads suitable for vehicular traffic connect the more important settlements, and from these branch a system of bridle paths.

Postal and Telephone Services.—Foreign mails are received through Jamaica and the Isle of Pines, Cuba; and all outgoing vessels to whatever port directed are the bearers of mails.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Commissioner and Judge of the Grand Court—His Honour Mr. G. H. Frith, (acting) £450 residence and fees.

Government Medical Officer—G. N. Overton, £300, residence, £40 travelling allowance, £125 drug allowance.

Clerk to Commissioner and Secretary to Board of Education—Miss F. L. Bodden, £58.

Treasury Clerk and Assistant to Collector and Postmaster—A. C. Panton, £125.

Collector of Customs and Postmaster, George Town—R. J. Watler, £180.

Cayman Brac—A. S. Rutty, £180 and fees. **East End**—A. B. Connolly, fees.

West Bay—H. L. Ebanks, fees.

Assistant to Collector, Cayman Brac—J. C. Lazzari, £96.

Clerk of Courts, Vestry and Board of Health—A. E. Panton, £100.

Inspector of Police, Bailiff of Grand Court, Tidewaiter and Foreman of Works—J. R. Watler, £150, fees and quarters.

Clerk of Cemetery and Markets—A. E. Panton, J.P., fees.

Auditors—A. E. Panton, £30, M. McTaggart, £30, W. T. Foster, Jnr., £6, J. S. Foster, £6.

Postmistress, Bodden Town—B. Connor, £25.

Postmaster, West Bay—H. L. Ebanks, £15.

Postmaster, East End—A. B. Connolly, £15.

Registrar of Shipping—H. H. Hutchings, fees.

Admeasurer—R. B. Bodden, fees.

Registrars of Marriages—A. E. Panton, J.P., fees; W. C. Watler, J.P., fees; H. W. Rutty, J.P., fees.

Recorder of Deeds—Malcolm MacTaggart, fees.

Government Dispenser—H. W. Rutty, Cayman Brac, £10, drug allowance, £15.

Registrars of Births and Deaths, Georgetown—M. McTaggart, fees. **Prospect**—A. Crighton, fees. **Bodden Town**—B. Connor, fees. **East End**—A. B. Connolly, fees. **West Bay**—H. L. Ebanks, fees. **Cayman Brac**—H. W. Rutty, fees. **Northside**—L. L. Chisholm, fees.

Receivers of Wrecks—No. 1 District—R. J. Watler, fees. No. 2 District—A. E. Panton, fees. *Lesser Caymans*—A. S. Rutty, fees.
Foreign Vice-Consuls—Honduras, E. S. Parsons.

JUSTICES OF THE CAYMAN ISLANDS.

W. Conwell Watler, H. W. Rutty, A. E. Panton, A. Crighton, William Farrington, Samuel E. Bodden, J. T. Ebanks, M. McTaggart, L. Chisholm, H. O. Merren, J. S. Foster, R. W. Foster, G. N. Overton, J. J. Griffiths, W. T. Foster, Jr., J. N. Tibbets, R. J. Watler, H. L. Ebanks, R. E. McTaggart, A. B. Connolly, A. S. Rutty, E. S. Parsons, B. Marson, R. B. Bodden, W. J. Bodden, A. C. Panton.

There are Customs offices at Georgetown, East End and Cayman Brac.

Georgetown and Cayman Brac are the principal ports of entry. There is an *ad valorem* duty of 11 per cent. on everything imported into the Dependency with the following extra duties on Beer, 1s. per gallon, Spirits, 9s. per gallon. Wines 3s. and Bay Rum, 6s. per gallon.

EVENTS OF THE YEAR, 1929.

JANUARY.

Hons. A. E. V. Barton, D. T. Wint, P. W. Sangster, A. G. Nash sailed for Barbados to attend the West India Conference (7th) which met from 24th–30th.

Second Exhibition of Works by the Royal British Colonial Society of Artists held in Kingston.

H. E. the Governor unveiled the St. Mary's War Memorial at Port Maria (16th).

Mr. S. A. Hammond, M.A., arrived and assumed his duties as Director of Education (19th).

Mr. H. G. deLisser, C.M.G., presided at Barbados at the West Indian Press Conference (22nd).

H.M.S. Capetown and H.M.S. Colombo visited Kingston (25th).

The Association of the Parochial Boards of Jamaica held a meeting in Kingston (30th).

FEBRUARY.

Sir Frederic Cowen visited Jamaica, the land of his birth (7th).

Roman Catholic Holy Cross Church, Halfway Tree, opened and dedicated (3rd).

Lord Rothermere and Lord Beaverbrook visited Jamaica (8th).

Mr. (now Sir Julien) Cahn's Cricket Team visited the colony (15–Mar. 18th).

MARCH.

Mr. W. D. Battershill arrived and took up his duties as Assistant Colonial Secretary (1st).

Canon and Mrs. Burton visited the island and conducted a Social Purity Mission (2nd).

No. 1 Railway Pier, Kingston, destroyed by fire (3rd).

Lady Swettenham formed a Committee for the Restoration of Old King's House, Spanish Town (6th).

The Chamber of Commerce gave a luncheon to Mr. Julien Cahn (11th).

Action taken against the proposal of the Rhodes Trustees to deprive Jamaica and Bermuda of their scholarships; the proposed change in the bill was withdrawn on the opposition of Bermuda.

Mr. Karl Walter, Secretary of the Horace Plunkett Foundation, visited Jamaica and spoke on co-operative marketing.

An illuminated address was presented to Mr. Cahn by Sir William Morrisson on behalf of Cricket lovers in Jamaica.

H. E. the Governor opened the Caws Bridge at Somerset, St. Thomas-in-the-East (22nd).

Lady Stubbs opened the new Female Ward in the Lunatic Asylum (22nd).

The Jamaica Producer, the first ship of the Direct Line service, left Avonmouth 28th, reaching Kingston on April 13th.

The Murchison Medal of the Geological Society was awarded to Dr. C. A. Matley for his researches in stratigraphical geology in Jamaica, and the Cayman Islands and elsewhere.

APRIL.

H. E. the Governor opened the first convention of the Bakers of Jamaica at Kingston (16th).

The United States Navy Control Squadron (Rear-Admiral F. B. Upham) visited Kingston Harbour (17th).

The Canadian National Steamship "Lady Somers" the first of the vessels to reach Jamaica under the new Canada-West Indies Treaty, arrived at Kingston (22nd).

H.E. the Governor laid the foundation stone of the new Constant Spring Hotel (22nd).

MAY.

Mr. Braham Judah appointed City Engineer, Kingston and St. Andrew.

The Jamaica Dairymen Co-operative Association, Ltd., formed (9th).

Distressed conditions in St. Elizabeth due to drought.

The Jamaica Silk-Growers Cooperative Society was formed (18th).

Wolmer's School celebrated the bi-centenary of its foundation (19th).

A fire in South Parade, Kingston caused damage to the value of £10,000 (20th).

A fire at Port Antonio caused damage to the extent of £12,000 (21st).

Mr. W. Anthony Baker, Surveyor General retired after thirty-nine years of service of which for seven years he was head of the Department.

The Jamaica Fruit and Vegetable Marketing Association was formed (22nd).

Mr. E. N. Bancroft, Assoc. M. Am. Soc. C.E., arrived and assumed his duties as Surveyor-General (24th).

Mr. H. M. Wylie, a Canadian Marketing Expert, spent a fortnight in Jamaica organizing the marketing of the colony's produce for Canada.

The Malvern Golf Club opened (25th).

Mr. William H. Edwards arrived (29th), and took up his duties as Government Entomologist.

The Prince of Wales received the Colours of the disbanded West India Regiment at St. James's Palace (23rd).

Mr. John Barclay, O.B.E., retired from the Secretaryship of the Jamaica Agricultural Society after 28 years service.

JUNE.

Mr. W. Anthony Baker was made a Companion of the Imperial Service Order (3rd.)

Hon. A. E. V. Barton, Collector General, left the colony to take up temporary duties in Trinidad (7th).

Dr. E. L. Opie, Tuberculosis Expert, visited Jamaica (17th June to 27th July).

A fire at East Parade, Kingston caused damage to the extent of £12,000 (26th).

JULY.

Rev. S. C. Ashton retired from the Principalship of the Bethlehem Training College and Church, at Malvern, after many years of service there.

The lack of water in the Corporate Area in Kingston and St. Andrew gave cause for anxiety.

H. E. the Governor opened a bridge over the Angels Fording on the Frankfield-Spaldings Road (18th).

Mr. G. H. Deerr, M.A., Assistant Director of Education, retired on a pension after twenty-seven years service in the Department (22nd).

A well, sunk at the workshop of the Jamaica Government Railway, Kingston, gave 1,224,000 gallons a day.

AUGUST.

The sixth International Convention of the Negro Peoples of the World, organized by Mr. Marcus Garvey, President General, held near Kingston (Aug. 1-31st).

H. E. the Governor opened the Hanover Agricultural Show (1st) at Lucea
Dr. Paul Carley arrived in Jamaica (5th) to take up the position as head of the Rockefeller Sanitation Commission in the island when Dr. Washburn departs (Sept. 2nd).

The Jamaica Forestry Association was formed at Mandeville.

SEPTEMBER.

Jamaica's contingent of Boy Scouts returned from England (17th).

A well sunk at Balmagie, lower St. Andrew, supplied half a million gallons of water a day.

The 1st battalion of the West Yorkshire Regiment landed (26th) to relieve the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

OCTOBER.

The shares of the Jamaica Telephone Company were sold to the Cable Telephone and General Trust Company of London.

NOVEMBER.

H. E. the Governor unveiled Portland's War Memorial (2nd).

H. E. opened two new bridges over the Chalky River and Cane River in St. Thomas-in-the-East (7th).

A Musical Competition Festival was held under the auspices of the Jamaica Musical Society.

Dr. G. C. Strathairn, Senior Sanitary Medical Officer left Jamaica to take up duties in Cyprus.

Sir Esme Howard, G.C.M.G., British Ambassador at Washington, visited Jamaica (25th-27th).

The S.S. "Jamaica Settler" bound for Jamaica made, in mid Atlantic, wireless signals for assistance owing to damaged rudder post, and was towed back to England.

The Legislative Council resolved to memorialize the Secretary of State for the Colonies to extend the Governorship of Sir Edward Stubbs for a second period (27th).

The new hospital at Montego Bay was opened by Lady Stubbs who also laid the corner stone of the new First Baptist Church in that town (28th).

H.E. The Governor visited Portland and St. Mary and opened five bridges and the Enfield road (29th).

DECEMBER.

His Excellency Viscount Willingdon, Governor-General of Canada and Lady Willingdon visited Jamaica (20th) left on Jan. 7th.

The West India Sugar Commission, consisting of Lord Olivier Chairman, and former Governor of the colony (accompanied by Lady Olivier) Mr. D. M. Semple and Mr. G. A. Jones visited Jamaica (23rd) and accompanied by the Director of Agriculture, toured the Island.

H. E. the Governor appointed the Sugar Board.

DROUGHT CONDITIONS.

After suffering from a deficiency of thirteen inches of rainfall in the year 1928, the Island rainfall, again, for 1929 shewed a marked shortage of sixteen inches: registering a total of 60 ins., as against the normal of 76 ins. But the severity of the drought in 1929 was keenly felt, during the first part of the year, in the southern sections of Manchester, Clarendon and St. Catherine. In Southern Manchester the rainfall from December, 1928, to March, 1929, was about one-half, in Southern Clarendon about three-quarters and in Southern St. Catherine less than one-half of the normal. The number of rainy days was also somewhat below the average. The parish of Kingston had only 3.68 ins. of rain from December, 1928, to July, 1929 (8 months) representing a mean of only 0.46 inch per month. Lower St. Andrew had a similar experience of shortage. The drought also extended to some of the remainder of the parishes (Northern Division) to a lesser severity.

The seriousness of the conditions of the famine stricken districts necessitated the Secretary of the Board of Supervision, being commissioned by the Government to concentrate all efforts in order to alleviate, and direct relief to, the suffering peasantry, with the assistance of the several Parochial Boards, concerned.

Appreciable rains fell from about August to December, 1929, which considerably recovered the acute situation.

LEGISLATION OF 1929.

THE following Laws were enacted during the year:—

1. A Law to continue a certain expiring Law.
2. A Law to revoke certain proclamations which have issued under Law 27 of 1921 and Law 39 of 1926.
3. A Law further to amend the Witnesses Expenses Law, 1929 (Law 28 of 1924).
4. A Law to amend the Pensions Law, 1904 (Law 24 of 1904).
5. A Law to amend the Settled Land Law, 1888 (Law 16 of 1888).
6. The Loss of British Nationality and Status Law, 1929.
7. A Law to amend The Attorneys Admission Law, 1869 (Law 9 of 1869).
8. A Law to amend the Reformatories and Industrial Schools Law, 1881 (Law 34 of 1881).
9. A Law to remove doubts as to the validity of certain Marriages in the Cayman Islands.
10. The Appropriation Law, 1929-30.
11. A Law to amend the Government Savings Bank Law, 1925 (Law 11 of 1925).
12. A Law to amend the Stamp Duty Law, 1903 (Law 40 of 1903).
13. A Law to provide for additional pension to Captain Patrick Ruane, formerly a Sergeant-Major of the Jamaica Constabulary Force and an Inspector of Police in the Leeward Islands Police Force.
14. A Law to Vest a portion of the Kingston Race Course in Trustees for the purposes of Child Welfare.
15. A Law to amend the Estate Duty Law, 1916 (Law 21 of 1916).
16. The Criminal Justice Law, 1929.
17. The Sale of the Bark of Trees (Prevention) Law, 1929.
18. The Telegraph Control Law, 1929.
19. A Law for the Incorporation of the Society of Jesuits in Jamaica.
20. A Law to amend the Married Woman's Property Law, 1886.
21. A Law to allow and Confirm Certain Expenditure incurred in the Financial Year, 1928-1929.
22. A Law to amend Law 6 of 1894, (A Law to amend a Law to Regulate the Salary of Officers Administering the Government of Jamaica, and the furnishing of Government House).
23. A Law to secure a pension to John Barclay, O.B.E., formerly Secretary of the Jamaica Agricultural Society.
24. A Law further to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Law, 1923 (Law 15 of 1923).
25. A Law to make provision for the taking from time to time of a Census for Jamaica and Its Dependencies, and for otherwise obtaining statistical information with respect to the population of Jamaica and Its Dependencies.
26. A Law in aid of the Sugar Industry.
27. A Law to amend a Law to enable persons not being Commissioned Surveyors of Land to act as such in certain cases.
28. A Law further to amend The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law, 1923 (Law 3 of 1923).
29. A Law to enable the erection and maintenance of a Jetty or Pier in the Harbour of Montego Bay, and of a Railway Line to connect same with the existing Jamaica Government Railway.
30. A Law for the Licensing and Control of Motor-omnibuses and the Owners and Drivers thereof.

THE SUGAR BOARD, 1929.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S CHAMBERS.

A Law for affording temporary assistance during the crop year 1929-30 to the Sugar Industry and to encourage the export of not less than 80 per cent. of the total production of sugar manufactured by vacuum pan process, retaining for local sale and consumption not more than 20 per cent. of the same during that year, was passed by the Legislative Council in 1929.

The Law authorised the Governor to appoint a Board to be called "The Sugar Board, 1929" to carry out the provisions of this Law, and from time to time to define the composition, powers and duties of the Board, and to appoint a Chairman of the Board.

It shall not be lawful to import sugar into the Island except under a license first obtained for the purpose from the Sugar Board, and the Governor is authorised by the Law to fix the maximum retail prices for the various grades of sugar in the Island during the crop years 1929-30 and 1930-31, and to vary such maximum prices and/or to revoke any such order previously made.

The Treasurer shall upon the Order of the Governor pay out of the public funds of the Island to each Sugar Manufacturer in the Island a sum per ton of his sugar crop manufactured in the year 1929-30, which when added to the selling price at Halifax of 96 degrees refining crystals f.o.b. Jamaica, on the date of sale shall bring the total up to £16 per ton, provided that the sum added shall not exceed £2 per ton, and that the Sugar Manufacturer has joined in and accepted or assented to a common agreement providing for the appointment by Sugar Manufacturers of the Island of a Sugar Manufacturers' Board and for the export of 80% of the total quantity of the sugar crop for the year 1929-30 manufactured by them, and thereafter for the export of such proportion of the total quantity of the sugar crop 1930-31 manufactured by such signatories of the said agreement as the Sugar Manufacturers Board shall prescribe, and shall receive from the Sugar Board, 1929, and present to the Island Treasurer a certificate in the form prescribed by the Law for payment of the sum to which he is entitled.

The powers and duties of the Board are defined by Order made by His Excellency the Governor and published for general information in the Jamaica Gazette Extraordinary of 10th January, 1930.

The maximum retail prices for the grades of sugar in Jamaica as fixed by Order made by His Excellency the Governor and published in the Jamaica Gazette of 27th March, 1930, are :—

Low Grade Grocery	..	..	2d. per lb.
Ordinary Grocery	..	..	2½d. "
High Grade Grocery	..	..	3d. "
White Sugar	..	..	3d. "

BOARD.

Hon. F. C. Wells Durrant, K.C., M.A., *Chairman*; W. D. Battershill, Assistant Colonial Secretary, *Vice-Chairman*; Hon. Leonard deCordova, Hon. G. Seymour Seymour, Hon. Percy Lindo, Hon. J. H. McPhail, F. V. Lumb; E. G. Wilson, *Secretary*.

OBITUARY FOR 1929.

ROSALVO BOBO, L.M. & S.S.A., LOND., was born about sixty years ago at Cape Haitien, Haiti, and was educated in Paris. Returning to Haiti he entered on a political career, but, being on the losing side, he came to Jamaica. During the epidemic of influenza although not registered to practise in Jamaica, he did what he could to alleviate the sufferings of needy patients. He spent the years from 1923 to 1926 in Paris studying medicine and then qualified in England to practise in Jamaica, where he was successful until November, 1928, when he returned to Paris where he died on December 1st.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL J. A. COXHEAD, C.B., late R.A., the sixth son of John Coxhead, of London, was born on March 10th, 1851, and went to Merchant Taylors' School in 1862. He entered the Royal Artillery from Woolwich in 1872. From 1883 to 1887 he was private secretary and A.D.C. to Sir Henry Norman, Governor of Jamaica. In 1895 he served with the Chitral Relief Force, and in the South African War he commanded the Royal

Artillery of the Indian Contingent till the relief of Ladysmith; being made C.B. in 1900. In 1903-4 he was Assistant Military Secretary at Headquarters; from 1904 to 1907 Brigadier-General, R.A., Northern Command India, and Inspector of Artillery, Northern Army, India, till he went on retired pay in 1908. He died at Walsingham, Norfolk, on the 27th of September.

REV. DONALD DAVIDSON, a native of Inverness, was educated at Glasgow University. In 1888 he came to Jamaica as successor to the Rev. John Radcliffe, pastor of the Scotch Kirk, Kingston. He left Jamaica for work in his native Scotland in 1895. For many years he ministered at Invergorrie near Dundee. He died on the 16th of February.

MADAME CLARA DEMONTAGNAC, nee MYERS, was born in Hampshire, England in 1842. She received her musical education under the best masters in London, and soon rose to fame, singing at the Albert Hall, St. James' Hall, the Crystal Palace and at most musical centres throughout Great Britain. Compelled to leave England for a warmer climate, she came to Jamaica in 1896 and established classes in singing and voice training. She lectured at the Institute of Jamaica on the great musical composers, and when in 1908, the Secretary of the Institute undertook to represent the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music she supported the movement warmly. She was the first Honorary Representative of the Royal Academy of Music in Jamaica. She produced in Jamaica the "Belle of New York." This was followed in 1904 by the "Messiah" for the production of which three artistes were brought from England and a pipe organ built which was subsequently presented to the city of Kingston. Mr. DeMontagnac sang the bass solos. About this time she married Mr. Noel DeMontagnac. She and her husband went to England after the Earthquake of 1907, when she was elected an Associate of the Royal Philharmonic Society. At the close of the War, she and her husband returned to Jamaica; and with the assistance of her husband organized in 1928 the first Symphony Orchestra of Jamaica, the performance of which she conducted. When the Musical Society of Jamaica was formed in 1926, Madame DeMontagnac was made an honorary member. She died in Kingston on the 16th of May.

NOEL DEMONTAGNAC, the son of Gustav de Montagnac, was born in Jamaica in 1870. In early life he was employed in the Army Ordnance Department. When Miss Clara Myers reached Jamaica in 1896 his fondness for music attracted him to her, and the friendship ended in marriage and close and steadfast mutual labour in the cause of Art. After the Earthquake of 1907, Mr. deMontagnac and his wife went to England, when he took up insurance work, which he continued on their return to Jamaica in 1917. His talents were of a versatile character and he did good work in literature, music and photography; his best known literary production being "Negro Nobodies," one of the volumes of the "Oversea Library." His colour-photography was of a high order. He was Musical Critic to the "Gleaner" for a number of years and afterwards to the "Daily Mail." He also wrote a series of articles on musical subjects. He also wrote some poems of merit. Under the *nomme de guerre* of "Dardenella" he contributed for some years articles to the "Gleaner" on styles and fashion of dress and social notes. He survived the loss of his wife but a few months; he died in Kingston on the 23rd of October.

JOSEPH IVANHOE GADPAILLE, son of Charles Gadpaille (of France), was born at Kingston on the 15th of May, 1853. He was educated at the Collegiate School, Kingston. He engaged in many enterprises in connection with the French Panama Canal Company Works, about the year 1881. He became accountant to the Boston Fruit Company under Captain Baker, in the parish of St. Thomas. He was a member of the Parochial Board of St. Thomas for several years. He was subsequently a member of the Mayor and Council of Kingston, and the Parochial Board of St. Andrew up to the time of their dissolution in 1922. He was Consular Agent for France from 1911 to 1926 and a commercial Agent.

He died in Kingston on the 10th of December, and was buried in the Roman Catholic Cemetery.

WILLIAM ABRAHAM HEYLIGER came to Jamaica and entered the Civil Service in 1883. After serving as deputy clerk and clerk of the Courts, he was made the first clerk of the Kingston Court on its formation in 1910, which post he held until his retirement from the service in 1925. He died at Mandeville on the 7th of March.

WALTER BELINFANTE ISAACS, I.S.O. was born at Ramble in the parish of Hanover on the 6th of December, 1864. He was educated at Potsdam School (now Munro College), and entered the public service in 1882, his whole service being in the Revenue Department. He became junior collector for Portland in 1902 and senior collector six years later. In 1919 he became Supervisor of Revenue and Valuation Commissioner. In 1925 he was made Island Treasurer, and he was for a time a nominated member of the Legislative Council, and received the medal of the Imperial Service Order. He died in Lower St. Andrew on the 6th of January and was buried in the Jewish cemetery.

WALTER JEKYLL, the youngest son of Edward Joseph Hill Jekyll of Wargrave Hill, Berks, formerly Captain in the Grenadier Guards, was born at Bramley House, Surrey on the 27th of November, 1849.

He was educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated with honours in 1872. He later took the M.A. degree. After leaving Cambridge he was ordained, and became Curate of Heydon of which Cure his friend the Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville was Rector. Later he was appointed to a minor Canonry of Worcester—a post for which his fine voice and knowledge of music especially fitted him. After a few years he proceeded to Malta as Chaplain, but soon afterwards renounced his Orders, having found that he had no vocation for the Church.

After this he spent some time in Italy studying singing at Milan under the famous master Lamperti. He then returned and settled in London, but as this did not suit him he moved to Birmingham, where he taught music and gave penny singing lessons to poor people.

Finding the English winters trying he went to the West Indies, in 1895 after his mother's death, and, after a short visit home, settled finally in the Blue Mountains in Jamaica which he found much to his taste.

His house in the Blue Mountains was shaken down in the Earthquake of 1907, and he—giving the property to his headman—then moved to a hired house at Mavis Bank, nearer Kingston.

After a time owing partly to the fact that he became unable to continue hill walking he removed to Hanover and lived in a hired house near Lucea and latterly in a house at Bower Hill, near Riverside.

Throughout his Jamaican career the same desire to help his fellow men manifested itself, as it had done in early life in England.

He took a deep interest in Claude McKay, the poet of the Jamaica Constabulary, and was instrumental in his going in 1912 to Tuskegee which put him on the road to fame.

In 1907 he published, through the Folk-Lore Society—"Jamaican Song and Story."

In 1912 he wrote an Introduction to McKay's "Songs of Jamaica" the second book of that author.

For a time he devoted much study to the works of Schopenhauer, which resulted in 1911 in the publication of "The Wisdom of Schopenhauer as Revealed in some of his principal writings. Selected and translated by Walter Jekyll, M.A."

He presented all the works he had consulted on its completion to the Institute of Jamaica, to the Library of which he was wont during a period of many years to send, after he had finished reading them, the books which he acquired either by presentation or purchase. A great student himself he had much helpful sympathy for other students. He died at Bower Hill, Hanover, on the 17th of February, 1929. He lies buried in the churchyard of the parish church at Lucea.

REV. JAMES PARRINGTON KELL KING was born at Harmony in Portland on the 18th of November, 1853. After serving as a book-keeper on an estate he entered the public service in 1880 and rose to be an Assistant Collector of Taxes. He retired on a pension in 1914 and was ordained deacon and priest of the Church of England. He acted as rector in various parts of the Island. He died in Kingston on January the 13th.

EDWARD WODEHOUSE LUCIE-SMITH, O.B.E., the son of Sir John Lucie-Smith, a former Chief Justice of Jamaica, was born in Demerara on the 21st of March, 1860. He came to Jamaica in early life and was educated at St. George's College. After a short service in the Collector-General's department he entered the Colonial (now Barclays) Bank. After serving in the branches at Martinique and Trinidad, he returned to Jamaica in 1895 as Assistant Manager, and became manager in 1901, which post he filled with distinction until 1926 when he retired. He was then made a Director of the Bank. He was made a Privy Councillor and a nominated member of the Legislative Council but he retired from the last-named position. He was made an O.B.E. for services rendered

during the War. He was President of the Jamaica Club, and a member of the Kingston Loan Board, the Board of Managers of the Government Savings Bank and the Sugar Industry Aid Board. He was a keen member of the Church of England and was one of the Business Referees of the Church. His advice on matters of finance was always valued by the Government. He died on the 29th of November.

REV. WILLIAM MARTIN LUMSDEN, B.D. was born at Alligator Pond, Manchester on the 14th of September, 1876. He was educated at the Mico College and at the Presbyterian Theological College. After being ordained he was appointed to the Sterling and Green Island Cure, 1908. In 1916 he went to Falmouth. In 1919 he went to Port Maria, but he had to relinquish this work owing to ill-health and he returned to his first cure of Green Island, where he died on the 4th of March. He took part in the educational and civil work of the parishes of Westmoreland and Trelawny being a member successively of both Parochial Boards.

JOHN AMOS PADDYFOOT, was born in Jamaica in 1870, and studied medicine in Canada and Edinburgh. For many years he was municipal surgeon at Colon. On the outbreak of War he returned to Jamaica and became attached to the Medical Staff at Up-Park Camp. He was later appointed to the Staff of the General Hospital, Kingston, but he resigned that post to take up a general practice in Kingston. He was later appointed Medical Officer of the Kingston and St. Andrew Poor House. He died in Kingston on the 5th of February.

SISTER MADELINE THOMAS was born in Bristol on the 12th of January, 1856, and was educated there. She, as Sister Madeline, came to Jamaica in 1895. She began as parochial worker for the Kingston Parish Church and became Head Deaconess of the Deaconess Home (now House) in 1901, and developed the training of nurses and the educational side of the work, establishing schools at Spanish Town, Montego Bay, Brown's Town, in addition to the Deaconess Home School and High School in Kingston. She also played her part in the work of the Women's Social Service Association, Child Welfare and the Kingston Charity Organization Society. She left Jamaica in 1927, and died at Clifton, Somerset on the 20th April.

SIR EDWARD MAUNDE THOMPSON, G.C.B., I.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., LITT. D., F.B.A., F.S.A. and Corresponding member of the Institute of France and of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences, son of the late Edward Thompson, the then Custos of Clarendon, and Elizabeth Hayhurst, daughter of Samuel Poole, Clarendon, was born in Jamaica on the 4th of May, 1840. He left Jamaica in early life and was educated at Rugby and Oxford.

Through "Family circumstances" (probably the mismanagement by the attorney of his father's estate) he had to leave the University without taking a degree, but he was later made an honorary fellow of his college, University.

He became an Assistant in the British Museum in 1861. He was soon transferred to the Manuscript Department and there developed, under Sir Frederick Madden and Sir Edward Bond, that knowledge of palaeography for which he later became noted through his publications, being, with Bond, the founder of the Palaeographical Society in 1873. He became in 1888 Director and Principal Librarian of the British Museum which post he held with much distinction until 1909.

He married in 1864 Georgiana, only child of George MacKenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica who died in 1917.

He died at his home at Mayfield in Sussex on the 14th of September.

REV. WILLIAM ALFRED TUCKER was a member of the St. Catherine Parochial Board and the Chairman for many years also a Justice of the Peace for the parish of St. Catherine. He was a member of the Board of Visitors of Beckford and Smith's School; Spanish Town, and for over fifty years the Pastor of the Ebenezer Baptist Church, serving also as Chairman of the Jamaica Baptist Union of which he was an honoured member at the time of his death. He died in Kingston on March 6th.

REV. CANON EDWARD JOCELYN WORTLEY, B.D.* son of Samuel Sharp Wortley, of Rutland, England, was born at Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., in June, 1858. Coming with his

* Omitted in error from the Obituary of 1928.

parents to Jamaica when he was a child he entered the Jamaica Government Service as a Third Class clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office in 1874, but resigned in 1881.

He went to America and studied at the General Theological Seminary in New York from 1881 to 1883 then he returned to Jamaica. He was ordained deacon in that year, becoming Curate of St. Faith's. In the same year he was admitted to the Holy Order of Priesthood becoming Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Montego Bay in 1883. From St. James he went in 1886 to Port Royal where he was Rector until 1890. He was Secretary of the Diocesan Council and the Diocesan Financial Board from 1886-1890, Secretary of Synod from 1889 to 1893. He was Curate of the Cathedral Spanish Town from 1890 to 1892 and Rector of the Cathedral from 1892 to 1900. He became Senior Canon, in 1899. In 1900 he became Rector of Parish Church of St. Andrew filling that position for exactly 20 years—1901-21. He was appointed Assistant Commissary, in 1910.

He was a member of the Diocesan Council, and the Diocesan Financial Board. He was Chairman of the Parochial Council for St. Andrew and Rural Dean for several years. Was also a member of the Committee of the St. Peter's College. He was Honorary Secretary of the Jamaica Home and Foreign Missionary Society from 1900 to 1919.

When he resigned the Rectorship of the Parish Church of St. Andrew in 1921, he devoted himself to work among the East Indians, and was Superintendent of the East Indian Mission of the Church of England in Jamaica; at the same time carrying on, on Faith lines, the work of the Wortley Home for destitute children started by him in 1918. This work he continued until his death on the 4th September, 1928 at his residence Maurice Hill, Constant Spring.

HARRY GERALD WATSON TAYLOR, a member of a family long connected with Jamaica, was born at Haughton Grove in the parish of Hanover on the 31st of August, 1885. He was educated at Malvern College and the Worcester Training Ship in England. After a period at sea, he came to Jamaica. In 1908 he married his cousin, Miss Helen M. Dewar, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Dewar of Harmony Hall in the parish of Trelawny; and he was in charge of Haughton Court, Lucea, until the spring of 1913, when he returned to England. Having served in the Army throughout the war, attaining the rank of Captain, he returned to Jamaica, and subsequently held the position of attorney for the properties of his father, Mr. A. W. Watson Taylor. In 1928 he was persuaded to enter the Legislative Council as member for Hanover. He died in London in March.

A BRIEF BIBLIOGRAPHY OF JAMAICA.*

HISTORY.

- Jamaica under the Spaniards. By Frank Cundall, and Joseph L. Pietersz. Kingston 1919.
 A History of Jamaica from its discovery by Christopher Columbus to the present time. By W. J. Gardner. 1873. Elliot Stock, *London*. Reprint, 1908.
 The Annals of Jamaica. By the Rev. Wilson Bridges, A.M., 2 vols. 1820. John Murray *London*.
 The History, Civil and Commercial of the British Colonies in the West Indies. By Bryan Edwards. 5 vols. 1819. John Stockdale, *London*.
 The History of Jamaica, or General Survey of the ancient and modern state of that island. 3 vols. [By Edward Long] 1774. T. Lowndes, *London*.

SOCIOLOGY AND FOLK-LORE.

- Black Jamaica: a study in evolution. By W. P. Livingstone. 1890 Low & Co., *London*.
 Annancy Stories. By Pamela Coleman Smith. [Illustrated by the authoress]. 1899. *New York*.
 A Selection of Annancy Stories. By Wona [Una Jeffrey-Smith]. 1899. *Kingston*.
 Jamaican Song and Story: Annancy Stories, digging sings, ring tunes and dancing tunes. Collected and edited by Walter Jekyll *** 1907. *London*.
 Jamaica Negro Proverbs and Sayings. By Izett Anderson, M.D., *Edin.*, and Frank Cundall. 2nd Edition revised By Frank Cundall. *London*, 1927.
 Jamaica Annancy Stories. By Martha Warren Beckwith, *New York*, 1914.
 Where the Twain Meet, By Mary Gaunt, *London*, 1922.
 Jamaica Folk Lore. By Martha Warren Beckwith, *New York*, 1928.
 Black Roadways. By M. W. Beckwith, *Chapel Hill*, 1929.

CHURCH HISTORY.

- The Wesleyan Methodist Mission in Jamaica and Honduras delineated, containing a description of the principal stations ** Illustrated by the Rev. Peter Samuel! ** 1850 *London*.
 A Narrative of the Wesleyan Mission in Jamaica; with occasional remarks on the State of Society in that Colony. By the Rev. Peter Duncan 1849. *London*.
 The Moravians in Jamaica—History of the United Brethren's Church to the negroes in the island of Jamaica, from the year 1754 to 1854, by J. H. Buchner. *London*, 1854.
 The voice of Jubilee; a narrative of the Baptist Mission, Jamaica, from its commencement; by John Hark, W. Dendy and J. Phillippo, with an introduction by David J. East. 1865. *London*.
 The Story of our Jamaica Mission with sketch of our Trinidad Mission. By George Robson, D.D., (Mission of the United Presbyterian Church). 1894. *Edinburgh*.
 The Breaking of the dawn, or Moravian work in Jamaica, 1754-1904. [By Rev. Walter Hark and Bishop Augustus Westphall]. 1905. *London*.
 The Diocese of Jamaica. By Rev. J[ohn] B. Ellis, M.A. 1913. *London*.
 The life of Enos Nuttall, Archbishop of the West Indies. By Frank Cundall *London*, 1922.

MILITARY HISTORY.

- The History of the First West India Regiment [By Major Alfred Burdon Ellis, Coloured plates and Maps. 1885. *London*.
 One Hundred Years History of the 2nd Battalion West India Regiment from date of raising 1795 to 1898. Compiled by Colonel J. E. Caulfield. 1899. *London*.
 Jamaica and the Great War. By Herbert G. DeLisser. 1917. *Kingston*.
 Jamaica's Part in the Great War. By Frank Cundall. 1925. *London*.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- The Civil and Natural History of Jamaica, containing an accurate description of that island, its situation and soil; with a brief account of its former and present state, Government, Revenue, Produce and Trade. By Patrick Browne, M.D. 1789. B. White & Son, *London*.
 A Voyage to the Islands, Madera, Barbados, Nevis, St. Christopher's and Jamaica, with the Natural History of the.....last of those islands. Illustrated. By Hans Sloane, M.D. 1707. *London*.
 Aboriginal Indian Remains in Jamaica. By J. E. Duerden, A.R.C. sc. (London). With a Note on the Craniology of the Aborigines of Jamaica, by Professor A. C. Haddon, M.A., D.Sc., (being No. 4 Vol. II. of the Journal of the Institute of Jamaica). 1897. *King*.

* A full bibliography, "Bibliographia Jamaicensis," was published by the Institute of Jamaica in 1902, and a Supplement to it in 1908. All the works mentioned in this list can be consulted in the West India Reference Library in the Institute.

- A Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S., assisted by Richard Hill, Cor. m.z.s. 1851. Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, *London*.
- The Birds of Jamaica. By Philip Henry Gosse, assisted by Richard Hill, of Spanish Town. 1847. Gurney & Jackson, *London*.
- The Mosquitoes or Culicidæ of Jamaica. By F. V. Theobald, M.A., and M. Grabham, M.A. Institute of Jamaica. *Kingston*.
- A Provisional List of the Fishes of Jamaica. By T. D. A. Cockerell, F.Z.S. 1892, Institute of Jamaica. *Kingston*.
- A Systematic Catalogue of the Land and Fresh Water Shells of Jamaica. By Henry Vendryes. 1899. Institute of Jamaica. *Kingston*.
- Hortus Jamaicensis. Botanical Description ** of its indigenous plants. By John Lunan. 2 vols. 1814. *Jamaica*.
- A Provisional List of the Indigenous and Naturalised Flowering Plants of Jamaica. By William Fawcett, B.Sc., F.L.S., 1893. *London*.
- Economic plants. An Index to the Economic Products of the Vegetable Kingdom in Jamaica. Compiled by William Fawcett, B.Sc., F.L.S., Director of Public Gardens and Plantations, Jamaica, 1891, *Kingston*.
- Woods and Forests of Jamaica. By William Fawcett, B.Sc. *London*. 1909.
- Flora of Jamaica. By William Fawcett, B.Sc., and Alfred Barton Rendle, D.Sc. Vol. 1, 1910, Vol. 3 1914, Vol. 4, 1920. Vol. V 1926.
- The Geology and Physical Geography of Jamaica; study of a type of Antillean Development. By Robert T. Hill. 1899. Harvard College, *Cambridge, Mass.*
- The Economic Geology of Jamaica. By F. C. Nicholas. 1899. Institute of Jamaica. *Kgn.*
- On the Geology of Jamaica and on Mining in Jamaica. By the Revd H. Scotland, 1889. Institute of Jamaica. *Kingston*. Price 6d.
- Reports on the Geology of Jamaica; Pt. II. of the West Indian Survey, by James G. Sawkins, F.G.S., with contributions from G. P. Wall, F.G.S., Lucas Barrett, Arthur Lennox, F.G.S., and C. B. Brown, and an Appendix by Robert Etheridge, F.G.S., F.R.S.E., 1869, Longmans, Green & Co., *London*.
- Remarks on the Geology of Jamaica. By H. T. De la Beche, F.R.S.E., F.L.S. Transactions of the Geological Society of London, Second Series, Vol. 2, part 2nd, 1887. *London*.
- Some recent Contributions to the Geology of Jamaica. By C. A. Matley, D.Sc., *Kingston*, 1923.
- The Butterflies of Jamaica. By W. J. Kaye, 1926.
- The Frogs of Jamaica. By E. R. Dunn, 1926.
- Catalogue of Jamaican Insects. By C. C. Gowdey, 1926.
- Jamaican Fossil Echini. By Benjamin Walworth Arnold and Hubert Lyman Clark, 1927.

CLIMATE.

- The Climate of Jamaica. By James Cecil Phillippo, M.D., 1876. J. & A. Churchill, *London*.
- The Meteorology of Jamaica. By Maxwell Hall, M.A., F.R.A.S. 1904. Institute of Jamaica. *Kingston*.
- The Rainfall Atlas of Jamaica. By Maxwell Hall. 1882. Institute of Jamaica. *Kingston*; and later edition of 1911.

MINERAL SPRINGS.

- The Mineral Springs of Jamaica. By the Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D. 1891. Institute of Jamaica, *Kingston*.

AGRICULTURE.

- Institute of Jamaica Lectures. Agriculture. By William Fawcett, B. Sc., J. J. Bowery, F.C.S., M. Grabham, M.B., J. T. Palache, B. S. Gosset, Adam Roxburgh, C. A. T. Fursdon, T. D. A. Cockerell, F.Z.S., and the Rev. Wm. Gillies. Treating of the soil; Tillage and Manuring; Plant Life Physiology of Farm Animals; The Horse; Indian Cattle; Cattle of Jamaica; Dairying and Agricultural Pests; together with a classified list of Books on Agriculture in the Library of the Institute. 1893. *Kingston*.
- A Text-Book of Tropical Agriculture. By H. A. Alford Nicholls, M.D. *London & New York*.
- The Journal of the Jamaica Agricultural Society. *Kingston*. Published Monthly.
- Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture. *Kingston*.

FICTION.

- Tom Cringle's Log. By Michael Scott. [first published in 1833.]
- The Cruise of the Midge. By Michael Scott. [first published in 1834.]
- The Maroon. By Captain Mayne Reid. *London*, 1862.

- Vere of Ours. By James Grant. *London*, 1878.
 In all Shades. By Grant Allen. *London*, 1886.
 A Study in Colour. By "Alice Spinner." *London*, 1894.
 Lucille. An Experiment. By "Alice Spinner." *London*, 1895.
 The Wooings of Jezebel Pettyfer. By Haldane Macfall. *London* 1898
 Mafoota. By Dolf Willarde. *London*, 1907.
 Songs of Jamaica. - By Claude McKay. *Kingston*, 1912.
 Jane's Career. By Herbert G. DeLisser, *London*, 1913.
 Susan Proudleigh. By Herbert G. DeLisser, *London*, 1915.
 Triumphant Squalitone By Herbert G. DeLisser, *Kingston*, 1916.
 Revenge. By Herbert G. DeLisser, *Kingston*, 1919.
 The Witch of Rose Hall. By Herbert G. DeLisser, C.M.G., *London*, 1929.

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Handbook of Jamaica, comprising Historical, Statistical and General Information concerning the Island, Frank Cundall. Edward Stanford, *London*; and Government Printing Office, *Jamaica*. Published Yearly.

Handbook of the Cayman Islands for 1908; edited by George S. S. Hirst, M.B., Commissioner. *Kingston*, 1907.

With Rod and Line in Jamaica. By A. F. Strachan. *London*. [1911].

Notes on History of the Cayman Islands. By G. S. S. Hirst, M.B., 3 parts. 1911-12.

Jamaica in 1928. A handbook of information for intending settlers and visitors, with some account of the Colony's history. By Frank Cundall. Institute of Jamaica, *Kingston*. The West India Committee, *London*. 1928.

Twentieth Century Jamaica. By Herbert G. DeLisser, 1913. *Kingston*.

Historic Jamaica. By Frank Cundall. 1915.

Who's Who in Jamaica, 1916. *Kingston*, 1917.

DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNTS.

The New Jamaica. By Edgar Mahew Bacon and Eugene Murray Aaron, Ph Illustrated, 1890. *New York*.

Jamaica. Painted by A. S. Forrest, described by John Henderson. *London*, 1906.

GUIDES.

Jamaica and the Imperial Direct West India Mail Service. By Thomas Rhodes, George Phillip & Son. *London*.

Jamaica Guide. By James H. Stark. Illustrated. 1893, *Boston*, U.S.A., and *London* Side Trips in Jamaica. By Mary F. Bradford, 3rd Ed., 1902, *Boston*.

Jamaica the New Riviera. A pictorial description of the island and its attractions By Dr. Johnston, M.D., [1903]. *London*.

Through Jamaica with a Kodak. By Alfred Leader, *Bristol*. 1907.

Pocket Guide to the West Indies. By Algernon E. Aspinall. 2nd Ed. *London*, 1910.

A guide to the West Indies and Bermudas. By Frederick A. Ober. *New York*, 1910

Official Guide. Jamaica Tourist Association. *Kingston*, 1922.

Chronological list of special articles contributed to previous issues of Jamaica Almanacs and Handbooks.

ALMANACS.

1751 A Discourse on Meteors.

1788 (Stevenson). An essay on the culture of Coffee.

A Brief History of Jamaica.

1788 (Aikman). On the Culture of Coffee.

Observations on the planting of Cotton.

Directions for planting and making Indigo.

1788 (Bennett and Dickson). An essay on the Culture of Coffee.

A brief History of Jamaica.

1812 Apparent path of the Comet as seen from Jamaica in 1811.

1839 Geography, Area, Boundaries and History.

Answers to some of the queries respecting the Winds.

Currents and weather in the West Indies—By W. Arnold, M.D.

Topography of Portland—By W. Arnold, M.D.

1840 The Indians of the Antilles and their predilection for snails—By Richard Hill.

An account of those Birds which are to be found in this Island and most commonly followed by Sportsmen—By Richard Chamberlaine, M.D., [reprinted in 1842].

Notes from an interleaved pocket-book. Being memoranda for each month of the year 1839—By Richard Hill.

- 1841 The Shell Collector—By Richard Hill.
 On the Pecuinating Food of the Mosquito—By Richard Hill.
 On the weather of the past year (1840); but particularly with reference to the late drought—By Richard Hill.
 Statistical and Topographical sketch of the parish of St. Ann—By William Rob.
- 1842 Meteorological Notes of the past year (1841)—By Richard Hill.
 Lists of plants growing in the plain of Liguanea in the parish of St. Andrew—By James MacFayden, M.D., F.L.S.
 The Natural History of the John-Crow Vulture—By Richard Hill.
- 1843 Ichthyology.
 On the culture of Silk.
 Culture of wheat within the tropics.
 The Jamaica Trap-door Spider—By Richard Hill
 Black Seal of the Pedro Shoal—By Richard Hill
 Contributions to Ornithology—By R. Chamberlaine.
 On Jamaica Cultivation—By Robert Russell, B.L.
 Meteorological Retrospect and Notes for the year 1842—By Richard Hill
 West Indian Gardens. By Thomas Cowan.
 Some account of the early state of Jamaica, printed in 1683.
- 1846 Life Assurance Societies in the West Indies.
 On the Weather in Jamaica.
- 1879-80 Agricultural Calendar—with supplementary notes—By Dr. John Potts.
- HANDBOOKS.
- 1881 Astronomy—By Maxwell Hall, M.A., F.R.A.S.
 Meteorology—By Maxwell Hall, M.A., F.R.A.S.
 The Climate of Jamaica—By M. Stern, M.R.C.S.
 List of the Birds of Jamaica—By Alfred Newton and Edward Newton.
 Insects—By James John Bowrey, F.C.S., F.I.C.
 The Fishes of Jamaica—By the late Richard Hill.
 Fishes and Fishing—By Anthony Musgrave, jun.
 The Timber Supply of Jamaica—By Thomas Harrison.
 The Ferns of Jamaica—By W. Nock.
 Orchids of Jamaica with cultural hints—By George Syme.
 The Poisonous Plants of Jamaica—By J. J. Bowrey.
 Cultivation of the Sugar Cane in Jamaica—By DeB. Spencer Heaven.
 Cinchona Cultivation—By Daniel Morris, M.A.
 Banana Cultivation—By Septimus Feurtado.
 Cultivation of the Pine Apple—By John Hart.
- 1882 Approaches to the Ports of Jamaica, with sailing directions—By Navigating Lieutenant Nankivell, R.N.
 Jamaica as a Health Resort and as a place to settle in—By Rev. Alexander Robb, D.D.
 The Manufacture of Sugar—By W. B. Espeut, F.L.S.
 Penkeeping or Cattle Farming—By a Penkeeper.
 The Climate of the Hills of the Parish of Manchester—By Rev. H. Walder.
- 1883 Meteorology—By Maxwell Hall.
 Jamaica and the Panama Canal—By Staff Commander Nankivell, R.N.
 Cinchona—By D. Morris.
 The Mineral Springs of Jamaica—By J. C. Phillippo, M.D.
- 1884-5 A review of the Finances since 1866—By J. Macglashan.
 The climate of the Santa Cruz Mountains—By J. H. Clark, M.R.C.P.
 The Maroons—By Rev. J. Radcliffe.
- 1885-86 Jamaica as a Winter Residence for Northern People—By G. E. Hoskinson, late U.S. Consul.
- 1886-7 The Storm of June 1886—By Maxwell Hall.
- 1887-8 Celebration of the Queen's Jubilee in Jamaica.
 A few impressions of Jamaica—By an Officer's Wife.
 Obi-ism—By Rev. J. Radcliffe.
 Curiosities of the Island Record Office—By E. N. McLaughlin.
 The Cyclone, August 20th, 1866—By Maxwell Hall.
- 1891-92 The Jamaica International Exhibition of 1891.
- 1895 Some account of the books on Jamaica in the Library of the Institute of Jamaica—By Frank Cundall.
- 1896 Elementary Notes on Planting and care of woodlands, chiefly from Schleich's Manual—By William Fawcett, B.Sc.

- 1897 Jamaica Cartography.—By Frank Cundall.
 1909 Jamaica Place-names.—By Frank Cundall.
 1910 Revised List of the Birds of Jamaica. By P. Sclater, Dr. Sc., F.R.S.
 1911 Some notes on the History of Secondary Education in Jamaica. By Frank Cundall.
 1912 Some notes on Natural History of Grand Cayman. By T. M. Savage English.
 1913 The Mineral Resources of Jamaica—By Francis C. Nicholas, Ph. D. *Illustrated*.
 1914 Catalogue of the Portraits in the Jamaica History Gallery in the Institute of Jamaica. By Frank Cundall.
 1915 Catalogue of Engravings of Jam. Scenery in the Inst. of Jamaica. By Frank Cundall.
 1917 A Brief Memoir of Enos Nuttall, Archbishop of the West Indies. By Frank Cundall.
 1920 A List of the Birds of Jamaica. By Outram Bangs and Frederic H. Kennard.
 1922 An Annotated List of the Amphibia and Reptilia of Jamaica. By Thomas Barbour, M.A., Ph.D.
 1923 Some Recent Contributions to the Geology of Jamaica. By C. A. Matley, D.Sc., F.G.S., Government Geologist.
 1924 The Dermaptera and Orthoptera of Jamaica. By James A. G. Rehn.
 1926 Recent Geological Work in Jamaica. By C. A. Matley, D.Sc.
 1926 A Reconnaissance Geological Survey of the Cayman Islands. British West Indies. By C. A. Matley D.Sc.
 1926 The Preservation of Books in the Tropics. By Frank Cundall.
 1927 Key to Jamaica Frogs and notes on their habits. By Emmett Reid Dunn, Ph. D.

"THE HANDBOOK OF JAMAICA : A RETROSPECT,"

BY FRANK CUNDALL.

With the present issue "The Handbook of Jamaica" has reached its fiftieth year of publication.

During a period of one hundred and thirty years before the first issue of the Handbook in 1881 there were a series of Almanacs published, probably yearly; but there are gaps in the series commencing in 1751 in the West India Reference Library of the Institute of Jamaica. With few exceptions the years 1751 to 1930 are covered by a collection of 159 works of reference (109 Almanacs and 50 Handbooks) which contain a valuable amount of information for students of Jamaica history, and can be equalled probably by no other colony.

The first of the series "The Merchants Pocket Companion or an Almanac" issued in 1751, was printed at Kingston by William Daniell.

Daniell is known to have printed Votes of the Assembly, but no copies exist. He probably published Almanacs but none other than that for 1751 is known.

The next Almanac we come to is that for 1776 printed by James Fannin in Montego Bay (the first and only Almanac known to have been printed at that town)*

In 1778 Thomas Woolhead published an "Almanack and Register" at Kingston, and in the next year it was published by his widow Ann Woolhead, (presumably in 1780) and also in 1781.

From 1782 to 1785 Douglass and Aikman, "Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty" printed an "Almanack and Register" William and Alexander Aikman were Scotchmen who had migrated to South Carolina, and at the American Revolution came on to Jamaica. It was William that was in partnership with David Douglass, who was also driven to Jamaica by the Revolution.

From 1786-1788 they bore the imprint of Alexander Aikman.

In 1788 "The New Jamaica Almanack" also appeared, published at Kingston by Bennett and Dickson for Thomas, Stevenson and Co., Stationers, King Street. It was a little more ambitious than its predecessors and contained an "Essay on the Culture of Coffee," and a "A Brief History of Jamaica." In 1789 these articles also appeared.

In those days it was possible to produce almanacs to date: a second and even a third edition was printed. The copy in the West India Library of the Almanac for 1790 is "Second edition, corrected to 12th January." In 1791 it was printed by

In Long's History (1774) we read under Montego Bay: "A Printing-Press has lately been set up here" Fannin published the Cornwall Chronicle and County Gazette" from 1781 to 1806.

David Dickson. In the same year appeared "The Royal Almanac," printed by Alexander Aikman.

In 1793 the "New Jamaica Almanack" was printed by David Dickson at St. Jago de la Vega for Stevenson and Aikman, and 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797 "for Thomas Stevenson" only.

From 1798 to 1804 it was printed by Stevenson and Aikman. From 1805 to 1807 by Stevenson and Smith. In the issue for 1806 is a specially prepared map of Jamaica containing a general plan of Port Royal. From 1809 to 1812 it was printed by Smith and Kinnear.

In the issue for 1811 the most useful addition of "The Givings-In for the different parishes" is first given. The List, which was continued down to 1812 affords a most valuable source for tracing planters and properties, with particulars of stock and slaves during the period covered.

In 1810 (and presumably in 1811-13) 1814 and 15 "The Royal Register and Jamaica Almanac" was published by Alexander Aikman, junior.

In 1816 the same work, produced by the same printer became "The Jamaica Almanac" and contained the useful "In-Givings." This continued till 1831.

In 1832 the same Almanac bears the imprint "Kingston printed at the Office of the Royal Gazette."

In 1833 the imprint is "Alexander Wells Aikman," and with that issue the "In-Givings" unfortunately cease.

The volume for 1836 was printed by William Carver, Harbour Street, Kingston.

In 1838 there were two Almanacs, one was "Printed at the office of the Royal Gazette and Jamaica Times" the other by Jordon and Osborn.

In 1839 an Almanack was printed by Cathcart and Sherlock. Beside descriptions and historical account of the colony, it contains two interesting articles.

In the issue of 1840, by the same printers, the useful In-Givings re-appear but in that for 1842 (compiled and printed by William Cathcart) they are omitted. This was the "fifth volume of the Jamaica Almanac, on that improved arrangement of the contents adopted by the late Mr. Sherlock." The same compiler and printer issued the almanacs for 1843 to 1847.

In 1846 the In-Givings are included.

In 1849 "Kidd's Jamaica Almanac", compiled by William Joseph Kidd* was printed by Jordon and Osborn, both well known as politicians. It was a poor substitute for the Cathcart's. In the same year appeared at Falmouth (apparently the only effort) "The New Jamaica Almanack," printed at the office of "The Messenger."

In 1850 appeared "Henderson's Jamaica Almanack," combined with "Letts' Diary" a poor affair. This went on till 1870. In 1860, also appeared "Who's Who" in which is incorporated the Jamaica Almanac and "What's What" edited and printed by James Gall. This appeared the following year.

In 1865 first appeared "DeCordova's Pocket Book and Almanac" printed by M. deCordova and D. McDougall.

In 1868, it became incorporated in "Who's Who and What's What" published by deCordova and McDougall. An edition appeared till 1873. In 1874 it became Macdougall and Co.'s Jamaica Pocket Book." It appeared in 1875.

In 1876 DeCordova published "Who's Who and What's What in which is incorporated deCordova's Almanack" which continued till 1877.

In 1876 appeared "J. Murray Auld and Co's. Jamaica Pocket Book"; it also appeared in 1879.

James Gall brought out a "Who's Who? and What's What" for 1879-80, which contains more information than the publications of the previous ten years or more, but this was the last of the Almanacs.

In 1881 appeared "The Handbook of Jamaica for 1881" in practically the same form as it has to-day. Its compilation did great credit to the "two members of the Jamaica Civil Service" who compiled it. The one was A. C. Sinclair, Superintendent of the Government Printing Office and the other Lawrence F. Fyfe of the Colonial Secretary's Office. The useful special articles included in this as in subsequent issues, will be found recorded on p. 563.

This new venture had the approval of the then Governor, Sir Anthony Musgrave, and subsequent editors have been appointed by the Governor for the time being.

The work was printed at the Government Printing Office and "published by authority."

*He was brother to the painter Joseph Bartholomew Kidd, well known for his views of Jamaica which were lithographed in 1840.

It was later considered expedient to vary this by saying "This Handbook, though in part compiled from official records, is not an official publication."

The issue for 1882 appeared under the names of the Co-editors Sinclair and Fyfe. The third volume appeared as for 1884-85 was published in June, so as to include the statistics of the year 1883-84, and this plan was continued until 1892 when the calendar year again became the year of the Handbook.

In 1886-7 a travesty of the Colony's Arms—with a gold cross on a silver shield (copied from the old Legislative Council) and a Crown above the crest,—appeared on the title-page.

In 1890-91 S. P. Musson (afterwards Island Treasurer) took the place of Fyfe.

In 1891-92 S.P. Musson took the place of the recently deceased Sinclair, and his co-editor was Mr. (now Sir) Thomas Laurence Roxburgh.

In 1898 Mr. Roxburgh became chief editor and the late Mr. J. C. Ford, the Superintendent of the Government Printing Office became co-editor.

In 1903 Mr. Roxburgh resigned, Mr. Ford became chief editor with Mr. A. A. C. Findlay as co-editor. In 1907 Mr. Findlay resigned and the present editor joined with Mr. Ford. Mr. Ford, after twenty-two years of co-editorship of the "Handbook" relinquished it when he retired from the office of Superintendent of the Government Printing Office, and in 1920 the present writer became sole editor.

ADDENDA.

Alterations made while the work was passing through the press Page 56. Senior Member of Privy Council—Colonel George Archibald Stevens, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Acting Superintendent Government Printing Office, H. C. Escoffery, Page 160.

INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
A.		A.	
Acreeage, Total ..	24	Arrival and Departure of Foreign	
" under Cultivation ..	363	Mails ..	120
" under Cultivation		Artillery, Jamaica Militia ..	524
by Parishes ..	368	Association, Boy Scouts ..	477
" in Wood and Ruinate ..	363	" Girl Guides ..	478
Addenda ..	566	" British Medical ..	502
Admeasurer of Ships, Fees of ..	77	" Catholic Burial ..	453
Administrator-General ..	184	" Jamaica C. S. Guarantee ..	438
Administrator General's Staff ..	186	" " Civil Service ..	439
Admission to Civil Service ..	170	" " Citrus Producers ..	483
" " " of Women ..	171	" " Dairymen Co-	
Adventists, Seventh day ..	325	operative ..	483
Advisory Board, Railway ..	60	" " Forestry ..	361
Advisory Committee—Banana		" " Motor Cycle ..	501
Industry ..	394	" " Imperial ..	361
African Methodist Episcopal		" Old Comrades, W.I.R. ..	528
Church ..	325	" Parochial Boards ..	351
Agricultural Chemist ..	156	" Jamaica Social Purity ..	453
" Loan Banks ..	429	" Citizens ..	485
" Loan Societies Board ..	428	" Y.M.C. ..	503
" Produce Buyers ..		" Y.W.C. ..	504
Licenses ..	76	" Universal Negro Improve-	
" Produce Advisory		ment ..	488
Board ..	482	Astronomical Station, Mandeville ..	307
" Scholarship—Jamaica	286	Asylum, Lunatic ..	126
Society ..	360	Athenæum, Kingston ..	477
Agricultural, Department of ..	156, 358	Atlantic Fruit and Steamship Compy. ..	413
" Imperial College of		Attendance at Public Offices, Hours of ..	173
Tropical ..	357	Attorney General ..	175
Aliens, Naturalization of ..	529	Audit Office ..	62
Allowances to Witnesses ..	182	Automobile Association ..	500
" Committee, Central			
Supplementary ..	527	B.	
Alpha Cottage, Orphan and Indl.		Bailiff's Fees ..	194, 195
School ..	304	Banana in Jamaica, Cultivation of ..	370
Alpha High School ..	304	" Borer ..	394
Ambassadors, British ..	11	" Industry, Advisory	
Analytical Chemist ..	156	Committee ..	394
Ancient Order of Forresters ..	471	Bank, Agricultural Loan ..	429
Ancient Shepherds, Society of ..	471	" Barclays ..	270
Ancient and Illustrious Order of		" of Commerce, Canadian ..	271
Star of Bethlehem ..	473	" Government Savings ..	63
Animals, Contagious Disease ..	402	" Nova Scotia ..	270
" Importation of ..	399	" Royal Bank of Canada ..	270
" Society for Prevention of		" Rates of Exchange ..	270
Cruelty to ..	450	Bankruptcy ..	185
Anti-Tuberculosis League ..	508	" Trustee in ..	186
Appeals from Supreme Court ..	183	Baptist College ..	302
Area of Parishes ..	26	" Mission ..	315
" under Cultivation ..	363	Barristers-at-Law ..	176
" under Cultivation by Parishes ..	368	Bath, Milk River ..	435
Army ..	522	" of St. Thomas ..	435
" Medical Corps ..	522, 523	Beacons ..	417, 420
" Ordnance Dept. ..	522, 523	Beckford and Smith's School ..	295
" Pay Dept. ..	522, 523	Bees, Importation of ..	400
" Service Corps ..	523	" Protection from Disease ..	401
Army, Salvation ..	323	Beekeepers Union ..	481

	Page.		Page.
B.		B.	
Belmont Orphanage and Indl. School	304	Burial Association, Catholic	453
Benevolence, the Masonic	445	“ Grounds, disused	437
Bethlehem Training College	276	Burial Scheme Society	444
Bequest, D'Espinose	442	Buses	512
“ Guthrie-Davidson	301	C.	
“ Ludfords	301	Cable Communication	461
Bequest, Morgan	300	Cabs	512
Bibliography of Jamaica	560	Caicos Islands	545
Bills of Exchange, Rates of	270	Calabar College	302
Birds and Fish Protection Laws	535	“ High School	291
Births, Rates of	33	Calcium Carbide, Regulations	535
“ Registration of	149	Calendar, Jewish	14
“ and Deaths Register Offices	152	Cambridge Local Examinations	273
Blue Mountain Peak	537	Canada, Royal Bank of	270
Board, Agricultural Loan Societies	428	Canadian Bank of Commerce	271
“ Marine	415	“ Commercial Intelligence	
“ of Directors, Shortwood	277	“ Service	521
“ “ Mico Training College	276	“ National Steamships	506
“ of Education	274	“ Squadron	412
“ of Governors Institute of		“ West Indian League	506
“ Jamaica	169	Canal, Rio Cobre	432
“ of Health, Central	135	Carron Hall Continuation School	300
“ of Management Agri. Society	361	Carriage, Hire	512
“ of “ Govt. Savings		Carriages, Number of	263
“ Bank	64	Carts, Hackney Carriages, etc., dis-	
“ of Supervision	160	tinguishing letters for	516
“ of Visitors Lunatic Asylum	126	Cathedral High School	300
“ “ Public Hospital	126	Catholic Burial Association	453
“ of Management—Govern-		“ Church, Roman	315
ment Technical School	273	“ College, St. George's	303
“ Sugar	555	Cattle, Number of	268
“ Sugar Manufacturers	484	“ Trespass	402
Boards of Health	135	Caverns	30
“ Parochial	350	Cayman Islands	543
Books and Copyrights,		Cays, Morant and Pedro	537
Registration of	153	Cemeteries, disused	437
Boxing	497	Cemetery, May Pen	436
Boys Scouts Association	477	Censor for Moving Picture Films	540
“ Jamaica Scholarships	281	Census, General	33
“ and Girls Industrial School,		Central Board of Health	135
Stony Hill	146	Central Jamaica Citizens Association	483
Brigade, Kingston Fire	427	Central Supplementary Allowances	
British Ambassadors	11	Committee	527
“ Empire, Population, Area		Chairmen of Parochial Boards	352
and Trade	7	Charity, D'Espinose's Bequest	442
“ Medical Association	502	“ Fletcher's, Kingston	442
“ Postal Orders	109	“ “ Spanish Town	443
Building Society, Brown's Town	457	“ Gray's	443
“ “ Hanover	459	“ Gregory's	443
“ “ Jamaica Permanent	455	“ Guthrie-Davidson's Bequest	304
“ “ St. Ann	457	“ Kingston and St. Andrew's	
“ “ St Elizabeth		“ Poor House	448
“ “ Benefit	459	“ Masonic Benevolence	445
“ “ St. James	458	“ Merrick's	302
“ “ St. Mary's	459	“ Mico	275
“ “ St. Thomas	457	“ Morgan's Bequest	301
“ “ Trelawny	457	“ Night Refuge and	
“ “ Victoria Mutual	456	Dispensary	445
“ “ Westmoreland	458	“ Organization Society, Kingston	449
“ “ Western St. Mary	459	“ Sailors Home, Kingston	447

	Page.		Page.
C.		C.	
Charity, Sailors' Rest and Reading Room	448	Club, Jamaica Turf	498
" Sarah Morris Trust	442	" Jockey	498
" Wood's Bequest	443	" Liguanea	476
Chemist, Government	156	" Royal Jamaica Yacht	476
Chief Justice	175	" St. Andrew	475
Child Welfare Association	452	" St. George's Catholic	475
Children's Home, Constant Spring	305	" St. Mary Country	496
Chocolate, Cultivation of	370	" West Indian	491
Cholera and Yellow Fever	538	Clubs, Cricket	492
Christian Church	321	Club, Football	493
Christian Endeavour Union, Jamaica	453	" Polo	497
Chronological Outlines of Jamaica History	34	Coasting Steamers	411
Church, African Methodist Episcopal	325	Cocoa Cultivation	370
" Baptist Mission, Jamaica	315	Coffee Cultivation	369
" Christian	321	Coins in Circulation	269
" Congregational	319	" Weights of	542
" Friends	323	Collector General's Department	72
" Jewish	325	Collectors of Taxes	99
" Lads Brigade	479	College, Calabar	302
" Moravian	322	" Cornwall	293
" National Baptist Convention of America	325	" Imperial of Tropical Agriculture	357
" of England	308	" Jamaica	288
" " Deaconess House	307	" Kingston	299
" " Diocesan Council	311	" Mico Training	275
" " Financial Board	311	" Moravian Training	276
" " Island Curates' Fund	440	" Munro	292
" " Pension Fund	441	" St. George's	303
" " Rectors Fund	440	" St. Peter's	303
" " Statistical Synopsis	310	" Shortwood Training	276
" " St. Peter's College	303	Colonial Governors	8
" " Widows and Orphans' Fund	440	" Office	6
" of Rome	315	" Possessions of Great Britain	7
" of Scotland	314	" Secretary's Office	57
" Presbyterian	317	Colonies, Secretary of State for	6
" Seventh Day Adventists	325	Commerce, Jamaica Chamber of and Merchants Exchange	480
" Wesleyan Methodist	320	Commissaries, Ecclesiastical	311
Circuit Courts, Dates of Holding	183	Commission, Jamaica Schools	288
Citizens Associations	485	Commissioner of Stamps	71
Citrus Producers Association, Jamaica	483	Commissioners, Vere Irrigation	433
City Dispensary	446	Companies, Limited Liability	533
Civil Establishment—Cayman Island	550	Congregational Union	319
" " Turks Island	547	Constabulary	143
" List	52	Constitution, Political	48
" Service, Admission to	170	" Present	52
" Service Association	439	Consuls in Jamaica	11
" " Guarantee Association	438	Consultative Com. for Secondary Education	300
Clarendon, Parish of	346	Consulting Surgeons, Hospital	126
Clearance, Ports of	73	Contagious Diseases, Animals	402
Clergy, Church of England	311	Continuation & Technical School, Kingston	277
Clerks of Courts	183, 197	Convent of Immaculate Conception of Mercy, St. Mary's Alpha	304
Close time for Birds and Fishes	535	Co-operative Fire Insurance Company	465
Club, Jamaica	474	Co-operative Public Health Work	135
		Copyrights	153
		Cornwall College	293

	Page.		Page.
C.		D.	
Corporation, Kingston and St. Andrew ..	351	Direct West India Cable Co. . .	462
Coolie Immigration ..	159	Discharged Prisoners Aid Department ..	324
Correspondence, Official ..	172	Discount Company, People's ..	460
Corps of Scouts, Jamaica ..	525	Dispensary, City ..	446
Council, Diocesan ..	311	“ Kingston, Parochial ..	445
“ Legislative, Members of ..	57	Distinguishing Letters on Sub-Licenses (Carts, etc.) ..	516
“ “ Orders for Reconstitution of ..	48	Distinguishing Letters on Motor Vehicles ..	516
“ Medical ..	502	District Medical Officers ..	130
“ Privy ..	56	“ “ Duties of ..	124
Counties in Jamaica ..	25	“ Post Offices ..	110
Court, Dates of holding Circuit ..	183	Dividing Fences Law ..	402
“ Kingston ..	188	Dog Tax ..	74
“ Petty Sessions and Resident Magistrates, dates of holding ..	201	Dominions, London Representatives of British ..	5
“ Resident Magistrates ..	188	Dornock Water Supply ..	434
“ Supreme ..	175	Drawing Examination in ..	280
Cricket in Jamaica ..	492	Drought conditions ..	553
Crown Agents ..	6	Duties, Import ..	77
“ Lands Department ..	60	“ Drawback of ..	91
“ “ to Settlers, Rules for Sale of ..	389	“ Stamp ..	67
“ Solicitor ..	175	“ Legacy ..	67
Cultivation ..	362	“ Estate ..	66
Curates' Fund ..	440	E.	
Currency Notes ..	63	Eclipses in 1930 ..	19
“ Commissioners ..	63, 269	East Indian Immigration ..	159
“ Jamaica ..	269	East Portland Citizens Association ..	486
Customs ..	72	Education, Agricultural Scholarship ..	286
“ Duties Schedule of ..	82	“ Beckford & Smith's School ..	295
“ Free List ..	85	“ Board of ..	274
“ Officers ..	99	“ Calabar College ..	302
Custodes ..	207	“ Calabar High School ..	291
D.		“ Carron Hall Continuation School ..	300
Dairymen Co-operative Association, Jamaica ..	483	“ Cathedral High School ..	300
Damage by Stock ..	402	“ Compulsory ..	273
Days from any day in one month to same day in any other month ..	544	“ Consultative Committee for Secondary Education ..	300
Daylight Particulars ..	23	“ Convent Schools ..	304
Deaconess House, Church of England ..	307	“ Cornwall College ..	293
Death-Rate ..	33	“ Department, Staff ..	148
Deaths, Registration of ..	149	“ Diocesan School ..	299
Deaths and Births Registry Offices ..	152	“ Elementary ..	273
Debt of Jamaica ..	217, 235	“ Guthrie-Davidson Bequest ..	301
Declination, Magnetic ..	20	“ Hampton ..	292
Dental Board of Examiners ..	142	“ Happy Grove School ..	305
“ Practitioners ..	142	“ Jamaica College ..	288
Dentistry ..	141	“ Jamaica Schools Commission ..	288
D'Espinose's Bequest ..	442	“ Scholarships ..	280
Dependencies of Jamaica ..	545	“ Kingston College ..	299
Description of Jamaica ..	24	“ Kingston Technical and Continuation School ..	277
Detective Service (Police) ..	143	“ Ludford's Bequest ..	300
Diocesan Council ..	311	“ Manchester Schools ..	297
“ School ..	299	“ Manning's School ..	293
“ Festival Choir ..	507	“ Merricks Charity ..	302
“ Financial Board ..	311		
Dipping Tanks ..	396		

	Page.		Page.
E.		E.	
Education, Mico Training College	275	Exhibitions Committee Permanent	485
“ Moravian Training College	276	Expenditure, Table of Revenue and	217
“ Morgan Bequest	301	Explosive Substances, Rules governing	535
“ Munro College	292	Exports, Value of	256
“ Munro and Dickenson's Schools	291	Exports and Imports	248
“ Rhodes Scholarship	284	External Postal Regulations	120
“ Rusea's School	294	F.	
“ St. George's College	303	Falmouth Water Works	434
“ Secondary	272	Fares for Hackney Carriages	512
“ Shortwood Training College	276	Farm School	358
“ St. Andrew High School	297	Fees, Admeasurer's	77
“ St. Helena's High School	299	“ Bailiffs	194, 195
“ St. Hilda's School	297	“ Bankruptcy	193
“ St. Hugh's High School	299	“ Counsels	189
“ St. Mary's Orphanage, Alpha Cottage	304	“ Courts	191
“ St. Peter's College	303	“ Election	538
“ Society of Friends, Schools	305	“ Island Chemist Analysis	157
“ Statistics	273	“ Land Surveyors	534
“ Technical School	277	“ Light Dues and Harbour	421
“ Titchfield Free School	294	“ May Pen Cemetery	436
“ Training Colleges	274	“ Petty Sessions Courts	200
“ Vere Free Schools	296	“ Pilotage	415
“ Westwood High School	298	“ Poundage	403
“ Wolmer's Schools	290	“ Probate and Administration	190, 192
Elders and Fyffes	412	“ Receiver of Wrecks	419
Elected Members, Qualification	54	“ Record Office	154
“ “ Legislative Council	57	“ Registration	151
Election Information	538	“ Resident Magistrates' Courts	189
Electors, New Constitution	52	“ Solicitors	194
“ Number of	52	Female Training Colleges	276
Elementary Education	273	Fences Law, Dividing	402
Elevations of Mountains	28	Festivals	13
Emigrant Labourers Protection Law	529	Film Censor	540
Empire Marketing Board	6	Finances, Jamaica	217
“ Poetry League, Jamaica Branch	489	Fire Brigade	427
Endowed Schools	288	“ Insurance Companies	465
Entertainments Duty	76	Fish Protection, Birds and	535
Entry, Ports of	73	Fletcher's Charity, Spanish Town	443
Estates, Coffee	369	“ Trust, Kingston	442
“ Sugar	364	Football	493
Events of 1929	551	Foreign Consuls	11
Examinations	278	“ Money Orders	109
“ Agricultural Scholarship	286	“ Moneys, Value of	271
“ Drawing	280	“ Postages	105
“ Music	279	Forresters, Ancient Order of	467
“ Jamaica Scholarships	281	Forestry Association	361
“ Rhodes Scholarship	284	Frankfield Citizens Association	485
“ University of Cambridge Local	278	Franchise Qualification	54
“ University, London	278	Franking	106
Excise	72	Freemasonry	467
“ Internal Revenue and Customs Officers	99	Free List, Customs	85
Exchange, Merchants	480	Friends, Jamaica Mission	323
“ Rates of	270	Fruits, Seasons and Prices of	404
Exemptions from Customs Duties	85	Fruit and Vegetables, Importation Prohibition	395
		Full Court, Sittings of	183
		Funded Debt	221, 236

	Page.		Page.
G.		H.	
Garages	512	Hanover Building Society ..	459
Gardens, Public	358	“ Parish of	343
Gasoline, and Petroleum Regulations	535	“ Citizens Association ..	486
Gas Works	422	Happy Grove School	305
Gemilut Hasadim Society ..	445	Harbour Fees and Light Dues ..	421
General Rates Parish and Roads	543	Harbours and Harbour Masters ..	418
General Revenue	217	Hawkers and Pedlars License ..	75
Geographical Association of Jamaica	481	Health, Boards of	135
Geological Formation	24	“ Central Board of	135
Girls Jamaica Scholarship ..	282	“ Officers	352, 135
Girls Guildry	479	“ “ Port Royal	129
Girl Guides Association ..	478	“ Work, Co-operative	135
Glee Singers Society, Kingston ..	489	Hebrew Synagogues	325
Golf	496	Hermitage Dam	422
Good Samaritans, Independent		Hire of Motor Cars	512
Order of	472	History, Chronological Outlines of	
Government Elementary Schools	273	Jamaica	34
“ Farm School	358	Hockey	499
“ Industrial Schools	146	Holidays, Public General	14
“ Laboratory	359	“ Half, Public	15
“ Medical Service	123	Hookworm Sanitation	135
“ Medical Service, Officers		Horses, Number of	268
of	123, 135	Hospital Manchester Maternity ..	451
“ Printing Office	160	“ Kingston Public	125
“ Savings Bank	63	“ Victoria Jubilee Lying-in ..	127
“ Stock Farm	359	Hospitals, Public	124
“ Stud Farm	359	Hotels and Lodging Houses	516
Governor of Jamaica	56	Hours of Attendance, Official ..	173
“ A. D. C. and		Hurricane Season	61
Private Secretary	56		
Governors, British Colonial ..	8	I.	
Grand Cayman, Island of	548	Ice-making Company, Kingston ..	461
“ Turk, Island of	545	Immigration, East Indians	159
“ United Order of Odd		“ Statistics	159
Fellows	471	Imperial Association, Jamaica ..	361
Gratuities and Pensions	174	Imperial College of Tropical	
Gray's Charity	443	Agriculture	357
Grazing Pens	380	Import Duties	77
Great Britain, Colonial Possessions		“ Exemptions	85
of	7	Importation of Animals	399
“ Ministers and Officers		“ “ Bees	400
of State	5	Imports, Value of	250
“ Royal Family of	3	Imports and Exports	248
Gregory's Charity	443	Income Tax	162
Guarantee Association, Civil		“ Assessment Committee	166
Service	438	Independent Order, Good Samari-	
Gunpowder Regulations	535	tans	472
Guthrie Davidson Bequest	301	“ Order of Odd Fellows	470
H.		“ United Order of	
Hackney Carriages	512	Mechanics	472, 473
“ “ and Carts, distinguish-		Indian Empire	10
ing letters for	516	Indictments in Superior Courts ..	216
“ “ Motor, Regula-		Industrial School, Alpha Cottage ..	304
tions for	512	“ “ Belmont	304
“ “ One Way Thorough-		“ “ Lyndale	306
fares	512	“ “ Stony Hill	146
Half Holidays, Public	15	“ “ Swift Boys Home	306
Hampton School	292	“ Schools	146
Handbook of Jamaica :		Infantry Volunteers, Kingston ..	525
A Retrospect	564	Inspectors of Schools	148

	Page.		Page.
I.		J.	
Institute of Jamaica ..	166	Jamaica Geological Formation of ..	24
Instructions, regarding Plague Cholera ..	538	“ Governor of ..	56
Insurance Companies, Fire, Agents of ..	465	“ Government Railway ..	60, 509
“ Accident and Fidelity ..	466	“ “ Staff ..	60
“ “ Life ..	465	“ History, Chronological Out-	
“ Live Stock ..	466	“ lines of ..	34
“ Marine ..	466	“ Imperial Association ..	361
“ Motor Car ..	466	“ Institute of ..	166
“ of Letters ..	121	“ Jockey Club ..	498
“ of Parcels ..	121	“ Law Society ..	502
“ Underwriters' Agents ..	414	“ Lunatic Asylum ..	126
Internal Money Orders ..	108	“ Marine Insurance Co. ..	465
“ Postal Rates ..	105	“ Masonic Benevolence ..	445
“ Postal Regulations ..	105	“ Medical Council of ..	502
“ Revenue Department ..	72	“ Motor Cars ..	499, 512
“ “ Officers of ..	99	“ Motor Cycle Association ..	501
Inventions, Letters Patent for ..	532	“ Mountains of ..	25
Investments ..	221	“ Musical Society ..	507
Israelites, Amal. Congregation of ..	325	“ Mutual Life Assurance	
Irrigation Canal, Rio Cobre ..	432	“ Society ..	455
“ Works, Vere ..	433	“ Nurses Union ..	450
Island Chemist ..	156	“ Permanent Building	
Island Curates' Fund ..	440	“ Society ..	455
“ Record Office ..	154	“ Pharmacists Association ..	481
J.		“ Philatelic Society ..	505
Jamaica Anti-Tuberculosis League ..	508	“ Poetry League ..	489
“ Agricultural Society ..	360	“ Population ..	33
“ Artillery Militia ..	524	“ Producers Association ..	482
“ Automobile Association ..	500	“ Public Service Co. ..	460
“ Banana Producers Association ..	483	“ Reserve Regiment ..	526
“ Baptist Mission ..	315	“ Royal Yacht Club ..	476
“ Beekeepers Union ..	481	“ Scholarships ..	280
“ Bibliography of ..	560	“ Schools Commission ..	288
“ Boy Scouts ..	477	“ Schools Minature Rifle	
“ Burial Scheme Society ..	444	“ Association ..	499
“ Caverns of ..	30	“ Scottish Society ..	505
“ Chamber of Commerce and		“ Silk Growers Co-Operative	
“ Merchants Exchange ..	450	“ Society ..	489
“ Christian Endeavour Union ..	453	“ Social Purity Association ..	453
“ Church of England ..	308	“ Standard Time ..	13
“ Citrus Producers Assn. ..	483	“ Telephone Co. ..	461
“ Civil Service Association ..	439	“ Tides on the Coast of ..	18
“ Civil Service Mutual Guar-		“ Travelling in ..	509, 512
“ rantee Association ..	483	“ Turf Club ..	498
“ Club ..	474	“ Upward and Onward	
“ Coastwise Service ..	411	“ Society ..	451
“ Coffee, Cultivation in ..	369	“ Union of Teachers ..	485
“ College ..	288	“ Victoria League of ..	490
“ Co-operative Fire Ins. Coy. ..	465	Jewish Calendar ..	14
“ Corps of Scouts ..	525	“ Congregation ..	325
“ Counties of ..	25	“ Ladies Charity Organi-	
“ Currency of ..	269	“ zation ..	326
“ Dairymen's Co-operative		“ Ladies Zionist Organi-	
“ Association ..	483	“ zation ..	326
“ Dependencies of ..	545	“ Circle of Jamaica ..	326
“ Description of ..	24	Jockey Club ..	498
“ Direct Fruit Line ..	412	Jubilee Market ..	426
“ Female Training College ..	276	Judges, Supreme Court ..	175
“ Forestry Association ..	361	Judicature, Supreme Court of ..	175
“ Finances ..	217	Justices of the Peace ..	207

	Page.		Page.
K		L.	
Kerosene and other Oils ..	535	Letters, Patent for Inventions ..	532
King of Great Britain and Ireland ..	3	Liabilities and Assets of Jamaica ..	232
King's Warehouse ..	77	Library and Museum, Public ..	166
Kingston and St. Andrew Cor-		Licenses—See Taxes.	
poration ..	351	Licensing Authorities ..	540
" and St. Andrew Corpor-		Life Assurance Society, Jamaica	
ation Poor House ..	448	Mutual ..	455
" Athenæum ..	477	" Saving Scouts ..	324
" Burial Ground disused ..	437	" " Guards ..	324
" Charity Organization		Lights, Coast Harbour ..	417, 420
Society ..	449	Light Dues and Harbour Fees ..	421
" City Dispensary ..	446	Light Houses ..	420
" College ..	299	Liguanea Club ..	476
" Court ..	188	Limited Liability Co.'s ..	533
" Fire Brigade ..	427	Linstead Water Works ..	434
" Gas Works ..	422	Lloyd's Agents ..	414
" Glee Singers Society ..	489	Loan Banks, Agricultural ..	429
" Hackney Carriages ..	512	" Board, (Imperial), Kingston	423
" History of ..	328	" Societies Board, Agricultural	423
" Ice-making Company ..	461	Loans of Jamaica ..	222, 236
" and Liguanea Water		Local Forces ..	524
Works ..	422	Lodges, Masonic ..	467
" Infantry Volunteers ..	525	London Representatives of	
" Latitude and Longitude of ..	13	British Dominions ..	5
" Loan Board ..	423	Lodging Houses and Hotels ..	516
" Markets ..	426	London University Examination	273
" Night Refuge and Paro-		Longitude and Latitude of Kingston	13
chial Dispensary ..	445	Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds	471
" Parish of ..	323	Ludford's Bequest ..	300
" Polo Club ..	497	Lunatic Asylum ..	126
" Public Hospital ..	125	Lying in Hospital ..	127, 451
" Sailors' Home ..	447	Lyndale Industrial School ..	306
" Slaughter House ..	426		
" Streets Reconstruction		M.	
Rate ..	73	Magistrates, List of ..	207
" Technical and Continua-		" Resident ..	188, 197
tion School ..	277	" Courts of ..	183
" Topography ..	328	Magnetic Declination ..	20
Knights of St. John ..	473	Mail Coaches ..	120
		" Conveyance ..	110
L.		Malaria Commission ..	137
Laboratory, Government ..	359	Manchester Horticultural Society	489
Lady Mico's Charity ..	275	" Maternity Hospital ..	451
Land Boards for Sale of Government		" Parish of ..	346
Lands to Settlers ..	389	" Schools ..	297
" Surveyors ..	533	" Unity of Odd Fellows	470
" Fees ..	534	Manning's Home, St. Elizabeth	305
" under Cultivation ..	357	Manning's Free School ..	293
Lands Department ..	60	Marine Board ..	415
Latitude and Longitude of Kingston	13	Mammals, Birds, Fish, Protection	535
Lawn Tennis ..	494	Marine Insurance Companies ..	466
Law Society, Jamaica ..	502	Markets ..	426
Legislation in 1929 ..	554	Marriages ..	150
Legislative Council, Clerk of ..	57	Masonic Benevolence, Jamaica ..	445
" " Members of ..	57	" Lodges ..	467
" " Qualification of		May Pen Cemetery ..	436
Members of ..	54	Maxfield Park Home ..	449
Leper's Home ..	127	Measures and Weights ..	541
Letters, Insurance of ..	121		

M.	Page.	N.	Page.
Medical Attendance on the Poor	124	Naturalization of Aliens ..	529
“ Association, British ..	502	Navy, Royal ..	519
Medical Council ..	502	Negro Improvement Associa- tion, Universal ..	488
“ Districts ..	123	Newspapers ..	544
“ Officers, District ..	130	Night Refuge and Parochial Dispensary ..	445
“ “ Duties of ..	124	Northside Planters and Trelawny Penkeepers Association ..	485
“ “ of Health ..	135	Notaries, Public ..	186
“ “ of Health, ..		Nova Scotia, Bank of ..	270
“ “ Society of ..	503	Nurses Union ..	450
“ Practitioners Registered ..	138	Nuttall Memorial Hospital ..	454
“ Staff, Government ..	128		
“ Service, Government ..	123	O.	
“ Ticket System ..	124	Obituary for 1929 ..	555
Merchants Exchange ..	480	Ocean Telegraphy ..	461
Merrick's Charity ..	302	Odd Fellows, Independent Order of ..	470
Meteorology ..	16	“ Grand United Order of ..	471
Methodist Wesleyan Church ..	320	Offences, Apprehensions ..	216
Metric System ..	541	Official Correspondence, Mode of ..	172
Mico Training College ..	275	“ Hours of Attendance ..	173
Midwifery ..	142	Old Comrades Association, W.I.R. ..	528
Military ..	522	Old Harbour Water Works ..	434
Militia, Jamaica Artillery ..	524	Omnibuses ..	512
“ History ..	524	One Way Thoroughfares ..	512
Milk River Bath ..	435	Orders, Inland Money ..	109
Mineral Bath, Bath ..	435	“ British Postal ..	109
“ Springs ..	31	Ordnance Department, Army ..	523
Ministers of State ..	5	Orphanage and Industrial School Alpha Cottage ..	304
Miniature Rifle Ass. ..	499	“ and Industrial School, Belmont ..	304
Mission, Jamaica Baptist ..	315	Oversea Mails ..	120
Money in use ..	269	Overseas Trade Department of ..	505
“ Orders, Foreign ..	109		
“ “ Inland ..	109	P.	
Moneys, Foreign, and their equivalent	271	Parcel Post ..	121
Montego Bay Citizens Association	486	Parcels, Insurance of ..	121
Montego Bay Self Help ..	451	Package Tax ..	91
Moon's Phases ..	18	Panama Disease ..	392
Morant and Pedro Cays ..	537	Parish Clarendon ..	346
Moravian Church ..	322	“ Hanover ..	343
“ Female Training School ..	276	“ Kingston ..	328
Morgan's Bequest ..	301	“ Manchester ..	346
Mothers' Union ..	450	“ Portland ..	335
Motor Cars ..	499	“ Port Royal ..	332
“ Distinguishing Letters on ..	516	“ St. Andrew ..	333
“ Hire of ..	512	“ St. Ann ..	339
“ Insurance ..	466	“ St. Catherine ..	348
“ Registration of ..	74	“ St. Elizabeth ..	345
“ Hackney Carriages ..	512	“ St. James ..	342
Motor Cycle Association, Ja. ..	501	“ St. Mary ..	337
Mountains ..	25	“ St. Thomas ..	335
Moving Picture Films, Censor ..	540	“ Trelawny ..	341
Munro College ..	292	“ Westmoreland ..	343
Munro and Dickenson's Schools	291		
Museum, Public ..	166		
Music, Examinations in ..	279		
Musical Society of Jamaica ..	507		
N.			
National Baptist Convention of America ..	325		

P.	Page.	P.	Page.
Parish General Rates and Road Rate ..	543	Possessions, Colonial ..	7
Parishes, General History of ..	327	Post Office ..	105
“ Area of ..	24	“ Arrival and Departure of ..	
Parochial Boards ..	350	“ Foreign Mails ..	120
“ “ Officers of ..	352	“ British Postal Orders ..	109
“ “ Association ..	351	“ Envelopes ..	108
“ Dispensary ..	445	“ Foreign Postages ..	105
“ Markets ..	426	“ Inland Mails ..	110
“ Road Tax, Return of ..	265	“ Insurance of Letters ..	121
“ Qualification of Members ..	350	“ Insurance of Parcels ..	121
Passport and Permit Branch ..	161	“ Inland Postal Rates ..	105
Passports, Rules for issue of ..	530	“ “ Regulations ..	105
Patents for Inventions ..	532	“ Money Orders ..	109
Peace, Commission of the ..	207	“ Money Orders, Foreign ..	109
Peak, The Blue Mountain ..	537	“ Mail Coaches ..	120
Pedro and Morant Cays ..	537	“ Official Correspondence ..	106
Penitentiary, General ..	145	“ Oversea Mails ..	120
Pension Fund Disestablished Church ..	441	“ Parcels Post ..	121
Pensions and Gratuities ..	174	“ Post Cards ..	108
Pens in Jamaica ..	362	“ Postage Stamps ..	103
People's Discount Company ..	460	“ Rates of Postage from ..	
Permanent Benefit Building Society ..	455	“ Jamaica ..	105
“ Exhibitions Committee ..	485	“ Registration (Foreign) ..	121
Permits ..	161	“ Registration (Inland) ..	106
Petitions, Regulations as to ..	172	“ Reply Coupons ..	109
Petroleum Regulations ..	535	“ Staff of ..	123
Petty Sessions, Courts of ..	200	“ Stamps, Description of ..	109
“ Dates of Holding ..	201	“ Telegraphs ..	121
“ Fees in ..	200	“ Telegraph Money ..	
Pharmacists Association, Jamaica ..	481	“ Orders ..	109
Philatelic Society, Jamaica ..	505	“ Wrappers ..	108
Pickford & Black Steamers ..	412	Pounds ..	403
Pilotage Fees ..	415	Practitioners, Dental ..	142
Pilots, List of ..	416	“ Medical ..	138
Plague, Cholera, Instructions ..		Precedence, Table of ..	174
“ regarding ..	538	Presbyterian Church ..	317
Plantations, Public Gardens and ..	358	Press, Jamaica ..	544
Plant Diseases, Control of ..	391	Prices and Seasons of Fruits ..	404
Plants and Tools, Importation of ..	394	Printing Office, Government ..	160
Planters ..	362	Prisons and Reformatories ..	145
Poetry League Empire, Jamaica ..		Prison and Reformatories— ..	
“ Branch ..	489	“ Staff ..	147
Police ..	143	Prison Visitors Board ..	540
“ Staff ..	143	Prisoners Aid Department, Discharged ..	324
“ Stations ..	144	Privy Council ..	56
Political Constitution ..	48	“ Appeals from Supreme ..	
Polling Stations ..	539	“ Court to ..	183
Polo ..	497	“ Senior Member of ..	56, 566
Poor House, Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation ..	448	Prize Court ..	187
“ Law, Board of Supervision ..	160	Probate and Administration ..	190, 192
Population of Jamaica ..	33	Produce Buyers Licenses ..	76
Port Royal, Parish of ..	332	Producers Association, Jamaica ..	482
Portland, Parish of ..	335	Properties Statement of ..	264
Ports of Entry and Clearance ..	73	Property Tax ..	73, 264
		Prevention of Cruelty to ..	
		Animals ..	450

	Page.		Page.
P.		R.	
Protection Birds and Fish ..	535	Retrospect, A: Handbook of Jamaica ..	564
Public Debt ..	217	Revenue, Comparative Table of ..	217
“ Gardens ..	358	“ and Expenditure ..	99
“ General Holidays ..	14	“ Officers ..	284
“ General Hospitals ..	124	Rhodes Scholarship ..	498
“ Half Holidays ..	15	Rifle Shooting ..	432
“ Hospital, Kingston ..	125	Rio Cobre Irrigation Canal ..	528
“ Offices, Hours of Attendance at ..	173	“ Home ..	28
“ Service Co., Jamaica ..	460	Rivers ..	543
“ Treasury ..	62	Road Rates and Parish General Rates ..	265
“ Works Department ..	58	“ Tax, Parochial ..	315
Purscell Orphanage ..	306	Roman Catholic Church ..	303
Pringle Home ..	306	“ “ College ..	304
Q.		“ “ Convents ..	270
Qualification of Members of the Legislative Council ..	54	Royal Bank of Canada ..	507
“ Members of Parochial Boards ..	350	“ Empire Society ..	3
“ Voters ..	54	“ Family of Great Britain ..	476
Quarantine ..	131	“ Jamaica Yacht Club ..	411
“ Inspection of Animals ..	399	“ Mail S. P. Co. ..	519
“ Board ..	134	“ Navy ..	74
“ Med. Fees, Quar. Station ..	133	Rum Duties ..	294
“ Visiting Officers ..	134	Rusea's Free School ..	
R.		S.	
Railway Advisory Board ..	60	Sailors' Home, Kingston ..	447
“ Jamaica Government ..	509	“ Rest and Reading Room ..	448
“ Staff ..	60	St. Andrew Club ..	475
Rainfall ..	22	“ Parish of ..	333
Rates (Taxes) ..	73	“ Hackney Carriages ..	512
Receivers of Wreck ..	419	“ High School for Girls ..	297
Reconstruction of Kingston Streets ..	73	St. Ann Benefit Building Society ..	457
Record Office ..	154	“ Parish of ..	339
“ Staff ..	155	St. Catherine, Parish of ..	348
Rectors Fund ..	440	St. Elizabeth Benefit Building Society ..	459
Reformatories and Prisons ..	145	“ Parish of ..	345
Referees of Titles ..	155	St. George's College ..	303
Registered Correspondence ..	106, 121	“ Catholic Club ..	475
Register Offices of Births and Deaths ..	152	St. Hilda's School ..	297
Registrar General ..	153	St. Hugh's High School ..	299
Registrar of Titles ..	153	St. Helena's High School ..	299
Registrars of Marriages ..	153	St. James' Benefit Building Society ..	458
Registration Department ..	148	“ Parish of ..	342
“ of Books ..	153	St. Joseph's Sanitarium ..	454
“ of Births ..	149	St. Mary Benefit Building Society ..	459
“ of Copyrights ..	153	“ Country Club ..	496
“ of Deaths ..	149	“ Parish of ..	337
“ of Dental Practitioners ..	141	St. Peter's College ..	303
“ of Letters ..	106, 121	St. Thomas Benefit Building Society ..	457
“ of Marriages ..	150	St. Thomas, Parish of ..	335
“ of Medical Practitioners ..	138	St. Thomas, the Apostle, Bath of ..	435
“ of Motor Cars ..	74	St. Vincent de Paul Conference ..	454
“ of Titles ..	155	Sale of Crown Lands to Settlers ..	389
“ of Trade Marks ..	153	Salvation Army ..	323
Resident Magistrates' Courts ..	188	Sarah Morris Trust ..	442
“ Fees ..	189	Savings Bank ..	63
“ Holding of ..	201, 197	Scholarships ..	280
“ Staff of ..	188, 197	“ Agricultural ..	286
Returning Officers ..	538	“ Jamaica ..	281
		“ Rhodes ..	284

	Page.		Page.
S.		S.	
Schools, Elementary, Government	273	Spanish Town Citizens' Association	485
" Commission, Jamaica ..	288	Spanish Town Water Works ..	434
" Industrial and Reformatories 146,	304	Spas ..	31, 435
306, ..		Spirit Licenses ..	75, 267
" Inspectors of ..	148	Spirits, Duty on ..	75
" Secondary ..	272	Sport ..	492
Scotland, Church of ..	314	Springs, Mineral ..	31, 435
Scottish Society ..	505	Staff, Military ..	522
Scouts, Life-Saving ..	324	Star of Bethlehem, Order of ..	473
Seasons and Prices of Fruits ..	404	Stamp Duties ..	67
Secretary of State for the Colonies	6	" Office ..	65
Secondary Education ..	272	Standard Time ..	13
" " Consultative Com.	300	Statistics, Clerical, Church of	
Self Help Society, Women's ..	449	England ..	310
Seventh Day Adventists ..	325	" Immigration ..	159
Shepherds, Ancient Order of ..	471	" Vital ..	33
Shipping Admeasurer's Fees ..	77	Steam Communication ..	411
" British and Foreign ..	262, 411	" " Aluminum Line ..	414
Shortwood Training College ..	276	" " Atlantic Fruit Co. ..	413
Silk Growers Co-operative Society	489	" " Canadian Government	
Sinking Funds ..	221, 234	Merchant Marine	412
Slaughter House ..	426	" " Canadian National	
Society, Brown's Town Benefit		Steamships ..	412
Building ..	457	" " Canadian Pacific	
" Gemilut Hasadim ..	445	Steamships, Ltd. ..	413
" Hanover Benefit Building	459	" " Cayman Islands Motor	
" Jamaica Agricultural ..	360	Boat Co. ..	413
" Jamaica Mutual Life Assur-		" " Columbian Steamship	
ance ..	455	Co., Inc. ..	413
" Jamaica Nurses' Union	450	" " Columbus Line ..	414
" Jamaica Social Purity ..	453	" " Di Giorgio Fruit Cor-	
" Kingston Charity Or-		poration ..	413
ganization ..	449	" " Elders & Fyffes Line	412
" Kingston Glee Singers	489	" " Gulf Pacific Line	414
" Manchester Horticultural	489	" " Hamburg American	
" Jamaica Permanent Benefit		Line ..	413
Building ..	455	" " H. C. Horn Steamship	
" Prevention of Cruelty to		Line ..	413
Animals ..	450	" " Jamaica Direct Fruit	
" of Medical Officers of		Line ..	412
Health in Jamaica ..	503	" " Jamaica Fruit and	
" St. Mary Benefit Building	459	Shipping Company	413
" St. Ann Benefit Building	457	" " Mobile Miami Gulf	
" St. Elizabeth Benefit Bldng.	459	S.S. Co. ..	413
" St. James Benefit Building	458	" " Pacific Steam	
" St. Thomas Benefit Building	457	Navigation ..	411
" Trelawny Benefit Building	457	" " Pickford & Black	412
" Victoria Mutual Building	456	" " Royal Mail ..	411
" Western St. Mary's ..	459	" " United Fruit Coy. ..	412
" Westmoreland Building	458	Steamers and Sailing Vessels Entered	
" Women's Self-Help ..	449	and Cleared ..	262
" Upward and Onward ..	451	Stock, Trespass of ..	402
" of Friends Mission ..	323	Stock Farm Govt. ..	359
Soldiers Home ..	448	Stony Hill Industrial School ..	146
Solicitors' Committee ..	501	Street Cars ..	460
Solicitor, Crown ..	175	Stud Farm, Govt. ..	359
Solicitors ..	177	Sugar Estates ..	364
Solicitors Fees ..	194	Sugar Board ..	555
South St. Elizabeth Citizens' Asson.	487	Sugar Manufacturers Board ..	484
Spaldings Literary and Social Club	508		

	Page.		Page.
S.		T.	
Sun, Eclipses of the	19	Taxes, Pilots	415
Sunrise and Sunset	16	“ Property	73
Supervision, Board of	160	“ Retailer	76
Supreme Court of Judicature ..	175	“ Rum Duties	74
“ “ Appeals from	183	“ Soap Manufacturers	75
“ “ Fees	182	“ Spirit	75
“ “ Judges	175	“ Still	76
“ “ Staff	175	“ Streets	73
“ “ Sitings	175	“ Supercargo	76
Surveyor General	60	“ Tavern Licenses	75
Surveyors	533	“ Trade	76
“ List of	535	“ Trailers	74
“ Fees of	534	“ Traction Engine	74
Swettenham Cup Rifle Competition	499	“ Wharfinger	76
Swift Boys Home	306	“ Wheel of Carriage	74
Synagogue, Jewish	325	“ Wheel of Cart	74
T.		“ Wheel of Hackney Carriage ..	74
Tariff (Law)	82	Taxpayers, Number of	261
Taxes, Agricultural Produce Buyers	76	Teachers, Jamaica Union of ..	277
“ Ass	74	Technical and Continuation	
“ Auctioneers	76	School, Kingston	277
“ Beer	75	Telegraph and Post Offices ..	110
“ Bicycles or Tricycle	74	“ Direct West India Cable Co.	462
“ Brewers	75	“ Money Orders	109
“ Carriage	74	“ Ocean	461
“ Cart	74	“ West India and Panama ..	464
“ Collectors of	99	“ Wireless	461
“ Cigar and Cigarettes	75	Telephone Company, Jamaica ..	461
“ Driver Hackney Carriage ..	75	Temperature	21
“ “ Motor Car	74	Tennis, Lawn	494
“ Dog	74	Thermal Springs	31, 435
“ Entertainments	76	Tick Control	396
“ Entire Horse	74	Tides on the Coast of Jamaica ..	18
“ Firearms	74	Time Standard	13
“ Gunpowder	75	Titchfield School	294
“ Hand Cart	74	“ Land Board	295
“ Horsekind	74	Titles, Registration of	155
“ Horned Stock for draught ..	74	“ Office of	155
“ Hotel (Spirits)	75	Tonnage	262
“ Income	76, 162	Topography of Kingston	328
“ Itinerant trader in Horses ..	75	Tourist Trade Development Board	484
“ Landlord's Bailiff	75	Trade Licenses, Number of ..	267
“ Matches	75	“ Marks	153
“ Marriage	150	Training Colleges	274
“ Merchant	76	“ College, Mico	275
“ Metal	75	“ “ Moravian	276
“ Motor Car	74	“ “ Shortwood	276
“ “ Cycle	74	Tramway	460
“ “ Truck	74	Travelling in Jamaica	509
“ Newspaper	76	Treasury	62
“ Number of Spirit	267	Trelawny Building Society ..	457
“ Number of Trade	267	“ Development Association ..	487
“ Package	91	“ Parish of	341
“ Parochial General Purposes ..	73	“ Penkeepers Association ..	485
“ “ Road	265	Trespass of Cattle	402
“ Pawnbrokers	75	Trustee in Bankruptcy	186
“ Pedlars	75	Turks and Caicos Islands ..	545
“ Petroleum	75	Turner's Co-operative Society ..	488

	Page.		Page.
U.		W.	
Underwriters' Agents ..	414	Water Supply Scheme, Dornock ..	434
Union, Congregational ..	319	“ Works, Falmouth ..	434
“ Jamaica Teachers ..	277	“ “ Kingston and	422
United Fruit Company ..	412	“ “ Liguanea ..	422
Universal Negro Improvement Asso-		“ “ Linstead ..	434
ciation ..	488	“ “ Old Harbour ..	434
University of Cambridge Local Exam.	278	“ “ Spanish Town ..	434
“ London Examinations ..	278	Weather Service ..	61
Upward and Onward Society ..	451	Weights and Measures ..	541
V.		Wesleyan Church ..	320
Valuation Commissioner ..	103	Westmoreland Building Society ..	458
Valuation Roll ..	104	“ Citizens Association ..	487
Vegetables, Seasons and Prices ..	404	“ Parish of ..	343
Vere Free Schools ..	296	Western St. Mary Citizens' Asso-	
“ Irrigation Works ..	433	ciation ..	486
“ “ Commissioners ..	433	West India Cable Co., Direct ..	462
Verey Home for Gentlewomen ..	444	“ Committee ..	490
Vessels, Sailing and Steam, Entered		“ and Panama Telegraph Co. ..	464
and Cleared ..	262	“ Association of Glasgow ..	491
“ in Quarantine, Fees of Medi-		West Indian Conference ..	492
cal Practitioners for ..	133	West Indian Club ..	492
Veterinary Surgeon ..	158	West India Club Golfing Society ..	496
Victoria Jubilee Lying-in Hospital	127	West Indies Parliamentary Committee ..	492
“ League of Jamaica ..	490	Westwood High School ..	298
“ Market ..	426	Wharfage ..	94
“ Mutual Building Society ..	456	Widows and Orphans' Fund, Ch. of	
Vital Statistics ..	33	England ..	440
Visitors, Lunatic Asylum ..	126	Winniefred Rest Home ..	444
“ of Public Hospital ..	126	Wireless Telegraphy ..	461
“ Justices, Lepers Home ..	127	Witnesses, Allowances to ..	182
“ “ Prisons ..	145	Wolmer's ..	290
“ Officers (Quarantine) ..	134	Women's Self-Help Society ..	449
“ Prison Board ..	540	Women's Social Service Association ..	452
Volunteers, Kingston Infantry ..	525	“ Teachers Fellowship ..	507
Voters, Number of ..	52	Wood and Ruinate ..	363
“ Qualification of ..	54	Wood's Bequest ..	443
W.		Works, Public ..	58
Warehouse, King's ..	77	Wrecks, Receivers of ..	419
Water Rates, Kingston ..	423	Y.	
“ Rates for Shipping ..	425	Yacht Club, Royal Jamaica ..	476
“ Supply ..	432	Yellow Fever ..	538
		Young Men's Christian Association ..	503
		Young Women Christian Association ..	504



"Made in Jamaica"

Standard Mosaic Floor Tiles

Standard Concrete Roofing Tiles

Standard Concrete Building Blocks

Standard Concrete Drain Pipes

Standard Concrete Sewer Pipes

Standard Concrete Water Pipes

Also

Columns—Bricks—Garden Furniture—Pots—Etc., Etc.

The Factory is Open for Inspection to Visitors Daily

STANDARD WORKS

JAS. F. GORE, Director

Half Way Tree P. O.

Phone 596 J

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage

Fire Engine Makers

By Appointment

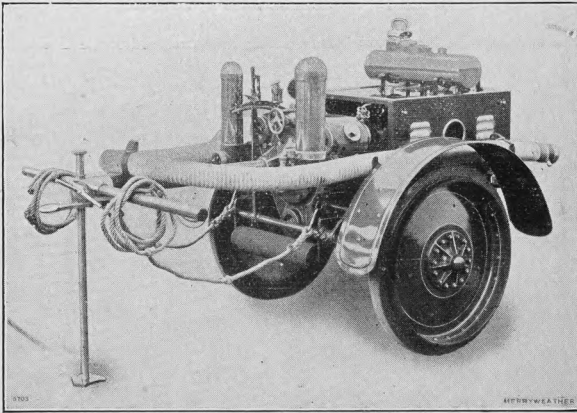


To H.M. The King.

FIRE PROTECTION

By MERRYWEATHERS'

"HATFIELD" TRAILER FIRE PUMP



As supplied to Kingston, St. Elizabeth, St. James
Fire Brigades, etc.

Fitted with Merryweathers' Famous "HATFIELD" FIRE PUMP of the type fitted to the Motor Fire Engine constructed for H.M. the King. Made in two sizes, capacities of 275 and 165, gallons per minute. Can be towed by practically any vehicle, and easily manhandled over soft or uneven ground. Delivers powerful fire-fighting jets.

OVER 200 "HATFIELD TRAILER PUMPS HAVE BEEN SUPPLIED TO H.M. Admiralty, Colonial and Foreign Governments, Fire Brigades, H.M. Air Ministry, Colleges, Railways, Schools, Companies, etc., etc., Crown Agents for the Colonies, Nobility and Gentry, Institutions.

Catalogues and full particulars may be obtained from Merryweathers' Agents: Messrs. WM. WILSON Ltd., Wilson Building, 83 King Street, Kingston, Jamaica, or from

MERRYWEATHER & SONS, LTD.

Incorporating Shand Mason & Co.,

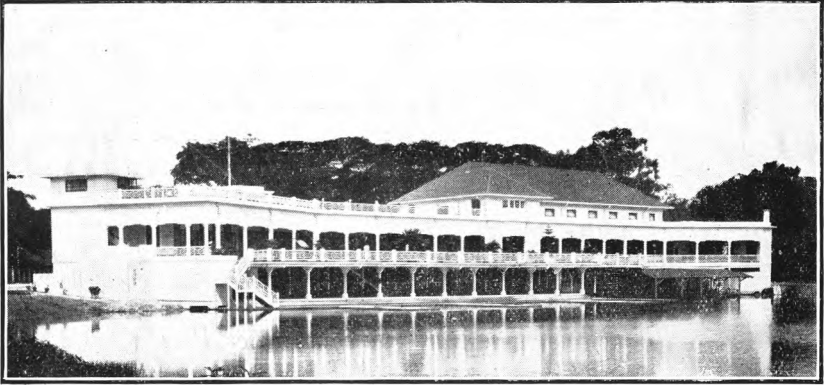
Pioneers of Motor Fire Appliances,

GREENWICH, S.E.10 and 63 LONG ACRE, W.C.2.

LONDON.

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

Wherever Wood is Used Solignum Preserves It



RANGOON BOAT CLUB, Burma. Woodwork stained and preserved with Solignum.
Clark and Greig, Ltd., Builders, Rangoon

TIME THE ONLY REAL TEST

has proved Solignum to be a reliable protection for timber under all conditions and in all climates. White ants will not attack wood that is protected with Solignum; dry rot and decay cannot exist where it is used.



THE WOOD PRESERVING STAIN

Sole Manufacturers :

SOLIGNUM, LIMITED

205 Borough High Street, London, S. E.1, England

Also makers of "Agrisol" Fungicide : officially recognised as the most reliable treatment of rubber tree disease and as a winter wash for fruit trees in all temperate climates

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

Braby Products are Britain's Best

**BRABY STEEL SHEETS
BRABY STEEL WINDOWS
BRABY STEEL STAIRS
BRABY STEEL FLOORING
BRABY STEEL STRUCTURES
BRABY STEEL BARROWS**

BRABY'S ECLIPSE WORKS

Petershill Rd., Glasgow

Telegrams: "Braby, Glasgow"

Telephones: Bell 1105 (10 lines)

See our Separate Catalogues—Post Free

ARSENITE OF SODA

80 per cent. guaranteed

FOR CATTLE DIPPING

DESTROYING LOCUSTS, PRICKLY PEAR, ETC.

Packed in 50lbs., 100 lbs. and 1 cwt. Drums

**WHITE ANT POISON, ARSENATE OF LEAD
INSECTICIDES, FUNGICIDES, ETC.**

Contractors to the High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa,
Crown Agents for the Colonies, etc.

MANUFACTURERS:

**Acme Chemical Co., Ltd.
TONBRIDGE, KENT**

INDENTS THROUGH MERCHANTS

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

XIII.

WHEN YOU BUY LUBRICATING OILS
SEE YOU GET "OILINESS"

"OILINESS"

"Oiliness" is that property of an oil which causes it to form a continuous film on bearing surfaces. It is quite distinct from viscosity or "thickness," but yet is of the greatest practical importance. Wells & Southcombe patented a process for increasing the "oiliness" of lubricating oils, and oils so treated are commercially known as "Germ" Oils.

KINGSTON INDUSTRIAL GARAGE

Sole Makers: Henry Wells Oil Co. Ltd.,

Salisbury House, London, E.C. 2.



GERM
OILS

GALE & COMPANY LTD.

Wholesale Chemists and Druggists

Established over 140 years

Contractors to the British and Colonial Governments

MEDICAL STORES FOR HOSPITALS IN THE TROPICS

Medicines, Hospital Sundries and Furniture
Surgical Instruments

All Hospitals will find it more economical to
purchase from us than to buy locally

FINEST
QUALITIES



SAFE
PACKING

Export Price List On Application

GALE & COMPANY, LTD. Bouverie St., London

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

BURGOYNE'S FRUIT SALINE

An agreeable, Cooling, Refreshing and Invigorating Beverage.



Sole Proprietors and Manufacturers :

BURGOYNE, BURBIDGES & Co., Ltd.
EAST HAM, LONDON, E.

On sale at all the leading Chemists and Dispensaries throughout the World.

AGENT FOR JAMAICA :---

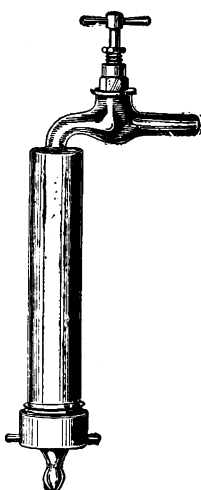
EDGAR S. LOPEZ,
11 CHURCH STREET KINGSTON

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

PURE DRINKING WATER.

The PASTEUR CHAMBERLAND FILTER

is an Absolute Safeguard against
All Water-borne Disease.



Single Tube N.P.
Pressure Filter.

Official Government
Statement:

Wherever the
PASTEUR
FILTER
has been
applied
TYPHOID
FEVER
has
disappeared

The
ONLY
FILTER

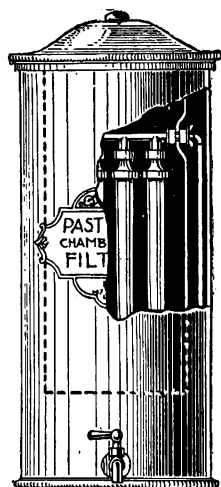
authorised

by

M. PASTEUR

to

bear his name.



Made in a variety of types and
sizes for Hospitals, Institutions,
Schools, Ships, Works, in the
Field and in the Home.

Non-pressure Table
Filter, in stoneware, white
or decorated earthenware,
and white enamelled iron
From 2-gallons capacity

Sole Makers for the British Empire:—

The British Pasteur Chamberland Filter Co.,
5, WHITE STREET, LONDON, E.C. 2,
ENGLAND.

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

XVI.

JAMES McILWRAITH & CO., LTD.

WATERPROOFERS.

MAKERS OF

Tarpaulin and all Classes of Covers, Tents and Marquees, Canvas Manufacturers.

GOVERNMENT AND RAILWAY STORES CONTRACTORS.

Canvas of all kinds for railway purposes.

Govan and Ibrox Plain Canvas a speciality.

Tarpaulin Covers, Black, Yellow, or any colour to order, for Railway Wagons, Carts, Lorries, Vans, etc.

Patent Chemiccally Proofed Covers, made from our Special Brand of Govan and Ibrox Canvas, suitable for all climates.

Sole makers of "CALEDONIAN" BRAND DOUBLE PREPARED ROOFING for Railway Carriages.

Sole Makers of the "Govanall" Brand of PREPARED FLEXIBLE ROOFING, also Broomloan unprepared Roofing for Roofs of Railway Carriages, Vans, Covered Wagons, etc.

Vegetal Brand of Sheet Dressing Composition, any colour to order.
Vango Chemical Dressing, any colour to order.

Tents and Marquees of all description.

Sole makers of the Indestructible and Impermeable Waterproof Portable Explorers' and Squatters' Tents.

Inodorous and Improved Roofing Felt, and all classes of Felts.

Ibroxall Roofing for covering temporary buildings, such as Exhibitions, Pavilions, Sheds, etc.

Covers and Tents on hire, per day, week, or month.

Sole makers "Kelvin" Brand Balata Belting.

Registered Office and Works—

BROOMLOAN RD., GOVAN, GLASGOW, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—"MacIlwraith" Phone, Glasgow.

Telephone:—617 and 618 Govan.

London Office—

7, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

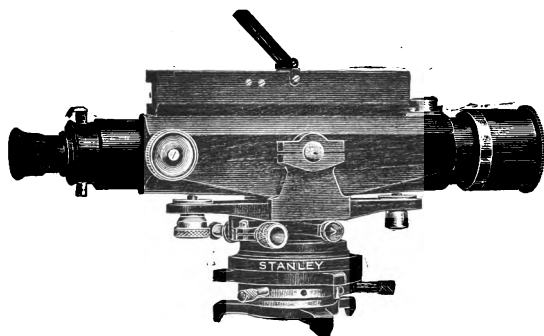
Telegraphic Address—"PROTOXIDE, SOWEST, LONDON." Telephone No.—VICTORIA 2283

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

XVII.

TRADE **STANLEY** MARK

**NEW PRODUCTIONS
IN
SURVEYING AND DRAWING**



INSTRUMENTS AND EQUIPMENT

Please send for
M147 Catalogue

Agents for JAMAICA:--

**McCULLOCH & BROOKS, 10 Temple Lane
Kingston**

**W. F.
--- STANLEY ---
& CO. LTD.**

286 HIGH HOLBORN

LONDON, W.C.1

Codes used: "Private" (See Catalogue). "A.B.C." "LIEBERS"
"WESTERN UNION"
"MARCONI" "BENTLEY"

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage

Daniel Finzi & Co. (Suc.) Ltd.

WINE & SPIRIT MERCHANTS

Established 1843

*10 Gold Medals for Old Rums
and West Indian Cordials*

34 Port Royal Street

Kingston, Jamaica

THE
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA

ESTABLISHED 1832.

Capital Paid Up \$12,000,000 Reserve \$23,000,000.
Total Assets \$274,000,000.

JAMAICAN BUSINESS

**Prompt Collections and Banking
Transactions of Every Description**

BRANCHES IN THE ISLAND AT

KINGSTON

BLACK RIVER	MORANT BAY	ST. ANN'S BAY
CHRISTIANA	PORT ANTONIO	SPANISH TOWN
MANDEVILLE	PORT MARIA	& BROWN'S TOWN
MAY PEN		
MONTEGO BAY	SAV.-LA-MAR	(Sub-office)

**Visitors to the Island are Invited to avail themselves of the
services provided at our several Branches.**

G. C. WAINWRIGHT, Manager.

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

"QUALITY UNRIVALLED."

NESTLE'S



FAMOUS

PRODUCTS



**BUTTER.
SWISS CHEESE.
MINTIPS.
COCOA.
CHOCOLATES,
BON-BONS.**

NESTLE'S MILK CO.

102 Harbour St., Kingston.

**Sweetened Condensed Milk.
Unsweetened Condensed
Milk.
Pure Thick Cream.
Malted Milk.
Milk Food.
Lactogen.**

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

Nathan & Co.

LTD.

METROPOLITAN HOUSE
and BEE HIVE STORE
OPPOSITE THE POST OFFICE

**Largest Departmental Store
in the West Indies**

Up-to-date Stocks of the Latest

English, American

Continental and

Oriental Goods

CURIOS. WINES and SPIRITS

Ladies' and Gents' Tropical Outfits

A SPECIALTY

Dresses and Suits made to measure
at shortest notice

KINGSTON, JAMAICA

**Branches at Montego Bay
Sav.-la-Mar & Port Maria**

Mentioning the Handbook in replying to advertisements is a mutual advantage.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY.

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS.

The Educational Supply Co., King Street, Kingston, Booksellers, Stationers and Printers.

GENERAL IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS.

Harry Stephenson & Son, St. Ann's Bay and Montego Bay, dealers in all kinds of Jamaica Produce.

LOCAL MANUFACTURES.

The Standard Manufacturing Traders, Ltd., Standard Works, St. Andrew, local manufacturers of Mosaic Flooring Tiles, Roofing Tiles, Building Materials, Piping, etc., all manufactured from Cement, Sand and colouring matter.

PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS.

The Government Printing Office, printers and publishers of the "Jamaica Gazette," "Handbook of Jamaica," "Blue Book," Laws and other Official Publications. Price list sent on request.

SHIPPING.

The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company. Regular monthly service by fast cargo vessels from London to Kingston 14½ days. Regular three-weekly freight service between Jamaica, U.K. and Continent; weekly cargo service around Island of Jamaica by Motor vessels "Arun" and "Arno."

The Jamaica Coaling Company, Limited. Stocks of best quality United States Navy Standard Pocahontas or New River Coal always on hand. Full weight ensured, and particular attention to quick despatch.

PUBLICATIONS BY THE GOVERNMENT OF JAMAICA.

OBTAINABLE AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, KINGSTON, JAMAICA.

1. The Principal Agricultural Pests of Jamaica, 2/-
2. The Tariff Law, No. 4 of 1925, 1/-.
3. The Tariff Amendment Law, No. 11 of 1927, 1/-.
4. The Tariff Further Amendment Law, No. 19 of 1927, 1/-.
5. Certificate of Origin of Goods under Law No. 4 of 1925, 4/- per 100.
6. Map of Jamaica, in colours, 13" x 26", 6d.
7. Road Map of Jamaica, in colours, 2 sheet, 6 ft. x 2 ft., 2s. mounted on linen, 1 sheet, 7s. 6d.; do. with rollers 9/-.
8. Map of Jamaica, in black, 6 ft. x 2 ft., 2/7 unmounted, 9/3 mounted on canvas, 10/9 with rollers.
9. Agricultural Produce (Consolidating) Law (No. 19 of 1926), 1/-.
10. Regulations under the Agricultural Produce Law, 1926, (a) Citrus Fruit, (b) Coffee and Cocoa, (c) Honey and Wax, (d) Bananas: 1d. each.
11. Revised Edition of the Laws of Jamaica, set of 6 volumes, £12 12s. 0d.
12. Public Health Law (No. 18 of 1925), 1/-.
13. Jamaica Health Stories and Plays, by B. E. Washburn, M.A., M.D. Demy 8vo., 110 pp.: 1929. Stiff paper cover 4d. each or 3s. a dozen. Cloth bound 2s. each
14. Lists of Voters for each of 14 Parishes, separately, 1/.
15. Irrigation Reports, 1927, Five reports by C. F. Stewart Baker, M.I.C.E. Illustrated by 5 diagrammatic maps in colours, in Gazette Supplement form, 6d.
16. Catalogue of Jamaica Insects, by C. C. Gowdey, B.Sc., Govt. Entomologist, 1926. Parts 1 and 2, 140 pp., 2/-, Part 3, 50 pp., 1/-.
17. Jamaica Civil List and Records of Public Officers, 1929 edition, 187 pp., 2/6.
18. Extracts from Report of the Imperial Economic Committee on Marketing and Preparing for Market of Foodstuffs produced in the Overseas Parts of the Empire. Third Report—Fruit, 1926, 34 pp., 1/-.

The prices include postage to places within the Island of Jamaica.

FOREIGN POSTAGE is extra to above prices. Remittances must be made by Postal Orders or Post Office Money Orders, payable to the "Superintendent, Government Printing Office, Kingston, Jamaica."

A complete Price List of Publications will be sent on request.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

Acme Chemical	XII Back
Business Directory	XXI "
Bank of Nova Scotia	XVIII "
Braby	XII "
Burgoynes Fruit Saline	XIV "
Daniel Finzi	XVIII "
Dux—Duxeen	VIII Front
Frank E. Lyons	I "
Firemen's Helmets—James Hendry	II "
Foster Mason & Harvey	V "
Gale & Co.	XIII Back
Harvey Engineering	IV Front
Institute of Jamaica	XXIII Back
Jodelite—Joseph Dee & Son	VI "
Merryweather	X "
McIlwraith & Co.	XVI "
Metropolitan Vickers	III Front
Nestles Products	XIX Back
Nathan & Co.	XX "
Oiliness—Wells Oil Co.	XIII "
Pasteur Chamberland	XV "
Publications	XXII "
Royal Sec. Corporation—Manton & Hart	VII Front
Standard Tiles	IX Back
Solignum	XI "
Stanley	XVII "

INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA

For the Encouragement of Literature, Science and Art.

EAST STREET, KINGSTON.

—:O:—

SOME PUBLICATIONS TO BE OBTAINED AT THE INSTITUTE.

List of the Decaped Crustacea of Jamaica. By Mary J. Rathbun	1897	1s.
The Rainfall Atlas of Jamaica. By Maxwell Hall, M.A. ..	1892	2s. 6d.
The Meteorology of Jamaica. By Maxwell Hall, M.A. ..	1904	6d.
The Mosquitoes or Culicidæ of Jamaica. By F. V. Theobald, M.A., and M. Grabham, M.A., M.B. (<i>Illustrated</i>) ..	1905	6d.
Studies in Jamaica History. By Frank Cundall ..	1900	2s.
Bibliographia Jamaicensis: A list of Jamaica books and pamphlets, magazine articles, newspapers and maps, most of which are in the Library of the Institute of Jamaica. By Frank Cundall	1902	6d.
Supplement to Bibliographia Jamaicensis. By Frank Cundall ..	1908	3d.
Bibliography of the West Indies (except Jamaica). By Frank Cundall	1899	1s.
Jamaica Place Names. By Frank Cundall	1909	3d.
Classified List of Books in the General Library of the Institute	1923	1s. 6d.
Catalogue of Portraits in the Jamaica History Gallery. By Frank Cundall. (<i>Illustrated</i>).	1914	6d.
Historic Jamaica. By Frank Cundall. (<i>Illustrated</i>) ..	1915	2s. 6d.
Jamaica under the Spaniards. By Frank Cundall and J. L. Pietersz. (<i>With maps</i>)	1919	2s.
Plan of Kingston	1924	6d.
Jamaica's Part in the Great War. By Frank Cundall. (<i>Illustrated</i> .)	1925	5s. 0d.
Jamaica Negro Proverbs and Sayings. By Izett Anderson and Frank Cundall. 2nd Edition revised and enlarged. By Frank Cundall (<i>Illustrated</i>)	1927	4s.
Chronologiaal Outlines of Jamaica History. By Frank Cundall ..	1927	6d.
Jamaica in 1928. By Frank Cundall. (<i>Illustrated</i>) ..	1928	2s.
The Handbook of Jamaica for 1930. By Frank Cundall, F.S.A., F.R. Hist. S.	1929	8s. 0d.
Brief Guide to the Library, Museum and History Gallery of the Institute of Jamaica, by Frank Cundall	1929	1d.

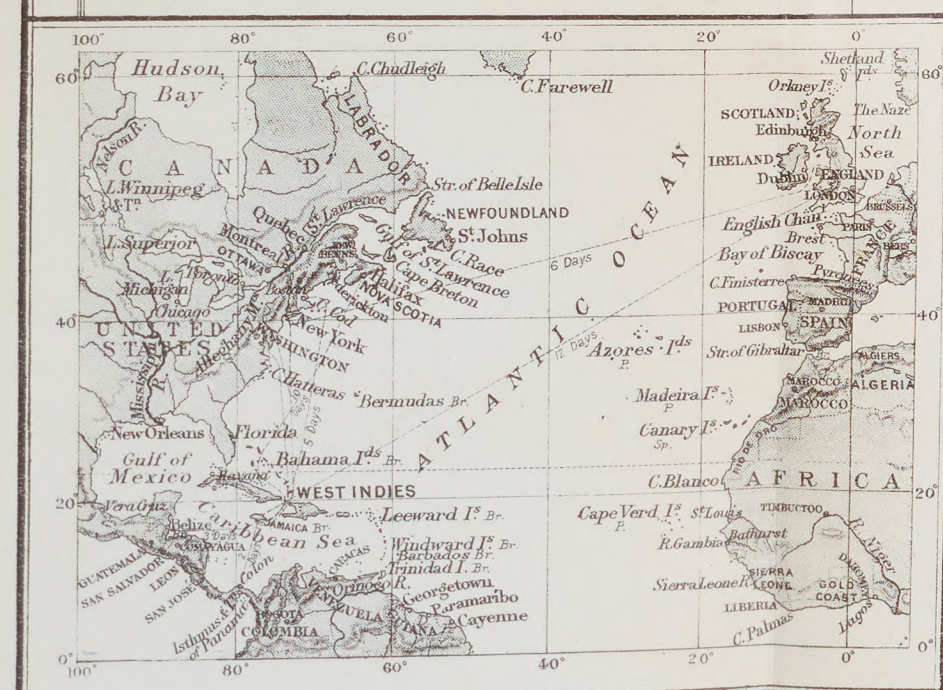
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

9.2.

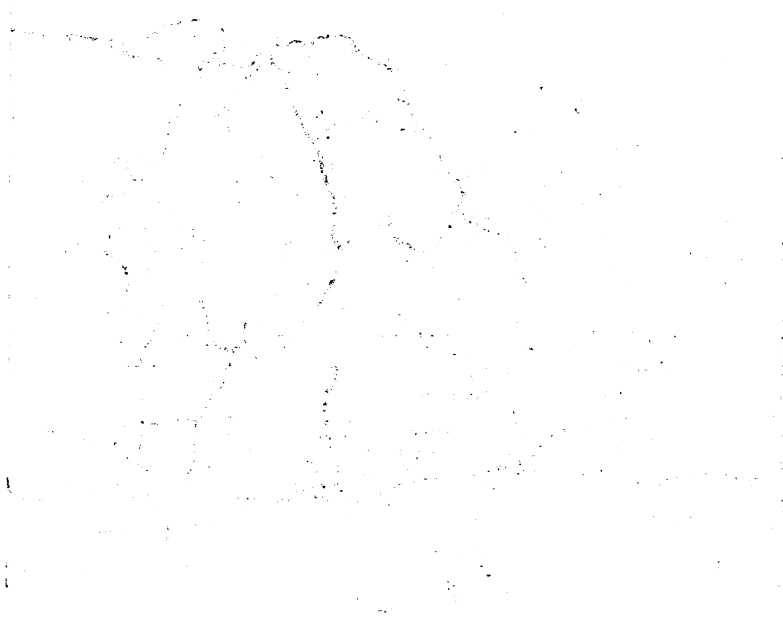


MAP OF JAMAICA

PREPARED FROM OFFICIAL AND OTHER SOURCES



REFERENCE	
Boundaries of Counties	-----
Do. of Parishes	-----
Railways & Stations	—+—
Main Roads (for motors)	—+—
" (requiring cautious driving)	—+—
Other "	—+—
Bridle Paths	—+—
Post Offices	—+—
Towns and Villages	■
Churches and Chapels	+
District Court Stations	•
Estates and Settlements	•
Swamps	—+—
Irrigation Canals	—+—
Rivers	—+—
Police Stations	—+—



UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

REC'D LD-UP
A MAY 07 1990

OCT 10 1990

AC NOV 03 1997

APR 16 1997



3 1158 00317 9040

28

